

ANNUAL
OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST
CONVENTION

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND FORTY-THREE

NINETY-EIGHTH YEAR

Printed and Distributed by the
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
AUSTIN CROUCH, Executive Secretary
127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Boards	3	Institutions	5
Business and Financial Plan	16	Legal Names of Convention and Its Incorporated Agencies	20
By-Laws	13	Officers	3
Charter	11	Ordained Ministers	428
Commissions	7	Special Committees	9
Constitution	11	Standing Committees	8
Convention Procedure	19	Statistical Summary	393
Directories	398	W.M.U. Officers	10
Historical Table	556		

REPORTS

SECRETARIES' STATEMENT	21
PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE	22
BOARDS:	
Foreign Mission Board	3, 134
Home Mission Board	4, 223
Relief and Annuity Board	5, 338
Sunday School Board	4, 267
INSTITUTIONS:	
American Baptist Theological Seminary	6, 74
Baptist Bible Institute	6, 75
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	5, 83
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	6, 85
Southern Baptist Hospital	7, 86
COMMISSIONS:	
Education Commission	7, 92
Social Service Commission	7, 103
STANDING COMMITTEES:	
Baptist Brotherhood of the South	8, 110
Executive Committee	8, 24
W.M.U. Work	8, 114
SPECIAL COMMITTEES:	
Baptist History	46
Baptist Papers	47
Baptist Papers Circulation Campaign	47
Calendar of Co-ordinated Denominational Activities	48
Church Music and Worship	51
Fellowship Meeting with Northern Baptist Convention in 1944	53
Luther Rice Memorial	53
Negro Ministerial Education	54
Post-War Program	55
Public Relations	61
Radio	63
MESSAGE FROM AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY	132

COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT SESSION

Baptist Brotherhood of the South	8
Baptist History	9
Baptist Papers	9
Baptist Papers Circulation Campaign	9
Boards	9
Calendar of Co-ordinated Denominational Activities	9
Call to Prayer for a Just and Righteous Peace	9
Centennial Session Program	9
Church Music and Worship	9
Conference with the State Department	9
Evangelism	9
Executive Committee	8
Luther Rice Memorial	9
Negro Ministerial Education	10
Order of Business	8
Post-War Program	10
Public Relations	10
Radio	10
Revision of Constitution and By-Laws	10
Statement of Principles	10
W.M.U. Work	8

B
286
57
1943

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

President

PAT M. NEFF Waco, Texas

First Vice-President

J. DEAN CRAIN Greenville, South Carolina

Second Vice-President

ROBERT EMMETT GUY Jackson, Tennessee

Secretaries

HIGHT C MOORE Nashville, Tennessee

JOSEPH HENRY BURNETT Hendersonville, North Carolina

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Richmond, Virginia

CHARLES E. MADDRY, Executive Secretary

STATE MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1943

- J. D. Franks, Mississippi
- J. W. Storer, Oklahoma
- W. R. White, Texas
- John L. Slaughter, Alabama
- D. C. Stringer, New Mexico

Term Expiring 1944

- W. A. Gray, Illinois
- John E. Briggs, District of Columbia
- Mrs. George A. McWilliams, Missouri
- Otto Whittington, Arkansas
- K. K. Faulkenstein, Maryland
- H. M. Fugate, Virginia

Term Expiring 1945

- W. R. Pettigrew, South Carolina
- C. Roy Angell, Florida
- Ryland Knight, Georgia
- T. C. Ecton, Kentucky
- M. W. Egerton, Tennessee
- H. H. Hobbs, Louisiana
- Ralph A. Herring, North Carolina

LOCAL MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1943

- J. G. Loving
- Mrs. Simeon Atkinson
- Theodore F. Adams
- Wade H. Bryant, *Recording Secretary*
- Carlton S. Prickett
- Miss Alta Foster

Term Expiring 1944

- John C. Williams
- Harold W. Seever
- Jesse F. Wood
- C. C. Coleman
- Mrs. John J. Wicker, Jr.
- J. Levering Evans

Term Expiring 1945

- B. M. Gwathmey
- R. A. Williams
- Mrs. T. Justin Moore
- Hill Montague
- L. Howard Jenkins, *President*
- R. E. Gaines

HOME MISSION BOARD

Atlanta, Georgia

J. B. LAWRENCE, Executive Secretary

STATE MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1943

F. S. Porter, Georgia
 M. C. Stith, District of Columbia
 J. D. Grey, Louisiana
 T. W. Croxton, Arkansas
 Wiley Henton, Arizona
 James F. Burriss, South Carolina

Term Expiring 1944

R. K. Redwine, North Carolina
 W. A. Hewitt, Mississippi
 R. G. Lee, Tennessee
 W. T. Waring, Illinois
 S. M. Morgan, New Mexico
 W. H. Horton, Kentucky

Term Expiring 1945

B. R. Justice, Alabama
 W. Clyde Atkins, Maryland
 Augie Henry, Oklahoma
 Paul Weber, Missouri
 A. D. Foreman, Jr., Texas
 Mrs. Raymond H. Moorman, Virginia
 W. Herschel Ford, Florida

LOCAL MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1943

D. H. Hall, Jr.
 G. J. Davis
 Z. E. Barron
 Frank B. Graham
 H. S. Collinworth
 W. Lee Cutts

Term Expiring 1944

M. A. Cooper
 W. A. Duncan
 B. M. Callaway
 B. L. Bugg, *President*
 J. Elmer Slider
 Mrs. E. E. Steele

Term Expiring 1945

J. W. Middleton
 G. F. Garrison, *Recording Secretary*
 K. O. White
 Matt Henderson
 Mrs. Paul Etheridge
 Mrs. J. W. Awtry

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Nashville, Tennessee

T. L. HOLCOMB, Executive Secretary

STATE MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1943

E. C. Stevens, Kentucky
 J. Dean Crain, South Carolina
 F. W. Putney, Virginia
 Rupert F. Naney, Oklahoma
 A. H. Reid, Alabama
 E. D. Morgan, New Mexico

Term Expiring 1944

Rufus W. Weaver, District of Columbia
 T. F. Callaway, Georgia
 I. E. Lee, Illinois
 C. G. Sewell, Arizona
 B. A. Bowers, North Carolina
 J. N. Palmer, Louisiana

Term Expiring 1945

David N. Livingston, Tennessee
 W. W. Pierce, Missouri
 O. L. Gibson, Arkansas
 Fred C. Eastham, Texas
 P. B. Watlington, Maryland
 Wyatt R. Hunter, Mississippi
 W. G. Stracener, Florida

LOCAL MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1943

E. Beaufort Crain
 R. Kelly White
 L. S. Ewton
 W. Henderson Barton
 Ernest J. Moench
 O. F. Huckaba

Term Expiring 1944

W. F. Powell, *President*
 H. B. Cross
 Mrs. Henderson Baker
 F. Norman Smith
 E. T. Holman
 W. Maxey Jarman

Term Expiring 1945

J. Carlton Loser
 William Gupton
 J. B. Newman
 J. W. Winn, *Recording Secretary*
 Howard E. Frost
 S. C. Garrison

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Dallas, Texas

THOS. J. WATTS, Executive Secretary

STATE MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1943

S. H. Bennett, Georgia
 Clarence K. Bowie, Maryland
 Robert E. Humphreys, Kentucky
 H. W. Connelly, Virginia
 Harold Dye, New Mexico

Term Expiring 1944

W. C. Harris, Missouri
 J. L. Corzine, South Carolina
 E. Norfleet Gardner, North Carolina
 R. E. Guy, Tennessee
 C. J. Olander, Mississippi
 F. J. Katz, Louisiana

Term Expiring 1945

J. Ray Garrett, District of Columbia
 C. C. Hatchett, Oklahoma
 John Farrell, Illinois
 Wallace R. Rogers, Florida
 Frank P. Samford, Alabama
 Grover C. Prince, Arkansas
 Jos. H. Burt, Texas

LOCAL MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1943

J. M. Higginbotham, Jr.
 Ben C. Ball
 George J. Mason
 E. G. Brown
 Woodfin Boggess
 Mrs. Wesley Norris

Term Expiring 1944

Carr P. Collins
 Miss Della Carroll
 L. R. Scarborough, *President*
 W. Marshall Craig
 F. M. McConnell
 Julian Atwood

Term Expiring 1945

Robert H. Coleman, *Recording Secretary*
 Wallace Bassett
 George W. Truett
 Chas. R. Moore
 Albert W. Hogue
 Paul Danna

INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Louisville, Kentucky

ELLIS A. FULLER, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Alabama—C. B. Arendall, Harwell G. Davis, L. L. Gwaltney.
 Arkansas—B. V. Ferguson, C. C. Warren.
 District of Columbia—C. B. Austin, John E. Briggs, G. G. Johnson.
 Florida—T. V. McCaul, J. H. Pace, C. R. Pittard.
 Georgia—T. M. Callaway, Arthur Jackson, J. E. Sammons.
 Illinois—B. J. Murrie, H. A. Whittenberg.
 Kentucky—Chas. L. Graham, N. B. Perkins, T. E. Smith.
 Louisiana—John Caylor, T. V. Herndon.
 Maryland—Hamilton C. Davis, Joseph T. Watts.
 Mississippi—D. Swan Haworth, D. M. Nelson, J. A. Taylor.
 Missouri—J. H. Ivey, C. O. Johnson, Hugh Stephens.
 New Mexico—C. R. Barrick, J. H. Coleman.
 North Carolina—F. C. Feezor, Ralph A. Herring, J. Clyde Turner.
 Oklahoma—W. A. Criswell, Chesterfield Turner.
 South Carolina—J. M. Burnett, L. M. Latimer, Howard M. Reaves.
 Tennessee—A. U. Boone, I. J. Van Ness, Jas. T. Warren.
 Texas—Wallace Bassett, Perry F. Webb, E. H. Westmoreland.
 Virginia—J. P. McCabe, E. D. Poe, E. H. Titmus.
 Members-at-Large—J. H. Anderson, W. T. Chapin, V. V. Cooke, C. E. Gheens, Francis H. Miller, W. Ray Moss, Geo. W. Norton, L. M. Render, F. A. Sampson.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**Seminary Hill, Texas****E. D. HEAD, President****BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

Term Expiring 1943.—David M. Gardner, Florida; R. A. Morris, Mississippi; Forrest C. Feezor, Texas; Elmer Ridgeway, Oklahoma; A. L. Aulick, Oklahoma.

Term Expiring 1944.—B. P. Robertson, District of Columbia; W. Douglas Hudgins, Texas; C. Frank Pittman, South Carolina; H. L. Spencer, Texas; J. P. Daniel, Maryland; E. D. Dunlap, Texas.

Term Expiring 1945.—H. G. Williams, Alabama; C. M. Wasson, Illinois; W. M. Wigger, Missouri; R. E. Guy, Tennessee; C. E. Matthews, Texas.

Term Expiring 1946.—C. R. Barrick, New Mexico; James R. Bryant, Virginia; Robert E. Naylor, Arkansas; Clyde R. Widick, Kentucky.

Term Expiring 1947.—A. P. Stephens, North Carolina; Geo. W. Truett, Texas; S. G. Posey, Texas; George F. Brown, Georgia; M. E. Dodd, Louisiana.

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE**New Orleans, Louisiana****DUKE K. McCALL, President****BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

Term Expiring 1943.—W. H. Managan, Jr., Louisiana; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee; B. D. Gray, Georgia; Luther W. Woodward, Georgia.

Term Expiring 1944.—Horatio Mitchell, Louisiana; R. F. Lawton, Louisiana; Edward F. Chavanne, Louisiana; O. J. Farnsworth, Louisiana; N. H. Pope, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1945.—E. C. Routh, Oklahoma; J. J. Hurt, Tennessee; J. P. Boone, Texas; H. Brady Daniel, Virginia; E. E. Colvin, South Carolina.

Term Expiring 1946.—Orron D. Evans, Missouri; B. I. Carpenter, New Mexico; Wilson W. Woodcock, North Carolina; T. E. West, Kentucky; E. W. Saylor, Maryland.

Term Expiring 1947.—Powhatan W. James, Alabama; Alva Lincoln Smith, District of Columbia; B. C. Land, Florida; E. V. Lamb, Jr., Illinois; C. B. Hall, Arkansas.

AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**Nashville, Tennessee****E. P. ALLDREDGE, Chairman; R. L. MIDDLETON, Treasurer****BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Term Expiring 1943.—John L. Hill, John D. Freeman, E. P. Alldredge, R. L. Middleton.

Term Expiring 1944.—R. Kelly White, I. J. Van Ness, L. S. Sedberry, C. H. Warren.

Term Expiring 1945.—J. R. Kyzar, Thos. Jarrell, Harry Carter, H. W. Crook.

HOLDING BOARD

Term Expiring 1943.—C. F. Clark, B. R. Kennedy.

Term Expiring 1944.—T. L. Holcomb, H. P. Jacobs, A. G. Ewing, Jr.

Term Expiring 1945.—Andrew Tanner, Ralph Moore, C. F. Clark.

COMMISSION ON AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

[Members made up of Board of Directors and Holding Board]

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Secretary-Treasurer

STATE DIRECTORS

Term Expiring 1943.—E. D. Solomon, Florida; E. C. Brown, Arkansas; Frank M. Purser, Mississippi; Edgar Godbold, Louisiana; F. W. Taylor, New Mexico; M. P. Hunt, Kentucky.

Term Expiring 1944.—T. Baron Gibson, Georgia; J. L. Ford, Illinois; E. P. Vandiver, South Carolina; E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia; R. N. Owen, Tennessee; S. H. Templeman, North Carolina; C. B. Arendall, Alabama.

Term Expiring 1945.—Joe E. Brown, Missouri; Earl Hankamer, Texas; George Raymond Brooks, Maryland; Andrew Potter Oklahoma; M. Jackson White, Virginia.

LOCAL DIRECTORS

Term Expiring 1943.—R. K. Longino, M. Domburian, J. H. Hitt.

Term Expiring 1944.—R. F. Lawton, S. S. Carothers, Earl Paris.

Term Expiring 1945.—C. J. Briant, T. Harvey Hedgepeth, B. B. Jones.

COMMISSIONS OF THE CONVENTION**EDUCATION COMMISSION**

CHAS. D. JOHNSON, Chairman

Baylor University, Waco, Texas

Term Expiring 1943.—Thomas H. Taylor, Texas; J. J. Wicker, Virginia; J. Wesley Loftis, District of Columbia; I. E. Miller, Illinois; Earl R. Keating, New Mexico; F. F. Brown, Tennessee.

Term Expiring 1944.—J. W. Raley, Oklahoma; W. R. Cullom, North Carolina; H. I. Hester, Missouri; Lawrence T. Lowrey, Mississippi; Kingman A. Handy, Maryland; E. Godbold, Louisiana; Member-at-Large.—C. D. Johnson, Texas.

Term Expiring 1945.—J. G. Cothran, Kentucky; Spright Dowell, Georgia; W. S. Allen, Florida; J. R. Grant, Arkansas; Oscar Davis, Alabama; C. Sylvester Green, South Carolina.

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

JESSE B. WEATHERSPOON, Chairman

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky

Term Expiring 1943.—George F. Elam, New Mexico; H. A. Porter, Virginia; J. L. Lane, South Carolina; J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky; E. V. Lamb, Jr., Illinois; William E. LaRue, District of Columbia; James H. Street, Mississippi.

Term Expiring 1944.—Pat M. Neff, Texas; John W. McCall, Tennessee; R. H. Nicholson, Oklahoma; I. G. Greer, North Carolina; Theodore E. Miller, Maryland; Bradford S. Abernethy, Missouri; S. C. Rushing, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1945.—George D. Heaton, Virginia; W. W. Gaines, Georgia; Carl Howell, Florida; T. L. Harris, Arkansas; Chas. F. Leek, Alabama; Santford Martin, North Carolina.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

LAWSON H. COOKE, General Secretary, Memphis, Tennessee

HUGH F. LATIMER, Associate Secretary, Memphis, Tennessee

Executive Committee—John W. McCall, Chairman; E. C. Smith, Secretary; T. Robert Acklen; James H. Anderson, Charles G. Bobo, C. W. Emerson, J. F. Hamilton, C. H. Heacock, R. L. Herrington, Harry Hollis, Walter E. Moore, B. A. Morton, R. L. Sanders, Ira B. Seale, J. T. Warren.

Advisory Committee—Roy O. Arbuckle, V. E. Boston, Mark H. Harris, J. G. Hughes, R. G. Lee, D. M. Renick.

State Representatives—H. L. Anderton, Alabama; C. B. Maxwell, Arizona; C. L. Durrett, Arkansas; J. Harrison Griffin, Florida; C. S. Burgess, Georgia; G. W. Schroeder, Illinois; Wentz Reasor, Kentucky; D. H. Powell, Louisiana; H. P. Wright, Maryland; Harry T. Smallwood, Mississippi; S. W. Driggers, Missouri; E. A. Herron, New Mexico; C. R. Browning, Jr., North Carolina; Porter Routh, Oklahoma; W. B. Southerlin, South Carolina; E. K. Wiley, Tennessee; R. A. Springer, Texas; Roy C. Brown, Virginia.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

AUSTIN CROUCH, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tennessee

J. E. DILLARD, Director of Promotion, Nashville, Tennessee

WALTER M. GILMORE, Treasurer and Director of Publicity, Nashville, Tennessee

Convention Officers.—Pat M. Neff, President; Hight C Moore, Senior Secretary.

Term Expiring 1943.—C. W. Daniel, Arkansas; N. M. Simmonds, District of Columbia; Francis A. Davis, Maryland; M. P. L. Love, Mississippi; R. C. Campbell, South Carolina; John A. Huff, Tennessee; Walter P. Binns, Virginia; William Harrison Williams, North Carolina. At large—S. L. Stealey, North Carolina.

Term Expiring 1944.—W. K. Sisk, Illinois; Guy Oakes, Louisiana; Walter Goodson, Missouri; H. L. Fickett, Texas; J. T. Barbee, New Mexico; C. V. Rock, Arizona. At large.—John H. Buchanan, Alabama; Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Missouri; James M. Shelburne, Virginia; J. M. Dawson, Texas.

Term Expiring 1945.—Frank Tripp, Alabama; Homer G. Lindsay, Florida; Louie D. Newton, Georgia; George Ragland, Kentucky; J. Howard Williams, Oklahoma. At Large.—J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia; Merrill D. Moore, Tennessee; G. Kearnie Keegan, Texas; J. R. Jester, Kentucky.

ORDER OF BUSINESS NEXT SESSION

R. Kelly White, Tennessee, Chairman; J. Winston Pearce, North Carolina; Joe H. Hankins, Arkansas; C. B. Bowen, Mississippi; Guy Adkinson, Georgia.

W.M.U. WORK

Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Missouri, Chairman; Mrs. E. H. Hawkins, Alabama; Mrs. J. N. Campbell, Arizona; Mrs. J. E. Short, Arkansas; Mrs. J. C. Arnold, California; Mrs. J. G. Yaden, District of Columbia; Mrs. J. L. Rosser, Florida; Mrs. Peter Kittles, Georgia; Mrs. H. R. Moore, Illinois; Mrs. W. H. Moody, Kentucky; Mrs. R. A. Everett, Louisiana; Mrs. Wayland A. Harrison, Maryland; Mrs. J. H. Street, Mississippi; Mrs. T. W. McKee, Missouri; Mrs. O. E. Carman, New Mexico; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, North Carolina; Mrs. H. B. Wilhoite, Oklahoma; Mrs. C. M. Griffin, South Carolina; Mrs. C. D. Creasman, Tennessee; Mrs. B. A. Copass, Texas; Mrs. G. R. Martin, Virginia; Miss Kathleen Mallory, Alabama; Miss Juliette Mather, Alabama; Mrs. Wilfred C. Tyler, Mississippi; Mrs. J. Furniss Lee, Alabama; Mrs. W. J. Cox, Tennessee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT SESSION

Baptist History—W. O. Carver, Kentucky, Chairman; J. H. Chapman, Alabama; Mrs. C. B. Maxwell, Arizona; Calvin B. Waller, Arkansas; Rufus W. Weaver, District of Columbia; W. A. Hobson, Florida; B. D. Ragsdale, Georgia; S. M. Foulon, Illinois; E. F. Haight, Louisiana; J. T. Watts, Maryland; J. L. Boyd, Mississippi; H. I. Hester, Missouri; C. W. Stumph, New Mexico; G. W. Paschal, North Carolina; E. C. Routh, Oklahoma; W. C. Allen, South Carolina; L. S. Ewton, Tennessee; John A. Held, Texas; Garnett Ryland, Virginia.

Baptist Papers—Finley W. Tinnin, Louisiana, Chairman; L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama; H. A. Zimmerman, Arizona; Lewis A. Myers, Arkansas; E. D. Solomon, Florida; O. P. Gilbert, Georgia; B. J. Murrie, Illinois; V. I. Masters, Kentucky; Joseph T. Watts, Maryland; A. L. Goodrich, Mississippi; Joseph E. Brown, Missouri; H. F. Burns, New Mexico; Eugene Olive, North Carolina; E. C. Routh, Oklahoma; J. M. Burnett, South Carolina; O. W. Taylor, Tennessee; F. M. McConnell, Texas; Reuben E. Alley, Virginia.

Baptist Papers Circulation Campaign—Louie D. Newton, Georgia, Chairman; Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Missouri; Austin Crouch, Tennessee; E. C. Routh, Oklahoma; Don Norman, Texas; Pat M. Neff, Texas; Lawson H. Cooke, Tennessee; J. E. Dillard, Tennessee; E. D. Solomon, Florida; Carl Townsend, North Carolina; J. Howard Williams, Oklahoma.

Boards—John W. McCall, Tennessee, Chairman; E. D. Solomon, Florida; R. C. Campbell, South Carolina; Joseph E. Brown, Missouri; H. A. Zimmerman, Arizona; Joseph Underwood, New Mexico; Lewis A. Myers, Arkansas; J. W. Storer, Oklahoma; Charles R. Shirar, Louisiana; A. D. Foreman, Texas; John D. Davis, Mississippi; H. Otis Mayhew, Maryland; C. L. McGinty, Georgia; W. T. Waring, Illinois; Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, Kentucky; J. Clyde Turner, North Carolina; Ross E. Dillon, Alabama; Miss Blanche Sydnor White, Virginia; John E. Briggs, District of Columbia.

Calendar of Co-ordinated Denominational Activities.—W. Morris Ford, Tennessee, Chairman; T. L. Holcomb, Tennessee, representing the Sunday School Board; J. B. Lawrence, Georgia, representing the Home Mission Board; T. B. Maston, Texas, representing the Seminaries; Charles E. Maddry, Virginia, representing the Foreign Mission Board; Thos. J. Watts, Texas, representing the Relief and Annuity Board; John D. Freeman, Tennessee, representing the State Secretaries; Miss Kathleen Mallory, Alabama, representing the Woman's Missionary Union; Frank H. Leavell, Tennessee, representing the Baptist Student Union; Lawson H. Cooke, Tennessee, representing the Baptist Brotherhood of the South; Louis J. Bristow, representing Southern Baptist Hospital.

Call to Prayer for a Just and Righteous Peace—Officers of the Convention: Pat M. Neff, Texas, Chairman; J. Dean Crain, South Carolina; Robert E. Guy, Tennessee; Hight C Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, North Carolina.

Centennial Session Program—Louie D. Newton, Georgia, Chairman; Miss Blanche Sydnor White, Virginia; Charles A. Jones, South Carolina; R. Paul Caudill, Georgia; Mrs. W. J. Cox, Tennessee.

Church Music and Worship—Ellis Carnett, Louisiana, Chairman; W. Plunkett Martin, Virginia; E. Powell Lee, South Carolina; George Crawford, Tennessee; Allwyn Howell, Alabama; Mrs. J. H. Cassidy, Texas; Joe Canzoneri, Kentucky.

Conference with the State Department—President of the Convention, Pat M. Neff, Texas, Chairman; President of the Executive Committee, Chas. W. Daniel, Arkansas; Chairman of the Committee on Public Relations, E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia.

Evangelism—W. H. Knight, Louisiana, Chairman; C. B. Arendall, Alabama; Wiley Henton, Arizona; O. M. Stallings, Arkansas; Roland Q. Leavell, Florida; H. O. White, Georgia; C. Y. Dossey, Illinois; W. Fred Kendall, Kentucky; H. Otis Mayhew, Maryland; W. A. Bell, Mississippi; W. L. Muncy, Jr., Missouri; J. T. Barbee, New Mexico; Zeno Wall, North Carolina; Marvin Cole, Oklahoma; Paul Wheeler, South Carolina; John D. Freeman, Tennessee; E. Douglas Carver, Texas; R. P. Downey, Virginia; J. P. Rogers, District of Columbia.

Luther Rice Memorial—Chas. A. Jones, South Carolina, Chairman; W. L. Ball, South Carolina; W. H. Williams, North Carolina; Rufus W. Weaver, District of Columbia; Ellis A. Fuller, Georgia.

Negro Ministerial Education—Ryland Knight, Georgia, Chairman; John W. Shepard, Louisiana; A. U. Boone, Tennessee; R. Kelly White, Tennessee; Theodore F. Adams, Virginia; S. A. Newman, Texas; J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky.

Post-War Program—H. H. Hargrove, Texas, Chairman; Chas. F. Leek, Alabama; H. A. Zimmerman, Arizona; B. H. Duncan, Arkansas; E. H. Pruden, District of Columbia; J. S. Day, Florida; D. H. Hall, Georgia; W. K. Sisk, Illinois; Kyle M. Yates, Kentucky; M. E. Dodd, Louisiana; Paul B. Watlington, Maryland; L. E. Green, Mississippi; Carl Campbell, Missouri; Miss Eva Inlow, New Mexico; J. Clyde Turner, North Carolina; Porter Routh, Oklahoma; R. C. Campbell, South Carolina; Mrs. R. L. Harris, Tennessee; J. W. Cammack, Virginia.

Public Relations—E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia, Chairman; J. T. Watts, Maryland; Rufus W. Weaver, District of Columbia; E. F. Campbell, Virginia; E. H. DeGroot, District of Columbia; T. L. Holcomb, Tennessee; Charles E. Maddry, Virginia; J. B. Lawrence, Georgia; Louie D. Newton, Georgia; N. Irvin Gressitt, Maryland; Pat M. Neff, Texas.

Radio—S. F. Lowe, Georgia, Chairman; Harold W. Seever, Virginia; E. W. Westmoreland, Texas; R. N. Dutton, Missouri; H. C. Bass, Alabama; J. O. Williams, Tennessee; Ed S. Preston, Georgia; M. E. Coleman, Georgia; E. Gibson Davis, South Carolina; V. E. Boston, Tennessee; Ramsey Pollard, Tennessee; W. Perry Crouch, North Carolina; C. B. Waller, Arkansas; Ira D. S. Knight, Florida; Claude B. Bowen, Mississippi; J. A. Musgrave, Illinois; J. D. Brown, Louisiana; H. A. Zimmerman, Arizona; H. P. Stagg, New Mexico; Luther J. Holcomb, District of Columbia; C. C. Morris, Oklahoma; J. T. Watts, Maryland; Kyle M. Yates, Kentucky.

Revision of Constitution and By-Laws—L. E. Barton, Alabama, Chairman; H. A. Zimmerman, Arizona; L. A. Myers, Arkansas; R. W. Lackey, California; J. R. Nelson, District of Columbia; Ollie Edmunds, Florida; B. J. W. Graham, Georgia; H. J. Miles, Illinois; W. J. Bolt, Kentucky; Edgar Godbold, Louisiana; J. Henry Day, Maryland; T. D. Brown, Mississippi; Carl Campbell, Missouri; P. C. McGahey, New Mexico; J. B. Eller, North Carolina; A. F. Crittendon, Oklahoma; J. Elwood Welsh, South Carolina; Walker Casey, Tennessee; Hilton Howell, Texas; Reuben E. Alley, Virginia.

Statement of Principles.—Ellis A. Fuller, Georgia, Chairman; L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama; H. A. Zimmerman, Arizona; O. W. Yates, Arkansas; R. W. Weaver, District of Columbia; R. Q. Leavell, Florida; J. B. Lawrence, Georgia; B. J. Murrie, Illinois; J. R. Sampey, Kentucky; W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana; J. T. Watts, Maryland; Norman W. Cox, Mississippi; B. Locke Davis, Missouri; C. R. Barrick, New Mexico; O. T. Binkley, North Carolina; E. C. Routh, Oklahoma; W. R. Pettigrew, South Carolina; R. G. Lee, Tennessee; E. D. Head, Texas; Charles E. Maddry, Virginia.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President

Mrs. F. W. Armstrong

Executive Secretary

Miss Kathleen Mallory

Young People's Secretary

Miss Juliette Mather

Recording Secretary

Mrs. Wilfred C. Tyler

Assistant Recording Secretary

Mrs. J. Furniss Lee

Treasurer

Mrs. W. J. Cox

Vice-Presidents

Mrs. E. H. Hawkins	Alabama
Mrs. J. N. Campbell	Arizona
Mrs. J. E. Short	Arkansas
Mrs. J. C. Arnold	California
Mrs. J. G. Yaden	Dist. of Columbia
Mrs. J. L. Rosser	Florida
Mrs. Peter Kittles	Georgia
Mrs. H. R. Moore	Illinois
Mrs. W. H. Moody	Kentucky
Mrs. R. A. Everett	Louisiana
Mrs. Wayland A. Harrison	Maryland
Mrs. J. H. Street	Mississippi
Mrs. T. W. McKee	Missouri
Mrs. O. E. Carman	New Mexico
Mrs. J. S. Farmer	North Carolina
Mrs. H. B. Wilhoite	Oklahoma
Mrs. Chas. M. Griffin	South Carolina
Mrs. C. D. Creasman	Tennessee
Mrs. B. A. Copass	Texas
Mrs. Geo. R. Martin	Virginia

CHARTER

An Act to Incorporate the Southern Baptist Convention

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Georgia, in General Assembly met, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, That from and after the passage of this Act, That William B. Johnson, Wilson Lumpkin, James B. Taylor, A. Docrey,* R. B. C. Howell, and others, either associates and successors, be and they are hereby incorporated and made a body politic by the name and style of the SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, with authority to receive, hold, possess, retain and dispose of property, either real or personal, to sue and be sued, and to make all by-laws, rules and regulations necessary to the transaction of their business, not inconsistent with the laws of this State or of the United States; said corporation being created for the purpose of eliciting, combining and directing the energies of the BAPTIST DENOMINATION OF CHRISTIANS, for the propagation of the gospel, any law, usage or custom to the contrary notwithstanding.

Approved December 27, 1845.

* (Should be "A. Dockery" as given in 1846 Minutes reporting charter.)

CONSTITUTION

The messengers from missionary societies, churches, and other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination in various parts of the United States, met in Augusta, Georgia, May 8, 1845, for the purpose of carrying into effect the benevolent intention of our constituents by organizing a plan for eliciting, combining, and directing the energies of the denomination for the propagation of the gospel, adopted rules and fundamental principles which, as amended from time to time, are as follows:

Article I. This body shall be styled the "Southern Baptist Convention."

Art. II. It shall be the design of the Convention to promote foreign and home missions, and other important objects connected with the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to combine for this purpose such portions of the Baptist denomination in the United States as may desire a general organization for Christian benevolence, which shall fully respect the independence and equal rights of the churches.

Art. III. The Convention shall consist of messengers who are members of missionary Baptist churches co-operating with the Southern Baptist Convention on the basis of one messenger for every church contributing to the work of the Convention and one additional messenger for every \$250 actually paid to the work of the Convention during the calendar year preceding the annual meeting of the Convention, such messengers to be appointed to the Convention by the churches and certified by the churches to the Convention, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

Art. IV. The officers of this Convention shall be a President, a First and Second Vice-President, and two Secretaries, who shall be elected at each annual meeting, and hold their offices until a new election; and the President of the Convention shall be, by virtue of his office, a member of the several Boards; and the Treasurer of the Executive Committee shall be, by virtue of his office, the Treasurer of this Convention. In case of the death or disability of the President the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election.

Art. V. The Convention shall have as many Boards as, in its judgment, may be necessary for carrying out the benevolent objects it may determine to promote. Each of these Boards shall consist of eighteen members residing at or near the locality of the Board, and of one member for each co-operating State and the District of Columbia, provided, however, that this requirement shall not apply to states where the membership of the churches co-operating

with this Convention total less than ten thousand. Membership on Boards from each state with less than ten thousand members shall be confined to the Executive Committee, Home Mission Board, and Sunday School Board. The members of the Boards shall be divided into three groups as nearly equal as possible, one group to be elected each year and to serve three years. The President of the Board and the local members shall constitute the executive committee of the Board and fifteen members shall constitute a quorum of the full Board for the transaction of business. Each Board shall elect a President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Executive Secretary who may be named its Treasurer if deemed advisable, additional Secretaries and such other officers and employees as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employees shall be fixed by each Board, but no salaried officer or employee of any Board may be a member thereof. To each Board shall be committed during the recess of the Convention, the entire management of all the affairs relative to the objects with whose interests it shall be charged; all of which management shall be in strict accordance with the constitutional provisions adopted by this Convention, and such other instructions as may be given from time to time. Each Board shall be authorized to enact its own By-Laws.

Art. VI. The duties of the Executive Secretary shall be in general terms such as recognized custom devolves upon executive officers of this kind, with such other duties as the Board may prescribe. The management of business shall be subject always to the authority and approval of the Board with ultimate reference to the Convention itself.

Art. VII. The Treasurer of each Board shall faithfully account for all moneys received by him, keep a regular entry of all receipts and disbursements, and make report of them to the Convention whenever it shall be in session, and to his Board as often as required. He shall also, on entering upon the duties of his office, be adequately bonded by the Board. His books shall always be open to the inspection of members of the Board and of the Convention. He shall not pay out money from the Treasury except under such orders and safeguards as the Board may enact for the proper conduct of its financial affairs.

Art. VIII. The Recording Secretaries of the several Boards shall keep a fair record of their proceedings, and of such other documents as may be committed to them for the purpose.

Art. IX. All the officers of the Convention, all members of the Boards, missionaries and agents appointed by the Convention, or by any of its Boards, shall be members of regular churches co-operating with this Convention.

Art. X. Missionaries appointed by any of the Boards of this Convention must, previous to their appointment, furnish evidence of genuine piety, fervent zeal in their Master's cause, and talents which fit them for the service for which they offer themselves.

Art. XI. All who contribute to the work of this Convention have the right to designate the objects or objects to which their contributions shall be applied; but when no such designation is made, distribution shall be made as determined by the Convention.

Art. XII. The Convention shall hold its meetings annually. The Executive Committee of the Convention may call extra meetings if necessary, or change the time and place of meeting of the Convention when the Committee may deem it inexpedient to convene at the time and place appointed.

Art. XIII. No new enterprise involving expenditure of money shall be authorized by the Convention, except on the recommendation of the Board or Agency of the Convention which shall have the responsibility for raising or expending the necessary funds, or after action has been taken by the Convention in two successive annual meetings.

Art. XIV. Any alterations which experience shall dictate may be made in these Articles by a vote of two-thirds of the members present when the vote is taken without regard to total enrolment at any annual meeting of the Convention, provided no amendment may be considered after the second day of the Convention.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are adopted for the government of the Convention:

1. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries of the Convention to be present at the place of meeting at least one day in advance of the annual sessions for the purpose of enrolling the members of the Convention who shall present themselves with proper evidence of their right to be enrolled; and this enrolment shall be recognized as constituting the Convention. The Secretaries are authorized to add the names of accredited messengers who arrive later than the opening day. In case of any question arising as to the rights of messengers to seats, a Committee on Credentials shall be raised to which all pertinent matters shall be referred; and report be made to the Convention. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries within thirty days after the annual meeting of the Convention to notify all members of standing committees of their appointment, and to inform chairmen of such committees of their appointment as chairmen.

2. The Rules of Order for the Convention shall be those laid down in Mell's "Manual of Parliamentary Practice," and Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," but in cases where these authorities differ, or for which they do not provide, the President shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal to the Convention.

3. The President, the First and Second Vice-Presidents, and the Secretaries of the Convention shall be elected not later than the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin at the final adjournment of the Convention. All elections of officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, that when there is only one nomination for any office, the Secretary or any one designated for the purpose, if there be no objection, may be instructed to cast the ballot for the Convention.

4. Speeches in support of any brother's nomination for an office of the Convention shall be limited to one address of not more than five minutes in length.

5. The Agencies of the Convention shall be as follows: (a) Boards—The Foreign Mission Board, located at Richmond, Va.; the Home Mission Board, at Atlanta, Ga.; the Sunday School Board, at Nashville, Tenn.; the Relief and Annuity Board, at Dallas, Texas. (b) Institutions—The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, located at Louisville, Ky.; the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Fort Worth, Texas; the Baptist Bible Institute, at New Orleans, La.; the American Baptist Theological Seminary, at Nashville, Tenn.; Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La. (c) Commissions—The Education Commission and the Social Service Commission.

6. The members of the Boards enumerated in Article 5 of the By-Laws and the Trustees of Boards of the Institutions enumerated in Article 5 of the By-Laws shall be chosen in the following manner: The President-Elect of the Convention, before the final adjournment, shall appoint a Committee on Boards composed of one member from each state and the District of Columbia, which Committee shall nominate at the next ensuing Convention (1) the General Boards in accordance with Article V of the Constitution, (2) the Trustees, Directors or Boards of the Institutions in accordance with their respective charters, (3) the members of the Executive Committee as provided for in Article 9 of the By-Laws, (4) the members of the Social Service Commission and the members of the Education Commission. The report of the Committee may be amended on the floor of the Convention by majority vote.

7. The Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention are instructed to secure frequent distribution of information relating to their work by means of newspapers, tracts, leaflets and otherwise, as may be found expedient among our people.

8. The Standing Committees of the Convention shall be the following: (1) the Executive Committee; (2) on Baptist Brotherhood of the South; (3) on Order of Business; (4) on W.M.U. Work Auxiliary to the Convention.

9. The Executive Committee of the Convention (1) shall consist of the President and Senior Secretary of the Convention, one member from each co-operating state, one from the District of Columbia, and nine members at large. No salaried official of the Southern Baptist Convention or of any of its agencies or a salaried official of any State Convention or agency, or any member of any board or board of trustees or commission of the Southern Baptist Convention may be a member of the Executive Committee; provided,

however, that these restrictions shall not apply in the case of the President or Senior Secretary of the Convention.

(2) The members of the Committee shall be divided into three groups, as nearly equal as possible, and shall hold membership for three years, one-third going out of office each year.

(3) Nine members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

(4) The Committee shall elect an executive secretary who shall be the executive officer of the Committee, and a treasurer who shall be bonded, and such other officers and employees as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employees shall be fixed by the Committee, but no salaried officer or employee of this Committee may be a member thereof.

(5) The duties and functions of the Committee shall be: To take title to and hold all properties, real or personal, and to convey title to property under the authority of the Convention and all funds such as moneys and securities that are donated or transferred for the use of the Convention by gifts or left by will for such purposes. The Committee shall be the custodian of all such properties and funds, holding them in trust for the Convention to be managed, controlled, and administered by the Committee in accordance with the direction, general or special, of the Convention.

The Committee is expressly authorized to contract for the sale of, sell and deliver, any and all properties, real or personal of the Convention, either at its own discretion, or as may be authorized by the Convention, and to make, execute and deliver contracts, bills of sale, deeds, or other instruments or conveyance, and to endorse for transfer, stocks, bonds or other securities in the name of the Executive Committee by the Executive Secretary and the Treasurer, or in such other manner as the Executive Committee may prescribe by resolution or amendment to its By-Laws, and any instrument or endorsement executed as herein provided shall be binding both upon the Executive Committee and the Convention.

The Executive Committee is the proper body to be named in transfers of real or personal property for the use and benefit of the Convention, either by deed, conveyance, or will.

The Executive Committee is authorized to receipt for all moneys or securities given to the Convention; to endorse all papers that need endorsement in the name of the Convention, and to execute all receipts and acknowledgments, and if necessary, to attach the seal of the Convention to these papers.

In addition to these duties and functions, the Executive Committee shall also exercise the following duties and functions: (1) To act for the Convention *ad interim* in matters not otherwise provided for in its plan of work. (2) To have oversight of arrangements for meetings of the Convention with authority to change, if necessary, the time and place of meeting. (3) To act in an advisory way on matters of policy and co-operation arising between the agencies of the Convention, or between agencies of the Convention and co-operating state agencies. (4) To represent the Convention in all negotiations with state conventions, and state boards, and other co-operating bodies in matters of common interest. The Executive Committee shall be the authorized agency of the Southern Baptist Convention to conclude all agreements with co-operating state agencies for the conduct of necessary arrangements as to handling of Southwide funds raised in the various states, and all other related matters. (5) To present to the Convention a consolidated financial statement of all the agencies of the Convention. The statement shall show the Assets, Liabilities, and the Debts of the agencies. (6) To recommend to the Convention an Operating Budget for the Convention year, which budget shall consist of the sum of all the budgets of all institutions and agencies which have been submitted to the Executive Committee at its December meeting and approved by it, and to recommend the percentage of Southwide funds to be allocated to each cause or agency. The Operating Budget shall include all agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention. (7) The Executive Committee shall notify the agencies of the Convention of all actions or instructions of the Convention relating to the work or other matters of the agency or agencies involved, and shall report to the Convention whether such agency or agencies have carried out the wishes of the Convention. (8) To hold meetings at such times as may be necessary or advisable for the transaction of the business committed to it by the Convention. (9) To make reports of its proceedings to the Convention at each annual session, and to make any recommendations it may desire concerning the affairs of the Convention, or concerning the affairs of the agencies of the Convention. (10) To conduct

the promotion work of the Convention through the heads of Southern Baptist Convention Boards and Institutions, Baptist Brotherhood of the South, and Woman's Missionary Union.

The Executive Committee shall have no authority to control or direct any agency of the Convention. But the Executive Committee shall have full authority to study the affairs of the agencies of the Convention, and to make suggestions, when deemed advisable, to the agencies, and to report its findings to the Convention, and to make recommendations to the Convention concerning any matter whatsoever.

The expenses of the Executive Committee shall be borne by the Sunday School Board. The Sunday School Board shall advance to the Executive Committee, from time to time, funds sufficient for the Committee to discharge its duties without financial embarrassment.

10. A committee of seven members appointed by the President, of whom one shall be designated as chairman, shall act as a Committee on Committees. The said Committee on Committees shall name the several Standing Committees enumerated in Article 8 of the By-Laws (except the Executive Committee which shall be nominated by the Committee on Boards) and all special committees authorized during the sessions of the Convention and not otherwise provided for, including place and preacher for next meeting.

11. The President, on the first day of the Convention, shall appoint a Committee on Resolutions to consist of five members. To this Committee all resolutions not connected with the reports of the Boards or Committees shall be automatically referred. This Committee is directed to report on all resolutions referred to it, either with or without recommendations and amendments.

12. The Committee on Order of Business shall suggest an order of business for the next meeting of the Convention. In so providing, this Committee shall have due regard to the customary practices and precedents of the Convention in arranging for the orderly and efficient conduct of its business and discussion of its work.

13. To facilitate consideration and discussion of the interests of the Convention the following method of procedure is hereby adopted: (a) Printed reports of the Boards and Institutions of the Convention shall be consolidated into one pamphlet for distribution to messengers on their enrolment. (b) Reports of all special commissions and standing committees containing recommendations for the Convention's action shall be included in the same pamphlet. (c) All recommendations of each Board, Institution, Commission, and Standing Committee shall be printed *seriatim* and together at the end of its report before they may be considered by the Convention. In case any Agency shall be unable to comply with this requirement its recommendation shall be printed in the Convention Bulletin before consideration and action by the Convention.

14. The Boards, Institutions, and special Committees dealing with matters of general importance and interest shall have in the hands of the Press Representative of the Convention at least one week in advance, copies of digests of their reports to be submitted to the approaching Convention, to be used by him in preparing data for the news agencies in accordance with their requirements, in order that the work of the Convention may be given proper publicity. The Press Representative shall co-operate with the representatives of the secular press in furnishing intelligent, accurate and creditable reports of this Convention while it is in session.

15. The Boards, Institutions, and Agencies of the Convention shall close their books and accounts and have them audited as of midnight on December 31, next preceding the meeting of the Convention. Supplemental reports for the period from January 1 to April 30 should be included in the reports to the Convention.

16. Any state desiring recognition as a co-operating constituency of this Convention shall make formal application, stating the number of Baptists in the state who are members of churches co-operating with this Convention and the total amount of money given to the Convention objects the preceding year. The Convention shall then make such investigation as it may desire and shall upon the basis of the information obtained vote on the question of admitting the state and the question shall be decided by a majority vote.

17. Nothing contained in reports to the Convention shall be construed as an action of the Convention except the recommendations which are definitely listed and adopted by the Convention.

18. The By-Laws may be altered by a majority vote at any time, except on the last day of the Convention.

BUSINESS AND FINANCIAL PLAN

In order to give assurance to the contributors to the work of the Convention and its agencies that everything humanly possible will be done to avoid debts, and in order to acquaint the denomination with the business methods of the Convention and of its agencies, the following was adopted by the Convention May 18, 1939:

I. Operating Budgets

1. *Agencies Sharing in the Allocation of Funds*

The various agencies of the Convention sharing in the allocation of funds shall make their operating budgets in the following manner:

(1) The current operating budget of the various boards and agencies of the Convention shall be made on the basis of the cash receipts, distributable and designated, for the regular work of the previous year, not including wills, bequests and special gifts for specific purposes, and any debt incurred within the current year shall become a preferred item in the budget of the ensuing year.

(2) In making the annual appropriations on the basis set forth a contingent item shall be set up in the budget according to the needs of the agency.

(3) It is understood that an agency may borrow money for reasonable needs, provided, however, that such borrowing shall not exceed the amount of its budget allowance remaining at the time of borrowing, and provided further that if an emergency should arise additional money may be borrowed on the approval of the Executive Committee of the Convention.

2. *Agencies Not Sharing in Allocation of Funds*

The various agencies of the Convention not sharing in the allocation of funds shall be provided for as follows:

(1) **Expenses of Standing Committees and Commissions.** The Executive Committee of the Convention shall recommend to the Convention, after a personal conference, or after correspondence with the chairmen of the various Standing Committees, and the various Commissions, a sum of money to be appropriated to each of them for the calendar year, and, also, recommend the source from which the appropriation shall be derived.

(2) **Expenses of Special Committees.**

(a) The expenses incurred by Special Committees appointed by the Convention to perform duties connected with one or more agencies of the Convention shall be borne by the agency or agencies concerned on a basis pro rata to receipts; provided the expenses are not otherwise specifically provided.

(b) The expenses incurred by Special Committees which do not directly concern any of the agencies shall be borne by the Sunday School Board, if not otherwise provided for; it being understood, however, that unless the amount of expenses is fixed by the Convention the Sunday School Board shall agree, before the expenditure is made, to the amount to be expended.

(c) Itemized accounts of expenses of committeemen shall be required before any such expenses are paid.

3. *Convention Budget*

Each agency of the Convention shall submit to the Executive Committee of the Convention, for its approval, at its regular December meeting: (1) An itemized statement of its receipts and of its expenditures for the year ending November 30, preceding the December meeting of the Committee. (2) An itemized estimate of its receipts for the next year. (3) An itemized estimate of its expenditures for the next year, according to the rules set forth above for making operating budgets.

The Executive Committee shall, as required by the By-Laws of the Convention, recommend to the Convention an operating budget for the Convention year, which budget shall consist of the sum of all the budgets of all the institutions and agencies which have been submitted to the Executive Committee at

its December meeting and approved by it, and to recommend the percentage of Southwide funds to be allocated to each cause or agency. The operating budget shall include all agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention.

II. Convention Expenses

The expenses of the Convention in connection with the publication and distribution of the Annuals, and all other expenses incurred in connection with the annual meetings of the Convention; and the expenses of the fraternal messengers to the Northern Baptist Convention, and also to the National Baptist Convention, incurred while in attendance upon the Convention herein named, shall be provided for as follows: The Sunday School Board shall bear one-half of the expenses and the other one-half shall be borne by the agencies of the Convention sharing in the receipts of the Co-operative Program, on the basis of their percentages; these several proportions of cost to be charged against remittances to the participating agencies as funds are received and until the bills shall be paid.

III. The Disbursing Agency

All sums collected in the various states for the causes fostered by this Convention shall be forwarded monthly by each State Secretary to the Executive Committee of this Convention, which shall act as the disbursing agent of this Convention. The Executive Committee shall remit weekly to each and every one of the agencies of the Convention the funds, distributable and designated, belonging to each agency. The Executive Committee shall make monthly reports of receipts by states, and of disbursements by agencies, and shall forward each month copies of these reports to the executives of the agencies of the Convention, to the various State Secretaries, and to the denominational papers.

IV. Distribution of Cooperative Program Receipts

In order that the financial plans and purposes of the Convention may operate successfully, the Convention appeals to its constituents to give to the whole Cooperative Program, and to recognize the wisdom and right of the Convention to distribute its receipts from the Cooperative Program, thus assuring an equitable distribution among the agencies of the Convention.

V. Special Solicitations

Any special financial campaign by an agency for budget needs, endowment, building, equipment, or other purposes, shall first receive the endorsement and approval of the Convention, or of its Executive Committee.

VI. Designated Gifts

The Convention binds itself and its agencies to faithfully apply and use all such gifts as designated by the donor.

VII. Trust Funds

Every agency of the Convention is hereby instructed and ordered to keep all trust funds and designated gifts (for they are trust funds) sacred to the trust and designation; that they be kept separate from all other funds of such agency; that they are not to be used even temporarily for any other purpose than the purpose specified; and that such funds shall not hereafter be invested in the securities of any other denominational body or agency.

VIII. Gift Annuity Contracts

All agencies of this Convention, and also the Convention itself, through its Executive Committee, writing Gift Annuity Contracts, in the future shall enter into contractual agreement with the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to act as trustee for all such gift annuity contracts; provided, however, that this requirement shall not apply to gifts of property, real or personal, the income from which is to go to the donor without further or additional obligation on the part of the agency accepting the gift.

IX. Capital Investments

An agency shall not make any capital investment in the erection of new buildings or in the purchase of real estate that would create a debt or debts, to

run for a period of three or more years, without the consent of the Convention or its Executive Committee; the Executive Committee to act only in cases that require prompt action.

In order to obtain the approval of the Convention or its Executive Committee, as the case may be, the agency erecting new building or purchasing property, must show the source of funds for payment of the obligation.

X. Contingent Reserves

Each chartered agency of this Convention shall set up as soon as possible, a reserve for contingencies to provide for deficits that may occur either through decreased receipts or through emergencies or both. The maximum amount of contingent reserve of any agency shall be determined by the agency, subject to the approval of this Convention.

XI. Audit Reports

The Boards, Institutions, and other chartered agencies of the Convention shall close their books and accounts, and have them audited by a Certified Public Accountant as of the close of business on December 31, year by year. The audit shall be made according to the form or forms recommended by the Executive Committee. Each and every agency of the Convention shall forward a copy of its audit to the Executive Committee as soon as possible, certainly one month before the meeting of the Convention, and each and every agency shall appoint a committee to study the report of its auditor.

XII. Financial Reports to the Convention

The financial report of each agency to the Convention shall contain the following, taken from its latest annual audit report:

1. Balance Sheet.
2. Receipts and Disbursements.
3. Income and Expense.
4. Receipts by States of Contributions. These should show:
 - (1) Cooperative Receipts.
 - (2) Designated Receipts.
 - (3) Receipts for Special Purposes.
5. A list of Classified Investments.

XIII. Appropriations by the Sunday School Board

The Sunday School Board shall not make any appropriation out of its earnings to any cause or for any purpose other than for the promotion of its own work, except by the approval or upon the instruction of this Convention, or of the Executive Committee of the Convention.

XIV. New Enterprises

No new enterprise, involving expenditure of money, shall be authorized by the Convention except upon favorable action by the Convention in two succeeding annual meetings; provided, however, that this restriction shall not apply to a recommendation of an agency of the Convention concerning its own work.

XV. Auditor

That the Convention authorize the Executive Committee at its discretion to employ an auditor to study the audited reports in the light of Convention instructions with the auditors of the various boards and institutions, and report its findings to the Convention.

XVI. Publication

The plans and methods herein set forth shall be published, year by year, in the Convention Annual, following the By-Laws of the Convention.

XVII. Amendments

These resolutions shall take the place of all other resolutions and actions pertaining to matters herein provided for.

CONVENTION PROCEDURE

Address of President.—The President may, in his discretion, address the Convention immediately before organization.

Address of Welcome.—There may be one address of welcome limited to ten minutes and one response thereto limited to ten minutes.

Annual Meetings.—The Convention shall begin its annual meetings on Wednesday after the second Sunday in May, the hour to be determined by the Committee on Order of Business.

Auditorium Meetings.—No other meetings than the Convention services shall be held in the Convention Hall during the sessions of the Convention. Every service held in the Convention Auditorium shall be under the direction of the Committee on Order of Business.

Bulletin.—The Press Representative of the Convention shall have printed each day a brief report, or bulletin of the business transacted during that day, including the names of the committees appointed, reports of the committees, and such business as may be transacted and carried over to the following day.

Such report, or bulletin, shall not include speeches or addresses or any comment thereon, the photograph or any personal reference to any messenger of the Convention, but shall be only a resumé of the business transacted during that day.

The Press Representative is directed to have a sufficient number of said bulletins printed and distributed to the messengers at the opening session on the following day.

The expense of preparing and printing the said bulletin shall be included by the Secretaries in the expense of annual meetings.

Denominational Press.—The Denominational Press shall be given a permanent place on the annual program of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Exhibits.—All exhibits of every description shall be rigidly excluded from those parts of the place of meeting where the people visiting the exhibits will disturb the proceedings of the Convention, their locations to be determined by the Committee on Arrangements.

Exhibit Space.—The Executive Committee of the Convention shall have exclusive control of all exhibit space.

Fraternal Messengers.—(1) The Convention shall appoint annually a fraternal messenger to the Northern Baptist Convention and also to the National Baptist Convention. The expenses of the fraternal messengers, incurred while in attendance upon the Convention herein named, shall be included in the items of Convention expense.

(2) The fraternal messenger to the Northern Baptist Convention shall be the President of the Southern Baptist Convention at the time of the meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention, and the fraternal messenger to the National Baptist Convention shall be the Executive Secretary of the American Baptist Theological Seminary; provided, however, that if either of these brethren is unable to attend the respective convention he shall have authority to appoint a substitute.

(3) The fraternal messengers to other Baptist bodies or other religious bodies may be elected by the Convention as occasion may require. The expenses of such messengers shall be borne by the messengers themselves unless specifically provided for by the Convention.

Memorial Service.—The Committee on Order of Business is instructed to arrange for any memorial service to be held during the Convention.

Presentation of Outside Causes.—Causes other than those provided for in the regular work of the Convention may be presented to the Convention upon authority of officers of the Convention in conference with the Committee on Order of Business in such ways and at such times as may be dictated by the courtesies of the case and the necessities of our program.

LEGAL NAMES OF CONVENTION AND ITS INCORPORATED AGENCIES

Southern Baptist Convention

Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention

Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

The Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Baptist Bible Institute, Inc.

Southern Baptist Hospital

The American Baptist Theological Seminary

Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention

Meeting of the Convention Deferred

The Executive Committee, at the call of its president, Chas. W. Daniel, Arkansas, met in Nashville, Tennessee, on February 24, 1943, to consider the suggested advisability of postponing the regular session of the Convention scheduled to meet in Memphis, Tennessee, on May 12.

After earnest consideration through extended discussion, the Committee without a dissenting vote adopted the following statement offered by Louie D. Newton, Georgia:

"In view of the acute conditions arising since the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention with reference to transportation, hotel facilities, rationing of food in private homes that might otherwise be available; and,

"In view of specific information from Memphis reducing the number of hotel rooms now available to 25 per cent of the number guaranteed a year ago; and,

"In view of the courteous statement from the Office of Defense Transportation that many other major conventions have already voluntarily deferred their conventions this year; and,

"In the light of a decided majority opinion from pastors, pastors' conferences, laymen, and denominational leaders advising postponement of the Convention; and,

"Believing that our people generally deeply desire to co-operate with our Government in every possible way in the winning of this global war;

"It is the judgment of the Executive Committee that the Convention scheduled to meet in Memphis, Tennessee, May 12-14, 1943, be deferred.

"The Executive Committee, in co-operation with all other Southern Baptist Convention and State agencies, will seek to carry forward the work of our Convention. We appeal to pastors and churches to put all possible emphasis upon the work of our beloved denomination—debt-paying, missionary, benevolent, and educational.

"In lieu of the regularly scheduled session of the Convention the Executive Committee respectfully and fraternally commends the all-out spirit of co-operation of our Baptist people in the winning of this war; and, in this hour of crisis, we urge continued insistence and emphasis upon those time-honored principles of religious liberty which have contributed so much to the democratic ideal and the spiritual vitality of our nation."

Accordingly, the present Annual (minus Proceedings and Roll of Messengers) will carry the 1942 list of all Convention officers, boards, and committees who, it is understood, will continue another year (any vacancies to be filled temporarily); the various reports of the year, though without recommendations for Convention action; and statistical summary, directories, and roster of ordained ministers revised to date.

THE SECRETARIES

"Sail Ahead"

PAT M. NEFF, President

After thorough discussion and prayerful consideration, the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention in its last session decided that the Convention scheduled to convene in Memphis in May should be deferred. It was the opinion of the committee that we should co-operate wholeheartedly with the government in the utilization of trains and bus lines, and in the conservation of our vital transportation life-lines, for the use of our soldiers. Having heard the evidence concerning hotels and housing facilities, traveling conditions, and war activities; and having been advised by legal authorities as to the right of the committee to defer the meeting, the vote for deferment was unanimous.

We are anxious that every member of every Baptist church in our Southern Baptist territory understand that the deferring of the Convention does not mean that the boards, agencies, churches, and individuals composing the Convention should defer in any way the work committed to the hands of the Convention. Rather it means that we should give renewed emphasis to the interests of the Convention in all their various aspects. We must keep Christianity to the fore as an inspiration to our fighting forces during the war, and as the foundation on which to rebuild our world after the successful termination of the war. If our spiritual strength is to be at its best during and after the war, the work of our religious forces must be kept mobile and mighty in all its ramifications.

It appears imperative that the local communities and churches should put forth their very best efforts to safeguard the religious freedom for which Baptists have stood through the years, and that all our Convention agencies should not only see to it that our victory over the enemy is a physical victory, but that Christianity and all the ideals for which it stands have been completely and conclusively triumphant.

The fact that we are not to have the Convention in May assuredly places additional responsibilities on all the boards and agencies of the Convention to carry forward the entire work of the Convention in an efficient and enthusiastic way. In this non-Convention interim, the church—the most vital and most honored of all our institutions—should magnify its functions, should lift high in the local communities the ideals for which we fight, and should demonstrate to all the world that while we keep separate church and state, we fight together co-operatively to maintain the ideals of the church and the functions of the government.

The deferring of the Convention should also be a contributing factor in freeing the Convention from all indebtedness. Money usually appropriated by the churches to send pastors and representatives to the Convention may well be appropriated to the debt paying campaign. The thousands of dollars spent by the boards and agencies of the Convention can wisely be applied to the elimination of our outstanding financial obligations. In every church and community emphasis should be given to the importance of Southern Baptists freeing all of our work from debt. Debts sap the strength of institutions as well as of individuals. With no debts against the denomination, Southern Baptists

will be able to do great things for the Master's cause when the war ends. Therefore, the boards and agencies, the churches and individuals should resolutely determine to redouble their efforts to make our denomination debt free in '43. While we buy bonds to help our country win the war against the enemies of democracy, let us give freely to help our denomination win the victory over debt, in order that the gospel message may be heralded to all the world when the war clouds have lifted and once again there is "peace on earth, good will among men."

At this time when prohibitions and inhibitions are placed upon travel and the holding of conventions, let the churches of our Southern Baptist Convention magnify the importance of their work. We have time now for many things almost forgotten. There is time for church attendance, for hours of fellowship with our families and neighbors, and for renewed interest in the activities of our churches. This is an hour in which families and churches may well get back to the great fundamentals upon which our nation's life has been built; when like Jacob we may "go back to Bethel" to re-establish our altars of worship and re-dedicate our lives to the building of a righteous nation, looking to that returning day when our churches, our Christian institutions, our homes must answer the call of the nations to send to them the Light that will never go out.

In these troublous days when the foundations of the world are shaken and nations are torn asunder with war and death, let every Southern Baptist atune his soul to the call of the still small Voice to "be strong in the Lord and in the power of his might." Let us all with courage and undiminishing zeal go on with the work which has been committed to us. While we walk in the midst of tribulation and the shadows of destruction lengthen upon the earth, we yet can trust in him who created man in his own image; we can depend upon him to lead us out of the darkness; we can "sail ahead, and leave the rest to God."

"Too oft, O Lord, Thy guiding hand
We have ignored or thrust aside.
Too often we have from Thee strayed
Enwrapped in selfishness and pride.
Lord God of Nations, bear with us,
May we renew our waning trust.

"Grant us, O Lord, to see the right
And boldly follow where it leads,
To join our brothers in the fight
For freedom, in their hour of need.
Grant us sufficient strength, we pray,
Be with us all the fearful way.

"May we be free from pride of wealth;
Nor glory in achievements great,
But trust in Thy own loving hand
To safely guide the Ship of State.
O Lord, our God, in Thee we trust.
Abide with us. Abide with us."

Executive Committee

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

AUSTIN CROUCH, Executive Secretary
 J. E. DILLARD, Director of Promotion
 WALTER M. GILMORE, Director of Publicity

"The Lord of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge."

The past year has been one of heartaches, perplexities, problems and adjustments. Yet we have made progress. God has led us as it were by a pillar of cloud by day and of fire by night. In spite of difficulties and disappointments we can say, all the way the Saviour leads, what can we ask beside.

Other reports will show the accomplishments, problems, and plans of the respective agencies of the Convention. We confine ourselves in this report to the work, receipts, and suggestions of the Executive Committee.

RECEIPTS EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

	Program	Designated	Hundred Thousand Club	Total
Receipts 1942	\$1,574,082.95	\$1,048,764.28	\$ 377,277.82	\$3,000,125.05
Receipts 1941	1,318,572.77	672,106.21	261,143.63	2,251,822.61
Increase	\$ 255,510.18	\$ 376,658.07	\$ 116,134.19	\$ 748,302.44
Increase %	19.4%	56%	45.5%	33.2%

RECEIPTS EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

	Program	Designated	Hundred Thousand Club	Total
Jan.-April, 1943	\$ 723,253.21	\$ 565,327.35	\$ 271,299.98	\$1,559,880.54
Jan.-April, 1942	511,474.85	517,088.94	133,403.65	1,161,967.44
Increase	\$ 211,778.36	\$ 48,238.41	\$ 137,896.33	\$ 397,913.10
Increase %	41.4%	9.3%	103.3%	34.2%

GENERAL PROMOTION

As heretofore, the Executive Committee has tried faithfully to interpret and carry out the will of the Convention; it has carefully considered all matters referred to it; has acted for the Convention *ad interim* in matters not otherwise provided for; and has tried to promote by every means at its disposal the whole program of Southern Baptists. In doing this it has had the co-operation of the other agencies and institutions of the Convention and of the brotherhood in general.

THE CALENDAR OF DENOMINATIONAL ACTIVITIES

In the promotion of the work of the Convention we observe faithfully the Calendar of Denominational Activities adopted by the Convention. We urge its observance upon the part of all who make programs local, state, or Southwide. We need to think and pray and work together. We want all our people enlisted in the intelligent, happy, systematic, and adequate support of all our work.

OFFICE WORK

The Executive Committee, through the courtesy of the Sunday School Board has its large and convenient quarters located in the Board's Administration Building. We seek to collect, classify, preserve and have ready for instant use records, facts, plans, and procedures concerning the administrative, financial, and promotional affairs of the Convention. A large correspondence is conducted; conferences are held; programs and exhibitions are arranged; literature, posters, slides, films, etc., are provided and kept on hand; and effort is made to serve as a general clearing house for Convention causes.

GENERAL PUBLICITY

The directors of promotion and publicity with their efficient helpers seek to keep the brotherhood informed and enlisted in all the general work of the denomination. We furnish the secular and religious press news stories and articles concerning all denominational matters of general interest. We provide articles, programs, etc., for the denominational periodicals setting forth the causes our people are expected to foster. We provide a popular and helpful "Bulletin Service" at approximate cost. We publish a four-page paper, "The Baptist Program," and mail it gratis to all pastors and denominational workers whose names are on our mailing list. We collaborate in the editing of "The Quarterly Review" for pastors. We issue tracts and booklets upon various phases of our work, especially upon the Cooperative Program, the Every Member Canvass, the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club and Bible Stewardship (complete list of tracts, booklets, slides, reels, posters; samples of bulletins, etc., will be furnished upon request).

FIELD WORK

In addition to the work outlined above, we have sought to present or have presented the co-operative work of our denomination in conventions, associations, conferences and schools of all kinds, assemblies, retreats, camps, churches, and every other gathering possible. We are grateful for the cordial reception given wherever we have been privileged to go.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program is still growing in favor with our people as shown by the receipts. These receipts for 1942 were 171 per cent larger than in 1933. It is greatly hoped that with the payment of denominational debts, state and Southwide, it will be possible soon to perfect and concentrate upon this tried and true plan whereby every contributor can contribute fifty-two times a year to every cause, and every cause may receive fifty-two contributions in the year from every contributor. It is hoped that it will soon be possible for preferred items, both state and Southwide, to be done away with or else included in the program itself so that after providing for the necessary expense of promoting the program the funds may be divided 50-50 to state and Southwide causes, and that every cause may receive funds according to its relative needs.

Certainly this plan calls for constant study, prayer and effort. It presupposes continuous evangelistic, missionary, and stewardship preaching, teaching, and practice.

THE SPECIAL DAYS

The special days provided for in the Calendar of Denominational Activities are intended primarily to be educational. All our people need to know about all our work. These special days offer opportunity for specific rather than general instruction and result in many recruits for kingdom causes as well as substantial contributions from unenlisted persons. By all means they should be observed, but always for reinforcing and never as interfering or conflicting with our Cooperative Program.

THE BAPTIST HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB AND OUR DEBT SITUATION

One outstanding objective this year has been the reduction of our old back-breaking debt in the hope of being entirely Debt-free in '43. This is in accord with the recommendation of the last convention "that all our agencies, churches, and people be asked to major during 1943 upon a Debtless Denomination."

Through the year we have kept the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club before our people. We have used the same type of organization as heretofore; namely, the state secretaries as state club leaders with district and associational club leaders in co-operating states, and church club leaders in the churches. This service has been graciously and voluntarily given. We are grateful beyond words and earnestly request that the same beautiful and helpful service be continued till every dollar of the old debt is paid.

In January and February we put forth a strenuous effort to increase the Club membership to full 100,000. We asked for special cash offerings from churches and church groups on or about February 14. In this special effort pastors, denominational workers, organizations, individuals, and groups helped.

To all and each we express grateful thanks and urge continuous and ever increasing effort till final victory is achieved.

While we have not reached our goal we have accomplished much. To be specific: ten years ago our Southwide debt was approximately \$6,500,000; today (May 1) it is only \$707,508.20. Since the last convention we have paid on this debt \$1,021,757.76. Since January 1 this year we have paid over \$400,000. Our receipts for the Hundred Thousand Club the first four months this year were 103.3 per cent larger than the same period last year. Of course, in paying our debt additional help has come from Cooperative Program receipts, designated funds and from a number of churches giving to this cause the money they had intended giving their pastors, or pastors and wives for expenses to the Convention. (May the number rapidly multiply!) If we can keep up the present pace we shall surely be out of debt by the end of the year. Let's do it.

We are too near victory to fail now. Our Foreign Mission Board for the first time in forty years is entirely out of debt. Our Home Board owes only \$55,000 and expects to be entirely out by or before July 1. Our three great seminaries with \$8,000,000 in assets owe less than \$300,000. Our Southern Baptist Hospital has added \$700,000 in capital improvements in the last ten years and owes only \$100,000. With \$25,000,000 in assets our Southern Baptist Convention agencies and institutions owe less than \$710,000 all told.

We want to get rid of the old debt this year to stop interest, encourage our people, strengthen our program, do away with special appeals, and concentrate our efforts on a great forward mid-war and post-war world movement.

No one but God knows what the future holds for us. But we are sure that when this awful war is over a broken, bewildered, bleeding, bludgeoned world will be crying out for what Christ alone can give. Christ is depending upon us; we must not fail him. We most urgently request the following:

URGENT REQUESTS

1. We urge that every agency, church, organization, group, and person put forth a prayerful, co-operative, sustained, and determined effort to so increase the receipts for paying the remainder of our old Southwide debt that we may reach this high objective of a Debtless Denomination by the end of 1943.

2. We urge that the present organization and plans with club leaders in states, associations, and churches be continued till the last dollar of the old debt is paid.

3. We urge that pastors and churches continue their efforts to have at least one Club member for every twenty-five church members or the equivalent thereof and that constant effort be made to keep the membership dues paid up till the victory is won.

4. We urge that the W.M.U. organizations be thanked and asked to increase the number of Club and Centennial memberships and secure the payment of the same in full by December 31, 1943. We would suggest Hundred Thousand Club Tenth Anniversary meetings as an excellent way and time for further promoting this debt-paying effort.

5. We urge that the Southern Baptist Brotherhood be thanked and asked to render all possible help in reaching our objective and that they major on this effort on Layman's Day, October 17.

6. We urge that in conventions, associations, assemblies, schools, camps, and other meetings where possible and expedient offerings be taken for this debt-paying cause.

7. We urge that the agencies and institutions still in debt be urged to use any available funds to help in the liquidation of their debts this year.

It is understood that the receipts of the Hundred Thousand Club are used for payment of principal upon capital debt only, and as any agency is relieved of its capital debt its percentage of Club receipts will be applied upon the debts of the other agencies until all are debt-free.

In the event we should fail to reach our high objective of a Debtless Denomination by the end of 1943, which God forbid, then we should continue the Hundred Thousand Club into next year until every dollar of the debt is paid.

In the event we reach our goal and have a Debtless Denomination by the end of 1943, may God grant it, then our task is to keep out of debt while we go ahead. We would, therefore, advocate the observance of January as Denominational or Cooperative Program month and February as Christian stewardship month with the object in view of enlisting all our people in the intelligent, systematic, cheerful, and adequate support of all our work.

Let us all work and pray and pay that we may be

DEBT-FREE IN '43—COUNT ON ME

TABLES

1. PRESENT DEBT SITUATION
Southern Baptists Are Paying Their Debts

	Principal May 1, 1942	Paid May 1, 1942- May 1, 1943	Balance Principal May 1, 1943
Foreign Mission Board	\$ 134,500.00	\$ 134,500.00	None
Home Mission Board	440,000.00	385,000.00	\$ 55,000.00
Baptist Bible Institute.....	104,000.00	63,087.22	40,912.78
Southern Baptist Seminary	220,000.00	95,000.00	125,000.00
Southwestern Seminary	206,848.98	95,936.50	*119,524.48
Southern Baptist Hospital	212,000.00	112,000.00	100,000.00
Convention Note	429,507.28	136,234.04	293,273.24
Total	\$1,746,856.26	\$1,021,757.76	\$ 733,710.50
Cash to apply			26,202.30
Net balance debt principal.....			\$ 707,508.20

*Apparent discrepancy due to capital investment.

3. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

BAPTIST HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB

June, 1933-April 30, 1943

Receipts

Special	\$ 61,416.38
Alabama	129,314.68
Arkansas	83,446.08
Arizona	6,704.57
California	224.33
District of Columbia	9,742.88
Florida	117,295.68
Georgia	299,292.76
Illinois	37,643.50
Kentucky	166,020.14
Louisiana	103,202.74
Maryland	13,998.10
Mississippi	106,430.12
Missouri	158,637.63
New Mexico	21,429.21
North Carolina	137,490.70
Oklahoma	116,711.23
South Carolina	77,870.94
Tennessee	153,593.21
Texas	348,340.71
Virginia	19,692.73
Total Receipts	\$2,168,498.32

Disbursements

Foreign Mission Board	\$ 428,143.25
Home Mission Board	598,307.87
National Baptist Memorial	8,373.21
Southern Baptist Hospital	33,437.68
Education Board	43,483.68
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	385,213.25
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	397,440.43
Baptist Bible Institute	247,099.23
American Baptist Theological Seminary.....	1,249.74
Unallocated Funds	25,749.98
Total Disbursements	\$2,168,498.32

4. COMPARATIVE REPORT

BAPTIST HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB

State	January-April		Increase	Decrease
	1942	1943		
Special	\$ 3,904.92	\$ 9,048.22	\$ 5,143.30	
Alabama	9,381.93	14,892.51	5,510.58	
Arkansas	6,216.49	12,543.46	6,326.97	
Arizona	382.61	994.16	611.55	
California		222.33	222.33	
District of Columbia	274.39	782.37	507.98	
*Florida	6,794.60	6,548.37		\$246.23
Georgia	19,955.16	34,927.99	14,972.83	
Illinois	2,869.60	7,114.96	4,245.36	
Kentucky	9,083.91	19,639.12	10,555.21	
Louisiana	5,387.19	11,745.20	6,358.01	
Maryland	1,447.39	2,332.76	885.37	
Mississippi	4,546.88	15,352.73	10,805.85	
Missouri	10,709.29	19,865.92	9,156.63	
New Mexico	1,684.73	5,191.94	3,507.21	
North Carolina	10,738.48	19,605.45	8,866.97	
Oklahoma	6,585.99	26,184.54	19,598.55	
South Carolina	7,766.88	15,718.63	7,951.75	
Tennessee	6,497.23	12,164.34	5,667.11	
Texas	18,712.66	35,052.40	16,339.74	
†Virginia	463.32	1,372.58	909.26	
Total	\$133,403.65	\$271,299.98	\$138,142.56	\$246.23
Gain, \$137,896.33.				

*Florida April check delayed and not included.

†Virginia W.M.U. designates funds for Debtless Denomination divided on percentages other than Hundred Thousand Club.

ACTIONS TAKEN BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. W. S. Brooke was appointed to succeed Charles A. Jones, deceased, on the Luther Rice Committee.
2. R. C. Campbell was appointed to take the place of Charles A. Jones on the Special Program Committee on the Centennial Session of the Convention to meet in Augusta, Georgia, in 1945.
3. The following persons were appointed on the Radio Committee to take the place of those who came off of that committee by reason of the fact that they were members of the Executive Committee: E. W. Westmoreland, Texas; E. Gibson Davis, South Carolina; Kyle M. Yates, Kentucky, and R. N. Dutton, Missouri, in place of W. O. Vaught who removed from the state.
4. At the request of the Executive Committee Pat M. Neff, President of the Southern Baptist Convention, appointed the following to take the place of the members on the Committee on Change of Constitution and By-Laws who were ineligible because of their being members on Boards of the Convention: Hilton Howell, Texas; Judge Ollie Edmunds, Florida, and Walker Casey, Tennessee.
5. The Committee approved the amendment to the Baptist Boards Employees' Retirement Plan of the Relief and Annuity Board through which credit will be allowed to participating employees for prior service to a Board or Agency which is itself participating in the Baptist Board Employees' Retirement Plan.
6. The Committee requested John R. Sampey to write his memoirs of Baptist history.
7. The matter of the Victory Tax as involving churches and denominational organizations was brought to the attention of the Executive Committee. After due deliberation the matter of dealing with the Victory Tax was referred to the Southern Baptist Convention's Committee on Public Relations.
8. Concerning the Radio Committee:

The Executive Committee, at its meeting June 17, 1942, in Nashville, Tennessee, found itself confronted by the dilemma of the San Antonio Convention's action in having adopted the report of its Radio Committee, with the recommendation that \$25,000.00 be provided the Committee for the ensuing year from the Co-operative Program receipts, which action contravenes the provisions of the Constitution of the Convention, Section 13, and the Business and Financial Plan, Section 14, which we herewith quote:

"No new enterprise involving expenditure of money shall be authorized by the Convention, except on the recommendation of the Board or Agency of the Convention which shall have the responsibility for raising or expending the necessary funds, or after action has been taken by the Convention in two successive annual meetings."—Constitution of the Convention, Section 13.

"No new enterprise, involving expenditure of money, shall be authorized by the Convention except upon favorable action by the Convention in two succeeding annual meetings; provided, however, that this restriction shall not apply to a recommendation of an agency of the Convention concerning its own work."—Business and Financial Plan, Section 14.

Following a free and frank discussion, participated in by members of the Radio Committee, of the difficulty presented at our meeting when the Convention's instructions to provide this sum of money were considered in the light of the Constitution of the Convention, the Executive Committee adopted the following motion:

"In view of the definite provisions of Section 13 of the Constitution and Section 14 of the Business and Financial Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Executive Committee does not feel competent to act on the instructions of the San Antonio Convention with reference to the appropriation of \$25,000.00 from Co-operative Program receipts for the current budget of the Radio Committee."

In view of the emergency created by this action, the Executive Committee appointed the undersigned to confer with the Radio Committee regarding the financing of the Radio Committee's work for the current year, awaiting further action on this matter by the next Convention. The Executive Committee, therefore, authorizes the Radio Committee to make an appeal to Southern

Baptists along the lines pursued last year to secure the \$25,000.00. The Executive Committee heartily commends this appeal to Southern Baptists and bespeaks their generous response.

LOUIE D. NEWTON
 J. H. BUCHANAN
 W. P. BINNS
 FRANK TRIPP
 GEORGE RAGLAND

For the Executive Committee

On motion of John H. Buchanan, the Chair appointed the following committee to confer with a similar committee from the Radio Committee during the lunch period with reference to working out some plan for continuing the work of the Radio Committee and to report to the Committee this afternoon: Louie D. Newton, George Ragland, Frank Tripp, John H. Buchanan, and Walter P. Binns.

Louie D. Newton, Chairman of a special committee, offered the following report on the Radio matter, which was adopted:

In order for the Radio Committee to carry on its work this Convention year in keeping with its general plans presented and approved by the San Antonio Convention, we request and hope that the Sunday School Board will give the Committee the \$5,000.00 included in its proposed budget of the Radio Committee for the current year.

9. The meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention deferred:

At the call of President Charles W. Daniel, a special meeting of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention was held in the chapel of the Sunday School Board building in Nashville, Tennessee, on February 24, 1943, to decide whether or not the regular annual session of the Southern Baptist Convention, scheduled to meet in Memphis, Tennessee, May 12-14, 1943, should be postponed, in view of the present emergency existing by reason of the global war.

President Daniel stated that his decision to call this extra session of the Committee was based on the information obtained from a poll taken of a cross-section of the Southern Baptist Convention, including the executive heads of the different agencies of the Convention, the state secretaries, editors of our state papers, a few representative pastors in each state, and reactions received from other individuals and groups, the preponderance of sentiment being in favor of calling off or postponing the session of the Convention in Memphis, May 12-14, 1943.

On motion of Louie D. Newton, the Executive Committee expressed its approval of President Daniel's action in calling this extra session at this time.

Hight C Moore, chairman of the Committee on Arrangements for the next session of the Convention, presented the following report as a result of a meeting of his committee in Memphis, January 26, 1943, at which all the local representatives were present:

The invitation from Memphis to hold our 1943 session in that city, which was accepted by the Convention last year at San Antonio, complies fully with the usual requirements of the Convention, including hotel rooms, ample auditorium facilities, and customary complimentary provision with additional courtesies as in former sessions held in that hospitable city.

However, owing to wartime conditions involving travel restrictions and military demands upon all the hotels, especially over week-ends, your Committee on Arrangements for Next Session in conference January 26, 1943, with the local Committee on Entertainment found and reports:

1. It will be quite impossible for Memphis to do all that it offered to do, and still sincerely wishes it could do, as it has done so satisfactorily five times.

2. We, therefore, tentatively agreed, subject to your approval, to reduce the number of hotel rooms to five hundred, to eliminate all complimentary reservations (except for twenty-five missionaries, in homes on the Harvard Plan), and to concede that none can be available to us earlier than 8:00 A.M., Monday, May 10, nor later than 6:00 P.M., Friday, May 14.

3. In case the time of meeting is changed (whether cancelled this year or postponed until May, 1944), Memphis desires that there shall be no change in the place for next meeting.

HIGHT C MOORE, Chairman for the Committee

Austin Crouch gave a verbal report of a recent conference he and J. O. Williams had with the Office of Defense Transportation, Washington, D. C., and also read a statement from Mr. James B. Eastman urging that in the light of the present war emergency that all meetings and conventions that do not directly contribute to the winning of the war "be abandoned."

On motion of J. H. Buchanan, the courtesies of the floor were extended to all the visitors present to participate in the discussions that might follow.

On motion of George Ragland, the Committee proceeded to discuss the proposition that a real emergency that might make it wise to call off the Convention in May existed in Memphis. The following took part in the discussion: J. M. Dawson, S. L. Stealey, George Ragland, H. L. Fickett, John R. Jester, V. E. Boston, Chairman of the General Committee in Memphis, Homer G. Lindsay, Frank Tripp, Merrill D. Moore, Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, R. J. Bateman representing Memphis pastors, and Pat M. Neff.

John A. Huff moved, and it was properly seconded, that we call off the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Memphis May 12-14, 1943. This was discussed by John H. Buchanan, Homer G. Lindsay, J. M. Dawson, Hight C Moore (who read letters from Senator J. W. Bailey, Senator W. F. George, Representative R. L. Doughton and John Mell), George Ragland, R. J. Bateman (who read an opinion from Judge J. W. McCall on the legality of calling off the Convention), Austin Crouch (who read another legal opinion), Louie D. Newton, and Merrill D. Moore (who read excerpts from the Minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention showing how the matter of calling off the Convention in 1864 and 1865 was handled by the Convention), T. L. Holcomb, J. T. Barbee, George Ragland, and H. L. Fickett.

John A. Huff withdrew his motion to call off the Convention in Memphis May 12-14 and in lieu thereof Louie D. Newton presented the following recommendation, which, on his motion, was adopted without a dissenting vote, after an amendment suggested by J. E. Dillard that *debt-paying* be included in the appeal to pastors and churches as a part of "the work of our beloved denomination," and further discussion by R. J. Bateman and George Ragland:

In view of the acute conditions arising since the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention, with reference to transportation, hotel facilities, rationing of food in private homes that might otherwise be available; and,

In view of specific information from Memphis reducing the number of hotel rooms now available to 25 per cent of the number guaranteed a year ago; and,

In view of the courteous statement from the Office of Defense Transportation that many other major conventions have already voluntarily deferred their conventions this year; and,

In the light of a decided majority opinion from pastors, pastors' conferences, laymen, and denominational leaders advising postponement of the Convention; and,

Believing that our people generally deeply desire to co-operate with our government in every possible way in the winning of this global war;

It is the judgment of the Executive Committee that the Convention scheduled to meet in Memphis, Tennessee, May 12-14, 1943, be deferred. The Executive Committee, in co-operation with all other Southern Baptist Convention and State agencies will seek to carry forward the work of our Convention. We appeal to pastors and churches to put all possible emphasis upon the work of our beloved denomination—debt-paying, missionary, benevolent, and educational.

In lieu of the regularly scheduled session of the Convention the Executive Committee respectfully and fraternally commends the all-out spirit of co-operation of our Baptist people in the winning of this war; and, in this hour of crisis we urge continued insistence and emphasis upon those time-honored principles of religious liberty which have contributed so much to the democratic ideal and the spiritual vitality of our nation.

10. Negro Ministerial Education

The report of the Committee on Negro Ministerial Education which was adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention at its 1942 session recommended the following:

"We recommend that the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention seriously consider increasing the percentage which is allocated to the Nashville Seminary. We believe one per cent is entirely inadequate for this very important denominational enterprise." (Page 52, 1942 Annual.)

The Executive Committee did seriously consider both the matter of increasing the allocation to the American Baptist Theological Seminary and the method by which an increase could be effected. It should be realized by all that a readjustment in percentage is rather difficult at this time, owing to the needs of all the agencies, and in some cases owing to legal contracts. The Committee proposed to the Southern Baptist Hospital that it release one-half of one per cent of the Cooperative Program receipts allocated to it, and that the Committee would provide an increase in allocation out of the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club receipts sufficient to cover the reduction in income thus incurred. To this proposal the Southern Baptist Hospital graciously and readily agreed. This change in percentages to become effective as of May 1, 1943.

11. Concerning Charter of Southern Baptist Convention

For several years it has been known that the Charter of the Southern Baptist Convention was not broad enough to cover all the activities in which the Convention is engaged. The Committee on Charters of the Executive Committee made a special study of methods by which this defect might be remedied.

Under the present Constitution of Georgia the legislature cannot grant or amend a charter. Charters in Georgia are now granted by the Superior Court in the county in which the corporation is located. A charter thus granted has to be renewed every twenty years. As it was deemed desirable that the perpetuity of the Charter of the Southern Baptist Convention be preserved, the Committee, through the services of Mr. Abit Nix of the firm of Erwin & Nix, Attorneys of Athens, Georgia, secured the passage of An Act by the Legislature of Georgia which grants additional rights and powers to any and all corporations chartered "for the propagation of the Gospel."

A copy of the Act follows:

AN ACT

To authorize any and all eleemosynary or religious corporations heretofore created or hereafter chartered in Georgia, by virtue of their existence, for the propagation of the Gospel to exercise and carry on certain powers.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA AND IT IS HEREBY ENACTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE SAME:

SECTION 1

That any eleemosynary or religious corporations heretofore created in Georgia or hereafter chartered is, by virtue of its existence, authorized, in addition to the propagation of the Gospel, to conduct schools for the training of the youth; to own and operate for itself or for others printing plants, publishing houses, and any desired methods or means for the dissemination of news and information; to own and operate hospitals, nurses' homes and any and all kinds of institutions for the alleviation of pain and suffering; to own and operate for itself or others orphan asylums, old people's Homes and any and all institutions for the care of the needy and dependent; to conduct and carry into effect any plan for the care, maintenance and support of its workers and employees who may have become disabled, been retired, or otherwise made eligible for the benefits of said plan, and in connection therewith to conduct a plan for the establishment and payment of annuities in connection therewith; and further to do any and everything necessary and proper for the accomplishment of the objects herein enumerated, and in general to carry on any lawful business necessary or incident to the attainment of these objects.

SECTION 2

Be it further enacted that this Act shall go into effect when approved by the Governor.

SECTION 3

Be it further enacted that all laws and parts of laws in conflict herewith be repealed.

ROY V. HARRIS

Speaker of the House of Representatives

FRANK C. GROSS

President of the Senate

P. T. McCUTCHEN, JR.

Clerk of the House of Representatives

HENRY W. NEVIN

Secretary of the Senate

Approved ELLIS ARNALL

Governor

This 17th day of February, 1943.

RECOMMENDATIONS

RECOMMENDATION NO. 1:

Distribution of Funds for 1944 for Cooperative Program

We recommend the percentage of distribution of funds for 1944 as follows:

(1) Southern Baptist Convention Bank Loan

Under the terms of the loan from the First National Bank of the City of New York, the Convention is obligated to make payment of \$5,000 a month applicable to interest and principal. We recommend that 8 per cent of the receipts of the Cooperative Program be set aside to provide the \$5,000 a month, with the provision that if the 8 per cent is not sufficient the additional amount shall be taken from the Cooperative Program receipts, and provided further that if the 8 per cent yields more than the required \$5,000 the remainder be applied to reduce the principal of the loan, according to the terms of the loan.

(2) Percentage of Southwide Causes:

Foreign Mission Board	50	Per Cent
Home Mission Board	23 1/3	Per Cent
Relief and Annuity Board	10 1/3	Per Cent
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	4 1/5	Per Cent
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	4 1/5	Per Cent
Baptist Bible Institute	4 1/5	Per Cent
W.M.U. Training School	0 8/15	Per Cent
*American Baptist Theological Seminary.....	1 1/2	Per Cent
*Southern Baptist Hospital	1 7/10	Per Cent
Total	100	Per Cent

(3) Special Offerings of Sunday Schools

The special offerings for Home and Foreign Missions taken in March are divided by action of the Convention as follows:

Home Missions	32	Per Cent
Foreign Missions	68	Per Cent

Total100 Per Cent

(4) Baptist Brotherhood

We recommend that the plan for the support of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South for 1944 be as follows: \$6,000 from the Sunday School Board and \$9,000 from the undivided receipts of the Cooperative Program, making a total of \$15,000.

(5) Education Commission

We recommend that \$2,400 be appropriated to the Education Commission for 1944, the same as for 1943.

* With the consent of the Southern Baptist Hospital, one-half of one per cent of its allocation from the Cooperative Program receipts has been given to the American Baptist Theological Seminary.

(6) We recommend that the appropriation of \$9,000 from Distributable Funds to the Baptist Brotherhood and the \$2,400 to the Education Commission be secured by a preferred item of 1½ per cent until the \$11,400 has been obtained.

(7) Social Service Commission

We recommend that the expenses of the Social Service Commission be provided for as heretofore by the Sunday School Board, and that the amount of the budget of the Social Service Commission be determined between the Sunday School Board and the Commission.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 2:

We recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized to draw upon the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention for operating expenses in an amount not in excess of \$40,000.

CONSOLIDATED CONVENTION BUDGET FOR 1943

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Cooperative Program	\$ 724,954.00	Native Work	\$175,972.95
Designated Gifts	299,394.00	Missionaries	544,018.05
Miscellaneous Income	84,102.00	Emergency	10,000.00
Lottie Moon Offering	106,600.00	Pensions and Pension Dues	39,400.00
Total	\$1,215,050.00	Fixed Convention Expenses	28,250.00
		Estimated Home Budget	91,340.00
		Total	\$888,981.00

HOME MISSION BOARD

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Cooperative Program	\$330,000.00	City Missions	39,000.00
Designated Gifts	53,000.00	Ministerial Students	10,000.00
Baptist Hundred Thousand Club	85,000.00	Convention Expense, Sunday School Mission Day and Home Mission Conference	2,150.00
Bottoms Trust	25,000.00	Publicity	11,500.00
Annie Armstrong Offering	175,000.00	Mission Work, Annie Armstrong Offering	175,000.00
Total	\$668,000.00	Mission Work, Bottoms Trust Income	25,000.00
		Contingent Fund	30,000.00
		Fixed Charges	38,880.00
		Reserve Fund	48,000.00
		Total	\$665,997.00

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Investment Earnings	\$ 265,000.00	General Expense	\$ 18,909.20
Premium and Dues	944,100.00	Promotional Expense	21,050.00
Cooperative Program Receipts	148,780.00	Administrative Expense	51,070.56
Designations	14,000.00	Payments to Beneficiaries	759,300.00
Special	1,500.00	Total	\$850,329.76
Gifts, Memorials and Gift Annuity Contracts Funded	55,600.00		
Total	\$1,428,980.00		

BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Total	\$2,900,000.00	Fixed Convention Expenses	\$ 60,000.00
		Convention Agencies	28,700.00
		Cooperative Work with State Boards	214,000.00
		Operation	2,500,000.00
		Total	\$2,802,700.00

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Mullins Hall Dormitory	\$ 65,000.00	Salaries, Secretaries	11,660.00
Cooperative Program	60,000.00	Salary, Special Agent	5,000.00
Baptist Hundred Thousand Club	60,000.00	Salary, Infirmary	3,825.00
Financial Board	36,000.00	Salary, Gymnasium	807.50
Apartments	35,000.00	Salary, Other Employees	2,928.85
Broadway Lease	31,000.00	Wages, Cooks, Waiters, Engineers, Fireman, Janitors, Postoffice Help	15,236.00
Woman's Missionary Training School	8,430.00	Promotion	8,105.00
Medical Fees	3,771.00	Maintenance, Supplies and Upkeep of Buildings	11,100.00
Old New York Hall Lot	2,400.00	Special Service and Fixed Charges	25,826.30
Sale of Drugs	1,000.00	Utilities	15,400.00
Lectureships	800.00	Food Cost	25,000.00
Diplomas	500.00	Contingent Fund	5,000.00
1012 Cherokee Road	100.00	Payment on Principal of Debt (Hun- dred Thousand Club)	60,000.00
Total	\$304,001.00	Miscellaneous: Drugs, Gymnasium Equipment, New Books, Supplies, Stamps, Stationery, etc.	11,008.09
Estimated Expenditures		Total	\$295,596.74
Salaries, Professors and Assistants	\$ 81,800.00		
Salaries, Officials	12,900.00		

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Cooperative Program	\$ 61,160.00	Administrative and General	\$ 25,275.00
Investments	17,725.00	Operating Expense—Maintenance	12,470.00
Students	18,800.00	Instructional Expense—Faculty and Library Salaries	67,860.00
Gifts	22,850.00	General Items—Advertising, Insur- ance, Printing, Travel, etc.	17,043.00
Other Sources	15,000.00	Other Expense—Gas, Heat, Lights, Interest on Notes, Special Addresses	13,300.00
Debt Budget	78,440.00	Debt Budget	78,440.00
Valley Farm Budget	7,500.00	Annuity Interest	2,312.00
Total	\$221,475.00	Total	\$216,700.00

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Students—Matriculation	\$ 3,500.00	Administrative and General	\$ 28,000.00
Gifts—Designated	15,000.00	Instructional	38,000.00
Gifts—Undesignated	6,000.00	Operation and Maintenance	20,000.00
Cooperative Program	58,000.00	Interest	3,000.00
Other Sources	9,000.00	Bonds	45,000.00
Debt Donations	45,000.00	Contingent Fund	2,500.00
Total	\$136,500.00	Total	\$136,500.00

BAPTIST COMMISSION ON THE NEGRO SEMINARY

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Cooperative Program	\$12,000.00	Officers and Teachers	\$ 5,000.00
Total	\$12,000.00	Building and Repairs	1,000.00
		Purchase of Property	2,000.00
		Operating Expenses	4,000.00
		Total	\$12,000.00

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF SOUTH

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Executive Committee	\$ 7,500.00	Telephone and Telegraph	150.00
Sunday School Board	6,000.00	Literature	4,000.00
Literature	7,000.00	Travel Expense	1,000.00
Total	\$20,500.00	Postage and Express	600.00
		Supplies and Equipment	270.00
		Relief and Annuity Board	300.00
		Reserve Account	500.00
		Miscellaneous	900.00
Estimated Expenditures		Total	\$20,500.00
Salaries	\$12,060.00		
Rent	720.00		

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Operation	\$ 950,000.00	Operation	\$ 724,500.00
Cooperative Program	40,000.00	Interest	3,000.00
Hundred Thousand Club	6,000.00	Charity	125,000.00
Other Gifts	6,500.00	Debt Payment	150,000.00
Total	\$1,002,500.00	Total	\$1,002,500.00

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. Operating Account

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Balance in Bank	\$ 2,841.88	Promotional Literature	3,000.00
Sunday School Board	37,000.00	Travel Expense	3,500.00
Sale of Bulletins and Tracts	28,300.00	Committee Meetings	3,500.00
		Miscellaneous Expense	2,500.00
	\$68,141.88	Advertising and Postage	3,000.00
Estimated Expenditures		Pension Fund	645.12
Salaries	\$24,704.00	Telephone and Telegraph	300.00
Printing Bulletins and Tracts	21,000.00	Insurance (Ridgecrest)	2,000.00
		Contingent	3,992.76
			\$68,141.88

2. Special Purposes

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Cooperative Program	\$ 9,900.00	Baptist Brotherhood	\$ 7,500.00
Sunday School Board	3,000.00	Educational Commission	2,400.00
Investments	700.00	Baptist World Alliance	3,000.00
	\$13,600.00	Kinsolving Trust	700.00
			\$13,600.00

3. Southern Baptist Convention Bank Note

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Cash in Bank	\$ 7,906.32	First National Bank of the City of New York	\$120,000.00
Cooperative Program	120,000.00		
	\$127,906.32		\$120,000.00

4. Southern Baptist Convention Expense Fund

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Sunday School Board	\$4,675.00	Printing and Distributing of 1943 Annual	\$8,300.00
Other Southwide Agencies	4,675.00	Traveling Expense	200.00
	\$9,350.00	Extra Printing	350.00
		Honorariums	200.00
		Miscellaneous	300.00
			\$9,350.00

5. Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Fund

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Income from Investments	\$ 8,500.00	Scholarships	\$ 6,000.00
	\$ 8,500.00	Contingent	2,500.00
Total Estimated Income	\$227,498.20		\$ 8,500.00
		Total Estimated Expense	\$219,591.88

TOTAL CONSOLIDATED BUDGET

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Total	\$8,136,504.20	Total	\$7,111,396.38

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS BY STATES

January-December, 1941-1942

	1941	1942	Increase	Decrease
Alabama:				
Cooperative Program ..	\$ 69,475.95	\$ 76,825.28		
Designations	42,421.01	74,703.29		
Baptist H.T. Club	14,448.58	23,048.56		
Total	\$126,345.54	\$174,577.13	\$ 48,231.59	
Arkansas:				
Cooperative Program ..	\$ 25,270.40	\$ 31,933.97		
Designations	17,448.97	24,446.53		
Baptist H.T. Club	11,479.71	17,448.68		
Total	\$ 54,199.08	\$ 73,829.18	\$ 19,630.10	
Arizona:				
Cooperative Program ..	\$ 1,309.40	\$ 1,770.06		
Designations	1,253.63	1,848.86		
Baptist H.T. Club	787.85	1,035.28		
Total	\$ 3,350.88	\$ 4,654.20	\$ 1,303.32	
California:				
Cooperative Program ..	\$ 174.12	\$ 589.05		
Designations	30.00	184.56		
Baptist H.T. Club		2.00		
Total	\$ 204.12	\$ 775.61	\$ 571.49	
District of Columbia:				
Cooperative Program ..	\$ 10,745.66	\$ 6,630.18		
Designations	4,078.74	5,232.37		
Baptist H.T. Club	1,144.47	1,507.50		
Total	\$ 15,968.87	\$ 13,370.05		\$2,598.82
Florida:				
Cooperative Program ..	\$ 51,867.40	\$ 62,302.88		
Designations	30,352.52	41,084.82		
Baptist H.T. Club	17,572.47	21,305.14		
Total	\$ 99,792.39	\$124,692.84	\$ 24,900.45	
Georgia:				
Cooperative Program ..	\$ 92,030.21	\$111,579.79		
Designations	78,335.41	120,433.06		
Baptist H.T. Club	41,723.64	54,910.22		
Total	\$212,089.26	\$286,923.07	\$ 74,833.81	
Illinois:				
Cooperative Program ..	\$ 18,107.77	\$ 26,190.64		
Designations	12,062.90	27,651.79		
Baptist H.T. Club	5,946.16	8,324.38		
Total	\$ 36,116.83	\$ 62,166.81	\$ 26,049.98	

Kentucky:

Cooperative Program	\$128,743.21	\$156,797.96	
Designations	44,469.70	50,952.69	
Baptist H.T. Club	17,850.44	24,038.71	
Total	\$191,063.35	\$231,789.36	\$ 40,726.01

Louisiana:

Cooperative Program	\$ 30,983.72	\$ 37,829.32	
Designations	34,257.75	45,395.72	
Baptist H.T. Club	10,339.56	15,298.08	
Total	\$ 75,581.03	\$ 98,523.12	\$ 22,942.09

Maryland:

Cooperative Program	\$ 21,674.12	\$ 24,948.73	
Designations			
Baptist H.T. Club	2,754.06	4,183.21	
Total	\$ 24,428.18	\$ 29,131.94	\$ 4,703.76

Mississippi:

Cooperative Program	\$ 35,473.16	\$ 62,337.55	
Designations	40,854.03	62,136.18	
Baptist H.T. Club	7,931.91	12,641.48	
Total	\$ 84,259.10	\$137,115.21	\$ 52,856.11

Missouri:

Cooperative Program	\$ 59,960.42	\$ 74,575.09	
Designations	31,244.63	54,715.54	
Baptist H.T. Club	20,224.12	30,571.01	
Total	\$111,429.17	\$159,861.64	\$ 48,432.47

New Mexico:

Cooperative Program	\$ 3,419.42	\$ 5,588.70	
Designations	4,251.65	7,858.42	
Baptist H.T. Club	1,884.28	4,330.13	
Total	\$ 9,555.35	\$ 17,777.25	\$ 8,221.90

North Carolina:

Cooperative Program	\$133,171.74	\$161,263.51	
Designations	94,071.68	140,163.91	
Baptist H.T. Club	20,792.17	31,942.57	
Total	\$248,035.59	\$333,369.99	\$ 85,334.40

Oklahoma:

Cooperative Program	\$ 22,551.21	\$ 22,089.23	
Designations	39,087.32	56,683.07	
Baptist H.T. Club	12,350.46	18,692.03	
Total	\$ 73,988.99	\$ 97,464.33	\$ 23,475.34

South Carolina:

Cooperative Program	\$128,911.86	\$154,809.61	
Designations	3,984.70	4,695.06	
Baptist H.T. Club	13,105.75	20,750.93	
Total	\$146,002.31	\$180,255.60	\$ 34,253.29

Tennessee:

Cooperative Program	\$130,179.05	\$166,197.46	
Designations	60,359.19	89,748.90	
Baptist H.T. Club	14,822.62	19,346.67	
Total	\$205,360.86	\$275,293.03	\$ 69,932.17

Texas:

Cooperative Program	\$136,875.00	\$154,583.33	
Designations	110,421.98	210,791.34	
Baptist H.T. Club	36,685.12	57,314.64	
Total	\$283,982.10	\$422,689.31	\$138,707.21

Virginia:

Cooperative Program	\$217,272.34	\$232,376.36	
Designations	22,220.45	29,016.67	
Baptist H.T. Club	2,498.97	1,308.64	
Total	\$241,991.76	\$262,701.67	\$ 20,709.91

Specials:

Cooperative Program	\$ 376.61	\$ 2,864.25	
Designations	899.95	1,021.50	
Baptist H.T. Club	6,801.29	9,277.96	
Total	\$ 8,077.85	\$ 13,163.71	\$ 5,085.86

Comparative Statement of Total Receipts
January-December, 1941-1942

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TOTAL RECEIPTS

January-December, 1941-1942

	Cooperative Program	Designations	Baptist H.T. Club	Total
Year 1941	\$1,318,572.77	\$ 672,106.21	\$ 261,143.63	\$2,251,822.61
Year 1942	1,574,082.95	1,048,764.28	377,277.82	3,000,125.05
	*\$ 255,510.18	*\$ 376,658.07	*\$ 116,134.19	*\$ 748,302.44

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

January, February, March and April, 1942-1943

	Cooperative Program	Designations	Baptist H.T. Club	Total
Year 1942	\$ 511,474.85	\$ 517,088.94	\$ 133,403.65	\$1,161,967.44
Year 1943	723,253.21	565,327.35	271,299.98	1,559,880.54

CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Showing Assets and Liabilities of Agencies of the Southern Baptist
Convention

December 31, 1942

ASSETS**Foreign Mission Board**

Current Assets	\$1,034,800.31
Fixed Assets	4,480,123.91
Permanent Fund Assets	1,102,441.81
Deferred Charges	15,927.66
	\$6,633,293.69

Home Mission Board

Current Assets	\$ 178,620.28
Fixed Assets and Properties	1,225,951.18
Trust Fund Assets, etc.	435,702.55
Deferred Charges	4,473.42
Church Building and Loan Fund Assets	1,437,324.02
	\$3,282,071.45

*Increase.

Relief and Annuity Board

Earnings Assets	\$5,470,617.78	
Other Assets	16,788.05	
Deferred Charges	8,558.08	
Unassigned Cash Funds	535,249.93	\$6,031,213.84

Sunday School Board

Current Assets	\$ 826,769.41	
Fixed Assets	1,083,112.01	
Reserve Fund Assets	200,222.46	
Investments in Book Stores, Ridgecrest, etc.....	518,500.31	
Deferred Charges	23,045.41	2,651,649.60

Baptist Bible Institute

Current Assets, etc.	\$ 37,914.00	
Fixed Assets	478,855.51	
Permanent Fund Assets	24,622.68	541,392.19

Southern Baptist Hospital

Current Assets	\$ 81,956.44	
Fixed Assets—Net	1,318,766.48	
Miscellaneous Investments	1,001.50	
Deferred Charges	6,819.13	1,408,543.55

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Current Assets	\$ 19,124.35	
Endowment Fund Assets	2,163,393.60	
Student Fund Assets	141,953.18	
Plant Fund Assets	2,619,703.62	4,944,174.75

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Current Assets	\$ 11,725.32	
Fixed Assets	1,717,606.12	
Invested Endowment	901,957.53	
Other Assets	2,749.06	2,634,038.03

American Baptist Theological Seminary Commission

Current Assets	\$ 63.00	
Fixed Assets	95,008.44	
Fund Assets	10,966.84	
Deferred Charges	553.14	106,591.42

Executive Committee of Southern Baptist Convention

Current Assets	\$ 22,996.40	
Fixed Assets	354,154.28	
Permanent Fund Assets	209,575.82	586,726.50

Total Assets		<u>\$28,819,695.02</u>
--------------------	--	------------------------

LIABILITIES TO CREDITORS**Foreign Mission Board**

Accounts Payable	\$103,634.96	
Notes Payable	35,000.00	
Letters of Credit	272,362.73	
Reserve Accounts	368,468.86	\$779,466.55

Home Mission Board

Notes Payable		\$220,000.00
---------------------	--	--------------

Relief and Annuity Board

		None
--	--	------

Sunday School Board

Accounts Payable		124,637.11
------------------------	--	------------

Baptist Bible Institute

Notes Payable—Banks	\$ 75,553.32	
Accounts Payable	6,074.79	81,628.61

Southern Baptist Hospital

Notes Payable	\$149,000.00	
Accounts Payable	63,134.75	212,134.75

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Mortgage Payable		180,000.00
------------------------	--	------------

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Notes and Accounts Payable		163,879.54
----------------------------------	--	------------

American Baptist Theological Seminary Commission

Notes and Accounts Payable		2,047.25
----------------------------------	--	----------

Executive Committee of Southern Baptist Convention

Notes Payable	\$335,582.63	
Accounts Payable	3,532.28	339,114.91

Total Liabilities to Creditors		<u>\$2,102,908.72</u>
--------------------------------------	--	-----------------------

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Nashville, Tennessee

FUND BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1942

DEBITS

Permanent Fund Assets

Opdyke Bequest:			
Investment of Corpus	\$177,394.87		
Savings Account—Corpus	208.35		
Savings and Checking Accounts—Income	9,799.87	\$187,403.09	
Mattie French S. Schaffer Bequest:			
Investment of Corpus		10,000.00	
All Other Bequests:			
Investment of Corpus	\$ 11,759.37		
Cash Awaiting Investment	413.36	12,172.73	
Total Permanent Fund Assets			\$209,575.82

Properties and Equipment

Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly	\$349,134.40		
Furniture and Fixtures	5,019.88	354,154.28	

Current Assets

Unrestricted:			
Cash—Operating Funds	\$ 5,988.26		
Accounts Receivable—Bulletins and Tracts	3,763.94		
Inventory—Tracts	3,033.40	\$ 12,785.60	
Restricted:			
Cash—Southern Baptist Convention Note and Interest Account	\$ 7,906.32		
Cash—Southern Baptist Convention Expense Fund	4.48		
Cash—Ridgecrest Insurance Fund	2,000.00		
Advances for Travel Expense	300.00	10,210.80	
Total Current Assets			22,996.40
Total Debits			\$586,726.50

CREDITS

Permanent Funds

Opdyke Fund—Corpus	\$177,603.22		
Opdyke Fund—Income Account	9,799.87	\$187,403.09	
Mattie French S. Schaffer Fund		10,000.00	
Herrick Bequest Fund	\$ 2,569.68		
Stout Bequest Fund	3,293.44		
Miscellaneous Bequest Funds	6,309.61	12,172.73	
Total Permanent Funds			\$209,575.82

Property Funds and Liabilities

Notes Payable—Long Term Obligations	\$335,582.63		
Equipment Fund	5,019.88		
Excess of Ridgecrest Property Valuations Over Notes Payable	13,551.77	354,154.28	

Current Liabilities

Accounts Payable—Sundry Creditors	\$ 3,532.28		
Southern Baptist Convention Deferred Income	3.75		
Total Current Liabilities	\$ 3,536.03		
Excess of Current Assets Over Current Liabilities	19,460.37	22,996.40	
Total Credits			\$586,726.50

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
(OPERATING ACCOUNTS)

Year Ended December 31, 1942

Explanation	Details	Amount
Income		
From Baptist Sunday School Board		
Net Profit from Sale of Bulletins and Tracts	\$37,000.00	
	11,024.88	
Total Income		\$48,024.88

Expenditures

Salaries	\$24,704.00
Insurance Ridgecrest Property	21.68
Promotional Literature	4,719.54
Travel Expense	1,932.70
Committee Meetings	2,367.03
Miscellaneous Expense	2,328.92
Advertising	993.10
Postage	977.83
Pension Fund Contributions	645.12
Telephone and Telegraph	297.41
Total Expenditures	\$38,987.33
Excess of Income Over Expenditures	\$ 9,037.55

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS FOR SOUTHWIDE CAUSES AND DISTRIBUTION THEREOF

Year Ended December 31, 1942

RECEIPTS

State	Cooperative	Designated	H. T. Club	Total
Alabama	\$ 76,825.28	\$ 74,703.29	\$ 23,048.56	\$ 174,577.13
Arkansas	31,933.97	24,446.53	17,448.68	73,829.18
Arizona	1,770.06	1,848.86	1,035.28	4,654.20
California	589.05	184.56	2.00	775.61
District of Columbia	6,630.18	5,232.37	1,507.50	13,370.05
Florida	62,302.88	41,084.82	21,305.14	124,692.84
Georgia	111,579.79	120,433.06	54,910.22	286,923.07
Illinois	26,190.64	27,651.79	8,324.38	62,166.81
Kentucky	156,797.96	50,952.69	24,038.71	231,789.36
Maryland	24,948.73		4,183.21	29,131.94
Mississippi	62,337.55	62,136.18	12,641.48	137,115.21
Missouri	74,575.09	54,715.54	30,571.01	159,861.64
New Mexico	5,588.70	7,858.42	4,330.13	17,777.25
North Carolina	161,263.51	140,163.91	31,942.57	333,369.99
Oklahoma	22,089.23	56,683.07	18,692.03	97,464.33
South Carolina	154,809.61	4,695.06	20,750.93	180,255.60
Louisiana	37,829.32	45,395.72	15,298.08	98,523.12
Tennessee	166,197.46	89,748.90	19,346.67	275,293.03
Texas	154,583.33	210,791.34	57,314.64	422,689.31
Virginia	232,376.36	29,016.67	1,308.64	262,701.67
Total Receipts by States	\$1,571,218.70	\$1,047,742.78	\$367,999.86	\$2,986,961.34
Bond Interest		342.00		342.00
Dividends		112.65		112.65
Individuals and Churches	2,864.25	566.85	9,277.96	12,709.06
Total Receipts	\$1,574,082.95	\$1,048,764.28	\$377,277.82	\$3,000,125.05

DISTRIBUTION

	Per Cent of Total	Amount
Baptist Brotherhood of the South .....	.25	\$ 7,500.00
Education Commission—Southern Baptist Convention .....	.08	2,400.00
Southern Baptist Convention Notes Payable	4.20	125,938.70
Foreign Mission Board	51.05	1,531,419.63
Home Mission Board	23.20	695,883.98
Relief and Annuity Board	5.42	162,642.96
Southern Baptist Hospital	1.25	37,603.19
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	4.62	138,625.69
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	5.46	163,581.13
Baptist Bible Institute	3.65	109,643.67
W.M.U. (Training School and Designated) .....	.33	10,013.50
American Baptist Theological Seminary .....	.49	14,872.60
Total	100.00	\$3,000,125.05

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—S. B. C. EXPENSE FUND

Year Ended December 31, 1942

Explanation	Details	Details	Amount
Balance in Bank, January 1, 1942			\$ 2.73
Receipts			
Deducted from Funds of Southwide Agencies		\$5,359.87	
From Sunday School Board		5,359.87	
From Sale of Convention Annuals		41.55	
Cash Refund Received		3.00	
Total Receipts			10,764.29
Total to be Accounted for			\$10,767.02

Disbursements

Printing and Distribution of 1942 Convention Annuals.....	\$8,929.41	
Salaries and Honorariums:		
Dr. Hight C Moore, Secretary.....	\$359.20	
J. Henry Bennett, Secretary.....	200.00	
S. H. Bennett, Registration.....	100.00	
Walter M. Gilmore, Press Representative.....	168.29	827.49
Travel Expense.....		564.09
Printing.....		255.00
Buttons and Badges.....		85.75
Postage and Express.....		51.24
Miscellaneous Expense.....		49.56
Total Disbursements.....		\$10,762.54
Balance in Bank, December 31, 1942.....		\$ 4.48

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—OPERATING FUND

Year Ended December 31, 1942

Explanation	Details	Details	Amount
Balance in Bank, Operating Fund, January 1, 1942.....			\$ 2,841.88
Receipts			
For General Purposes:			
From Sunday School Board.....	\$37,000.00		
From Sale of Bulletins and Tracts.....	28,272.70		
From Cash Sale of Bulletins and Tracts.....	15.50		
Bad Debts Collected.....	.35	\$65,288.55	
For Special Purposes:			
From Sunday School Board for Baptist World Alliance.....	\$ 3,000.00		
From Mattie French S. Schaffer Fund for Benefit of Lydia S. Kinsolving.....	875.00	3,875.00	
Total Receipts.....			69,163.55
Total to be Accounted for.....			\$72,005.43

Disbursements

For General Purposes:			
Salaries.....	\$24,704.00		
Printing Bulletins and Tracts.....	20,704.14		
Promotional Literature.....	4,719.54		
Travel Expense.....	1,932.70		
Committee Meetings.....	2,367.03		
Miscellaneous Expense.....	2,343.19		
Advertising.....	1,161.85		
Office Postage.....	977.83		
Employers Pension Fund Contributions.....	645.12		
Telephone and Telegraph.....	297.41	\$59,852.81	
For Special Purposes:			
Baptist World Alliance.....	\$ 3,000.00		
Lydia S. Kinsolving.....	875.00		
Insurance—Ridgecrest Property.....	289.36		
Transferred to Insurance Fund Account.....	2,000.00	6,164.36	
Total Disbursements.....			66,017.17
Balance in Bank, Operating Fund, December 31, 1942.....			\$ 5,988.26

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—OPDYKE FUND—INCOME ACCOUNT

Year Ended December 31, 1942

Explanation	Details	Amount
Cash in Bank, January 1, 1942.....		\$ 6,845.05
Receipts		
From Investment Funds.....		
Less: Commissions Deducted by Bank.....	\$9,597.26	
	484.84	
Interest on Savings Account.....	\$9,112.92	
	79.66	
Total Receipts.....		9,192.58
Total to be Accounted for.....		\$16,037.63

Disbursements

For Student Aid	\$6,182.50
Accrued Interest Purchased	55.26
Total Disbursements	<u>\$ 6,237.76</u>
Cash in Bank, December 31, 1942 (Savings, \$3,171.21; Checking, \$6,628.66)	<u>\$ 9,799.87</u>

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITORS

We have audited the books of account and records of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention for the year ended December 31, 1942, and we hereby certify that the exhibits and schedules shown in this report are in agreement with the books of account and, in our opinion, correctly reflect the financial condition of the Committee's affairs on December 31, 1942, and the results of their various operating activities for the year ended on that date. For more detailed information, reference is made to our complete audit, a copy of which is on file with the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
McINTYRE AND ASSOCIATES
 By Thos. M. McIntyre, C.P.A.

Baptist History

The Committee met in profitable session at Ridgecrest in August, having omitted meeting the preceding year for economy.

The Historical Society at the same time had its most satisfactory meeting thus far. A large attendance delighted and profited by addresses by Dr. Norman Cox on *We Ought to Know Our History*, and Dr. P. E. Burroughs on *R. B. C. Howell*.

Dr. Burroughs has reproduced in typescript the manuscript history of the First Baptist Church of Nashville and the Sunday School Board has provided copies for its own valuable files and for the archives of the Southern Baptist Seminary library. He has also published during the year the history of that church with the title *The Spiritual Conquest of the Second Frontier*. He is now working on the history of the Walnut Street Church, Louisville.

The work progresses on the Southern Baptist History and the history of the Foreign Mission Board. The Home Board is now undertaking to produce a graded series of the history of its hundred years for a study course.

Southern Baptists as a rule continue to manifest very mild interest, if not indifference, to our history. This is the more deplorable when we are at the consummation of a century of organic life, and also at the opening of an era of transcendent challenge to prove the spiritually prophetic body for a new order of Christianity on a race-wide basis. Our history and our New Testament should compel us to seek a determinative influence in the reshaping of Christendom for a new world order.

There has been definite enlargement of the very small stream of materials coming to the Historical Society. We plead for attention to this.

The Chairman of the Committee has during the year participated in the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the Baptist Tabernacle, Louisville, Kentucky, the hundredth anniversary of the First Church, Selma, Alabama; the two hundredth anniversary of Sater's, the Mother Church of all Maryland Baptists. We know of a number of other important anniversaries. Histories of Sater's and Selma were prepared and historical outlines have been published in several other cases. We learn of two gifts, of \$500 and \$200 to the permanent funds of the Virginia Society, and of several important gifts of books and other materials to different organizations. The Illinois Society has dedicated a fire-proof vault for its archives. Mrs. C. B. Maxwell has published the history of Arizona Baptists included in the Southern Convention as a study book.

All in all, we are encouraged with our progress. However, we are convinced that no adequate preservation of our history or needed concern for it can be attained and secured until much more definite and substantial provision shall be made for this. The Convention needs not only an alert and efficient Statistical Secretary, such as it now has, but a historian whose time and energies, together with facilities for most extensive contacts and continuous compilations, can be devoted to this work. The most obvious and normal way to this would be the development of the Southern Baptist Historical Society as the agency, on a scale providing for a full-time administrative officer and custodian.

We do not plan a meeting of the Committee during the coming Convention year, although we shall probably need to assume our continuance until the Convention can meet again. The members will continue their efforts to promote this work.

We recommend the continuance of the financing of our necessary work by the Sunday School Board, the amount not to exceed \$1,000.00.

Approved by correspondence.

W. O. CARVER, Chairman.

Baptist Papers

The encouraging growth of the circulation of our State Papers is a healthy sign of increasing interest and enlistment of Southern Baptists. Our Baptist people are God-loving and Christ-honoring, and when they have information about the missionary and benevolent challenges of our Lord, they naturally become great kingdom builders—indeed, workmen that need not to be ashamed.

The mightiest force in our hands for arousing the people to the urgency of our Lord's Great Commission is our denominational press. It is "the voice in the wilderness" sounding a clear, clarion note that will arouse the sleeping, put purpose into the heart of the unconcerned, and inject determined zeal in the soul of the indifferent.

Our State Papers are deeply grateful to the Southern Baptist Convention for the helpful hand given in creating sentiment for an enlargement circulation movement and to Chairman Louie D. Newton and his committee for their untiring effort to promote this movement. The co-operative attitude of the Convention and the constructive leadership of Dr. Newton and his committee have been of inestimable value in this movement. The editors would give them much credit for the remarkable increase in the circulation of the papers.

We could, however, wish for a little more sympathetic understanding on the part of some of our Southwide boards and institutions of the problems of the papers. The papers are anxious to co-operate with every agency of this Convention to the limit of their ability. But there is a limit to their ability. There are operating costs that constantly keep the papers at the verge of a dizzy financial precipice. Co-operation by Convention agencies in the form of paid publicity would be of real assistance to the papers.

The State Papers are deeply grateful to the Convention for every assistance and encouragement it has given and are sincerely desirous that this relation be continued. The papers also request that Dr. Newton and his committee be continued in that invaluable work.

FINLEY W. TINNIN, Chairman.

Baptist Papers Circulation Campaign

When the Convention appointed a committee on Increased Circulation of State Baptist Papers at Baltimore in 1940, the total circulation of the eighteen State Baptist Papers was 190,683.

At the beginning of 1943 the circulation of these papers had increased to 334,927. And it may be conservatively stated that the total circulation has now passed 350,000.

A goal of 500,000 circulation was set for these eighteen State Baptist Papers by the Centennial of the Convention in 1945. With the present rate of increase, and by redoubled effort, we can reach that goal.

At least six of these papers have doubled their circulation since 1940. Several have already reached their 1945 goal.

The Committee desires to express appreciation to the Editors and Circulation Managers, the State Secretaries, the State Chairmen, Pastors and others who have given surpassing co-operation in this vitally important undertaking. Since we are not to have a session of the Convention in 1943, the Committee urges renewed effort in every State to press this tremendous effort in these days when the ministry of these papers is so much needed in the furtherance of all the work of our beloved denomination.

We find everywhere that the Budget Plan is the most effective method of putting the Baptist paper in Baptist homes. Pastors who take the lead in this

practical and worthy method can, in well nigh every instance, lead their Deacons and Finance Committees to recommend the plan.

Herewith we give the tabulated report of the progress of the effort since 1940. The following figures are based on reports made January 1, 1943:

	1940	Present	Goal
Alabama Baptist	9,898	17,371	39,882
Arizona Beacon	1,000	1,400	315
Arkansas Baptist	4,000	14,500	15,437
Florida Baptist Witness	9,520	14,656	15,906
The Christian Index	11,500	22,902	53,311
The Illinois Baptist	3,600	6,100	8,136
Western Recorder	10,000	21,700	40,464
The Baptist Message	10,870	14,570	19,045
The Maryland Baptist	1,400	1,400	2,224
The Baptist Record	20,400	30,533	28,271
The Word and Way	8,000	8,000	27,308
Baptist New Mexican	1,450	4,500	2,120
Biblical Recorder	10,756	13,074	51,609
Baptist Courier	10,000	27,250	28,746
Baptist Messenger	15,250	23,000	23,714
Baptist and Reflector	8,160	17,500	40,733
Baptist Standard	46,879	86,471	73,844
Religious Herald	8,000	10,000	26,999
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	190,683	334,927	500,107

LOUIE D. NEWTON, Chairman.

Calendar of Co-ordinated Denominational Activities

Your Committee, in making its report, would call attention first to the new word in its name. For record, we quote from the report of the Committee on Co-ordination and Correlation, in the *Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1942*, page 126, paragraph 5: ". . . we recommend that this Committee be discharged and that further work of this nature be combined with the Committee on Calendar of Denominational Activities, and that the word 'co-ordinated' be added to that Committee's title, so as to read the committee on 'Calendar of Co-ordinated Denominational Activities'."

In our meeting held on June 16, 1942, at the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, the 1942 Calendar of Denominational Activities was revised, approved, and ordered submitted for adoption for 1943. The Executive Committee in meeting the next day, June 17, 1942, adopted the Calendar as given below:

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION CALENDAR

Co-ordinated Denominational Activities for 1943

First Quarter—January and February: (1) The Baptist Hundred Thousand Club; (2) Debtless Denomination Day, February 14; (3) Church Schools of Missions. **March:** (1) Home Missions; (2) W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Mission Day in Sunday School and Offering, March 1-5; (3) Home and Foreign Study Courses.

Second Quarter—April: (1) Relief and Annuity Board (and Offering for the Relief of Aged Ministers); (2) Christian Literature and Church Libraries; (3) Sunday School Training Courses. **May:** (1) Hospital Day on Mother's Day, May 9; (2) W.M.U. Annual Meeting, May 10 (tentative); (3) Southern Bap-

tist Convention, May 12. *June*: (1) "Carry Christ to the Camps" Offering; (2) Vacation Bible Schools; (3) Christian Education Day (preferably June 27).

Third Quarter—July: (1) Baptist Bible Institute; (2) Assemblies and Camps. *August*: (1) Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; (2) W.M.U. Young People's Organizations; (3) Assemblies and Camps. *September*: (1) Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; (2) W.M.U. Training School; (3) W.M.U. Season of Prayer for State Missions and Offering; (3) Training Union Study Courses.

Fourth Quarter—October: (1) Student Join-the-Church Day, October 3; (2) Layman's Day, October 17; (3) State Mission Day in Sunday School and Offering, October 24; (4) Sunday School Training Courses. *November*: (1) Every-Member Canvass; (2) State Papers and Missionary Magazines; (3) Orphanage Day on Thanksgiving. *December*: (1) Foreign Missions; (2) W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, November 29-December 3; (3) Every-Member Canvass; (4) Student Night at Christmas, December 26.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TOPICS AND TEXT ADOPTED FOR MARCH MISSIONARY LESSONS

The committee unanimously approved Dr. Hight C Moore's report giving the topics and text adopted for Missionary Day, March 26, 1944. These are to be substituted for the International Sunday School Lesson for the last Sunday in March which was not suitable for a missionary lesson:

"Special Southern Baptist Convention Lesson for Missionary Day, 1944—March 26, 1944—MISSIONARY MESSAGES IN MARK. *Lesson*: Mark 16:9-20. *Golden Text*: Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature.—Mark 16:15. *Devotional Reading*: Romans 10:8-15. *Beginner Topic*: Our Stories of Jesus. *Primary Topic*: Into All the World. *Junior Topic*: Into All the World. *Intermediate Topic*: Meeting the Challenge. *Topic for Young People and Adults*: The Great Commission.

"Home Daily Bible Readings—March 20: Missionary Activities (Mark 1:28-39). *March 21*: Missionary Achievement (Mark 5:6-15). *March 22*: Missionary Instruction (Mark 6:30-34). *March 23*: Missionary Expansion (Mark 7:24-30). *March 24*: Missionary Sacrifice (Mark 8:31-38). *March 25*: Missionary Faith (Mark 9:14-18, 28-29). *March 26*: Missionary Power (Mark 16:9-16, 20)."

By common consent, Dr. Holcomb and Dr. Moore were asked to continue their work and report to the committee at its next meeting the change of the International Sunday School Lesson Topics and Text for March 25, 1945, to suitable topics for a missionary lesson. The Home Daily Bible Readings in connection with this lesson are also to be made to conform.

MISSIONARY DAYS IN SUNDAY SCHOOL

Two program committees previously appointed have served with the Sunday School Board—all with the approval of the mission boards (state, home, and foreign)—in the preparation and distribution of Southwide Missionary Day program materials for October and March.

For October 25, 1942, the State Mission Day Program, "Strengthening the Churches Through State Missions," was written by James W. Merritt.

For March 28, 1943, the Home and Foreign Mission Day program, ENTRUSTED WITH THE GOSPEL—"As my Father hath sent me, even so send I you," was written by Mrs. C. D. Creasman. By courtesy of the Sunday School Board two copies of this program in leaflet form were enclosed with other program materials from the committee to the general Sunday school superintendents throughout the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention. Orders were received and filled for 150,000 offering envelopes for Home and Foreign Mission Day.

Besides the mailing of these Southwide missionary programs, they were printed in *The Sunday School Builder*, *The Teacher*, and *The Quarterly Review*, for October and March, respectively.

THE CALENDAR AND THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD'S LITERATURE

The various items in the Denominational Calendar for the entire year are featured in the Sunday School Board's literature. Editors are charged with the responsibility of presenting information in whatever way seems best for the particular emphases from time to time. Through a committee plans are carefully worked out by which a distribution of the Calendar items to certain periodicals prevents overlapping but at the same time insures presentation of all items.

A survey of the Calendar emphases in the Board's Uniform Sunday School Lesson periodicals and promotional magazines for the current year showed interesting results. Types of presentation included displays of both type and pictures, cover pages, rotogravure inserts, articles, stories, poems, songs, and programs. Distribution by periodicals, based on circulation figures for first quarter, 1943, showed the following:

In 14 Quarterlies, 152 pages featured the Calendar, and these periodicals had a circulation of 2,716,207. In 4 Monthlies, 109 pages, with a circulation of 161,731; and in 3 Weeklies (illustrated Story Papers), 76 pages were related to some phase of the Calendar, with a circulation of 76,678. Therefore during the year a total of 337 pages of the Board's Sunday school literature featuring the Denominational Calendar reached a total of 2,953,616 Southern Baptists ranging in age from Cradle Roll through the Extension Department.

The Baptist Training Union follows its own Calendar which is always made in co-operation with the Denominational Calendar. Month by month various emphases are featured and get wide publicity through the Training Union periodicals.

To all this should be added the Calendar emphases given in *The Baptist Program*, and the Baptist "Bulletin Service," and through the statewide and South-wide denominational press.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED

The following committees for Missionary Days in Sunday School were appointed by the chairman:

For State Mission Day, October 24, 1943—John D. Freeman, chairman; James W. Merritt; T. B. Maston; Clifton J. Allen.

For Home and Foreign Mission Day, March 26, 1944—J. B. Lawrence, chairman; Charles E. Maddry; Hight C. Moore.

W. MORRIS FORD, Chairman
 T. L. HOLCOMB
 J. B. LAWRENCE
 T. B. MASTON
 CHARLES E. MADDRY
 THOMAS J. WATTS
 JOHN D. FREEMAN
 MISS KATHLEEN MALLORY
 FRANK H. LEAVELL
 LAWSON H. COOKE
 LOUIS J. BRISTOW

Church Music and Worship

Much has been said about Worship. To previous reports on Worship and Church Music which have been read before this Convention and printed in the minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention there need be no additional word from the Committee. However, the following from Dwight Bradley, and published by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in their program entitled, "Worship and Witness," is so fine we have asked Brother Huggins, General Secretary, for permission to pass it on to you.

WHAT IS WORSHIP?

It is a soul searching for its counterpart.

It is a thirsty land crying out for rain.

It is a candle in the act of being kindled.

It is a drop in quest of the ocean.

It is a man listening through the tornado for the Still Small Voice.

It is the voice in the night calling for help.

It is a sheep lost in the wilderness pleading for rescue by the Good Shepherd.

It is the same sheep nestling in the arms of the Rescuer.

It is the Prodigal Son running to his Father.

It is a soul standing in awe before the mystery of the Universe.

It is a hungry heart seeking for love.

It is Time flowing into Eternity.

It is my little self engulfed in the Universal Self.

It is a man climbing the altar stairs to God.

Intelligent worship is the most remarkable achievement of which a human being is capable.

Ignorant Worship is better than intelligent non-worship.

Worship lifts men to their next level of experience and justifies their existence as men.

A human being must be graded according to his capacity for Worship.

Worship is Man expressing his entire personality.

He who neglects Worship, neglects that which separates man from the birds, the animals, the insects, and the fishes.

To neglect Worship is to accept a low rating as a man.

To neglect Worship is to fail in life's highest function.

The neglect of Worship is physical suicide.

The unworshipful man is an anthropoid equipped with a highly developed brain.

He may be a paragon of morality, but so are bees and ants.

He may be keenly intelligent, but so are wolves and foxes.

He may provide for his family, but so do hyenas and orangutans.

He may be successful in affairs, but so are beavers and muskrats.

He may be artistic, but so are birds and butterflies.

WORSHIP AND THE CHURCH

The primary function of a Church is to supply an incentive to Worship, and to furnish an atmosphere for Worship.

If one cannot worship in the Church, the Church may be at fault, or the man may be at fault.

If the Church is at fault it will eventually perish, unless it remedies the condition.

If the man is at fault, he will dry up and become a spiritual mummy, unless he changes himself.

We urge, as an aid to worship, that our ministers give special emphasis on Scripture reading and music appreciation.

CHURCH MUSIC

We have always been and still are, of the opinion that many of our problems in regard to worship will be solved when we have better Church Music,

and certainly, we can't have better Church Music until we train our people along better Church Music lines.

We note with satisfaction the growing tendency on the part of States, Associations, and Churches to do something definite about Church Music. Arkansas, perhaps, is leading out in this direction in State work. Louisiana held a State-Wide Church Music Conference this past April 22. We are sure there are others we do not know about.

We reaffirm our belief in the graded choirs, viz., Juniors, Intermediates, Young People and Adults. The training of these younger groups how to sing and what to sing will determine largely the Music of the Church of tomorrow.

We urge our Baptist Colleges, Universities and Seminaries to place in their curriculum a Department of Church Music and that certain, definite, courses be required of all ministerial students.

Our small towns and rural churches are at the mercy of a cheap, non-workshipful, type of music promoted principally, by those who care nothing for the welfare of the Church and people, just so they are able to gain something in a material way. The conditions cannot be remedied, we feel, unless we as a denomination go into these places (and the pastors in these places are urging us to do so), and by teaching and demonstration help the people to have what they need. We did that very thing in Sunday school and Training Union and the results speak for themselves. Music is of such importance and is used so much in every service that it demands promotion not as a side-line but as a major.

We realize that much responsibility for Church Music Training lies within each State, yet there is a Southwide work to be done by our denomination. We urge States to consider a Church Music set-up equal in scope, etc., to the other departments of Church activity fostered by our States.

We commend the books: "Let Us Sing," by McKinney and Graves, and "Church Music," and "Music and the Scriptures," by Reynolds, and a new book soon to come off press, "Practical Singing Lessons," by McKinney.

We feel that Southern Baptists are justified in asking that a considerable amount of the profits received from the sale of song books and other music be expended in a worthy Church Music Educational Program. Therefore, realizing the dire need of, and the Macedonian call for, a better Church Music Program for Southern Baptists, we recommend that the Sunday School Board be instructed to increase the personnel of the Department of Church Music sufficiently to prepare and set going a constructive, educational program of Church Music among Southern Baptists.

Signed:

Committee:

E. L. CARNETT, Chairman
 W. PLUNKETT MARTIN
 E. POWELL LEE
 GEORGE CRAWFORD
 ALLWYN HOWELL
 MRS. J. H. CASSIDY
 JOE CANZONERI

Fellowship Meeting with Northern Baptists, 1944

To the Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention:

Dear Brethren:

We your committee on Fellowship Meeting with the Northern Baptist Convention in Kansas City, 1944, would report as follows:

We found the Northern Convention sympathetic with the idea of holding their session in Kansas City near enough to the annual session of the Southern Convention in order to provide a few days of fellowship meetings between the sessions of the two conventions.

We still hold the hope of having such a session in the future, although it may not be possible to do so during the year 1944 in celebration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the last meeting of the Triennial Convention prior to the separation of the two groups.

In view of the deferment of the Convention for the year 1943 and the uncertainty imposed upon us by war conditions, as to whether or not there will be any meeting of the convention in 1944, we wish to refer this matter to you for such disposition as in your judgment seems wise pending the next meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Cordially yours,

M. E. DODD

J. W. MERRITT

THEODORE F. ADAMS

Luther Rice Memorial

Your Committee wishes to submit the following report:

On June 4, 1942, Dr. C. A. Jones, beloved Chairman of this Committee, was called to his heavenly reward and W. S. Brooke, the then Acting Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist General Board, was asked by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention to "carry on" in Dr. Jones' place.

On the death of Dr. Jones it was learned that he had engaged Mr. J. R. Holcombe, Columbia, S. C., to erect a concrete canopy over the grave of Luther Rice at Pine Pleasant Church. After consultation with the other members of the Committee it was decided to complete this work as Dr. Jones had planned. A little later the canopy was finished at a cost of \$520.00.

Many thanks are due Mr. J. R. Holcombe, the contractor, for his interest and splendid service rendered, and Rev. J. Aubrey Estes, pastor of the Pine Pleasant Baptist Church, where the canopy was built, for his helpful suggestions while it was being erected.

After the canopy was completed Brother Estes, the pastor, wrote a letter of appreciation, in which he stated that the canopy is durable, attractive and has greatly improved the looks of the church grounds. "My only regret," he added, "is that Dr. Jones did not live to see the work finished and carry out other plans he had in mind."

We now have on hand in a separate account \$1,069.38, to the credit of this fund. The chairman hopes that a part of this balance will be used to make some much needed improvements on the Pine Pleasant Church building, which Dr. Jones evidently had in his mind.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. BROOKE, Chairman

Negro Ministerial Education

Your Committee on Negro Ministerial Educational submits the following report:

(1) During the year the Committee visited the American Baptist Theological Seminary at Nashville. This Seminary has a good location and reasonably good physical equipment. It also has sufficient land to raise its own vegetables and meats. Students do the work and thus contribute to their support.

The library is pathetic. They greatly need additional books. Many of our ministers could spare books from their libraries which would be of great value.

If this Seminary is to serve as our outstanding Seminary for Negroes, it should have additional support. We appreciate the fact that the Executive Board this year has added one-half of one per cent to the allocation for this Seminary. This was done through the courtesy of our hospital in New Orleans which was kind enough to accept a reduction in its allotment of one-half of one per cent. The Sunday School Board has also been a generous contributor to this Seminary. We believe it would be well for the needs of this institution to be considered by our Woman's Missionary Union, our men's Brotherhood, and other interested agencies.

(2) Our Home Mission Board has shown an increasing interest in the problem of Negro Ministerial Education during recent years. In spite of the burden of debt, our Board has been providing a teacher of Bible and Religion in a number of our Negro colleges. This spring the Presidents of these Negro Baptist colleges were invited to Atlanta for a conference which proved both illuminating and helpful. Dr. Lawrence has wisely felt that we could not greatly enlarge the program as long as the debt of the Board remained unpaid.

We congratulate the Home Mission Board and Dr. Lawrence on their splendid achievement in getting rid of their debt. We believe that they are ready now to tackle the problem of work for our Negroes in a way commensurate with its needs. Certainly there is no more important work for our Home Mission Board than to concern itself about the ten million Negroes who live in our Southland.

We are glad to commend the work which Dr. Noble Y. Beall is doing so efficiently and so earnestly.

(3) Each of our three Seminaries (Louisville, Fort Worth, and New Orleans) in its own way is making a real contribution to Negro ministerial training. We are grateful for the work they are doing. We wish to make special mention of the willingness of members of the faculty of these institutions who, in addition to their regular work, have without compensation taken upon themselves the teaching of classes of Negro ministers.

(4) We are happy to report an increasing conviction on the part of Southern Baptists that we should co-operate in every way possible with our Negro brethren in the development of their religious life and in the training of their religious leaders. Articles in our denominational papers by Dr. E. A. McDowell, Jr., Dr. John W. Inzer, and others forcefully call our attention to this important phase of our denominational responsibility. This increasing interest is evidenced also by the larger contributions and keener interest on the part of our various state organizations.

(5) Your committee is happy in the privilege of working with similar committees from the Northern Baptist Convention and the National Baptist Convention. The meetings of the joint committee have been fraternal and helpful. The representatives of each Convention become acquainted with the spirit, the purposes, and the achievements of the other Conventions, and suggestions are made whereby our Conventions may further co-operate in this important work which is a common responsibility of each of these Conventions.

(6) The Negro is our nearest neighbor. He is naturally inclined toward the faith of Baptists. Other denominations, notably the Roman Catholics, are con-

ributing large sums toward religious work among the Negroes, but the responsibility primarily belongs to Southern Baptists. May God give us the vision and the willingness to make adequate response.

RYLAND KNIGHT, Chairman
THEODORE F. ADAMS
A. U. BOONE
STEWART A. NEWMAN
J. W. SHEPARD
J. B. WEATHERSPOON
R. KELLY WHITE

Post-War Program

This committee was created by the Convention which met in San Antonio in 1942, and made its first report to that Convention which report was unanimously adopted. In adopting this report, the Convention declared its intention and determination to be ready with a worthy program to meet the challenges and opportunities of the post-war world. Prayer for a revival and for missionary volunteers and a call for the practice of Bible stewardship in giving were included in the recommendations which were adopted. The main recommendation of the committee was a campaign to liquidate Southwide debts in 1943. We are gratified to report that this campaign has made splendid progress under the leadership of Dr. J. E. Dillard and prospects for complete victory are bright.

The purpose of this committee has been, and is, to stimulate the Convention to plan and carry out such program of preparation as will assure that our Mission Boards will have the support of our Baptist constituency, personnel and funds, to carry out such great post-war program as these Boards shall plan. Since last year's Convention your committee has made diligent effort to keep in touch with trends and developments which seemed to affect the post-war world and a missionary program therein.

It has become more and more evident that the world after the war would be one of piteous need with attendant unprecedented responsibilities and undreamed of opportunities for mission endeavor.

Great responsibilities will confront us in the home land. The race problem will be an immediate challenge. More and more will the Southland become the crossroad of the world with its attendant problems of foreigners and congestion in urban areas. The Christianization of labor will challenge. A pressing need will be the winning of the lost and the spiritual stabilizing and development of our own people who will go all over the world in business enterprises that they may reinforce our foreign work when they go.

The responsibilities and opportunities which will be presented in foreign fields are almost beyond comprehension. Rebuilding destroyed mission property and reorganizing our present work will be the immediate challenge. Entering open doors and taking advantage of opportunities for enlargement of our mission work which God's providence will provide in the wake of war, and answering the piteous calls of human need will present a task in which demands for personnel and financial support will be practically limitless.

It appears that every organization in the world, of any strength at all, has begun to think of a post-war program. Several more or less well defined political post-war plans have taken shape in this country. From a religious standpoint the proposal of solving the world's ills by a social service program is one approach. The Roman Catholic plan with every acre of the earth's surface charted for papal imperialism is another. Doubtless Catholics have large reserve funds to finance their program. In addition to these, Rotary International, business organizations, labor and other farsighted organizations have begun definite plans for post-war programs. Reliable sources tell us that labor has a backlog of \$30,000,000.00 to spend in a post-war program. It is evident that even the liquor industry is so planning.

There is the sinister rattle of dry bones in most of these because there is an appalling lack of purpose for the spreading of New Testament religion in them. They seek, almost altogether by the well devised plans of men, some of which have definite dangers in them, to heal humanity's hurt. They ignore, to an

alarming degree, the giving of the gospel to the world to save the souls of men and bind together the hearts of men. As a pile of dry rocks cannot be a foundation for a great building without cement to hold them together so men's plans and men's powers cannot be the foundation for civilization without the religion of Jesus Christ in the hearts of men to redeem them and bind them in love. As it was true after the last war, so it is true now and shall ever be: "Christ or chaos for the world."

This calls for unusual, devoted, courageous and far-visionsed action by Baptists. They must not stand aside, while others plan to make their imprint on the post-war world, without making preparation to give their message and render their ministry to that world as revealed to them by Jesus Christ. They cannot meet the tides which will sweep over the race nor take advantage of the opportunities they will have by simply maintaining their status quo. They cannot meet the threat of unionism with jealousy, resentment and rivalry. Nor can they cope with materialistic socialism and religious imperialism with a defensive attitude. They must undertake a program to meet the needs of the world to keep faith with Christ. They must or they themselves will shrivel and die. They must go forward or they will go backward. They must launch a grand gospel offensive which will enter every open door and accept every responsibility after the war is over. The world must have a mighty revival of spiritual religion which will turn all men to God or the ending of the present war will be but the beginning of events which will lead to another and the race will sink deeper in the future than it has in the past.

Some Christian group should set a program to this end in motion now. Baptists should be that group. The four freedoms, and especially religious freedom, are not new to Baptists. They have always contended for the things for which our boys are dying all over the world. During the dark days of war is a good time to begin a gospel offensive. Carey went out to India during the French Revolution. The first five years following the Revolutionary War Baptists won more people than they had during the preceding fifty years. Revival tides swept out of the army camps during the Civil War and affected the whole nation and the first ten years thereafter Baptists won more people to Christ than they had the preceding fifty years. During the twenty-five years following the last World War Baptists won more souls than all Christendom had won the preceding fifty years. It seems that the flames of God's Spirit are ready to burst forth into a world-wide spiritual conflagration now. He but awaits the kindling of the fire by devoted prayer and faithful preaching. The hour, the action has struck. Timid, halting waiting must give way to an aggressive offensive for Christ.

In facing this call the problem has loomed large and many-sided. Preparation for a post-war offensive must be made before the war closes in order to be ready when the zero hour of opportunity arrives. Manifestly, this preparation cannot be limited to the supplying of any one need, financial or otherwise. All phases of such preparation must move together and work together and bring all Baptists into a great united offensive.

First, and of vital necessity, is spiritual preparation among our people. Any program dependent on them for success requires that they be awakened spiritually. We must root the religion of Jesus in the life of our people in a vital way before they will respond properly to a world call. A revival of old-time spiritual religion is needed which will express itself in evangelism and a general spiritual awakening among our people and from them to the ends of the earth. In addition a sustained effort to educate our people, by every available means, as to the needs of the world, present and future, should be maintained that a consciousness of their responsibility may grip them. Also, our youth should be challenged to be attentive to the call of God for missionary service in the post-war world in order that personnel shall be ready for the task at hand. Furthermore, that funds be not lacking to finance a great post-war program, plans should be adopted for challenging the utmost liberality of our people in giving and financial reserves be established sufficient to meet the needs. However well prepared we may be spiritually and in mission volunteers a lack of money to finance a program would mean a failure to launch a program, or create a burdensome debt to do so as it did after the last war. It is Scriptural, it is sensible, it is business-like to do all in our power to raise the necessary funds during the war, while many doors are closed to missionary endeavor and our people have money in their possession, for meeting the challenges which will be presented immediately after the war closes.

All phases of such program of preparation should move along together, all phases mutually supporting each other, and constitute one great effort by Southern Baptists aimed at one grand goal, the evangelism of the whole world. With the full support of our great constituency and with God's blessings upon their efforts an epoch in the advancement of Christ's Kingdom should be the result.

RECOMMENDATIONS

(These summarized at end of report)

I. SPIRITUAL PREPARATION

A spiritual awakening among our people now is essential to a great mission program after the war as it is to their present welfare.

Therefore we recommend:

1. That a vigorous Southwide revival effort be launched by Southern Baptists with the end in view of winning the multitudes of the lost within the bounds of our Convention to Christ, winning our men in service and conserving their spiritual resources, calling our own people back to God and stabilizing them in the doctrines of the Bible and with the further hope that Southern Baptists, thus revived, can be used of God as the spearhead for a world-wide revival.

2. That the planning, launching and promoting of this spiritual crusade be committed to the Home Mission Board and that all State Boards, associations and churches be asked to give their fullest co-operation to that Board.

3. That our people be called to fervent, continuous intercessory prayer for this revival campaign and for God's leadership in our missionary endeavors.

II. PREPARATION IN INFORMATION

An informed people is necessary for the support of a missionary endeavor.

We recommend therefore that our mission boards, State and Southwide, be asked to give all possible information concerning the needs of the present and post-war world to our constituency through the media of the mission magazines, W.M.U. literature, the state papers, Sunday school and Training Union magazines, mission study courses, special printed matter and from the platform and teachers desks, and that our pastors be asked to pass such information on from their pulpits and church bulletins. In this connection we urge the zealous continuation of the effort to increase the circulation of our denominational papers, the two splendid Southwide mission magazines as well as the state papers.

III. PREPARATION IN PERSONNEL

Trained mission volunteers are necessary for a mission program. These must be called of God from our own firesides and churches.

We recommend therefore:

1. That by every possible available means such as the Student Department of the Sunday School Board, our Baptist Schools, Local B.S.U.'s, Young People's Conventions, Young People's Departments of local Sunday schools and Training Unions, Young People's organizations of the W.M.U., Young People's magazines, and from pulpit and platform, the needs for missionaries after the war be laid on the hearts of our youth.

2. That we earnestly urge each and all of our Baptist schools to make repeated and diligent effort to lay the needs of the post-war world on the hearts and minds of their students through the media of chapel exercises, classrooms and special addresses by returned missionaries.

3. That our people be asked to pray continually that the Lord of the harvest will choose out and call out laborers from among our youth for a great mission program after the war.

4. That we commend the policy of the Foreign Mission Board in giving training in the languages of their chosen fields to mission volunteers in this country, to have them prepared to begin work immediately after the war, and we recommend the continuation of this policy and any other preparation which will fit these volunteers for immediate service after the war.

IV. FINANCIAL PREPARATION

A mission program designed to meet the needs and opportunities which will be presented after the war will require large sums of money. Our people have money now and if a revival of Spiritual religion grips them and they are properly taught and challenged they will give it.

We therefore recommend:

1. That the campaign to pay our debts in 1943 be promoted to victorious conclusion by January 1, 1944, under the direction of Dr. James E. Dillard, and that when one agency is out of debt its percentage of the Hundred Thousand Club funds be prorated to the other agencies still in debt and that no special campaign be launched by any agency until the entire debt is discharged.

2. The command and instructions for a world mission program is contained in the Bible. The Bible also contains a plan of giving which will furnish sufficient funds to launch and sustain a world program if followed by Baptists. One tragic sin of Baptists is their failure, while contending for Bible practice in other matters, to practice the Bible plan of giving. One outstanding need among Southern Baptists is a universal practice of Bible stewardship in giving. God will honor the preaching of his word on this matter as on others and he will honor the people who are obedient in the matter of stewardship.

We recommend, therefore, that the vigorous promotion of Bible stewardship in giving be a definite program of our various boards and agencies and all our churches continually.

3. That the Co-operative Program be preserved as our primary means of giving financial support to our mission agencies.

We recommend, in this regard, further:

(1) That this Program be given first place in our efforts and magnified and promoted with renewed vigor on the basis of the tremendous missionary needs which confront and shall confront us.

(2) That our people be challenged to unusual liberality in supporting the Co-operative Program, that the churches be asked to allocate the largest possible percentages of their receipts to the Co-operative Program undesignated, that the State Boards be asked to allocate the largest possible percentages of their receipts to Southwide causes, that a fifty-fifty division of funds be considered as the ideal toward which all should strive, and that the Convention be asked to allocate the largest possible percentage of its receipts to the two mission boards.

(3) Since it is understood that the Foreign and Home Mission Boards have already established reserve funds,

We recommend that these boards be urged to use all diligence to deposit all possible money in these funds for post-war missions.

4. Realizing that adequate reserves for a worthy post-war mission program cannot be created from surpluses of Co-operative Program money and realizing that our people have much money which is not being given through the Co-operative Program and believing that interest in a Post-war Mission Program, which already exists and which can be increased by proper promotion, will inspire a great volume of giving for this purpose, and to conserve the spirit and force of the support which has been given the Hundred Thousand Club,

We recommend that a way be opened to receive extra free-will gifts from our people for a post-war Mission Fund.

(1) We recommend that this program be recognized and promoted as a channel for giving money to world missions which would not be given through the Co-operative Program and in no way in competition with the Co-operative Program.

(2) In order to properly designate such channel of giving,

We recommend that it be named "The Baptist World Redemption Program."

(3) In order to preserve the spirit and power of the Hundred Thousand Club, which has served so well in paying our debts,

We recommend that "The Baptist World Redemption Program" be presented to the churches at the time on the calendar formerly occupied by the Hundred Thousand Club, and kept before them as was that club.

(4) As to the method of promoting "The Baptist World Redemption Program,"

We recommend that the Convention or its agencies as such not promote a campaign for individual pledges but that the way be open for churches to accept goals for their local endeavor to be reached by methods of their own choosing, as in the Hundred Thousand Club procedure.

We recommend further, in order to capitalize on the prominence of "bonds" in the thinking of the people and to stimulate free-will giving to "The Baptist World Redemption Program" that we establish a "Redemption Bond" to represent a gift of \$100.00 and a "Redemption Certificate" to represent the gift of \$12.50 to be given to churches or individuals giving these amounts.

(5) We recommend that the Executive Committee be the receiving agent, for the Convention, for all funds given through "The Baptist World Redemption Program," and that money be sent through the state Secretaries to that Committee.

(6) We recommend that utmost liberty of designations be recognized in seeking gifts through "The Baptist World Redemption Program."

(7) We recommend that all money received through "The Baptist World Redemption Program" be invested to the best advantage by the Executive Committee and that the appeal be made to the people of the Convention to buy U. S. Government bonds, in the name of "Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention," Trustee of the "Baptist World Redemption Program," and given to that program.

(8) We recommend that at the conclusion of hostilities, or at such time previous as conditions make possible the launching of a world mission program, all undesignated funds of "The Baptist World Redemption Program" held by the Executive Committee shall be divided, by Convention action, between the Foreign Mission Board and the Home Mission Board on the basis of the respective Foreign Mission need and Home Mission need and that all designated funds be turned over to the boards to which they were designated.

(9) We recognize, with gratitude, the glorious service rendered all of our Convention enterprises by our State Boards and their Secretaries, Editors, Woman's Missionary Union and The Baptist Brotherhood and we respectfully request the full co-operation of these valued groups in the promotion of "The Baptist World Redemption Program."

V. PLANNING POST-WAR MISSION PROGRAM

We commend the Foreign Mission Board and the Home Mission Board for the constructive consideration already given to the planning of post-war programs of missions and,

We recommend:

1. That all actual planning of such programs be left entirely with these boards and their secretaries.

2. That these boards be asked to keep alert to all developments which may affect a post-war mission program and be ready with definite plans for launching mission programs in their respective fields as soon as conditions will permit, commensurate in scope and reach with Christ's will expressed in the great commission.

VI. BAPTISTS AND POST-WAR PEACE

Recognizing that the principles included in the peace treaty after the war will have much bearing on any mission program we undertake after the war, and will affect our mission efforts through the years,

We recommend that the committee on Public Relations of the Southern Baptist Convention be instructed to make immediate plans and to take immediate steps to influence those who most likely will determine the conditions of peace and the pattern of the post-war world with the view of so applying to both of them the principles and teachings of Christ as to provide justice for all men, recognize the principles of religious freedom and the absolute separation of church and state everywhere and any other Christian principles which may be involved in the establishment of a new world order among nations.

VII. PLANNING WITH OTHER BAPTIST BODIES

We recommend that this committee, as a fact finding agency, be instructed to contact other Baptist bodies to ascertain what their plans and programs contemplate with a view to correlating and coordinating the post-war missionary plans of all Baptist bodies in such way as to secure the largest and best results.

SUMMARY OF RECOMMENDATIONS

I. That a Southwide revival effort be launched, that the planning and promoting of it be committed to the Home Mission Board and that our people be called to prayer for this and our missionary endeavors.

II. That our mission boards be asked to keep our people informed concerning our current and post-war mission needs through the various Southern Baptist channels of information and that the effort to increase the circulation of all state and Southwide papers be zealously promoted.

III. That by every possible means the need for missionaries after the war be laid on the hearts of our youth, that our people be asked to pray the Lord to call them to this service and that we do all possible to prepare them for this task.

IV. 1. That the campaign to pay our debts in 1943 be promoted to victorious conclusion by January 1, 1944, and as any agency is relieved of its debts, its percentage of Hundred Thousand Club receipts be prorated to the other agencies still in debt and that no agency put on a special campaign until the entire convention debt is discharged.

2. That stewardship be vigorously promoted by all our agencies and churches.

3. That the Co-operative Program be preserved as our primary means of giving financial support to our mission agencies and promoted with renewed vigor on the basis of the tremendous missionary needs of the present and future and that the largest possible percentage of receipts be allocated to the two mission boards.

4. That a way be opened, to receive extra free-will gifts from our people for a post-war mission fund, that it be known as "The Baptist World Redemption Program," that it be presented to the churches at the time on the calendar formerly occupied by the Hundred Thousand Club, that appeals be made by the Convention to churches instead of individuals and that the prominence of "bonds" in the thinking of the people be capitalized on.

5. That gifts be made either in cash or government bonds, that utmost liberty of designations be recognized, that the Executive Committee be the receiving agent for all money and that money be sent through the State Secretaries to that committee.

6. That these funds be divided by the Convention between the Foreign Mission Board and Home Mission Board at the close of the war.

7. That all state Boards, state Secretaries, Editors, Woman's Missionary Union and Baptist Brotherhood be requested to give full co-operation in the promotion of this program.

V. That the planning of Post-War mission programs be left with our Mission Boards and that they be urged to be ready with adequate plans after the war to meet the opportunities.

VI. That we ask the Committee on Public Relations of the Southern Baptist Convention to begin efforts immediately to influence those who will most likely determine the conditions of peace and the pattern of the post-war world order with a view to giving them both a genuine application of the principles and teachings of Christ as conceived by Baptists.

VII. That this committee ascertain the post-war plans of other Baptist bodies with a view of such correlation of effort as will secure the most effective endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. HARGROVE, Texas, Chairman; CHARLES F. LEEK, Alabama; B. H. DUNCAN, Arkansas; E. H. PRUDEN, District of Columbia; J. S. DAY, Florida; D. H. HALL, Georgia; W. K. SISK, Illinois; KYLE M. YATES, Kentucky; M. E. DODD, Louisiana; L. E. GREEN, Mississippi; CARL CAMPBELL, Missouri; J. CLYDE TURNER, North Carolina; J. W. CAMMACK, Virginia; PORTER ROUTH, Oklahoma; R. C. CAMPBELL, South Carolina; MRS. R. L. HARRIS, Tennessee; H. A. ZIMMERMAN, Arizona; MISS EVA INLOW, New Mexico; PAUL B. WATLINGTON, Maryland.

Public Relations

Since the last meeting of the Convention your Committee has met five times in joint conferences with representatives of the Northern Baptist Convention and the National Baptist Convention. The last joint meeting was more largely attended than any previous conference, and its value in creating comradeship and promoting co-operation among the Baptists of America was emphasized by those present.

Your Committee has scrupulously kept within the activities prescribed by its functions as set forth by the Convention from time to time.

That its activities have widened and its usefulness enlarged will appear from the creation and activities of the following Committees appointed by the Joint Conference Committee. (These Committees have been active in the prosecution of the duties assigned to them and incidentally have established friendly and understanding relations with the governmental agencies involved, and all of their representations have met with a friendly and constructive response whenever the government has been approached):

1. Committee to express the Christian concern of American Baptists in the proper handling of the Japanese evacuation problem and to present a statement as adopted to the Secretary of War.
2. Committee to present the convictions of the Committee regarding the moral conditions surrounding our Army Camps and to urge the government to take immediate drastic steps to not only ration intoxicating beverages but to prohibit sale and use to our armed forces at least until victory for the cause of liberty and humanity is won and a righteous peace established.
3. Committee to consider participation in the Civilian Defense Program.
4. Committee to confer with government officials with the hope of allowing necessary gasoline rationing to denominational officers whose duties require them to travel.
5. Committee on relationship of Baptists to the International situation.
6. Committee to recommend to our constituency a wider use and distribution of the American Baptist Bill of Rights as adopted by both the Southern and Northern Conventions in 1938.
7. Committee to prepare a statement regarding the application of the Victory Tax on churches as employers.
8. Committee to confer with the Foreign Mission Conference and with Mr. Nelson Rockefeller regarding desire of American Baptists to promote cordial relations with Latin America.

Your Committee feels that the most important question considered by it or that may be considered in this critical hour by the denomination at large, and all other parties concerned with the question of religious liberty, is the formation of some plan whereby this view may be presented at the next peace conference. It is well known that the religious bodies of any country where there is an established church will be handicapped in approaching this question for the reason that the spokesmen of any given religious group in such a country will be handicapped by the national policy of its government. It becomes obvious, therefore, America must take the lead in this respect. Never before has the cause of religious liberty been so seriously threatened. Upon the authority of the historian Bancroft the Baptists are given credit for the separation of church and state. Let it not be forgotten however that their contribution toward the cause of religious liberty in Virginia under the leadership of Jefferson, and later their contribution in the adoption of the first amendment to the Constitution of the United States, took place at a time when relatively they were a small and feeble folk. Today they are looked to everywhere as possessing an inescapable responsibility of leadership in this field.

The character of the problem involved is reflected in the statement of the Rev. W. Eugene Shiels, S. J. an editor of the influential Catholic journal, *America*:

"Religious liberty is one thing, broad religious activity quite another. Every state must preserve the true religion; so, too, every state must respect the right

of religious liberty. But not every state must allow the broadest religious activity.

"Take the country where almost everyone professes the same religion. In such a territory the government must protect the public peace. And government may have the duty of putting limits on the activities of people holding other religious ideas, to preserve the peace, to preserve the right of religious freedom against assault. This every government must do."

It is obvious that the denomination must go much farther than it has done if its views are to be presented at the peace conference, and the mere passage of resolutions coupled with their publication will get us nowhere.

The next joint conference of the Committees on Public-Relations is being arranged for June 8, 1943, when it is expected that the Presidents of the Conventions represented will be present in person. It is also anticipated that the report of the Committee on Relationship of Baptists to the international situation will be the special feature of this meeting. It is hoped that the views, if any, into whose hands this report comes will be transmitted to the undersigned chairman or to a member of the Committee in advance of the meeting in June as indicated above.

Respectfully submitted,

E. HILTON JACKSON, Chairman

J. T. WATTS
RUFUS W. WEAVER
E. F. CAMPBELL
E. H. DEGROOT
T. L. HOLCOMB

CHARLES E. MADDRY
J. B. LAWRENCE
LOUIE D. NEWTON
N. IRVIN GRESSITT
PAT M. NEFF

Radio

As part of last year's report of the Radio Committee to the Convention the following recommendations were adopted by the Convention:

"1. That the by-laws of the Convention be amended to provide for the election of a standing committee on radio of 15 members by adding the following words at the end of article 8, section 5, 'The Radio Committee,' and that in keeping with this change, such committee be elected in the usual way at this Convention.

"2. That such radio committee be and is hereby authorized to continue and enlarge the radio program of Southern Baptists along the lines already begun with the purpose of leading Southern Baptists, locally, in state groups, and Southwide into a wider use of radio in advancing the Kingdom of our Lord.

"3. That the Convention provide a budget of \$30,000 for its Radio Committee for the ensuing year, same to be furnished as follows: (1) The Sunday School Board is hereby requested to furnish \$5,000 for the year, and (2) that \$25,000 be furnished from the undivided receipts of the Co-operative Program—1/12 to be supplied each month before a division of funds until such time as the Convention adjusts its schedule of pro-rating receipts so as to provide approximately this sum for its radio work. It is understood that no appeals for funds shall be made to churches or state conventions.

"4. That the Radio Committee be and is hereby authorized to employ at its discretion a full-time director to carry out its plans and programs."

At its June Meeting, June 17, 1942, in Nashville, the Executive Committee adopted the following:

"The Executive Committee, at its meeting June 17, 1942, in Nashville, Tenn., found itself confronted by the dilemma of the San Antonio Convention's action in having adopted the report of its Radio Committee, with the recommendation that \$25,000 be provided the Committee for the ensuing year from Co-operative Program receipts, which action contravenes the provisions of the Constitution of the Convention, Section 13, and the Business and Financial Plan, Section 14, which we herewith quote:

"No new enterprise involving expenditure of money shall be authorized by the Convention, except on the recommendation of the Board or Agency of the Convention which shall have the responsibility for raising or expending the necessary funds, or after action has been taken by the Convention in two successive annual meetings.'—Constitution of the Convention, Section 13.

"No new enterprise, involving expenditure of money, shall be authorized by the Convention except upon favorable action by the Convention in two succeeding annual meetings; provided, however, that this restriction shall not apply to a recommendation of an agency of the Convention concerning its own work.'—Business and Financial Plan, Section 14.

"Following a free and frank discussion of the difficulty presented at our meeting when the Convention's instructions to provide this sum of money were considered in the light of the Constitution of the Convention, the Executive Committee adopted the following motion:

"In view of the definite provisions of Section 13 of the Constitution and Section 14 of the Business and Financial Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Executive Committee does not feel competent to act on the instructions of the San Antonio Convention with reference to the appropriation of \$25,000 from Co-operative Program receipts for the current budget of the Radio Committee.'

"In view of the emergency created by this action, the Executive Committee appointed the undersigned to confer with the Radio Committee regarding the financing of the Radio Committee's work for the current year, awaiting further action on this matter by the next Convention.

"The Executive Committee, therefore, authorized the Radio Committee to make an appeal to Southern Baptists along the lines pursued last year to secure the \$25,000.

"The Executive Committee heartily commends this appeal to Southern Baptists and bespeaks their generous response.

LOUIE D. NEWTON

J. H. BUCHANAN

W. P. BINNS

FRANK TRIPP

GEORGE RAGLAND

For the Executive Committee."

Awaiting further action on this matter by the next Convention, the Executive Committee, therefore, authorized the Radio Committee to make an appeal to Southern Baptists along the lines pursued last year to secure the \$25,000.

In response to this action of the Executive Committee the Radio Committee passed the following:

"In a recent issue of the Baptist Press the Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, announced its incompetency 'To act on the instructions of the San Antonio Convention with reference to the appropriation of \$25,000 from the Co-operative Program receipts for the current budget of the Radio Committee.' The reason given for this action is that, in the judgment of the Executive Committee, the action of the Convention in adopting the recommendations of its Radio Committee contravenes Article 13 of the Constitution of the Convention which article reads, 'No new enterprise involving expenditure of money shall be authorized by the Convention, except on the recommendation of the board for raising or expending the necessary funds, or after action has been taken by the Convention in two successive annual meetings.'

"The Radio Committee submitted its report to the Convention at San Antonio, after thoughtful and prayerful consideration and after consultation with some leaders in the Convention, and with clear thought that the recommendations were free from technical difficulties. The Convention, after considerable discussion, adopted the report of the Radio Committee and the recommendations as printed in the Book of Reports and read before the Convention.

"The question now arises with the Radio Committee as to its manner of procedure in its work for this year, in the light of the action of the Executive Committee of the Convention. The answer is two-fold:

"First, we will abide by the decision of the Executive Committee. If it were possible to do otherwise, we believe that a fraternal Christian attitude on our part would not dictate any other course nor do we believe the interest of the radio enterprise or any other interest of the denomination can be best served in any other way.

"Second, we accept the hearty recommendation of the Executive Committee that the Radio Committee ask Southern Baptists to support its radio program again this year by a special offering as it did last year. We firmly believe that Southern Baptists desire to use the radio for extending the Kingdom of our Lord and are willing to pay for it.

"The Executive Committee heartily commends this plan to the denomination, and expresses its hope for a hearty response."

Individual members of the Executive Committee have co-operated enthusiastically with the Radio Committee in its effort to secure finances with which to operate during the year.

Upon appeal from the Radio Committee the Secretaries of the various states of the Convention presented the situation of the Radio Committee to their respective state Executive Committees with the suggestion that in such states no special offering should be taken but that the portion expected from the state should be paid from Co-operative receipts. The Executive Committees in practically all of the states gave favorable action to the plan and the respective quotas of the \$25,000 voted by the Southern Baptist Convention have been forwarded to the Radio Committee from practically all of the states. In the case of Louisiana and Missouri the Executive Committees decided to raise their respective quotas by special offering from the churches. Check for the full amount has been received from Missouri and assurance comes from Louisiana that early in April check for their full amount will come. Detailed statement of receipts by states will be found in financial statement at the close of the report.

But for the beautiful co-operation on the part of the State Secretaries and the State Executive Committees the work of the Radio Committee for this year could not have gone forward, as is reflected in this report.

Even after the plan was adopted by the Radio Committee, with the endorsement of members of the Executive Committee, for financing the radio work for the current Convention year, it was thought inadvisable to employ a full-time person to lead the radio work for the year. The Radio Committee was at sea—the task seemed too large for the Chairman to undertake in addition to his duties as pastor of a great church. After two meetings the following plan was adopted for the current year:

“Whereas, the Executive Committee, S.B.C., at its June meeting, finding itself unable to furnish the Radio Committee the \$25,000 voted by the Convention, due to a constitutional technicality, renders it unwise for the Radio Committee to employ a Radio Leader for full-time during this Convention year. And,

“Whereas, the amount of work necessary to successfully carry on our Radio Program for this year will require more of the chairman’s time than should be asked of his Church,

“Therefore, be it resolved:

“1. That the work of our Committee for the rest of this Convention year be pro-rated among the members of the Committee as follows:

- a. Drs. Brown, Bowen and Bass be responsible for Layman’s Day Simultaneous Broadcast with Dr. Brown serving as Chairman.
- b. Drs. Boston, Waller and Morris be responsible for the raising of money in states which may not pay their respective quotas of the \$25,000 from Co-operative receipts with Dr. Boston as Chairman.
- c. Dr. Williams be asked to be responsible for all large mailing through the facilities of the Sunday School Board.
- d. That the Chairman be authorized to ask members of the Committee to visit State Conventions in the interest of the Radio Program where such visits are requested or where they seem necessary.
- e. That Drs. Pollard, Crouch and Mr. Coleman be responsible for arranging such programs by transcription as the funds will justify, when such funds are in hand.
- f. That Mr. Preston again be asked to be responsible for putting on the programs of the Baptist Hour Series as he did last year and further that he be asked to contact such stations as may require personal visit by member of the Radio Committee in order to enlist same to carry the programs of The Baptist Hour Series—and further that since such services of Mr. Preston will require so much of his time the College be reimbursed for the time required in such figure as may be agreed upon by Mr. Preston and the College, provided the rate not exceed the rate of salary Mr. Preston receives from the College.

“2. That the Chairman be responsible for co-ordinating all the work of the Committee by maintaining general leadership for the rest of the year on the following conditions:

- a. That he be authorized to maintain an office outside his Church with such help as will be required.
- b. That should the demands on the time of the General Chairman become too heavy he be authorized to employ someone to take part of his pastoral visiting load, provided the cost of this shall not exceed \$25.00 per month. However, it has not been necessary for the Chairman to take advantage of this offer of the Radio Committee.”

COMMITTEE MEETINGS

During the year one meeting of the Radio Committee was held, on June 16, at Nashville, with 15 present.

A Central Committee of 8, together with the General Chairman and Vice Chairman, was appointed to meet during the year for any matters necessitating consideration. This Committee met June 23, September 10, and on April 8.

In addition to this the special Committee on Transcription met on February 16.

THE BAPTIST HOUR

It was unanimously and enthusiastically agreed in the first meeting of the Committee that the major undertaking for the year would be another Baptist Hour Series of even larger proportions than last year. The following objectives were clearly defined and have been kept before the Committee in connection with this series: (1) Render just as vital and wide service as possible to the cause of Christ as fostered by Baptists; (2) Demonstrate to Baptists and others the feasibility of a territory-wide broadcast on an independent network of stations; (3) Build in the hearts of Baptists a better consciousness of unity of purpose and action; (4) Win a place of respect for Baptists in the world of radio which will result in the opening of doors to larger opportunities in this field; (5) Win such favor with National Systems as to lay a foundation for favorable consideration in that larger sphere.

This year 37 stations were on the network, 8 of which were 50,000 watt stations, giving good coverage of our territory from the District of Columbia to Florida and westward to include Texas, Oklahoma and Missouri. Because of impossibilities involved no effort was made to include Arizona and New Mexico in our coverage.

The stations on the network were as follows:

KFRO—Longview, Texas	WIS—Columbia, S. C.
KGBX—Springfield, Mo.	WJAX—Jacksonville, Fla.
KOMA—Oklahoma City	WJBO—Baton Rouge, La.
KPRC—Houston, Texas	WMRC—Greenville, S. C.
KTBS—Shreveport, La.	WNOX—Knoxville, Tenn.
KTHS—Hot Springs, Ark.	WORD—Spartanburg, S. C.
KVOO—Tulsa, Okla.	WPTF—Raleigh, N. C.
KWON—Bartlesville, Okla.	WREC—Memphis, Tenn.
WAML—Laurel, Miss.	WRUF—Gainesville, Fla.
WBIG—Greensboro, N. C.	WRVA—Richmond, Va.
WBRC—Birmingham, Ala.	WSB—Atlanta, Ga.
WCBI—Columbus, Miss.	WSFA—Montgomery, Ala.
WCSC—Charleston, S. C.	WSLI—Jackson, Miss.
WDAF—Kansas City, Mo.	WSM—Nashville, Tenn.
WDBJ—Roanoke, Va.	WTOC—Savannah, Ga.
WFAA—Dallas, Texas	WTSP—St. Petersburg, Fla.
WFTL—Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.	WWDC—Washington, D. C.
WHAS—Louisville, Ky.	WWPG—Lake Worth, Fla.

The 50,000 watt stations were KVOO, WFAA, WPTF, WSB, WSM, WRVA, and for part of the time KWKH. Of these, there are five clear channel stations, covering some sections of rural America not otherwise having satisfactory radio service. They are KVOO, WFAA, WHAS, WSB, and WSM.

All of these co-operating stations carried our programs without charge, for which Southern Baptists are profoundly grateful. Our principal cost in The Baptist Hour Series was the telephone lines and other telephone facilities required to tie the co-operating stations together into a network, together with publicity and fan mail.

The theme, "American Christians Amid World Crises," was selected for the series. A sub-theme for each month was adopted as follows:

January, "Christianity's World Responsibility," with the following subjects and speakers:

- January 3—"Christ's Answer to World Need"—Dr. George W. Truett.
- January 10—"The Sovereign God of the Nations"—Dr. R. C. Campbell.
- January 17—"The Only Foundation of Enduring Faith"—Dr. E. D. Head.
- January 24—"The Victory of Faith"—Dr. O. T. Binkley.
- January 31—"Christian Youth in This Chaotic World"—Dr. Francis P. Gaines.

In this series it was the purpose of the Committee to undergird as far as possible the World Mission work of Southern Baptists, and as for that matter, all others, by making it clear that Christian experience is the one vital necessity for the peoples and nations of our world in these frightful days.

The February theme was, "Christian Resources in the Crises." The following were the subjects and speakers for the series:

- February 7—"The Holy Spirit"—By Dr. J. Clyde Turner.
 February 14—"The Inspired Word"—By Dr. J. Clyde Turner.
 February 21—"The Throne of Grace"—By Dr. J. Clyde Turner.
 February 28—"The Christian Patriot in This Chaotic World"—By Hon. Pat M. Neff.

The purpose of this series was to undergird the spiritual lives of our people in the crucial days through which we pass.

The March theme was, "America's Spiritual Awakening." The following are the subjects and speakers for the month:

- March 7—"Gaining God as Ally"—By R. G. Lee.
 March 14—"From Death to Life Through Christ"—Dr. Lee.
 March 21—"Paying the Price to Follow Christ"—Dr. Lee.
 March 28—"Making America the Arsenal of Spiritual Democracy"—By Dr. Ellis A. Fuller.

The purpose of the March series was to lead the people to understand the necessity of America becoming Christian in order to meet her part of world Christian service following the war, and thus undergird all Mission efforts to win America to Christ.

Fan mail again indicates that the audiences of The Baptist Hour were tremendous, reaching a figure estimated above 4,000,000 again this year, for which the Radio Committee is very grateful.

The Committee this year sought to arrange for the broadcast to be given on an early Sunday afternoon hour. The American Telephone and Telegraph Company, which furnishes the telephone facilities for tying the stations together into a network, and also the stations approached, advised that due to previous commitments they would be unable to furnish facilities for an afternoon hour but they could carry our programs on Sunday morning hours. These facts, coupled with the further fact that the fan mail received last year indicated that our audience was tremendous, were the controlling factors in leading the Committee to adopt an early morning hour for the broadcasts.

Undoubtedly had the nation been on standard time the 7:30 and 8:30 hours in the respective zones would have been much more satisfying.

Again this year the radio management have been unanimous in their endorsement of the program, both as to content and quality of presentation. The Committee and our denomination are indebted to Mr. Edwin S. Preston, Vice Chairman of the Radio Committee, for the splendid way in which he has handled the programs.

The cost of The Baptist Hour this year was approximately \$19,000.00. This includes the following items:

(1) Telephone facilities	\$13,167.05
(2) Production Cost	667.00
(3) Publicity Cost	2,515.67
(4) Promotion Cost	344.93
(5) Response to fan mail.....	2,049.09

A detailed statement of finances appears at the close of this report.

TRANSCRIPTION

In the first meeting of the year the Committee unanimously voted to earmark \$3,000 for use in beginning and promoting a transcription program. The following was adopted by the Committee during the year:

"All the members of the Sub-Committee on Transcription from the Radio Committee, consisting of Ramsey Pollard, Chairman, W. Perry Crouch and M. E. Coleman, together with the General Chairman and Vice Chairman, S. F. Lowe and Edwin S. Preston, met at the Henry Grady Hotel in Atlanta Tuesday, February 16, from 12:30 o'clock until 6:00 P.M., to consider recommendations to the Radio Committee S.B.C. on the question of transcriptions.

"After reviewing carefully the financial status of the Radio Committee, including conservative prospectus of income, and of commitments already made, the following motion, offered by W. Perry Crouch and seconded by Edwin S. Preston, was unanimously passed:

"(1) I move that we recommend that the Radio Committee finance wholly, and in co-operation with the leadership of the Home Mission Board and Foreign Mission Board, respectively, prepare and have recorded six 30-minute programs for each, together with one extra copy made from the original, which transcrip-

tions are to be used in connection with Home Mission and Foreign Mission Schools of Missions, respectively, at an approximate cost for the six programs of \$300.00 for each series, or a total of \$660.00, and

"(2) That upon the recommendation of the General Chairman and Vice Chairman of the Committee, the Radio Committee authorize the making of fourteen (14) transcriptions of Dr. George W. Truett's Sunday morning messages now on instantaneous records at the First Baptist Church in Dallas, and that nine (9) copies each made from the master records be authorized, at an approximate cost for the making of the master records and the nine (9) copies of each program of \$1,330.00, and

"(3) That six 30-minute transcriptions on the subject of 'The Home,' to be known as the 'Home Series,' be authorized with four copies each at an approximate cost of \$420.00, and further that Dr. T. F. Adams, Pastor, First Baptist Church of Richmond, be requested to prepare and give the messages for recording, and

"(4) That a series of six 30-minute programs, to be known as 'The Bible Study Series,' be transcribed and that four copies of same be made at an approximate cost of \$420.00 and that Dr. Harold W. Tribble, Professor of Theology at the Southern Baptist Seminary, be requested to prepare the messages for the series, and

"(5) That the General Chairman and Vice Chairman be authorized to handle in their own way the production of these programs, including such details as music, etc.

"After a lengthy discussion it was moved and unanimously voted to recommend to the Radio Committee S.B.C. that authority be given for a service charge of \$1.00 for each program used, and cost of transcription, be made of Baptist sponsoring the broadcasting of such transcriptions, except when Radio Committee S.B.C. is broadcasting a series under the name of The Baptist Hour, in which cases there is to be no service charge.

"Upon the suggestion of the General Chairman it was unanimously voted to recommend to the Radio Committee S.B.C. that the above schedule of expenditures for transcriptions be made with precedence being given to the programs of Home and Foreign Missions referred to hereinabove, and the Dr. Truett Series referred to hereinabove, provided that in no case a debt is to be incurred in connection with the making of any series of transcriptions."

The 14 messages of Dr. Truett referred to hereinabove have already been made and they are now being broadcast by various stations throughout the Convention territory. Increasingly other stations are and will be broadcasting these messages. These 14 messages by Dr. Truett represent the cream of his life of great preaching.

We are indebted to Dr. Truett, to Mr. Carr P. Collins, a Deacon of the First Baptist Church, and to the First Baptist Church of Dallas, Texas, for their beautiful co-operation in perfecting arrangements for broadcasting these messages by transcription.

Dr. Harold W. Tribble of Louisville has accepted the invitation to prepare for transcription the Bible Study Series. Dr. T. F. Adams of Richmond has also accepted the invitation of the Committee to prepare for transcription "The Home Series" referred to hereinabove.

In addition to this, as soon as is practical the Radio Committee stands ready to have transcribed the "Home Mission Series" and "Foreign Mission Series" referred to hereinabove for use in connection with Schools of Missions and other missionary endeavors.

Added to the above we have recordings of several programs by Dr. M. E. Dodd and also several instantaneous recordings of messages by Dr. J. O. Williams, with Rev. J. Herrick Hall in charge of the broadcasts.

It is the policy of the Radio Committee to build the Transcription Library as fast as practical.

The Radio Committee offers any series in the Library to Pastors, Churches and local Baptist Groups for broadcast over stations in their respective locations when this service is desired. We believe through this co-operative plan a tremendous amount of effective preaching and teaching can be done by the method of transcription throughout our Convention territory.

During the year the suggestion has come from some three or four honored Baptist brethren that the Radio Committee could wisely major in its leadership in the field of broadcasting by the method of transcription only. As a Committee we believe the method of transcription will render a great service,

and we have reflected this conviction in the program set forth hereinabove. We anticipate building the very best Transcription Library possible and then effectively leading in broadcasting the messages of such transcriptions.

However, it is the conviction of the Radio Committee that the tremendous results of the network broadcasts of The Baptist Hour demand that effort be made to continue and enlarge our service in this direction.

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS IN RELATION TO THE NATIONAL SYSTEMS

During the year the Committee has co-operated in every way with the management of the nation-wide broadcasting systems—namely, N.B.C., the Blue Network, C.B.S. and Mutual, in arranging for the broadcasts of Baptist messages and messages about Southern Baptists and Southern Baptist work.

In connection with the last meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention Dr. Walter Van Kirk of N.B.C. broadcast three nation-wide messages over N.B.C., in which he gave a splendid report of the progress of Southern Baptist work as reflected in the reports and discussions of the San Antonio Convention. We have assurance that he will be at Nashville this year for a similar series of broadcasts.

The Columbia Broadcasting System gave us a nation-wide broadcast in connection with the last meeting of the Convention, and will again this year extend the same courtesy.

The Mutual network also last year extended Baptists the courtesy of a nation-wide broadcast in connection with the meeting of the Convention, and again this year extends the same courtesy.

On invitation of the Columbia Broadcasting System the Radio Committee has furnished speakers and music for three nation-wide broadcasts in the "Church of the Air" schedule of Columbia during the last year, and plans are already perfected for a similar service during the coming Convention year.

Likewise, during the past year the Mutual Broadcasting Company has used a Southern Baptist Preacher and his choir three times in "Mutual's Radio Chapel" schedule, and likewise invites the Radio Committee to provide for three similar broadcasts during the coming Convention year.

The National Broadcasting Company and the Blue Network are following the rigid policy of allocating all of their religious time to the Federal Council of Churches, with special consideration being given to our Jewish and Catholic friends.

During the past year your Committee has called to the attention of the religious management of these respective networks that so great body as Southern Baptists are entirely left out of their religious program, because they, as a religious group, are not in the Federal Council of Churches any more than our Catholic and Jewish friends are. In the judgment of our Committee it is but fair for Southern Baptists to have the same special consideration as these other two religious groups, and for the same reasons. It would seem that a continuation of this policy would be a discrimination against the predominant Christian group of the South.

RADIO COURSES IN SEMINARIES

We are happy to report that during the past year a series of six lectures and conferences on the subject of "Religious Broadcasting" were provided for the Southern Baptist Seminary and likewise for the Southwestern Seminary. The students in each case were most enthusiastic in their reception of the messages and of the conferences in connection with the messages.

Likewise these six lectures will be given at the Baptist Bible Institute if arrangements can be made for such talks and conferences between now and the end of this term.

We believe that for Southern Baptists radio as a medium of preaching the Gospel will become more effective when and only when our preachers in the seminaries are taught the value of radio and the fundamental principles of successful broadcasting.

STATE CONVENTIONS AND RADIO

During the year the Secretaries, Radio Committees and other leaders in the respective states have co-operated beautifully with the Radio Committee

of the Southern Baptist Convention in its effort to render a service to the denomination.

In the cases of Oklahoma, North Carolina and Georgia the State Radio Committees have given special series of broadcasts. In fact the North Carolina Convention is at this time broadcasting a series of messages on a network that gives good coverage to the state of North Carolina. It is good to see that one by one our Leaders in the respective states are beginning to use effectively the radio in their effort to extend the Kingdom of our Lord within the states.

Your Committee raises the question if it is not a practical thing for the leadership of every state to plan a series of network broadcasts on the subject of "Evangelism" in connection with the evangelistic season within the respective states sometime during the coming Convention year. This will undoubtedly be an effective addition to the Evangelistic Conferences now conducted in so many of the states.

We further raise the question if a series of ten or fifteen evangelistic messages broadcast, one each day, over a network covering an entire state could not be used as an effective means of winning the lost. Such plan, of course, would require extensive organization and evangelistic preaching and personal soul-winning throughout such state. In such concerted effort, radio, with an outstanding evangelist who knows how to preach over the radio, could become the inspirational tie to bind together all the churches and pastors and members within such state in a mass effort to win the lost to Christ.

LOCAL STATIONS

The next practical step in the service of the Radio Committee S.B.C. is to join the State Radio Committees in a Convention-wide concerted effort to produce a wider and more effective use of the local stations by local pastors and local groups. We believe that through conferences, surveys and effective use of tracts and personal letters such enlarged use of the local station by local Baptist leadership can be produced just as the Sunday School Board has in the same way been able to effect better results in and through the Bible Schools and Training Unions of the local churches throughout the Convention territory.

BROADCASTS IN CONNECTION WITH MEETING OF CONVENTION

Under the direction of your Committee 36 local broadcasts, totaling 9 hours and 50 minutes were given last year in connection with the meeting of the Convention at San Antonio. We are grateful to the management of Radio Stations WOAI, KTSA and KABC of San Antonio for this courtesy. In addition to this, two state-wide broadcasts were given over the Texas State Network, in one of which Dr. Hight C Moore, of Nashville, gave a preview of the Convention, and also Mrs. C. V. Hickerson, of San Antonio, gave a preview of the W.M.U. Convention.

SOURCES OF FINANCIAL INCOME

Last year the Sunday School Board, upon authority of the Convention, again furnished \$5,000 for the expenses of the Radio Committee during the year. We are truly grateful to the Sunday School Board for this help. It should be emphasized here, that Southern Baptists everywhere may know, that whatever progress has been made by Baptists in the field of radio is due very largely to the financial support of the Sunday School Board. Indeed in Oklahoma City when the Executive Committee advised the Radio Committee that it did not have funds with which to finance the expenses of the Radio Committee for the following year, upon recommendation of Secretary Holcomb and President W. F. Powell of the Sunday School Board, the Convention voted authorizing the Sunday School Board to furnish \$1,250.00 for the expenses of its Radio Committee for the ensuing year. Had it not been for this beautiful response on the part of the Executive Secretary and the President of the Sunday School Board the work of the Radio Committee would undoubtedly have died at the Oklahoma Convention.

During the year, in harmony with the action of the Convention authorizing the expenditure of \$25,000 from Co-operative receipts during the Convention year, as set forth hereinabove, and in response to the appeal of the Radio Committee, the respective states have responded in providing a total of \$20,564.74

for the expenses of the Radio Committee S.B.C. for the Convention year, detailed statement of which appears hereinbelow.

The Radio Committee is profoundly grateful to all the state leaders for this beautiful help in the critical experience through which the work of the Radio Committee has passed during the year.

Because the annual meeting of the Convention is being postponed this year your Committee is now endeavoring to provide as many and as effective broadcasts as possible, giving discussions of reports of the various committees and agencies of the Convention.

SIMULTANEOUS BROADCASTS OF LAYMAN'S DAY

Again on Layman's Day last October, a total of 56 broadcasts, totaling 25 hours and 10 minutes, were given, covering practically the entire South. In most of these broadcasts Baptist Laymen spoke, presenting the claims of Christ upon laymen. These broadcasts were arranged and given under the joint leadership of Secretary Lawson Cook, with his State Brotherhood Leaders, and your Radio Committee. We believe a good contribution was made to the Laymen's cause and also the churches of the Convention.

Your Committee proposes to continue and enlarge the radio work during the coming year along the lines set forth in the following recommendations adopted by last year's Convention, with such limitations as circumstances may dictate:

1. That the by-laws of the Convention be amended to provide for the election of a standing committee on radio of 15 members by adding the following words at the end of article 8, section 5, "The Radio Committee," and that in keeping with this change, such committee be elected in the usual way at this Convention.

2. That such radio committee be and is hereby authorized to continue and enlarge the radio program of Southern Baptists along the lines already begun with the purpose of leading Southern Baptists, locally, in state groups, and Southwide into a wider use of radio in advancing the Kingdom of our Lord.

3. That the Convention provide a budget of \$30,000 for its Radio Committee for the ensuing year, same to be furnished as follows: (1) The Sunday School Board is hereby requested to furnish \$5,000 for the year, and (2) that \$25,000 be furnished from the undivided receipts of the Co-operative Program—1/12 to be supplied each month before the division of funds until such time as the Convention adjusts its schedule of pro-rating receipts so as to provide approximately this sum for its radio work. It is understood that no appeals for funds shall be made to churches or state conventions.

4. That it be the policy of the Radio Committee to make no appeals for funds in any broadcast either over network or over local stations.

5. That the Radio Committee be and is hereby authorized to employ at its discretion a full-time director to carry out its plans and programs.

6. That on next Layman's Day the Radio Committee in co-operation with the Baptist Brotherhood put on as extensive simultaneous broadcast as can be arranged.

7. That the Secretary of the Convention be and is hereby instructed to write letters of appreciation to all the stations carrying the programs of The Baptist Hour Series, to the National Broadcasting Company for their courtesy in having Dr. Walter Van Kirk, their Religious News Commentator, broadcast newscasts of our Convention; to Columbia Broadcasting System for giving Southern Baptists a regular place in their program schedule on "The Church of the Air," and also for their further courtesy of a nation-wide hook-up in connection with the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention at Nashville; to the Mutual Broadcasting System for giving Southern Baptists a regular place in their program schedule of "The Mutual Radio Chapel"; and also to the management of all the radio stations of Nashville for their courtesy in connection with this meeting.

Since the Southern Baptist Convention does not meet this May, and thus the status of the Radio Committee is still exactly as it was during the past year,

Therefore, we the Radio Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention bring our report to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, for their consideration, endorsement, and publication, with the understanding that we will continue our same program for another year with such

modification as may seem necessary to carry out the program presented to the Southern Baptist Convention 1942.

We also petition the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention that they commend the work of the Radio Committee to the various State Secretaries and their respective Boards with the suggestion that the various Boards continue their support of the Radio Committee for the coming year out of undivided funds from the various states, or such sources as the various State Boards deem wise.

FINANCIAL REPORT
of the
RADIO COMMITTEE, S. B. C.
June 1, 1942-March 31, 1943

Receipts

From Sunday School Board—May 1, 1942, through September 30, 1942	\$1,333.21	
From Sunday School Board to H. E. Moody, Treasurer of the Baptist Hour	3,665.76	
Used by Sunday School Board at Nashville for work done there in Service Room	604.29	
	<u>5,603.26</u>	
Balance on Hand in Baptist Hour Fund, June 1, 1942.....		19.21
Received by H. E. Moody from States, Fan Mail, etc.:		
Alabama	\$1,373.00	
Arkansas	725.00	
*Florida	501.00	
Georgia	1,907.00	
Illinois	343.00	
Kentucky	1,741.84	
*Louisiana	113.17	
Mississippi	1,127.38	
Missouri	1,472.00	
*North Carolina	1,250.00	
Oklahoma	32.75	
South Carolina	1,568.06	
*Tennessee	864.17	
Texas	4,411.00	
Virginia	1,624.34	
Fan Mail	43.75	
Miscellaneous	43.54	
		<u>19,141.00</u>
Total Receipts carried forward.....		\$24,763.47
\$1,250 of the \$3,500 definitely committed by the states was received before this report was finished, making total receipts	\$24,763.47	
	<u>1,250.00</u>	
		\$26,013.47

Receipts brought forward

Disbursements**1. Administration Expense**

Extra help in Leadership	\$500.00
Secretary's Salary	751.94
Office Rent	87.50
Telephone Expense	221.18
Committee Expense	979.19
Stationery and Supplies	210.45
Office Equipment	95.76
Postage	186.50

*This state is to send balance of quota in April.

	\$ 3,032.52	
2. Baptist Hour	14,566.66	
3. Transcription	107.29	
4. Miscellaneous	1,363.41	
		<u>\$19,069.88</u>
Less Repayment of Loan from Sunday School Board.....		5,693.59
		<u>603.26</u>
Balance on hand, March 31, 1943.....		\$ 5,090.33
Commitments		
Baptist Hour	\$4,293.03	
Transcriptions	1,639.54	
Others	562.13	
		<u>\$6,494.70</u>

W. A. SMITH & COMPANY

Atlanta, Ga.
April 26, 1943

Radio Committee,
Southern Baptist Convention,
Atlanta, Georgia

REPORT ON AUDIT

June 1, 1942 thru April 15, 1943

Dear Sirs:

In accordance with our agreement with you, we have made an audit of the records of H. E. Moody, Treasurer of the Radio Committee, for the period from June 1, 1942 thru April 15, 1943.

We now submit report on our findings in the form of one Exhibit as follows:

Exhibit "A" Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements For the Period from June 1, 1942 thru April 15, 1943.

All monies recorded as having been received were checked in detail and were traced into the bank, all receipts were accounted for and appeared to have been properly handled.

All invoices, vouchers and requisitions presented were checked in detail against the check record. All cancelled checks were scrutinized as to payee, amount and endorsement. Cash on deposit, as shown in Exhibit "A," was reconciled with a statement submitted by the depository at April 15, 1943. All disbursements appeared to be in order and to have been properly handled. We made no investigation of the petty cash fund in the hands of S. F. Lowe other than of the checks issued for the fund and the vouchers submitted to the treasurer by Mr. Lowe.

The records of H. E. Moody, Treasurer, were found to be in excellent condition and show evidence of being carefully kept.

We wish to express our appreciation for the cooperation given us during the course of our audit.

Respectfully submitted,

(Sd) W. A. SMITH & CO.

Commission On The American Baptist Theological Seminary

In presenting its thirtieth annual report to Southern Baptists, the Commission wishes to express its deep sense of gratitude to Almighty God for his leadership through one of the most trying years which the Seminary has yet experienced.

1. The Faculty of the Seminary: With no dean in the Seminary since the going of Dr. J. H. Garnett some three years ago; with President Nabrit continuing to be a very sick man throughout the past six years; with one of our greatest teachers largely disabled from a paralytic stroke; and with the sudden death of our dear Professor McDonald, which occurred last summer; and with insufficient funds to go out and employ substitute teachers, our Seminary might have been forced to close its doors in the fall of 1942 but for two very timely providences of God. One of these providences was the coming of Professor Henry C. Nabrit, son of our distinguished president, who had but recently graduated from Crozer Theological Seminary. The other good providence of God was the kindness of the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board in lending us two of its distinguished missionaries to Africa, Rev. and Mrs. H. P. McCormick, Mr. McCormick serving as a full professor in the Seminary and Mrs. McCormick giving most of her time to teaching in the Training School. Even with these new teachers, the Seminary suffered greatly for the need of a thoroughly capable dean and at least one more full time and very able professor.

2. The Student Body of the Seminary: From the first, the student body of the Seminary has been small. Beginning with fifteen students in the fall of 1924, the number of regular Seminary students rose to sixty in 1934, when Dr. O. L. Hailey was called home. But the regular dormitory student body has not again attained that mark in the ten years since Dr. Hailey left us. The enrolment of regular Seminary students under the administration of President Nabrit, for example, has been as follows:

In 1936-37	44
In 1937-38	41
In 1938-39	45
In 1939-40	47
In 1940-41	48
In 1941-42	46
In 1942-43	40

Nevertheless, there have been growing enrolments in the Extension Department, in the Summer School and in the Night School when one was maintained, and there have been from nine to sixteen young women in the Training School every year since 1936. This year we lost some nineteen Seminary students who were inducted into the armed forces of the nation. With these we should have had fifty-nine students the past year. But it must be frankly admitted that the Seminary has hardly begun to serve the great constituency for which it was launched in 1924; also that, up to this time very few college trained students have been enrolled in the Seminary.

3. Larger Financial Aid Provided: Still another special providence of God in behalf of the Seminary has been the coming of greater financial aid from Southern Baptist sources during the past year. To begin with, our experiment in self-help for the students on our enlarged Seminary grounds made a splendid start last year. In spite of drought in the early months of the year, the products of our truck gardens and stock farm last season actually supplied more than half of all the food requirements of the Seminary, besides giving work for a number of the students.

Then some new friends came to our rescue with scholarship funds last year. Notable among these friends was our own Baptist Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tennessee, which, by a generous gift of \$75 per month, is supplementing six scholarships to deserving young men in the Seminary and three young women in the Training School. Illinois Baptist Association also came to our rescue with two scholarships. Then some outstanding laymen and women from Georgia, Oklahoma, and Mississippi gave us scholarships just when such help was most needed.

Best of all, the Executive Committee, through a special committee under the chairmanship of Dr. John H. Buchanan of the Southside Baptist Church, Birmingham, Alabama, worked out a readjustment of the allocations of South-wide funds by which our Seminary will receive a fifty per cent increase in its receipts from the Co-operative Program funds in the future.

All of these timely and providential helps came to the Seminary in one of its most trying years, and was all the more appreciated because along with it came a greatly increased giving on the part of the great rank and file of our Southern Baptist people during the year. So that the Seminary is able to report the largest financial receipts in its history.

We thank God and the brethren for all this increased financial help, that has come to the Seminary. And we promise, by God's help, to take courage and do better.

A SUMMARY OF STUDENT ENROLMENT

Men in regular Seminary courses.....	40
Women in the Training School.....	14
Students taking Correspondence Courses.....	9
Extension Units.....	50
(1) Jeanette, Louisiana, Unit.....	27
(2) Chattanooga, Tennessee, Unit.....	23
Summer School	22
Grand total	135

Graduating class, comprises four men and three women—the four men receiving the Bachelor of Theology degree and the four women receiving the Bachelor of Education degree.

States Represented by Students

Arkansas	1	Michigan	1
Bahama Islands	3	Missouri	1
Florida	4	New York	1
Georgia	1	North Carolina	1
Illinois	1	Ohio	2
Iowa	2	Oklahoma	4
Kentucky	1	Tennessee	9
Louisiana	3	Texas	2
Mississippi	4		

Baptist Bible Institute

DUKE K. McCALL, President, April 1943

J. WASH WATTS, Dean and Acting President, June 1942-March 1943

The year 1942 was a year of emergency for the Baptist Bible Institute. The national emergency made it to be so, in some degree, for all institutions of higher education. The resignation of President Hamilton, added to the problems of war, created a situation which made the hearts of all members of the Institute family and of all friends to tremble.

Nevertheless, this year brought a renewed realization of the fact that the Baptist Bible Institute is a "child of providence and prayer." Despite our

fears, the providences of our Heavenly Father have steadied her. As some of us have stood by, day by day watching and praying, sometimes pressed by feverish anxiety to the point of contemplating an expedient of human wisdom like that of Uzzah when he put forth his hand to steady the ark, we have been taught to understand that he who hath begun a good work in her will perfect it. Deliberately but very positively our beloved school has gathered herself in the strength which God alone gives, and she has moved on along her appointed path of service. We see for ourselves that the propping of human hands is not necessary and that unguided efforts are a hindrance. We try, therefore, to stand in our appointed places, and we give thanks with all our hearts. Working quietly but zealously in these appointed places, we have been blessed by responses which give good ground for the assurance that now sustains us.

The election of Dr. Duke K. McCall, pastor of the Broadway Baptist Church, Louisville, Kentucky, as president of the Institute has come as an answer to our prayers. This took place on February 17, 1943. His qualifications are splendidly set forth in the following report of the nominating committee:

"We have considered the background of culture, the consecration, the experience, the adaptability, poise, co-operative spirit, and family life of every man whose name was presented. We have sought diligently to find a man in whom would be combined sound scholarship, mature judgment, practical piety, unquestioned devotion and loyalty to the Word of God, a quenchless world mission passion, hot-hearted evangelistic zeal, prophetic vision, and apostolic daring.

"We have been led, we believe by the hand of God, to such a man. We have made the most searching inquiry into his life, scholarship, and doctrinal views. Every fact concerning him that has been brought to our attention has confirmed and strengthened our conviction that he is God's choice for this position.

"Dr. McCall is a native of Mississippi, son of Judge John W. McCall, Memphis, Chairman of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South, and nephew of Executive Secretary McCall of the Mississippi Baptist Convention. He is a spiritual son of the beloved A. U. Boone of Memphis. He is an A.B. graduate of Furman University, a Th.M. and Ph.D. graduate of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary."

STUDENTS AND ALUMNI

Student enrolment for the 1942-43 session has amounted to 240 for resident students and 148 for correspondence students.

The following states and foreign countries are represented in the student body: Alabama 18, Arkansas 11, Florida 14, Georgia 8, Illinois 7, Louisiana 51, Mississippi 51, Missouri 4, New Mexico 2, North Carolina 30, Oklahoma 1, Oregon 1, Pennsylvania 1, South Carolina 16, Tennessee 9, Texas 6, Virginia 2, West Virginia 4, Argentina 1, Canada 1, Cuba 1, and Nicaragua 1.

According to courses the student body is divided as follows:

In Seminary courses leading to:

Doctor of Theology degree.....	8	
Master of Theology degree.....	54	
Master of Christian Training degree.....	13	
Bachelor of Theology degree.....	32	
Bachelor of Christian Training degree.....	11	
Total	118	118

In Christian Training courses leading to:

English Bible diploma.....	34	
Religious Education diploma.....	20	
Missionary Education diploma.....	33	
Music diploma	3	
Church Secretaryship diploma.....	2	
Total	92	92
Certificates		30
Grand Total		240

Professor E. O. Sellers has continued his promotion of correspondence work. Certificates granted during 1942 numbered 26.

The prospect for enrolment next session likewise seems to be good. Probably a continued decrease must be expected while the national emergency continues, but there is no evidence that there will be a sharp decline. Students who are here generally plan to complete their courses. Applications are already coming in from college men who wish to be approved and provided with certificates as to seminary standing which they can present to their Selective Service Boards.

The loyalty of our alumni, our students, our faculty, and our staff to our Government is a cause for deep satisfaction. We reckon that at least fifty of our men are under appointment as chaplains. Others are expecting appointment. Others are registering with the Committee on Appointment of Army and Navy Chaplains their willingness to go at whatever time their services are wanted. So far as we know, there is no one among us, man or woman, faculty member or student, young or old, who does not wish to serve the nation in such ways as our government sees fit to ask Christian workers to serve. The institution wishes it to be so.

The loyalty of our alumni and alumnae to the Institute is one of our greatest assets. Proofs of this arise from many sources. During the last year notable evidence has come from North Carolina. With the encouragement of our trustee, Rev. Wilson W. Woodcock, and the leadership of our alumnus, Rev. J. Frank Stegall, the work of the B. B. I. Alumni Association has borne fruit in several ways. Very favorable publicity for the Institute has been secured. A scholarship for a prospective student has been provided. The number of students from North Carolina has been increased, there being thirty this year as compared with eleven in the 1939-40 session.

FACULTY AND STAFF

The work of Professor Carnett as associate professor of sacred music was taken up in September by Professor W. Plunkett Martin. His qualifications were set forth at the meeting of trustees in May at San Antonio, Texas, and he was elected by a mail ballot shortly thereafter. Already he has made for himself a firm place in the respect and affection of the Institute family.

Instruction in piano, formerly handled by Mrs. E. Lamont Crosby, and in pipe organ, formerly handled by Mrs. Catharine T. Hancock, has been placed in the hands of Mrs. Walter J. Clark. Mrs. Clark is a graduate of the School of Music of Northwestern University, with a Master of Music degree. We are fortunate in that the desire of Mr. Clark to attend the Baptist Bible Institute has brought him and his wife to our campus at this time.

The classes formerly taught by President Hamilton have been divided for the session between Professors Sellers, Tibbs, and Anderson. Both terms of Evangelism have been taught by Professor Sellers, the first half of Church Problems (Ecclesiology) by Professor Anderson, and the second half is being taught in the fourth term by Professor Tibbs.

Mrs. J. Wash Watts has given up her teaching that we might use the services of Miss Ruby Daniel. Miss Daniel is at home because of the war, having served under our Foreign Mission Board in Hungary as principal of the Women's Training School at Budapest. She is a North Carolinian and a graduate of the W.M.U. Training School in Louisville, Kentucky. Beginning in September, she has been with us as a visiting faculty member and has taught Missionary Education (W.M.U. Administration) and English.

Professor Eddleman took up his work at the beginning of the third term in the 1941-42 session and served through the second term of the present session. In the classroom, in the life of the Institute family, and in our denominational life he was beloved from the beginning. It has been with very deep regret that we received his resignation. However, he had said before he came that there was a struggle in his soul between the call to preach and the call to teach. Urgent, unrelenting appeals from two fine churches finally led to the conclusion that he should go into the pastorate.

On the staff three changes have occurred. Miss Myrtle Littlejohn has succeeded Mrs. John W. Reid as Superintendent of Women; Miss Theresa Anderson has succeeded Mrs. D. E. Richardson as secretary in the president's office; and Miss Edythe Montroy has succeeded Miss Evelyn Jones as secretary in the registrar's office.

PRACTICAL ACTIVITIES

Practical activities have continued to yield a truly great harvest. The following descriptions by Dr. J. W. Shepard, Director of the Practical Activities Department, give a good picture of the work:

"The work has continued along the same lines of evangelization in street meetings, visits in homes and institutions in New Orleans, and missionary excursions in four buses on Sunday by groups making use of the loud-speaker system. The work is taking root in more than thirty towns and villages scattered over ten parishes in the heart of French-speaking Louisiana. Several churches have been organized during the three years of this campaign, and recently a new Association has been constituted largely of churches thus founded. Some of these young churches are already planning to build or are building chapels through heroic local efforts coupled with help from the State W.M.U. of Louisiana and the State Board of Missions.

"The Union Baptist Seminary has continued to grow and has this year matriculated more than two hundred students. Many students are promising young men who work in the war industries during the day and come for three hours of study in the night classes. The Seminary is supported by seven Negro Associations and one white (Orleans Association) together with some contributions which come from the Louisiana State Conventions, white and colored. The Board of Trustees representing these constituencies is inter-racial. The Faculty has ten Negro teachers and about twice as many white, including a number of student-instructors from the Bible Institute. It is touching a large constituency of approximately a hundred thousand Negroes, and it gives promise of growing into a real first-class Seminary in the future. The process of indoctrination of Negro pastors is vital in checking the landslide of traditionally Negro Baptist populations toward Romanism."

This harvest is measured by the following statistics for the calendar year 1942: assignments met 4,798; sermons and addresses delivered 8,107; Sunday school classes taught 1,189; revivals 142; Vacation Bible Schools conducted 26; study courses 26; number homes visited 10,061; number attending services 219,715; number gospels and tracts given out 41,249; number dealt with personally 13,636; number professing conversion 4,446; number additions to churches by baptism 878; number additions to churches otherwise 785; churches organized 2.

FINANCES

The increase of gifts to the Institute, which was quite noticeable in 1941, has continued throughout 1942. This appears in receipts from the Co-operative Program, the Hundred Thousand Club, and Special Donations.

Funds from the Hundred Thousand Club and Special Donations enabled us to pay \$48,000 on our indebtedness during 1942. Inasmuch as the Foreign Mission Board is now out of debt and the Home Mission Board expects to be so soon, thereby increasing allocations to other agencies, it is really possible that the Institute will be "debt free in '43." At the present date, the indebtedness amounts to \$62,000, approximately, and a determined effort could remove all of it this year.

Provision for other needs has become increasingly urgent this year. Three outstanding needs are a fire-proof library, a married students' apartment building, and an endowment. The first and third are obvious. The second is emphasized by the fact that we have had a waiting list for apartments all this year and have turned away some students for lack of apartments.

SPECIAL ITEMS

Membership in the American Association of Theological Schools has been established in accord with the instructions of the trustees at the meeting in San Antonio, Texas, last May. This connection has proved quite helpful in dealing with Selective Service Boards. The schools in the Association are acting as a unit in certifying the Seminary standing of ministerial candidates who have completed or approximately completed two years of college work. These schools have been instructed by the office of General Hershey, that they may examine prospective students yet in college and give them statements which may be presented to Selective Service Boards.

Founder's Day was observed October 1, 1942, with a special message brought by Dr. George H. Crutcher. Dr. Crutcher was influential in the founding of the Institute and served as professor of Evangelism between 1920 and 1927.

A recreational hall has been opened in the old gymnasium. Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Gambrell have taken the lead in putting it in shape. Heretofore this room was used by a few for basketball and volleyball. Now, with a sanded floor, suitable furniture, provision for many kinds of games, and a little store for supplies, the room is used by all groups on the campus, and has become a center for social activities. It is called the Playtorium.

An unusually full and fine program was prepared for Home Coming week, February 22-26. The Layne Lectures were brought by Dr. M. Theron Rankin, Foreign Mission Board Secretary for the Far East. Mr. Lawson H. Cooke, Executive Secretary of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South, delivered the Tharp Lectures. Other features included Dr. Alfred E. Carpenter, Secretary and Mrs. J. E. Lambdin, Miss Kathleen Mallory, Dr. J. W. Shepard of our own faculty, Dr. and Mrs. Frank Scroggie of London, and Mr. J. L. Kraft of Chicago.

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE, INC.

FUND BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1942

ASSETS

Permanent Fund Assets:

Layne Foundation Fund:

Stocks and bonds	\$17,603.75		
Less: Reserve for loss	1,000.00	\$ 16,603.75	
Cash in National Bank of Commerce.....		579.54	
Restricted balance in Canal Bank & Trust Company, in Liquidation	\$ 278.67		
Less: Reserve for loss	250.69	27.98	
Bond interest receivable		265.50	\$ 17,476.77

Tharp Foundation Fund:

Cash in National Bank of Commerce.....			6,774.11
--	--	--	----------

Endowment Savings Fund:

Cash in National Bank of Commerce	\$ 356.64		
Restricted balance in Canal Bank & Trust Company, in Liquidation	\$ 150.80		
Less: Reserve for loss	135.64	\$ 15.16	\$ 371.80

Total Permanent Fund Assets..... \$ 24,622.68

Capital Fund Assets:

Fixed Assets:

Land	\$261,925.00		
Buildings	157,324.46		
Furniture and fixtures	27,657.04		
Library—books and equipment	14,346.69		
Printing press equipment	12,209.43		
Student buses	4,798.00	\$478,260.62	

First mortgage debt fund:

Restricted balance in Canal Bank & Trust Company, in Liquidation	\$ 28.81		
Less: Reserve for loss	25.92	\$ 2.89	

United States Savings Bonds

	592.00	594.89	
--	--------	--------	--

Total Capital Fund Assets

		\$478,855.51	
--	--	--------------	--

Current Fund Assets:

Cash:

National Bank of Commerce, Regular checking account	\$ 5,329.09		
National Bank of Commerce, Savings account for special designated funds	20,071.18		
Petty cash fund	225.00	\$ 25,625.27	

Accounts receivable:

Students, Faculty, etc.	\$ 4,027.69		
Printing press	1,761.64		

	\$ 5,789.33		
Less: Reserve for losses	2,300.00	3,489.33	

Special advances and allowances to students in anticipation of reimbursement from Spight Estate		1,616.25
Inventories:		
Printing press	\$ 359.70	
Dining room	1,315.15	
Books	616.22	2,291.07
Prepaid insurance premiums		2,261.81
Stock in Bank of Gates, Gatesville, North Carolina		168.00
Meter deposits		157.50
Restricted balance in Canal Bank & Trust Company, in Liquidation \$	408.13	
Less: Reserve for loss	373.13	35.00
Due from first mortgage debt fund		2,269.77
Total Current Fund Assets		\$ 37,914.00
		<u>\$541,392.19</u>

LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS

Permanent Fund Surplus:		
Layne Foundation Fund	\$ 17,476.77	
Tharp Foundation Fund	6,774.11	
Endowment Savings Fund	371.80	
Total Permanent Fund Surplus—Folio 2.....		\$ 24,622.68
Capital Fund Liabilities and Surplus:		
First mortgage note payable—American National Bank of Nashville, Tennessee	\$ 81,000.00	
Interest accrued on first mortgage note payable	549.25	
	\$ 81,549.25	
Less: Cash on deposit—account of principal.....	\$ 7,387.93	
Cash on deposit—account of interest.....	607.50	7,995.43
Due to Current Fund		2,269.77
Total Capital Fund Liabilities		\$ 75,823.59
Capital Fund Surplus—Folio 2.....		403,031.92
Total Capital Fund Liabilities and Surplus		<u>\$478,855.51</u>
Current Fund Liabilities and Surplus:		
Accounts payable	\$ 2,341.97	
Due to students and faculty, etc.	3,043.47	
Sales tax payable	33.94	
Interest accrued on life donations.....	\$ 106.24	
Reserve for medical expenses	549.17	
Total Current Fund Liabilities		\$ 6,074.79
Current Fund Surplus—Folio 2.....		31,839.21
Total Current Fund Liabilities and Surplus		<u>\$ 37,914.00</u>
		<u>\$541,392.19</u>

INCOME AND EXPENSE

Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, Louisiana

1940-1942

Income	1940	1941	1942
Co-operative Program	\$ 44,588.85	\$ 52,444.70	\$ 60,406.79
Sunday School Board	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Matriculation Fees	4,050.00	4,142.00	3,980.00
Apartment, Fuel and Light Fees	10,694.03	10,217.02	10,004.33
Interest Donations	8,296.08	7,864.80	8,268.93
P. A. D. Donations	1,049.39	775.58	1,385.16
Special Donations	8,261.10	7,337.41	8,299.74
Scholarship Donations	1,738.80	842.76	504.83
Dining Room—Profit-Loss*	355.43	254.20*	361.01*
Layne Lecture Income	520.11	702.82	1,264.72
Book Room Profit	575.20	206.30	616.68
Rent from Printing Press	300.00	300.00	300.00
Sundry	479.40	587.27	1,102.34
Student Buses and Loud Speakers, etc.	273.35	1,514.66	528.00
Diploma Fees—Net	52.05	48.13	36.67
Tharp Donation and Rent (sold)	372.09	238.95	384.73
Debt Donations	19,842.46	33,038.19	49,310.25
Spight Missionary Donation	4,000.00		5,500.00
Donations—Refurnishing Woman's Building	36.00	50.00	37.00
Bequest—Dr. James E. Gwatkin—Gain-Loss*	220.87*	517.70	568.45
Gift for Repairing Faculty Homes			1,500.00
Total	<u>\$106,763.47</u>	<u>\$122,074.09</u>	<u>\$155,137.61</u>

Disbursements

Executive Salaries	\$ 5,600.01	\$ 5,600.00	\$ 5,524.92
Instruction and Other Salaries	29,764.02	33,315.23	36,256.01
Student Aid	4,403.62	4,729.26	4,617.01
Stationery and Office Supplies	231.87	274.94	412.77
Home Coming Expense	490.59	517.87	726.03
Auditing	150.00	150.00	150.00
Truck Expense	378.36	667.94	507.60
Printing Press—Loss-Gain*	198.20	378.18	224.50*
Laundry	50.74	51.43	64.95
Exchange	47.56	46.99	82.99
Telephone and Telegraph	143.96	197.78	218.78
Miscellaneous	1,502.96	1,092.11	1,320.90
Correspondence Department	358.37	305.34	309.37
Bad Accounts Charged Off and Reserve Set-Up	61.93	306.35	135.58
Printing and Advertising	1,217.80	1,183.75	1,681.23
Insurance	749.45	1,192.84	1,652.29
Trustees' Meeting	351.78	373.53	1,333.06
Traveling	308.16	366.47	683.60
Postage	372.01	384.39	328.04
Library Expense	2,456.86	3,738.02	4,021.82
Scholarship Expense	1,673.87	1,209.53	1,157.70
Missions—P. A. D.	2,482.87	3,649.92	3,924.02
Repairs and Upkeep	10,629.90	7,543.05	13,299.92
Fuel, Lights, Water and Gas	2,704.60	2,714.51	2,712.01
Interest on First Mortgage Bonds	3,380.00	.....	.....
Interest on First Mortgage Note	4,239.44	6,637.13	5,522.12
Interest on Second Mortgage Bonds	4,189.72	.....	.....
Bonds Retired—Cost	14,995.00	\$1,000.00	48,000.00
Employees' Retirement Annuity	1,685.44	1,599.38	1,142.91
Missionary Students—Spight Fund	4,000.00	.....	5,500.00
Rental Allowance—Mrs. B. H. DeMent	270.00	300.00	300.00
New Steinway Piano .....	.....	1,004.70	.....
Totals	\$ 99,079.09	\$110,530.64	\$141,356.13
Surplus for year	\$ 7,684.38	\$ 11,543.45	\$ 13,781.48

DONATIONS

Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, Louisiana
1942

State	Co-operative Program	Designated	Direct	Grand Total
Alabama	\$ 2,948.52	\$ 81.50 2,842.67 M	\$ 1,148.35	\$ 7,021.04
Arizona	67.97	3.00 127.68 M	4.00	202.65
Arkansas	1,224.33	2,152.02 M	418.06	3,794.41
California	12.65	.25 M	50.00	62.90
District of Columbia	255.29	185.95 M	22.50	463.74
Florida	2,391.60	48.00 2,627.65 M	584.00	5,651.25
Georgia	4,282.16	45.00 6,772.32 M	612.15	11,711.63
Illinois	1,005.79	60.00 1,026.67 M 50.00 SS	290.00	2,432.46
Kentucky	6,015.57	6.21 2,964.79 M	668.50	9,655.07
Louisiana	1,452.28	561.86 1,886.76 M 23.02 Bus 5.00 I	5,432.19	9,361.11
Maryland	957.78	515.95 M .25 D	37.98	1,511.96
Mississippi	2,393.68	1,559.12 M	2,414.45	6,367.25
Missouri	2,862.41	49.56 3,770.45 M	299.10	6,981.52
New Mexico	214.74	534.06 M	24.50	773.30
North Carolina	6,188.26	3,939.61 M	200.85	10,328.72
Oklahoma	848.12	1.00 2,305.34 M	231.18	3,385.64
South Carolina	5,942.48	2,559.28 M	544.50	9,046.26
Tennessee	6,369.22	513.56 2,386.09 M	2,796.00	12,064.87

Texas	5,936.47	7,068.85 M	1,048.70	14,054.02
Virginia	8,917.30	3.86	623.50	10,870.57
		161.40 M		
		1,164.51 D		
Miscellaneous	120.17	14.36	662.64	1,941.45
		1,144.28 M		
Totals	\$60,406.79	\$ 1,164.76 D	\$18,113.15	\$127,681.82
		1,387.91		
		46,531.19 M		
		50.00 SS		
		23.02 Bus		
		5.00 I		

M—Hundred Thousand Club
D—Debt
SS—Scholarship
I—Interest

COMPARISON OF INCOME AND EXPENSE FOR:

Income	1940	1941	1942
Students—Matriculation	\$ 4,050.00	\$ 4,142.00	\$ 3,980.00
Gifts—Designated Purposes	16,893.62	13,489.57	20,873.37
Gifts—Undesignated Purposes	8,261.10	7,337.41	8,299.74
Co-operative Program	44,588.85	52,444.70	60,406.79
Other Sources	13,127.44	11,622.22	12,628.47
Debt Donations	19,842.46	33,038.19	49,310.25
Totals	\$106,763.47	\$122,074.09	\$155,137.61
Expense			
Administrative and General	\$ 30,151.87	\$ 30,422.67	\$ 38,814.75
Instructional	28,368.23	31,167.16	32,724.23
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	13,532.70	10,925.50	16,519.53
Interest	8,793.65	6,637.13	5,522.12
Printing Press—Gain*-Loss	198.20	378.18	*224.50
Bonds and First Mortgage Note Retired—Cost	18,034.44	31,000.00	48,000.00
Totals	\$ 99,079.09	\$110,530.64	\$141,356.13
Surplus for Year	\$ 7,684.38	\$ 11,543.45	\$ 13,781.48

ESTIMATED BUDGET FOR 1943

Students—Matriculation	1942 Income	1943 Estimate
Gifts:	\$ 3,980.00	\$ 3,500.00
Designated	20,514.36	15,000.00
Undesignated	8,297.74	6,000.00
Co-operative Program	60,406.79	58,000.00
Debt Donations:		
Hundred Thousand Club	46,531.19	43,000.00
Direct	2,779.06	2,000.00
Other Sources	12,628.47	9,000.00
Totals	\$155,137.61	\$136,500.00
Administrative and General:	1942 Disbursed	1943 Estimate
Officials	\$ 5,524.92	\$ 6,800.00
Other Salaries	3,531.78	2,500.00
Practical Activities and Missions	9,424.02	8,000.00
Scholarships	1,157.70	1,500.00
Insurance	1,652.29	1,600.00
Printing, Postage, Stationery, and Advertisement	2,422.04	2,000.00
Annuities	1,142.91	1,880.00
Miscellaneous	5,603.36	4,220.00
Instructional:		
Professors, Instructors, Fellows, Librarian	32,724.23	38,000.00
Operation and Maintenance:		
Student Aid	4,617.01	5,000.00
Repairs and Upkeep	13,299.92	10,000.00
Fuel, Lights, Water, and Gas	2,712.01	2,000.00
Library	4,021.82	3,000.00
Interest	5,522.12	3,000.00
Bonds	48,000.00	45,000.00
Contingent Fund		2,000.00
Totals	\$141,356.13	\$136,500.00

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1942 - 1943

ELLIS A. FULLER, President and Financial Agent

On the fifteenth of October, 1942, Ellis Adams Fuller was inaugurated sixth president of the Seminary. A retrospective glance at the eighty-fourth year of the Seminary's life in no wise dims the luster of that dramatic event, which remains the outstanding feature of a session memorable in many respects. The response of the new president to the demands of the past as voiced in the message of Dr. Sampey, and the challenge of the present as indicated in the other addresses and events of Inaugural Day, were expressed by President Fuller in his address which followed Dr. Sampey's.

Inaugural Day was fittingly observed by other addresses, these being by Dr. L. M. Latimer and Dr. J. Clyde Turner in an impressive service at the morning hour at the Crescent Hill Baptist Church.

Beginning his service as a member of the faculty, Dr. S. L. Stealey, former pastor of the First Baptist Church of Raleigh, North Carolina, with Dr. Fuller signed his name to the Abstract of Principles on the opening day of the session.

THE SEMINARY AND THE WAR

The first session of Dr. Fuller's presidency has been marked by a number of interesting and important events and developments. Notwithstanding the war, a very excellent session has come to a close. The Seminary attained the highest enrollment in its history, 538. During the session eight or ten men withdrew to enter the Armed Forces, most of them as chaplains. It is interesting to note in this connection that approximately 20 per cent of the men graduating during the past five years have entered the chaplaincy. According to available statistics, more than 150 alumni are already serving in the Armed Forces, the majority of them as chaplains. However, this list is incomplete; the total is perhaps much larger.

WOMEN ENTER CLASSES

The women students from the Woman's Missionary Union Training School are once more attending the regular classes of the Seminary. Not since the Seminary was moved from Fifth and Broadway to The Beeches have the students from House Beautiful graced the classrooms of the Seminary with their presence. The new arrangement was effected in time for it to be put in operation at the beginning of the session. It has worked admirably and is highly pleasing to all concerned. The presence of the Training School students has necessitated the division into sections of the larger classes and has added somewhat to the teaching load of the professors. But it has also resulted in some instances in smaller classes. The proximity of the W.M.U. Training School to the Seminary campus has added in every way to the happiness of the Seminary family.

MISSIONARY DAYS

The Missionary Days of the session have proved to be mountain-top experiences in the life of the faculty and students. The first Missionary Day of the year was given over to a service commemorating the work of William Carey and the sesquicentennial anniversary of the founding of the Baptist Missionary Society, October 2, 1792. This great event was dramatized by the giving through a loud speaker of the memorable sermon preached by Carey as the student body viewed a portrait of Carey which had been drawn by two of the students. Dr. W. O. Carver gave on this occasion a comprehensive interpretation of the life and work of Carey. Dr. H. Cornell Goerner was responsible for arranging the unique program.

A number of distinguished speakers have been guests of the Seminary on Missionary Days, and have challenged the students and the faculty to a world-wide vision for the Gospel. Among these have been Dr. G. W. Sadler, Dr. Everett Gill, Jr., of the Foreign Mission Board; Dr. Hundley Wiley of China; Dr. Wade H. Bryant of Virginia; Dr. R. E. Humphreys of Owensboro, Kentucky; Dr. Ira D. S. Knight of West Palm Beach, Florida; Dr. S. F. Lowe, Atlanta, Georgia; and Dr. Paul C. Porter, missionary to Brazil.

CHAPEL SERVICES

The excellent attendance at chapel services is an evidence of the high standard of spiritual fervor prevailing in the student body during the past session. The helpful talks by members of the faculty have been highly appreciated by the students, while a number of distinguished pastors and friends of the Seminary have made excellent contributions to the spiritual life of the campus by their thoughtful and heart-warming messages. A series of chapel addresses during one entire week by Dr. Fuller was so highly acceptable to the students that they requested another series by the new president to be given before the session ended.

STUDENTS ACTIVE

There were few drones in the student body and little tolerance of laziness during this session. A little more than half of the students served churches over a wide area, at the same time attending to their class assignments. Three hundred of the students worked in Sunday schools and Training Unions in Louisville and surrounding communities. About 100 of the students participated in the simultaneous Youth Revivals held in forty local churches.

FOUNDERS' DAY

Another highlight of the session was the Founders' Day service on January 11, when students and faculty heard an interesting address by Dr. Sampey in which he painted vividly a picture of the Seminary in its days at Greenville. The climax of the service came when the portrait of Dr. Sampey was unveiled, Dr. Fuller and Dr. Carver making remarks appropriate to the occasion. The portrait of Dr. Sampey was hung in the Norton Hall assembly room and now has its place alongside the portraits of James P. Boyce, John A. Broadus, William Whitsitt, and Edgar Y. Mullins, the other presidents.

Another significant event of the session was a chapel service commemorating the seventy-fifth birthday of Dr. Carver, who, with Dr. Sampey, has announced his intention of retiring from teaching with the close of the session under review. The speakers were Dr. Sampey and Dr. Goerner, both of whom spoke in high appreciation of the long and distinguished service of Dr. Carver. On behalf of the faculty a beautiful desk was presented to Dr. Carver with the suggestion that there is yet much that he might contribute to the religious life and thought of our world through the medium of books and articles.

COMMENCEMENT

One hundred twenty men received diplomas on Friday evening, May 7, in commencement exercises held at the Crescent Hill Baptist Church. A number of these men had already received appointment as chaplains, and others were in process of securing appointment. Of those graduating, 1 received B.D. certificate; 10 received Th.B. degree; 25 received B.D. degree; 75 received Th.M. degree; 2 received Ph.D. degree; and 7 received Th.D. degree.

FINANCIAL CONDITION

Steadily the mortgage indebtedness of the Seminary has been reduced from its peak of \$1,035,000 to \$120,000, as of April 30, 1943. Of the amount paid, \$383,506.25 has come from the Hundred Thousand Club, and \$651,493.75 from operating income and other sources. With keen anticipation we look forward to the liquidation of the building debt within the next year. The Seminary has no other indebtedness.

Endowment Fund assets have increased \$110,271.58 during the past year. Aid was granted to 256 students for the session 1942-43, totalling \$29,343.25.

Loans were made in small amounts to 209 students, totalling \$11,784.00. Both Student Aid and Student Loan Funds are in good condition.

A desirable and necessary residence for the president was purchased, and was fully paid for before the close of the year.

By arrangement with the Woman's Missionary Union Training School, certain sums paid directly to Seminary professors for teaching services are now paid into the Treasury of the Seminary.

Total plant assets now aggregate \$4,944,174.75.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

The resident enrollment for our thirty-fifth, 1942-43 session totals 734, representing 30 states and four foreign countries—Brazil, China, Mexico, Russia. In the total of those in residence we find 410 ministerial students, 32 laymen and 292 women. When we add to this number 273 who are doing study by correspondence, the grand total reaches 1,007. The 410 ministerial students are the largest number enrolled in any one year.

The number of our graduates for this commencement is 82. The Seminary has graduated 2,356, counting from the beginning of its history. There have been enrolled from the beginning 7,964 students. These numbers indicate the far-reaching ministry of the Seminary through its students, even to the remotest fields of the world.

A delightfully healthy situation is reflected in the fiscal record of the Seminary for the year 1942. Our receipts from the Cooperative Program totaled \$81,448.67. Of this total \$20,092.61 was designated, the remaining amount, \$61,356.06, being undesignated. This total is an increase of \$11,213.89 over the receipts of the previous year. Our endowment earnings for this past calendar year reveal the heartening figure of \$33,749.70. Of this amount \$14,622.28 accrued from the Valley citrus farm, while the remaining amount of \$19,127.42 was realized from interest and rents. The increase over last year in endowment receipts is \$16,651.84. The receipts accruing to the Seminary from the Hundred Thousand Club for the year 1942 reveal the sum of \$75,728.37, this being an increase over the year 1941 of \$26,245.99.

The indebtedness on the Seminary, as of January 1, 1943, was \$163,061.42. The figure at this writing, April 12, 1943, is \$120,429.38.

The gross endowment of the Seminary now totals \$1,301,957.53. A signal increase of more than one hundred thousand dollars was achieved this past year through the challenge of Mr. William Fleming, consecrated layman of Fort Worth, Texas, who gave fifty thousand on the condition that friends of the Seminary raise a corresponding fifty thousand. We joyously record our gratitude to this noble layman and to all others who responded so loyally to pay the second fifty thousand.

The Seminary citrus farm in the Rio Grande Valley now has approximately 450 acres in beautiful trees, most of which are now producing. This work has the keen interest and personal supervision of Dr. L. R. Scarborough, whose home adjoins the Seminary lands. He is giving his services without salary, his reward being the realization of his cherished dream of a great income-producing orchard as part of the Seminary's endowment. We confidently believe that the bountiful crop of the present season will double the profit of last year.

Our hearts warm with pride and genuine gratitude for the number of our Seminary men, preachers and laymen, who are now serving through the channels of armed service throughout the world. We have the names and addresses of 263 who are serving as chaplains. Some 59 additional are engaged in other branches of military activity.

This year has been featured by abundant opportunities for remunerative employment for our students. Through it they have been able to care adequately for their expenses. The open doors for pastoral work are also numerous, thus affording the privilege for the exercise and development of their gifts

in practical service. Ample loan funds are also available for students who face special emergencies.

On August 1, 1942 Dr. L. R. Scarborough retired from official connection with the Seminary. His tenure of service extended through thirty-four years, twenty-seven years as president and seven years in other capacities. As indicated in the foregoing paragraph, he is still finding expression for his undying love for the Seminary through his supervision of the Seminary citrus farm. These years of consecrated and far-seeing administration by Dr. Scarborough speak of a heroism, sacrifice, abounding fruitfulness, almost unequaled in all the tides of time. No biography in cold type can ever tell of the joys, tears, anguish, hours of intercession, shattered hopes, emerging triumphs and fulfilled dreams of these achieving years. Eternity alone can reveal it all. Yet we must not forget our debt to him and the trust he has passed to us all, both the immediate Seminary family and our Baptist comrades of the Southland and the world.

Because of the broad and deep foundations laid by Dr. B. H. Carroll and Dr. L. R. Scarborough, also their faithful colleagues of these epochal past years, Southwestern Seminary faces out toward an ever enlarging future of golden possibilities. Now manned by a united administrative and instructional corps of loyal, co-operative, evangelistic, scholarly men and women; heartened by a great family of loving students, occupying places of leadership in every capacity of kingdom building at home and even to the ends of the earth, we earnestly rededicate ourselves to the great business of training scholarly, evangelistic, consecrated men and women for the mighty tasks which await them. Yea, "we thank God and take courage."

GEORGE W. TRUETT, President, Board of Trustees
Southwestern Baptist Seminary

E. D. HEAD, President Southwestern Baptist Seminary

TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

Southern Baptist Hospital

LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Secretary-Treasurer

The year 1942 has been unprecedented in War, distress, peril and anxiety: but through it all God has greatly blessed the Southern Baptist Hospital. Heavy demands have been made upon us for service which we have met as best we could. Strong efforts were made to lead us to accept Government money to enlarge our plant, but we built at our own expense. Man-power and supplies have been seriously curtailed, but we have managed to get along. And, best of all, God has protected our land from enemy invasion. Hence, this report is made with heartfelt gratitude to Him Whose we are and Whom we serve.

According to official figures published by the Journal of the American Medical Association, Southern Baptist led all privately-owned hospitals in the South in number of patients admitted in 1942, and was third in number of admissions among all denominational hospitals, both Catholic and Protestant, in the entire United States. We stood seventh among all non-government hospitals in the nation. To have attained the leading place among all hospitals in the South and to be among the few leaders in the United States attests the popularity of the Hospital and the quality of work done.

To set it forth in a single paragraph, our work during 1942 was as follows: We admitted 16,954 patients and gave them 105,443 days of service. Seventeen hundred and sixty-four persons were given 16,890 days of free service, at a cost to the Hospital of \$82,033.83. There were 1,649 births, and 3,527 emergency room cases which were not hospitalized. A class of 41 nurses was graduated, and 17 young doctors completed their internship. An addition to the Hospital was built and equipped at a cost of \$121,839.23, giving us 61 additional beds, a new and enlarged Plasma Department, and a new and enlarged public lunch room. A new department for special diets was equipped at a cost of \$2,645.00. We reduced the capital debt \$97,000.00. Thus, the payment of capital expenditures was \$221,484.23 for the year. Our operating income for the year was \$943,347.32; we received \$38,135.91 from the Co-operative Program, \$4,941.57 from the Hundred Thousand Club, and \$1,711.65 from direct gifts.

so the total business for the year was \$988,136.45, and we closed the year with a small cash balance.

AT A GLANCE

That you may visualize more clearly what was done, see:

Admissions	16,954	Patient Days	105,443
Births	1,649	Deaths	340
Emergencies	3,527	Operations	7,692
Laboratory Examinations	223,561	X-Ray Examinations	7,035
Daily Average Patients	300	Free Days Service	15,890

CO-OPERATIVE WORK

During the year we co-operated with other Boards and Agencies of the Convention as usual. We cared for 34 missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board, some of whom were suffering from results of long confinement in Japanese prisons or concentration camps; 12 missionaries of the Home Board; 38 inmates of the Woman's Emergency Home which is operated in this city by the Home Board; and the usual co-operative work with the Baptist Bible Institute for its students and faculty. Also we did all needed hospital service for the Protestant Home for Babies and for the Waldo Burton Home for Boys, both in this city. Many aged preachers, women and children sent to us by churches in various States have been given free service; as well as those who came upon their own initiative. All this service has been given without cost to the recipients.

THE DEBT

The capital debt as of March 31, 1943, is \$120,000.00. One year before it was \$217,000.00, so there was a reduction during the year of \$97,000.00. It will be recalled that we had borrowed from the Pan American Life Insurance Co., which held a mortgage over all our property. The rate of interest on this mortgage note was 4½% per annum. As of December 15, 1942, we paid the residue of this debt and cancelled the mortgage, thus putting the Hospital mortgage-free for the first time in its history. We owe the Whitney National Bank \$120,000.00 on open note bearing 3% annual interest, and we may pay any portion or all of it at any time without the payment of a premium.

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION

The popularity of the Hospital among persons of different religious affiliation is seen in the number of those of various denominational persuasion as they themselves give it to us upon being admitted. Following are the principal groups, with respective numbers in 1942:

Catholic	4,798	Seventh Day Adventist	52
Baptist	2,501	Pentecostal	30
Methodist	1,242	Congregationalist	27
Episcopalian	807	Assembly of God	18
Presbyterian	709	Mormons	15
Protestant	707	Sanctified	14
Lutheran	378	Quaker	14
Jews	255	Greek Orthodox	14
Evangelical	212	Holiness	12
Church of Christ	184	Nazarene	12
Christian Scientist	85	Salvationist	8
Unitarian	55	Mohammedan	3

There were several other "denominations" given also, and such fantastic replies as "Masons," or other fraternal organizations. In these groups there were 48, while 6,433 are recorded as having no religious affiliation. However, in this last figure is included all the new-born and little children.

CONSTANT GROWTH

The history of the Hospital has been one of continual growth. That you may see how marked that growth has been we submit the figures for ten years ago, five years ago, one year ago, and for last year:

	1932	1937	1941	1942
Admissions and Births	5,601	9,937	15,970	18,603
Days of Service	32,381	54,624	97,996	105,443
Free Days	6,059	8,219	13,482	16,890
Emergencies	563	876	2,033	3,527
Operations	2,607	4,268	6,156	7,692
Laboratory Examinations	49,993	84,029	202,348	223,561

These figures indicate the growing popularity of the Hospital. The fact that we have never closed a year with an operating deficit, and always have met our financial obligations, interest and principal, 100% the day they were due, betokens the favor of God upon us. For all these blessings we are grateful and gladly give praise to our Heavenly Father.

PREPARATION FOR BLACKOUTS

During the year we prepared the Hospital for blackouts in case of air raids by the enemy. Thanks be to a kind Providence, we have not suffered enemy invasion. But the necessary precautionary measures were taken. The whole Hospital was wired for floor lights, a huge red cross was painted on the roof, emergency squads were organized and instructed, each squad being composed of four each of internes, nurses, orderlies, and aides. Black curtains were provided in operating rooms, emergency rooms, delivery rooms and other places; and in certain rooms in the nurses' dormitories. Special emergency lighting, properly screened, was provided wherever it might be needed, and small flash lights were furnished each interne, nurse and orderly on duty at night. These preparations cost more than \$4,000.00.

GIFTS OF LINEN

We have been given linens throughout the year by Women's Societies, Sunday School classes, other organizations and individuals. These gifts have been helpful and are greatly appreciated. Every package received has been acknowledged, and a record is kept of them all.

TOTAL WAR

We have been brought sharply face to face with the relentless reality of total war. We are learning more and more that we have a bigger job to do than ever before, and that it will have to be done with less materials and less manpower. We have felt the true impact of material shortage. Many common articles no longer are manufactured and shelf stocks have been exhausted. All metal articles are scarce, and are becoming scarcer. Plastics are following the same course. Rubber is, of course, critical. Greater and greater dependence is being placed on wood and other substitutes.

The personnel shortage has been felt keenly. Doctors, internes, technicians, dietitians, and other professional persons have been taken by the armed forces. Nurses are being called in ever increasing numbers. Stenographers, orderlies, porters, cooks, maids, elevator operators, engineers and other lay help have been drafted, have volunteered, or gone to defense industries and government jobs which dangle before them higher wages and shorter hours. And to make the problem more difficult, super-added to these scarcities we are having to serve more patients than ever before. We are asked by our Government and by the public alike to accomplish more and more with less and less.

This is the challenge which confronts us as a new year opens. It calls for more than average resourcefulness, ingenuity, and ability to deal with difficult problems. We went through the depression of the '30's, and we know how to make practical application of what was learned then. Moreover, we have faith in God and in His readiness to see us through. He cared for the Israelites at the Red Sea and in the wilderness; He cared for Elijah and the other be-

lievers in the days of Ahab and Jezebel; He cared for the Jews in the time of Esther; and for His people during the Spanish Inquisition—and we believe He cares for us today. Believing that, we have the inspiration, and we ask only for the energy and strength required, to keep high the standards of our Hospital and to maintain its leadership as an institution for the restoration of health to those who have lost it, and in doing so, win more fully the admiration and loyalty of Southern Baptists.

SCHOOL OF NURSING

The School of Nursing continues to hold a foremost place among such schools in the nation. Our pupils come from many States north and west, as well as from those within the bounds of Southern Baptist Convention territory. Heavy demands made upon women's services by the War opening new fields of occupation with high salaries for young women, has caused a marked falling off in the number of desirable applicants for admittance into all Schools of Nursing. At the same time the Government is subsidizing such schools all over the country. We were offered thousands of dollars with which to pay teachers and furnish annual scholarships of \$250.00 each to young women: but we declined to enter into any Government subsidized proposals. Two other hospitals in our city did accept such money, one getting \$20,000.00 and the other \$12,000.00 for such purpose. Of course, this puts us at a disadvantage; but we feel it is better not to barter possible future freedom and security for present gain. And so far we have gotten on without appreciable embarrassment.

Through the generosity of friends we have been able to offer scholarships to a limited number of deserving, needy girls—but barely enough to get them through. Here is a field of service which offers a fine opportunity for an individual to extend one's own life's service through another; or for a group—Sunday school class, woman's society or other.

Two graduate nurses have done much to establish and develop our School of Nursing, and to give it the high standing it has among such schools of the nation, namely, Misses Harriet L. Mather and Dixie Sample. Miss Mather came to the Hospital in February, 1926, supervised the placing of all surgical equipment, and organized the first surgical nurse force. In a few months she became Directress of the School and has been ever since. Miss Sample came to us the next year, 1927, and has been dean of the School ever since. The value of the service given by these two women is incalculable; and the impress of their lives has been made upon every young woman who has been a student with us; and upon graduates who have worked with us. In recognition of their good work, and desiring to perpetuate their names with the School, the Board of Directors named the School "Mather School of Nursing," and named the educational building "Sample Hall." Thus the names of these two good women will be associated with all nursing education done by Southern Baptist Hospital for all time to come.

DEFENSE BONDS

In conformity with the request of the Government, we asked our employees to buy Defense and War Stamps and bonds to an amount equal to at least 10% of their salary or wages. We are pleased to report that we have reached 100% of the regular employees, and have exceeded the 10% goal: and we have been given the Award of Merit by the Secretary of the Treasury.

IN DEFENSE OF HOME

Our doctors, nurses, internes, technicians, dietitians, orderlies, engineers, and other workers have responded to the call of their country, and now are in all parts of the world. Many of them have been in actual combat, and others are in combat areas. We have heard from them in India, Australia, Iceland, Egypt, Tunisia, Ireland and England; and from Alaska, Hawaii and the Canal Zone. They have gone out in defense of the sacredness of the home and the freedom of religion and life: and we have inscribed their names on a scroll of honor which has been placed in the lobby of the Hospital.

Doctor Felix Long, Jr., listed above, gave his life in combat. At the call of his country, he left his internship with us July 1, 1941, and entered the medical corps of the Navy. In a few weeks he was married, and thereafter

he was given sea duty. In November, 1942, he was reported as missing, and later he was reported as killed in action. A baby was born to Mrs. Long in our Hospital a few weeks before the battle in which Lieutenant Long was killed.

RELIGIOUS SECRETARY

During 1940 we employed a part time religious secretary to work among the student nurses. Results were favorable, and during 1941 we employed a full time secretary—the first on the campus of any hospital in the South, or elsewhere so far as is known. Active participation in Christian activities has been heightened, and results among students have been salutary.

A "students' revival" is held every year, services being held in the chapel twice daily for a week. The leader of those services in 1942 was J. W. Marshall, Baptist Student Secretary for Texas; and this year the services were led by the Rev. Claude U. Broach, of the Sunday School Board young people's department.

BRIGHTER ASPECTS

We feel that the denomination is "fed up" on statements and complaints about shortages, inconveniences and trials caused by the War: as are all the rest of us. Possibly if we should spend our time trying to solve our problems, preparing for post-war activities and doing well today's tasks we will employ our time to better advantage. Is it too early to begin a blueprint for tomorrow? War may close unexpectedly and find us unprepared for the exigencies of post-war conditions. Therefore, we have decided to discontinue discussion of War's demand limitations upon us, and to give attention to post-war activities.

Perhaps a few case histories will be read with interest.

No. 1. She is the wife of a medical missionary in Nigeria, Africa. Her doctor husband was called into service with the troops in North Africa. She was left at Ogbomosha with a six-year-old son and a three-year-old son; and another child was expected in about two months. The older of the two children was totally paralyzed from the waist down, and was incontinent both as to bladder and bowels. He could neither stand nor walk, and she was in no condition to make a long trip. But she desired and needed to come to the United States. Borne upon the shoulders of natives, on a crude stretcher, this sick mother and her two children were carried from Ogbomosha to Lagos; thence by British plane they were sent to Rio de Janeiro; then, by a United States plane to Miami; thence by train to New Orleans. They ate dinner in Lagos on Tuesday, and breakfast in our Hospital in New Orleans on Friday! The poor, brave woman was ill—too ill for me to worry her with questions. I called the Foreign Mission Board in Richmond by long distance and learned that the missionary's parents lived in west Texas. A long distance talk advised her parents that she was here, and they were told of her condition. Neither the Foreign Board nor her parents had any previous knowledge of her having left Africa. Skilled doctors and nurses took charge of her and of her son. One of the house mothers took the three-year-old child to her own room in a nurse's dormitory and cared for him. The woman rallied Saturday, but about five o'clock Sunday morning I was awakened by a phone call and was told that her condition was serious and the doctors believed she would live only a short while. Just before 10 o'clock one of the doctors told me she probably would be dead by noon. I went to Sunday school, and into the Adult Department. Somehow I did not believe she should die; and I told the folk there of the case and asked them to join in prayer for her recovery. Doctor Wingo led the prayer. I believed she would live, notwithstanding the opinion of the doctors, who had exhausted human skill and knowledge on the case. At noon she was slightly better. Blood plasma was given to her in large quantities to replace the great volume of blood she had lost when she lost the child. Christian nurses and doctors stood by, watching, and doing what they could. By night she was perceptibly improved; and in two weeks she was well enough to go home with her mother. Dr. S. told me it was the blood plasma that saved her life. I think it was prayer; and the plasma was God's agent. At any rate, this Christian missionary came to a Christian hospital for a Christian service. Paul planted, Apollos watered, but God gave the victory.

No. 2. She was from Mississippi, and was very, very poor. Her husband had suffered an accident which had left him bed-ridden. Her family was obscure.

She was a member of a small rural Baptist church. She sorely needed surgical attention, and having heard of the Southern Baptist Hospital, came to us. Her case really was pitiful. Ignorance, poverty, a sick husband, hungry children and disease had conspired against her. Suspicion, fear and pain were her constant companions. It was a difficult and prolonged case. I wrote to her pastor, and the little church sent us a total of \$3.72; and I judged from the pastor's letter it was regarded as a liberal gift—which it was. Prayer, patience and petting co-operated with physicians, surgeons and nurses; and our efforts were rewarded and the woman blessed. Nearly three months she was with us. But long before she left she had learned to love those who ministered unto her, and praised the Lord who led her to our Hospital. She is at home now, healed of her infirmity and the better able to minister unto her afflicted husband and her children.

No. 3. This case was a crippled child, about four and a half years old. The father was not able to pay much—not one-fifth the amount it cost the Hospital. The mother insisted upon remaining in the ward with her child, though we strongly advised against it. Few persons understand why hospital folk, old and young, get on better without visitors; well folk come in off the streets and often bring disease germs with them, picked up from they know not where, thus endangering those whose powers of resistance already are lowered by illness; sick persons tire when they have to listen or talk to others, even their own loved ones; they become nervous and need special medications; the period of illness is prolonged. All these things and more are known by hospital workers, but folk will not believe it. Well, this mother insisted upon staying in the ward with her crippled son. She would play with him and fondle him—and would play with other children in the ward. One morning she told the doctor she felt very bad: her face was splotted with red, and it was found she had scarlet fever! Where she had picked it up, of course she did not know. One thing we knew: we had her own child and five others whom she had exposed to the deadly disease. Isolation of each child, special nurses, diligent care—oh, what it all meant to us. Nor was the woman able to pay even for her own hospitalization. Charity, charity. Of course, she did not intentionally introduce scarlet fever into our children's division: but by her insistence upon staying with her child, she did. And her child died. We had done what we could, all free of charge. She was grateful, though full of regret and sorrow.

These cases only illustrate what is being done in the Hospital all the time. Old people, babies, children, folk in middle life—all types and ages come, for help; and under God's blessing we do what we can for them as a Christian ministry.

RECEIPTS BY STATES

January 1, 1942, to December 31, 1942

Including Cooperative Program and 100,000 Club

Alabama	\$ 1,953.29
Arizona	84.14
Arkansas	878.06
District of Columbia.....	155.81
Florida	1,611.83
Georgia	2,956.86
Illinois	635.03
Kentucky	3,466.71
Louisiana	1,130.36
Maryland	556.04
Mississippi	1,418.14
Missouri	2,038.80
North Carolina	3,656.75
New Mexico	195.74
Oklahoma	651.21
South Carolina	3,392.46
Tennessee	3,587.75
Texas	3,854.69
Virginia	5,711.22
Miscellaneous	201.02

\$38,135.91

Education Commission

CHARLES D. JOHNSON, Chairman
JOHN W. RALEY, Vice-Chairman
SPRIGT DOWELL, Secretary

PART I

In this the fifteenth annual report of the Education Commission there are issues to report and to interpret that have not heretofore been in existence since the establishment of the Commission in 1928. The usual elements in the report are tabulated in the statistical section, and the analysis of the existing conditions includes both the recital of the institutional standing of each school for the year and the influences which are resulting in the most far reaching changes that have been made in the field of Christian Education since the first World War.

BAPTIST EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM BEGINS WITH ACADEMIES

Southern Baptists are now maintaining a system of education which begins with the academy and ends with the university and theological seminary. Academies are being maintained with gratifying success in Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Texas. In these four states the academy has attracted students in sufficient numbers to justify economical administration. The largest academy is Fork Union at Fork Union, Virginia. The enrollment this year exceeds that of any previous year with a total of 715. The second academy in size is San Marcos at San Marcos, Texas. The enrollment of 463 is above that of last year. In both of these academies the financial reports are quite as gratifying as the enrollment statistics. In these and in all other academies whose reports have been filed there is evidence of conscientious Christian work on the part of devoted faculties, and this loyalty to Christian Education is rewarded by the development of the most healthful Christian attitude on the part of worthy and ambitious students.

The total number of students reported in the several academies, 2,126. This is an increase over last year of 286. A total of twelve academies reported last year. One has closed this year; one other is being operated as a mission center; and the other three have not reported as this report is being written.

THE JUNIOR COLLEGES

The Junior Colleges are being maintained on approximately the same scale of activity as last year. Their programs have been far less interrupted by the war than those of the Senior Colleges and Universities. Twenty-two Junior Colleges are being maintained. Varying enrollments are found in these schools ranging from 68 in the smallest to 1,734 in the largest. Only two Junior Colleges have fewer than 100 students while eight have fewer than 200 but more than 100. Five have between 200 and 300; one has between 400 and 500; and one approaches 1,000. This is Mars Hill College, North Carolina. The largest Junior College is Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri, with an enrollment of 1,734. All of these enrollments are for the 12 months, and this enables the summer school students to be counted as well as the long session students. No duplications are included.

The total enrollment in the Junior College division of 22 schools is 6,001. Hillman College, Clinton, Mississippi, merged at the beginning of the year with Mississippi College. Dodd College, Shreveport, Louisiana, did not open this year. Bethel College, Kentucky, was closed for the year but with the understanding that it might be re-opened next year. The decrease in enrollment in the Junior College division is from 7,942 last year to 6,001 this year, or a decrease of 1,941. A part of this decrease is due to the merging and closing just named. The Hillman College enrollment is included in the senior college tabulation.

SENIOR COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITIES AND THEIR CO-OPERATION WITH THE WAR EFFORT

The Senior Colleges and Universities number 26. Although the regular enrollment in all but four of these has been reduced by war conditions every college has maintained a well balanced educational program without the necessity of reducing requirements for degrees. In all instances colleges have adopted accelerated programs. These allow students to complete their work in a shorter period of time than formerly. This change has resulted in increasing enrollment during the summer term and in some colleges the summer term has been lengthened. Many of our Baptist colleges are now open for the entire twelve months. By taking advantage of the new arrangement of semesters or quarters—in some colleges the semester plan is used and in others the quarter plan has been adopted recently if not already in use—there is no time wasted by the student and no idle time for faculty members. It has been found advantageous to graduate students in three school years of twelve months instead of four school years of nine months. Superior students may take their degrees in slightly less time than three years by taking an extra subject during a part of the three years. This opportunity is not open to any except the students whose grades are sufficiently high to enable them to carry the extra course as easily as the average student carries the usual number of courses.

Notwithstanding the increased enrollment caused by larger summer schools and the appeal of the accelerated program which has permitted graduation in three calendar years and even a shorter period if students are in the higher grade group there has been a decided reduction of enrollment in a large majority of our Senior Colleges. The call to arms has been answered by our students from all colleges. The larger colleges and universities have felt the reduction in much larger numbers than the smaller schools yet the percentage of students leaving for the Army, Navy, Air Corps, Waves, Waacs and other services has been as great as from the larger schools. The total enrollment in the regular sessions in the Senior Colleges this year is 13,058; for the similar period last year the enrollment was 16,751. This reveals a decrease of 3,693 for the regular session. The summer session before the war had an enrollment of 4,866. The summer session since the war which is a part of this year's report shows an enrollment of 5,451 or an increase of 585 students. The total enrollment for last year of 21,617 compared with the total enrollment for the present year of 18,509 reveals a decrease for the year of twelve months of 3,108. This is a decrease of approximately 14 per cent.

WOMEN STUDENTS OUTNUMBER MEN STUDENTS

Women students now outnumber men students in our Baptist colleges. Although many women students have dropped out of school to accept positions because of the shortage of men for business positions and although many are in training for auxiliary services with the armed forces in America and in the American Expeditionary Forces the decrease of women students has not reached the proportions of the decrease of men because of the Army's draft of men. As has always been the case in wars previous to this war, college men volunteer for the Army and Navy. The Air Corps and the Marines have received many volunteers too from our Baptist colleges.

By referring to the list of notes in this report it will be observed that many colleges have students who are yet regular students but are in Army or Navy Reserve status. Also, it will be observed from these notes furnished by the executives of our colleges that Military and Naval units, and in some instances Auxiliary, units have been accepted by our colleges. The facilities of our Baptist colleges have been tendered to the United States Government in any way in which the Government may find the facilities adaptable to the needs of the war program.

The usual number of students in the Army, Navy, or Auxiliary services is 250, 500, 600, or 1,100. Only one of our Baptist colleges has 1,100 in a unit. This unit is in addition to 250 U. S. Reserves. William Jewell College has 600 in a special unit; Oklahoma Baptist University has 500 in a special Army Air Force unit; Furman University has 400 in a special Pre-Flight Aviation unit; the University of Richmond has 532 in a special unit; and Baylor University has a special unit of 400. Other colleges and universities are participating in the various educational services in co-operation with the Federal

Government in every way that has been found acceptable to the Government and to each institution concerned.

UNPRECEDENTED OPPORTUNITY RECOGNIZED

It is gratifying to report that when the enrollment of regular students for the year is supplemented by the enrollment of the various units now in our Baptist colleges the total exceeds that of any other year in all our Baptist educational history. The opportunity that our colleges have in influencing the men and women in these units for Christian ideals and practices is unprecedented. Here these men and women are in our own buildings, associated with our own faculty and students, and in contact with the influences that have shaped the characters of men and women during all their history. The influence of our Christian schools upon these young men and women should help to steady them for the strain of war and establish for them the same basis for Christian living in the long hoped for peace to follow that has been the sure foundation for the Christian men and women who have been influenced to accept the Christian faith and way of life since the earliest of our Baptist colleges were founded more than 100 years ago.

GRADUATE STUDENT ENROLMENT

The gradual increase of the number of graduate students which has been reported from year to year cannot be repeated this year. There is a decrease. This is due to two causes: The draft has taken the graduate student because graduate students are for the most part precisely the ages required for the Army. It is expected that these graduate students will return in large numbers after the war to take up their research. Many technical positions have been taken by chemists, physicists, mathematicians, accountants, and statisticians, and these positions have been filled by graduate students. There is a growing need for a complete Baptist Graduate School in the Southern Baptist Convention. While the war is being won and plans for reconstruction are being made it will be the part of wisdom not to delay longer in making adequate plans for the Graduate School. Christian attitudes will need to be emphasized in all higher education in America, and Baptists should not leave the entire field of research and graduate instruction to others. We need to look into the future and prepare now to educate and to train our Baptist share of the Christian leadership for the new world in our own Baptist graduate school.

CO-OPERATION OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

During the present year the Sunday School Board has continued and increased its co-operation with the Education Commission in advancing the interests of Christian Education. A good place on the Ridgecrest program has been allotted; assistance in co-ordinating the topics of speakers on the Christian Education Conference program; and what is of even greater significance is the additional space devoted to the Christian College in the various publications by the Board. Dr. H. I. Hester's book on the Christian College has been published and is now one of the regular study course books. A full page in one of the Sunday School periodicals calls attention of Sunday School teachers and students to our Baptist colleges in a most attractive art drawing with appropriate wording to emphasize the artistic appeal. Articles, too, have recently appeared in several other Sunday School Board publications by members of the Education Commission and other Christian educators and leaders placing proper emphasis upon Christian colleges and their function as indispensable institutions for education for constructive Christian leadership.

SPECIAL RELIGIOUS EMPHASIS IN FOCUS WEEK

A larger number of our Baptist schools and colleges adopted the Religious Focus Week idea this year than last. Dr. Frank Leavell, director of Baptist Student Work, first promoted the idea as an experiment. It was so successful that a number of the schools asked that the same idea be continued for a second year. The plan involves a larger number of persons in carrying out the program than was the case in the revival week plan that was employed for many years in our colleges. Sometimes as many as fifteen outstanding preach-

ers, laymen and women leaders have been procured as speakers and lecturers for the Focus Week. Students and faculty members have participated in making the week truly vital in its accent upon the Christian religion. College and University presidents have expressed their genuine appreciation and gratification with the results that have been achieved during Religious Focus Week.

During the present year Baptist colleges have taken the lead under the direction of the Education Commission in assembling and transmitting information on problems of war and peace. The Southern Baptist Convention last year in the annual meeting at San Antonio, Texas, adopted the following resolution:

THE RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Southern Baptists as loyal citizens of the United States are co-operating and participating in all branches of the present war, including the Army, the Navy, and the Air Corps, and

WHEREAS, the prosecution of the war for the maintenance, perpetuation and extension of our four freedoms, well known and enjoyed by American citizens in our constitutional democracy, may not accomplish the purposes for which it is fought unless a just and righteous peace follows the termination of the war, and

WHEREAS, it will be too late to make plans for a lasting peace if constructive and comprehensive plans are delayed until the conclusion of the war, and

WHEREAS, our Baptist colleges and universities have on their faculties a number of renowned scholars in the fields of knowledge utterly necessary for making a worthy peace, and

WHEREAS, three American statesmen who are in the highest ranking positions as chairmen of committees in the United States Senate, the treaty determining body of our Federal Government, Senator Tom Connally of Texas, Senator Walter F. George of Georgia, and Senator Josiah W. Bailey of North Carolina, being chairmen respectively of the Foreign Relations Committee, the Finance Committee, and the Commerce Committee, are graduates of our Baptist universities, Senator Connally of Baylor University, Senator George of Mercer University, and Senator Bailey of Wake Forest College,

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that the convention request the Education Commission to procure, assemble and transmit to our own three Christian statesmen a body of facts and principles involved in a Christian peace with the earnest hope that these facts and principles may be used in planning the new world order which may be in accordance with the sovereign will of God so that the paths of all mankind may ultimately be paths of peace.

Pursuant to the adoption of this resolution the Chairman of the Education Commission began at once to carry out the provisions of the resolution. The Chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee in the Senate at once welcomed the ideas and responded kindly to the sentiments expressed in the resolution. He invited the Education Commission to share all information with his Senate Committee in order that it might be useful in all committee considerations. From month to month since last May the closest possible relationship has been maintained between the Education Commission and the Foreign Relations Committee in the Senate. Four additional senators, not members of the Foreign Relations Committee, have responded to the suggestions of the Education Commission, two Southern senators, two Northern senators, two Democrats, two Republicans. Only last month Chairman Connally and this group of four senators held a conference with the result that an agreement was reached that planning for a durable peace, would not be delayed, instead it would be kept constantly in the forefront in the adoption of war-time legislation with a view to making adjustments far easier than they would otherwise be.

CONTINUED PROGRESS WITHIN COLLEGES

Studies of plans for durable peace were given additional emphasis in the Christian Education Conference at Ridgecrest in August, 1942. Dr. J. J. Wicker, the Virginia representative of the Education Commission, presented an analysis of the three fronts upon which Christians are battling. The analysis led to the adoption of a resolution looking toward the calling of a meeting of representatives of all our colleges, our many Baptist State Conventions, and churches at a central meeting place for the double purpose of presenting a

united front against the enemies of Christianity and a constructive plan and program for durable peace.

It was the opinion not only of the educators but of pastors and laymen who attended the conference that Dr. Wicker's proposals should be followed. College representatives were requested to bring the resolution to the attention of their institutions; pastors were urged to discuss the proposal with deacons and to present the matter in public discussion; and laymen were asked to carry the message to groups of Christian leaders in laymen's conventions and in other organizations, political, economic, or social.

It is now well and generally known that such a volume of sentiment has been generated for durable peace that some have feared that it might even impede the successful prosecution of the war. This fear is hardly well founded. Indeed, rather a hopeful sign was the tragic failure on the part of the United States Senate 25 years ago to ratify the League of Nations; the failure to follow the noble idealism of that great world citizen and Christian statesman, Woodrow Wilson; and the further failure to supplement that idealism with necessary realism to establish a new Christian order in the anxiously awaiting world instead of permitting the reactionary and lethargic forces of political selfishness and unbridled greed to pave the way for pagan dictators to wage successful wars against helpless, because defenseless, nations. The United States, not weak and not defenseless, was completely misjudged by its dictators and was forced to enter into the most destructive war since history began. Our great Baptist college trained statesmen, three of whom are named in the foregoing resolution, are putting into effect their own Christian ideas gained while in college and they are being reinforced by the sentiment of Christian men and women throughout the land. The young men and women still in our Baptist schools as students are studying courses in "War and Peace" and are following the direction of their Christian professors in keeping in close touch with senators and congressmen in an attempt to demonstrate their own foresight and to assist in whatever way they can to influence the making of a durable peace.

SEMINARIES ARE SPIRITUAL LIGHTHOUSES

Our three seminaries and the Training School are veritable lighthouses in this era of dismal darkness. While aggressor nations are making war upon liberty-loving and God-honoring peoples in Europe, Asia, Africa, Australia, and South America and North America, missionary groups are following the leadership of faculty members who have made extensive studies of the various mission fields on all the continents. The enrolment in the seminaries compares favorably with that of last year; the decreases are not as great as in the Junior Colleges and Senior Colleges. The training now being received is probably more intensive as well as more extensive than ever before; and if this is true as it certainly appears to be, it is because of the tragedy of universal war which has brought a seriousness into the study habits of those who later expect to embark upon the foreign missionary journeys to the blood-stained fields where men have died by the thousands, but where, under Christian influence in the future, men and women regardless of race, nationality, or previous pagan attitudes may be brought to accept Christ as Savior and His principles as the way to the abundant life on this earth and eternal life in the world to come.

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS ACTIVE

Ministerial students are not only active in their religious work on the campuses but they are conducting meetings during the summer in co-operation with the evangelistic movement which, it is hoped, will continue unabated after the war and which, in conjunction with the home and foreign missionary activities may spread to and through all the continents. Already there are evidences that many chaplains may remain in foreign countries after the war and these in turn will be of greatest assistance to those now training for the mission fields in our seminaries and colleges. Baylor University alone has 250 ministerial students this year and a most active and devoted Volunteer Band. Mississippi College has 100 ministerial students, Wake Forest College 107, Ouachita College has 100, Howard Payne College has 94, Hardin-Simmons University 91 and all other colleges for men have ministerial student enrolments varying from 22 to 84.

STATE CONVENTIONS ARE CO-OPERATING

State conventions are almost unanimous now in providing funds for one college or more in the co-operative program. The largest amount received by any college during the year was received by Georgetown College, the amount being \$94,345.96. Only three Senior Colleges did not receive funds in some amount from the State Conventions. It is expected as it is recommended that all the state conventions not now providing annually for the colleges arrange to place the colleges in the budget next year and repeat the practice from year to year. This will enable each college to render more and better service. It is doubtful whether any money has ever been better invested than that invested in Christian education. Evangelism needs to be supplemented in all cases by Christian education. The total amount received by the Senior Colleges from State Conventions during the year is \$477,924.99. At the same time endowments have been raised for fifteen of the 26 Senior Colleges. The largest amount received by any school was \$112,000. Mercer University received this amount. Blue Mountain College is second with \$83,000 raised; and Bessie Tift College is third with \$70,000 raised. The total amount raised for endowment for the Senior Colleges during the year, \$470,401.06. These two facts are most heartening for Christian educators for it is proof of the support of our Christian schools, and without sufficient support our schools cannot continue to render efficient service. It is the view of the Education Commission frequently expressed that another united front needs to be established and zealously maintained, and that is a Christian Education front in which all state conventions will conduct simultaneously a campaign for adequate endowment and support of our Christian schools in order that there may never be a dearth of trained Christian leadership. The new post-war civilization would inevitably deteriorate without adequate leadership, but with it we may confidently expect a more enlightened and ultimately a Christian civilization.

RECOMMENDATIONS

First, that pastors be invited and requested to bring to their churches in conferences or in sermons or both the necessity of supporting our schools and colleges;

Second, that laymen in charge of meetings, conferences and conventions be asked to place Christian schools on their program and invite outstanding leaders from laymen groups to speak on the subject.

Third, that the amount allocated for the Education Commission for the coming year be \$3,600, an increase of \$1,200. This increase is requested because of the increased expense incident to the necessary work of the Commission. Rising costs of all materials used in publishing, and the necessity at this time to carry on a more vigorous program of information than in normal times makes this request a reasonable one. It should be stated that the Commission has no paid secretary, and all funds are used to bear the expenses in carrying on the work for the year.

PART II

SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES FROM THE SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

The Baylor Medical College, Dental College and School of Nursing are in Dallas, and have on enrolment 739.

Baylor University has 30 Naval Aviation Cadets with a new group every eight weeks.

Bessie Tift College has a Loan Fund with assets of \$88,945.51—current assets \$19,114.14.

Blue Mountain College has a special spring term with an enrolment of 71.

Furman University has 57 U. S. Reserves in school and 400 plus Pre-Flight Aviation Cadets.

Georgetown College has 15 U. S. Reserves in school.

Hardin-Simmons University has 104 U. S. Reserves in school and 25 C.P.T. students with a new group every eight weeks.

Howard College has 106 U. S. Reserves in school and 60 C.P.T. students with a new group every eight weeks.

Howard Payne College has 37 U. S. Reserves in school.

Louisiana College has 24 U. S. Reserves in school with 25 C.P.T. students sent every two months.

Mercer University has 96 U. S. Reserves in school with 100 Navy W.T.S. and 250 V12 to come in July, 1943.

Mississippi College has 76 U. S. Reserves in school.

Oklahoma Baptist University has 23 U. S. Reserves in school and 500 in Army Air Force, College Training Detachment.

Ouachita College has 250 Aviation Cadets.

University of Richmond has 120 U. S. Reserves (97 have entered armed service) and 532 in current ESMWY courses, and 70 in C.P.T.

Stetson University has 75 U. S. Reserves in school.

Wake Forest College has 250 U. S. Reserves in school and 1,000-1,200 in the Army Finance School who use their facilities except the faculty.

William Jewell College has 55 U. S. Reserves in school and 600 in a Naval Flight Preparatory school in a separate program.

Bluefield College has 56 U. S. Reserves in school.

Campbell College has four U. S. Reserves in school.

Campbellsville College has seven U. S. Reserves in school.

Decatur Baptist College has two U. S. Reserves in school.

The College of Marshall has 55 CAA Cadets.

Norman Junior College has two U. S. Reserves in school.

North Greenville Baptist Academy and Junior College has three U. S. Reserves in school.

Wingate Junior College has received \$3,193.64 from churches and individuals making a total income of \$5,276.20 outside of students.

Fork Union Military Academy has 435 students in R.O.T.C.

PART III—STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES FOR 1942-43

NAME OF SCHOOL	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	No. Graduates	Students Undergraduates			Summer School	Total* 12 Months	Margaret Fund Students	Ministerial Students	Student Workers	Regular Faculty		
				M	W	T						M	W	T
Theological Schools														
Baptist Bible Institute.....	New Orleans, La.....	Duke K. McCall.....	7	100	87	240	240	1	147	18	10	2	12	
xSouthern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	Louisville, Ky.....	Ellis A. Fuller.....	58	480	538	538	538				13		13	
**Baptist W. M. U. Training School.....	Louisville, Ky.....	Carrie Littlejohn.....	97	93	190	190	190							
Southwestern Bap. Theo. Seminary.....	Seminary Hill, Texas.....	E. D. Head.....	12	282	244	636	734	3	410	74	19	7	26	
Totals for Theological Schools.....			174	862	424	1,604	2,022	4	557	92	42	9	51	
Senior Colleges and Universities														
x Baylor University.....	Waco, Texas.....	Pat M. Neff.....	36	1,024	979	2,003	2,218	21	250	69	73	48	121	
Bessie Tift College.....	Forsyth, Ga.....	C. L. McGinty.....	1	185	185	185	186	1		20	8	16	24	
Blue Mountain College.....	Blue Mountain, Miss.....	L. T. Lowrey.....	1	291	292	393	393	2		12	8	20	28	
Carson-Newman College.....	Jefferson City, Tenn.....	J. T. Warren.....	163	258	421	542	542	2	54		19	15	34	
Coker College.....	Hartsville, S. C.....	C. S. Green.....	7	256	256	314	314			12	12	26	38	
Furman University.....	Greenville, S. C.....	J. L. Plyler.....	1,151	534	978	359	1,151		88	14	38	32	70	
Georgetown College.....	Georgetown, Ky.....	S. S. Hill.....	18	81	179	336	336		16	16	14	7	21	
Hardin-Simmons University.....	Abilene, Texas.....	W. R. White.....	16	391	446	837	1,098		91	15	24	16	40	
Howard College.....	Birmingham, Ala.....	H. G. Davis.....	287	217	504	340	985		83	15	26	14	40	
Howard Payne College.....	Brownwood, Texas.....	Thomas H. Taylor.....	211	239	436	105	692	7	94	14	10	8	18	
Judson College.....	Marion, Ala.....	LeRoy R. Priest.....	200	200	200	200	200	3			7	22	29	
Limestone College.....	Gaffney, S. C.....	R. C. Granberry.....	327	327	327	327	327			4	11	27	38	
Louisiana College.....	Pineville, La.....	Edgar Godbold.....	175	140	315	141	410		64	10	15	13	28	
Mary Hardin-Baylor College.....	Belton, Texas.....	G. G. Singleton.....	306	306	306	155	411	4	1	5	10	31	41	
Mercer University.....	Marion, Ga.....	Spright Dowell.....	3	334	209	543	629		72	6	28	6	34	
Mercedith College.....	Raleigh, N. C.....	Carlyle Campbell.....		448	448	448	461	4		20	22	39	61	
Mississippi College.....	Clinton, Miss.....	D. M. Nelson.....	274	132	406	246	509		100		15	6	21	
Oklahoma Baptist University.....	Shawnee, Okla.....	J. W. Raley.....	189	211	400	222	622	1		20	18	10	28	
Quachita Baptist College.....	Arkadelphia, Ark.....	J. R. Grant.....	322	322	614	254	692		135	24	21	19	40	
University of Richmond.....	Richmond, Va.....	F. W. Boatwright.....	11	714	329	1,054	1,299	4	53		56	21	77	
Shorter College.....	Rome, Ga.....	Paul M. Cousins.....	217	217	217	92	309	1			9	17	26	
Stetson University.....	DeLand, Fla.....	W. S. Allen.....	6	161	309	470	956	1	22	12	33	33	66	
Tennessee College for Women.....	Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	John B. Clark.....	70	70	70	70	70			9	5	13	18	
Union University.....	Jackson, Tenn.....	J. J. Hurt.....	198	162	360		360	1	62	8	16	14	30	
Wake Forest College.....	Wake Forest, N. C.....	Thurman Kitchin.....	2	803	46	849	1,149	6	106	7	42	3	45	
William Jewell College.....	Liberty, Mo.....	H. I. Hester.....	275	144	419	103	472		119		25	7	32	
Totals for Theological Schools and Colleges.....			81	5,985	7,019	13,058	16,791*	59	1,502	297	565	483	1,048	

*NOTE: Total for 12 months eliminates duplicates.

**Previous year's statistics.

xBaylor Medical, Dental and Nursing Schools, 739 added to 2,218 in Waco making total of 2,957.

†Resigned to be Editorial Secretary of Sunday School Board.

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES FOR 1942-43

NAME OF SCHOOL	Property Value	Endowment	Total	Endowment Raised During Year	Received From State Convention
Theological Schools					
Baptist Bible Institute.....	\$ 478,260.62	\$ 2,163,393.60	\$ 478,260.62	\$ 76,062.06	.....
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	2,619,703.62	.....	4,783,097.22	.....	.....
*Baptist W.M.U. Training School.....	415,000.00	.....	415,000.00	.....	.....
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	1,732,080.50	1,301,957.53	3,034,038.03	102,903.89	.....
Total for Theological Schools.....	\$ 5,245,044.84	\$ 3,465,351.13	\$ 8,710,395.97	\$ 178,965.95	.....
Senior Colleges and Universities					
Baylor University.....	\$ 3,075,111.76	\$ 1,776,157.43	\$ 4,851,269.19	None	\$ 30,000.00
Bessie Tift College.....	481,118.62	217,258.25	698,376.87	70,000.00	2,500.00
Blue Mountain College.....	521,000.00	574,071.00	891,000.00	83,000.00	None
Carson-Newman College.....	525,563.00	750,000.00	1,099,634.00	25,478.10	17,300.00
Coker College.....	600,000.00	802,554.18	1,350,000.00	None	4,100.00
Furman University.....	2,176,206.23	401,903.52	2,975,760.46	None	19,967.49
Georgetown College.....	448,130.44	1,300,000.00	850,633.96	None	94,345.96
Hardin-Simmons University.....	1,000,000.00	732,079.52	2,300,000.00	1,000.00	10,000.00
Howard College.....	842,246.13	573,129.00	1,574,325.65	4,000.00	19,859.93
Howard Payne College.....	691,753.00	519,266.31	1,264,852.00	65,000.00	10,000.00
Judson College.....	681,145.29	518,311.00	1,200,411.60	None	10,000.00
Limestone College.....	611,496.00	309,770.99	1,129,807.00	2,500.00	10,000.00
Louisiana College.....	646,790.21	800,000.00	956,561.20	None	None
Mary Hardin-Baylor College.....	1,250,000.00	1,456,331.54	2,050,000.00	6,270.62	25,000.00
Mercer University.....	1,310,283.40	544,761.29	800,000.00	112,000.00	10,000.00
Meredith College.....	1,425,420.46	649,523.52	2,766,664.94	None	31,000.00
Mississippi College.....	676,018.45	31,749.10	1,970,181.75	None	6,000.00
Oklahoma Baptist University.....	739,964.57	525,000.00	1,325,541.97	984.82	None
Quachita Baptist College.....	500,000.00	3,187,568.29	771,713.67	28,000.00	36,500.00
University of Richmond.....	2,878,802.20	800,000.00	1,025,000.00	None	11,070.55
Shorter College.....	500,000.00	425,000.00	6,066,370.49	27,000.00	9,680.00
Stetson University.....	950,000.00	800,000.00	925,000.00	None	2,500.00
Tennessee College for Women.....	375,000.00	4,000.00	1,750,000.00	None	25,000.00
Union University.....	400,000.00	365,000.00	379,000.00	2,500.00	20,000.00
Wake Forest College.....	1,565,127.45	3,008,417.03	765,000.00	None	42,412.00
William Jewell College.....	1,185,095.07	1,225,477.53	4,573,544.48	25,667.54	11,500.00
Totals for Theological Schools and Colleges.....	\$26,056,272.33	\$21,867,379.50	\$47,923,651.83	\$ 470,401.08	\$ 460,336.99

*Previous year's statistics.

THE JUNIOR COLLEGES

NAME OF SCHOOL	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Number Students			Summer School	Total 12 Months	Margaret Fund Students	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	Regular Faculty		
			M	W	T						M	W	T
Junior Colleges													
Anderson College	Anderson, S. C.	Annie D. Denmark	20	267	287		287	1			3	26	29
Averett College	Danville, Va.	C. V. Bishop	47	245	292		292		6	6	11	4	15
Bethel Woman's College	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Closed for the year											
Bluefield College	Bluefield, W. Va.	Edwin C. Wade	188	68	256	86	292	1	19	48	15	18	33
Boiling Springs College	Boiling Springs, N. C.	J. R. Cantrell							10	14	3	7	10
Brewton Parker College	Mount Vernon, Ga.	R. L. Robinson	97	101	198		198						
Campbell College	Buie's Creek, N. C.	L. H. Campbell	123	138	261	23	284						
Campbellsville College	Campbellsville, Ky.	W. F. Jones	36	109	145	38	161		1		3	3	6
Central College	Conway, Ark.	O. J. Wade		101	101		101				5	6	11
Chowan Junior College	Murfreesboro, N. C.	H. H. Dudley	5	24	29				17	2	4	2	6
Cumberland College	Williamsburg, Ky.	J. L. Creech	60	137	197		197		17	10	8	9	17
Decatur Baptist College	Decatur, Texas	J. L. Ward	34	35	69		69		25	20	10	10	20
Hannibal-LaGrange College	Hannibal, Mo.	A. E. Prince	160	81	241		145	1	41	33	20	24	44
Marshall, The College of	Marshall, Texas	H. D. Bruce	210	134	344				11	7	7	9	16
Mars Hill College	Mars Hill, N. C.	Hoyt Blackwell	412	419	831	171	932						
Norman Junior College	Norman Park, Ga.	Paul Carroll	41	27	68		68		21	5	6	8	14
North Greenville Baptist Academy and Junior College	Tigerville, S. C.	M. C. Donnan	53	59	112		112						
Southwest Baptist College	Bolivar, Mo.	S. H. Jones	130	160	290		290						
St. Stephens College	Columbia, Mo.	James M. Wood		1,734	1,734		1,734						
Virginia Interment College	Bristol, Va.	H. G. Noffsinger		467	467		467			1	5	30	35
Wayland College	Plainview, Texas	G. W. McDonald	65	105	170	35	198		41	12	5	8	13
Wingate Junior College	Wingate, N. C.	C. C. Burris	50	83	133	41	174		6		4	8	12
Total for Junior Colleges			1,731	4,494	6,225	394	6,001	3	235	168	115	191	306

THE ACADEMIES

NAME OF SCHOOL	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Number Students			Summer School	Total 12 Months	Margaret Fund Students	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	Regular Faculty		
			M	W	T						M	W	T
Academies:													
Acadia Academy	Church Point, La.	J. T. Fielder	33	52	85	24	109		22	12	5	4	9
Fork Union Military Academy	Fork Union, Va.	J. J. Wicker	715		715	35	715				42	14	56
Harrave Military Academy	Chatham, Va.	A. H. Camden	295		295	35	315		3		18	5	21
Harrison Chilhowee Academy	Seymour, Tenn.	Roy Anderson	104	90	194	39	199		22	2	3	5	8
Magoffin Baptist Institute	Salysville, Ky.	F. A. Clarke			60		60						
Oak Hill Baptist Academy	Kindrick, Va.	W. A. Hash			265		265						
Oneida Institute	Oneida, Ky.	Saul Hounchell			360		463		9		20	32	52
San Marcos Academy	San Marcos, Texas	R. V. Cavness	235	125	360	103	463	1					
South Mountain Industrial Institute	Nebo, N. C.	Lucy Brown											
Total for Academies			1,382	267	1,974	236	2,126	1	56	14	88	58	146

*Report for year of 1942.

**No report this year.

THE JUNIOR COLLEGES

NAME OF SCHOOL	Property Value	Endowment	Total	Endowment Raised During Year	Received From State Convention
Junior Colleges					
Anderson College.....	\$ 274,427.00	.....	\$ 274,427.00	.....	\$ 3,964.07
*Averett College.....	512,153.00	.....	745,803.00	.....	.....
Bethel Woman's College.....	415,769.08	.....	533,401.00	.....	.....
Blue-field College.....	120,000.00	.....	120,000.00	None	None
**Boiling Springs College.....	414,380.00	.....	593,140.37	.....	1,000.00
Brewton Parker College.....	131,000.00	.....	132,520.00	\$ 431.94	0,630.00
Campbell College.....	250,000.00	.....	250,000.00	None	8,493.69
Campbellsville College.....	249,215.00	.....	328,575.66	None (Bequest of \$28,000)	5,000.00
Central College.....	600,000.00	.....	12,128.91	.....	3,000.00
Chowan Junior College.....	201,930.25	.....	233,730.25	.....	12,128.91
Cumberland College.....	31,800.00	.....	400,550.00	.....	11,875.00
Decatur Baptist College.....	350,550.00	.....	452,794.23	.....	18,965.55
Hannibal-LaGrange College.....	452,794.23	.....	842,898.92	.....	10,000.00
Marshall, The College of.....	721,062.12	.....	196,796.70	.....	7,500.00
Mars Hill College.....	109,985.34	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
Norman Junior College.....	107,337.91	.....	127,337.91	.....	.....
North Greenville Baptist Academy and Junior College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southwest Baptist College.....	196,315.40	.....	203,086.89	.....	5,870.46
*Stephens College.....	3,086,595.81	.....	1,004,903.29	.....	.....
Virginia Interment College.....	715,421.06	.....	1,014,782.23	.....	4,244.90
Wayland College.....	183,000.00	.....	197,771.65	.....	None
Wingate Junior College.....	104,071.17	.....	104,071.17	.....	2,082.56
Total for Junior Colleges.....	\$ 9,196,007.37	\$ 1,958,277.24	\$ 7,768,719.18	\$ 9,431.94	\$ 101,755.14

THE ACADEMIES

Academies:					
Acadia Academy.....	\$ 58,000.00	.....	\$ 58,000.00	.....	\$ 5,000.00
Fork Union Military Academy.....	700,000.00	.....	710,000.00	.....	.....
Harrgrave Military Academy.....	394,000.00	.....	404,000.00	.....	4,779.62
Harrison Chilhowee Academy.....	167,267.96	.....	169,267.96	.....	3,265.56
Macoffin Baptist Institute.....	60,000.00	.....	60,000.00	.....	.....
Oak Hill Baptist Academy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oneida Institute.....	250,000.00	.....	345,000.00	.....	.....
San Marcos Academy.....	490,424.44	.....	494,074.44	.....	.....
South Mountain Industrial Institute.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,500.00
Total for Academies.....	\$ 2,119,692.40	\$ 121,650.00	\$ 2,241,342.40	\$ 23,575.00	\$ 20,545.18

*Paying back debt. Will finish November 1942.

**Report for year of 1942.

***No report this year.

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

Social Service Commission

Since the last meeting of the Convention Dr. Arthur J. Barton, the Chairman of the Social Service Commission, has passed away. At its next meeting the Convention will no doubt pay its memorial tribute to him as a distinguished member and untiring servant of our denomination. But any statement concerning the work of the Social Service Commission at this time could not begin otherwise than with an expression of grief and a deep sense of loss at his going.

Dr. Barton was interested in every phase of the Convention's work. He served for many years with exceptional ability, as officer of the Convention and General Director of the Co-operative Program, and as member of various special committees. He was an active participant in the sessions of the Convention, alert to every issue that was presented, and when occasion arose gave to the body the benefit of his expert knowledge of parliamentary procedure and his sound judgment on Baptist polity. He was a man of sturdy build in character as well as in physical frame, and none of his strength did he withhold from the fellowship which he loved so dearly. There was not a more faithful man among us.

Dr. Barton's chief interest was in the work of the Social Service Commission, with which he was identified from its beginning, and for most of the time as Chairman. In this work he was untiring. Year in and year out he keenly watched the currents, tides and eddies of social morality in the nation, the advances and retreats of moral forces, and made faithful annual reports of what he saw, putting his finger with remarkable accuracy on the spots of greatest danger and need, and urging with unabating insistence that Southern Baptists bestir themselves to the responsibilities of Christian citizenship. One has only to review the reports of the last twenty-five years to see the accuracy with which he followed the increasing number and complexity of the problems calling for Christian action. Beginning as a committee on Temperance the scope of the Commission's interest under his leadership was steadily broadened to include, as they arose, all pressing social issues, from family life to government and international relations. Dr. Barton has been in this field the eyes of the Convention, a watchman on the wall, alert to the moral and spiritual significance of all that transpired in the nation, and measuring with rare wisdom the demands made upon us as Christians seeking to achieve a just and righteous social order. Here as nowhere else the Convention will miss his invaluable service.

The passing of Dr. Barton creates a crisis in the history of the Social Service Commission. Before the meeting of the Convention in 1944 it will be necessary for the Commission to review its functions and map out a procedure by which it may continue and extend the high service it has rendered under the able leadership, now lost. Hitherto we have depended almost wholly upon the Chairman; now of necessity there must be a division of responsibility and a wider collaboration. The Commission will need and welcome the counsel of all who are interested in this phase of the Convention's work, both in the interpretation and performance of its duties.

In the interim the writer of this report, at the request of President Neff that he act as Chairman, undertakes, without any attempt at comprehensiveness, to present to our people some modern issues that press urgently upon our attention.

CONFUSION AND CRISIS

In almost every book of the last decade dealing with life in the modern world two words—confusion and crisis—occur many times. Whether the author is writing about politics, economics, the family, education, art, morality or religion, it is the same: 'confusion' and 'crisis,' if not the more tragic words, 'decay' and 'decline.' A Presbyterian Pastor (Andrew R. Osborn) calls his book "Christianity in Peril"; a professor of sociology (P. A. Sorokin) calls his "The Crisis of Our Age"; a professor of Philosophy (Harold Titus) asks a question, "What is a Mature Morality?"; another sociologist chooses as his subject, "The World's Need of Christ"; and a theologian (W. M. Horton) poses the question, "Can Christianity Save Civilization?" All of these and many others appeal to Christianity to step with fresh vigor into the life of the world to

do its part under the command of its own standards of righteousness to save civilization from the forces that are breaking it to pieces. They raise for us inevitable questions: Where does Christianity stand in all of this moral confusion? Do Christians, because they are Christians, share lightly, or do they share heavily, in the responsibility of weathering the storm and establishing moral stability?

CHRISTIAN MORAL RESPONSIBILITY

The answer of Christian people must be unequivocal. The fact that we are Christians makes us not one whit less responsible, but more responsible than others for the character of the social order in which we live. "What do ye more than others?" is the moral challenge of our Saviour. The grace that frees us from the law of sin binds us to the law of righteousness. Regeneration is a moral experience; by it we become identified with a moral order in which the righteous will of God is law. And there is no area of life, no web of circumstance in which the morality of our faith is irrelevant. Over every door of human interests and action, whether family life, politics, economics, education, the Christian must read the command, "Be Christian." Every problem of human society is his problem.

In America the responsibility of Christians for the social order is utterly inescapable. It is thrust upon us by our democracy. In Germany, Italy and Japan there is dictatorship under which the only right of men is to obey. In the United States it is the right of citizens to participate in determining the kind of government we shall have, the laws under which we live, the standards of social morality, and the policies of state. And Christians are citizens. Only by their default does social corruption go unchallenged; only by their silence does social wrong go unrebuked. The very constitution of our political and economic and educational system throws the responsibility upon the citizenship. Patriotism and faith, therefore, unite in laying upon Christian men and women the moral task of maintaining righteousness in government, justice and equity for all in economic life, truth in education, a sense of community in the common life. Such is every Christian's commission to social service.

WAR

In the forefront of the modern moral confusion is the grim and bloody face of the world's most destructive war. The one fact that is in all our thinking, that stirs our emotions daily, that conditions all our purposes and plans, is the fact of war. We like to believe that we were drawn into it by forces beyond our control, that nobody in the United States welcomed it. Our desire was peace. But the implementation of our desire was not adequate; our associations with the movements of mankind and our involvements in the rivalries and hatreds of nations were too intimate for us to escape the maelstrom. And now, unable at the last to choose otherwise, we are in it; and we like to believe that no American wants us to be defeated. It is a low road, a bitter and costly road, but our nation will not turn back this side of military victory, for we see no future for the freedoms that we hold sacred in a world dominated by Nazism.

In this crisis of the world's history, every force of circumstance, the voice of an aroused public sentiment, the will of the nation, the threat to free democratic life, the revulsion of social conscience against the ruthless violence of renescent tyranny, all urge upon us the necessity of determined battle. And Christians are found no less truly patriotic than others. The nation has no ground for believing otherwise. If many Christians differ from others in the temperateness of their emotions and a certain trembling before the horrible spectacle of carnage and hate, it is not through lack of patriotism or courage; it is because they cannot forget the face of the Prince of Peace or the words of his lips that forever call mankind to peace and brotherhood. Christians cannot forget the moral aspects of war; they must keep asking about the causes of war and seeking to find a cure. They cannot forget the spiritual issues involved in the experiences of the men who fight, in the mood of the nation constantly breathing the air of violence and death, and in the thought of peace that is to be. There is something more to be done for our country than taking up arms, buying bonds, working in defense industries, accepting rationing without complaint. And Christians more than others, with a more excellent patriotism, must become in

the midst of war the conscience of the nation and the guardians of its moral and spiritual stewardship in the midst of the world.

TREASURES OF THE SPIRIT

What is the further challenge of this crisis? The president of the Rockefeller Foundation in his annual report for 1942 has this to say: "We are fighting for a future in which free institutions can live, but to achieve that end we are sacrificing values which, once they are lost, are not easily regained. The crisis presents us with a problem of delicate balance; how to win the war and at the same time preserve those intellectual ideals and standards, those 'great things of the human spirit,' without which a military victory would in the end be nothing but ashes. History shows us that it is possible to lose a civilization even while armies and navies are triumphant . . . we have a responsibility equally compelling (with the war effort) to preserve the treasures of the spirit which we hold in trust from the past for the benefit of the generations to come. There must be no broken link in the chain, no flaw in the title deeds by which what we most cherish is transferred to the future." The Corporation of Yale University has sent out the following: "The Corporation wishes to impress upon Yale graduates and upon the general public the danger of the impoverishment of the nation's mind and soul, should the less tangible values of our culture be allowed to shrivel while our energies are devoted to the task of winning a war to maintain them. Of what worth is freedom from want, if our minds be on a lower intellectual level; or freedom from fear if we have a less cultured life to defend; or freedom of speech if we have poorer thoughts to express; or freedom of religion if we bring a less enlightened faith to the worship of God?"

These leaders in philanthropy and education speak of the treasures of the spirit, of a cultural heritage, of winning a war and losing our souls. Christian leaders have also spoken and they must speak. If we need to guard our intellectual heritage of enlightenment, we need also to guard those values, of which Christianity can speak as none else,—moral attitudes, motives, and ideals, spiritual faith and fellowship with God, without which no other treasure is secure. We must keep the church bells ringing. We must fill the house of worship and drink from the deep fountains. For only through the grace of God found through worship can we be kept back from hate and the love of violence, from pride and the love of power. The world's need of Christ is nowhere greater than in our land, not to get us safely out of the world, but to keep us from the evil that can so quickly blind us to love and mercy and truth. Millions of our people, both men and women, have been taken out of civil life, separated from home, church, school, business. To them we must send chaplains to keep alive in them the sense of God, to arm them with moral and spiritual convictions. That task is a challenge of the churches not yet fully answered. And many more millions remain on the home front who need the chaplaincy of a constant witness of the churches that it is righteousness that exalts a nation, and that the freedom that guarantees all freedom is a gift of Jesus Christ promised to those who follow him. Such is our task on the moral front—to save the soul of America from the demonic forces that would destroy our heritage while we fight for safety.

THE GREAT DESTROYER

Among the problems at home that cannot be separated from the struggle for freedom is the problem of beverage alcohol. It is an economic problem impoverishing the many and enriching the few, wasting in the satisfaction of depraved appetites that which should provide food and clothing and culture. It is a political problem, creating through financial power of brewers and distillers pressure groups in the nation and the several states for the control of legislation. The political power of the liquor interests in the nation is notorious and unquestioned. More than any other business in America, from the retail store to the distillery, it requires the vigilance of the law. More than any other it degrades our police system and endangers the whole system of law. More than any other it makes a criminal of the common man. It is a social problem, destroying the positive values and the happiness of families, breaking homes, degrading social intercourse to the level of drinking parties empty of all uplifting values, a constant poison destroying the best in our social heritage. It unfits men for responsible life. Directly and indirectly it promotes

physical disease. It destroys noble ambition in youth. It caricatures personal freedom as unprincipled license, and despises the concept of community without which our democratic society cannot long survive.

Discussion of such an evil must not become monotonous among us. Its attack on our society is unceasing; our counter-attack must be the same. For all who have a moral sense it must remain an urgent moral problem, a challenge, not to enforce personal morality upon others, but to express the disapproval of our own consciences of a business whose entire influence tends to spread poverty, corrupt politics, degrade culture, and wreck the institutions that are basic in human society. Private morality of his own choosing is the right of every man, but it cannot be permitted to wreck society without the ceaseless protest of those who have regard for social order, social justice and social opportunity. Restraint of anti-social conduct is a basic function of law. And although Christianity does not seek to propagate its faith or its morality by force (indeed, it cannot), that faith and morality cannot be indifferently silent before so great an enemy of mankind.

Christianity is not silent. Christian forces in our land have not accepted the liquor business as a permanent part of our civilization. The repeal of the principle of prohibition is not final. The last ten years of increasing liquor consumption have served to stir afresh the moral conscience, and today a new battle is being waged for more rigid control, for the right of local option in precinct, county, and state, and there is a steady march of regional prohibition that moves with increasing momentum. The Anti-Saloon League and allied anti-alcohol agencies are moving with a new vigor and clearer vision that deserve the support of Christian people. Our own denomination has inaugurated a campaign under the leadership of Dr. John L. Hill. The Sunday School Board has recently published a book entitled "The Great Destroyer," by Mr. Aubrey Hearn, which every pastor should use in the education of his congregation. Other denominations are equally active and every month checks up increased interest and further local victories in state after state.

But the battle is far from won. In some states liquor-controlled legislatures have refused to authorize a state referendum; in others local option is denied; in some states control is ragged and corrupt. The national government seems still adamant in its protection of the liquor interests and in its refusal to hear the protests of the moral forces of the nation in behalf of the boys in the armed forces. It is indifferent to its promise to protect dry territory and to prevent the return of the saloon. The exhortation of Dr. George B. Cutten concerning this is urgent: "Let us insist that our representatives represent us and not the liquor interests, and that government control of liquor means the control of the liquor interests by Congress and not the control of Congress by the liquor interests." Of pressing urgency right now is the condition in the Army Camps, and we join with Dr. Cutten and insist "that when our boys go into camp, these camps be no longer recruiting centers for beer interests and liquor dealers, but that they be clean and wholesome, in order that our boys may give their best to their country; and, if in the providence of God they are called to fill a hero's grave, that they go down to that end with a clean breath and a clear head as befits the men fighting in a righteous cause for a self-respecting nation."

GROWING CRIMINALITY OF YOUTH

Another home front problem is the alarming growth of juvenile delinquency and the increase of crime among young men and women. At the annual convention of the National Probation Association in April it was reported that "a survey of 148 juvenile courts in all cities and counties of 50,000 population or over disclosed an increase of 8 per cent in juvenile cases from 1940 to 1941. Last year's increase was 9 per cent, to a new high of 112,889 cases" (A. P. Report). For the F. B. I. Mr. Edgar Hoover reports that their arrests of girls under 21 years of age increased from 9,675 in 1941 to 15,068 in 1942. These representative figures present a problem for the home, the school, the church, and the community as well as for the states. The delinquents are both white and Negro. About 50 per cent of them are from broken families. Most of them mention some religious denominational affiliation. The crimes range from misdemeanor to felony. Many of the delinquents are rovers, drifting from place to place without settled homes or adult supervision. In his book, "Designs in Scarlet," Courtney R. Cooper, revealing the ugly depths in which thousands of youths are submerged every year, calls his investigation "a study in the cruel selfishness of

adults," and says "there would be few youths in our prisons, few girls in bawdy houses, if older persons had not shown them the way. There would be a minimum of young thieves indeed, if there were not men—and women—willing to buy the results of that thievery for the petty profits it offers," reminding us that all the enterprises that swallow them up are owned by adults.

Certainly this situation calls for the institution and improvement of juvenile courts and probation service for the purpose of detention and rehabilitation of boys and girls in the early stages of criminal tendencies. The Christian leaders in every county ought to move toward this end. But there is a greater need, namely, that the churches should think more in terms of service to children and youth, and more in terms of the family group. Too many preachers have been adult minded and individual minded in their ministry. The children of today will be the citizens of tomorrow—and they need the church and godly families in which to grow. The juvenile problem is pre-eminently the task of love and guidance. It is ominous for the future that thousands of the flower of our youth must be killed in war; it is more tragic that those left behind to fill their places should fall by the tens of thousands into unprincipled living, and that by the failure of home and school and church. This is a home front responsibility of Christianity in the time of war.

RACE

No word about Christian Social Service today that failed to include the problem of race relations would have any right to be spoken. It simply cannot be ignored. Ignored, it grows more acute. Nor can it solve itself. We Christians cannot wait upon the automatic processes of social change to take off our hands a difficult task. Peace among races must be achieved, and that by the application of principles that are true and just. And the crisis through which the world is passing makes it imperative that the race problem be faced on principle now, for one of the central issues in the war is the relations of races. Germany has clearly expressed the principle on which it proceeds, the principle of Germanic superiority over all other races and the right and duty of the superior race to dominate, subordinate, or exterminate the inferior race in securing its own power. Hence its anti-Semitism that has shocked the soul of mankind. Race attitudes are not absent from the picture as between Britain and India, the United States and Japan, the nations and Africa. And the stage is set by this war for one of two issues, an evaluation of race that will either plunge the world into a more bitter race competition in the future and on a larger scale, or usher in a new day of inter-racial co-operation for the common good with an abating race prejudice as between the white races and the colored races. The race question moves inevitably in one direction or the other.

Of one piece with the world problem is the home front problem in America. Have we adopted irretrievably the Germanic principle? One cannot but believe that the absoluteness of Germany's expression of that principle has proved to the Christian American that it is untenable. Races are not natural enemies destined to rule or be ruled by one another as masters and servants. Races are but families of the common race, differentiated by time and experience from a common stock, with distinctive characteristics that give to various groups a family consciousness, each possessing some gift or genius to contribute to the common human heritage, each having its right to life and growth. The illogic and irrationality of race hatred are confirmed by the teachings and the spirit of Jesus Christ. And America cannot go with Germany. We must deal with the race problem of our land on a different principle, according to which differences will not be permitted to generate bitterness, and justice will have a human and Christian, rather than a racial criterion.

The mind of America is moving in this direction with respect to the Negro as well as to the Jews and other smaller groups. This does not mean that we are near a final solution. Indeed, there is no final solution, for as long as two races live together their relations will be a continuous problem. We shall never be done with it. What we seek is a *modus operandi* that will diminish friction, eliminate injustices, and promote friendly co-operation. We would be unable to blueprint a final framework. We are not that far along. But we can "seek justice, love mercy and walk humbly" in the spirit of Jesus Christ. We can take the next step in trying to smother our own prejudices and doing unto others as we would have them do unto us. And progress is being made. One mark of progress is that a constructive Negro leadership is expressing a "de-

sire to co-operate in any sound program aimed at the improvement of race relations" (Conference of Southern Negro leaders at Durham, N. C., October, 1942), and an increasing number of white leaders are facing candidly the various racial discriminations and evaluating them objectively. For example a conference of Southern white leaders in Atlanta, April, 1943, made the following statement: "These Negro leaders rightfully placed emphasis on discrimination in the administration of our laws on purely racial grounds. We are sensitive to this change and admit that it is essentially just . . . no Southerner can logically dispute the fact that the Negro, as an American citizen, is entitled to his civil rights and economic opportunities." The statement goes on to enumerate such admitted discriminations as exist with respect to service in the armed forces, educational funds, health programs and hospitalization, distribution and use of public utilities, wages and agricultural opportunities, and to voice an increasing conviction that these ought in all justice to be corrected.

Among Southern Baptists there is a widening fellowship between the white and Negro pastors that is mutually helpful. White churches are seeking ways to help the weaker Negro churches in the same community. Our denomination is co-operating in religious education in college and seminary. And these friendly and helpful contacts are doing what argument cannot do in mutual understanding and sympathy and co-operation in setting our inter-racial relations in the framework of Christian principles. Let this program be pressed, for it is right. Attitudes and conditions that were centuries in the making and hardened in the fires of bitter experience are not easily dissolved. But they will yield if with the growing distance from a tragic past we seek the spirit and wisdom of him who came to set justice in the earth.

COMMUNITY AND PEACE

We seek to make our nation a community of righteousness, order, and peace. We must at the same time dedicate ourselves to the task of achieving likewise a world community after this war. Only through community can peace be made permanent, where there is community the use of force in the preservation of order takes the nature of police power, an instrument of order that safeguards the life of the whole. Where there is no sense of community force takes the nature of military power in the hands of competing groups, and war is inevitable. If we want peace we must establish among the nations a sense of community. That is to say, absolute national sovereignty and self-sufficiency must give way to a recognized interdependence; competition between groups of nations must give way to co-operation among all nations; separate national armies strong enough to withstand all possible enemies must be displaced by an international police force. In short, international anarchy in which every nation is a law unto itself must give way to international community. The things that create war must be set aside for the things that create peace. Pacifism with respect to war is futile as long as international society is left without a pattern of friendly co-operation. And today Christians are called upon to unite their idealism with a realism that will attack the causes of war, and raise their voices even now to the end that when peace comes it may have promise of permanence.

It is not too early for Christians to face the issue of peace and the guarantees of peace. There are evidences that some are already planning to lead America into an isolationist policy like that of 1919—an isolation that did not save us and did much to make this present war inevitable. Isolationism has failed. Can we achieve community? Without reference to much that has been said by high officers of state in England and America that indicates a serious purpose to achieve some sort of union, let us note that Christians in both countries have been giving prayerful thought and study to the problem of organizing peace. In America two different groups have published lists of propositions which they believe Christians can and ought to endorse and promote. These lists are worth our consideration, and they are here presented without identification of authorship that they may stand wholly on their merit:

One group urges that Christians seek—

- (1) A just and durable peace, founded on world-wide brotherhood.
- (2) No hatred or revenge.

- (3) Full American co-operation to feed, heal, and rebuild the shattered world.
- (4) Prevention of aggressive wars by a strong, just and democratic world commonwealth of nations.
- (5) Full membership by America in this world government.
- (6) Mutual abandonment of aggressive armaments by all nations.
- (7) Elimination of trade barriers.
- (8) Other measures to raise standards of living in all nations.
- (9) International protection of the rights of colonies and of hitherto subject peoples.
- (10) Safeguarding the rights of Jews, Negroes, and all other minorities.

The second group reduces its judgment after a long period of study to six propositions:

- (1) "The peace must provide the political framework for a continuing collaboration of the United Nations, and, in due course, of neutral and enemy countries."
- (2) "The peace must make provision for bringing within the scope of international agreement those economic and financial acts of national governments which have widespread international repercussions."
- (3) "The peace must make provision for an organization to adapt the treaty structure of the world to changing underlying conditions."
- (4) "The peace must proclaim the goal of autonomy for subject peoples, and it must establish international organization to assure and supervise the realization of that end."
- (5) "The peace must establish procedures for controlling military establishments everywhere."
- (6) "The peace must establish in principle, and seek to achieve in practice, the right of individuals to religious and intellectual liberty."

None of these ends would be achieved in the event the Axis powers should win the war. Not all of them could be agreed upon should the United Nations win. But taken as a whole they envisage a world community of nations working together for the welfare of all peoples, an end that must commend itself to Christians in all lands. Such a community would be a great experiment and would require patience and long trial to bring it to maturity. It would not be the Kingdom of God, but surely it would be a highway prepared. Let Christians remember that the kind of peace that follows this war will largely determine whether the next generation of the world will have to follow the youth of this generation and the last to bloody death. Let us remember also that the United States Senate will have much to do with the part our nation will play in the peace and the organization of the post-war world. And the Senate will listen to the voice of the nation.

Prepared by

J. B. WEATHERSPOON, Chairman

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

Baptist Brotherhood of the South

Nineteen hundred and forty-two was a difficult year in every department of our denominational work. This was especially true of the Brotherhood. Many adjustments in organization and meetings were necessary because of enlistments in our armed services, travel difficulties and industrial shifts. Notwithstanding, much progress was made. Many new Brotherhoods were organized during the year. It is necessary, in making a statistical report, to estimate the progress of the Brotherhood work in some sections of the convention. This is because there are full-time Brotherhood secretaries in only one-half of the states of the convention. Whenever it is necessary to estimate, it is the invariable policy of the Brotherhood to be conservative. On this basis the statement is made that on January 1, 1943 there were functioning Brotherhoods in more than 3,000 churches and the enrolment in these Brotherhoods was approximately 100,000 men. These figures are below the number reported for 1941 due to the statistical elimination of many "fellowship clubs" which, while rendering fine service, cannot be classified as Brotherhoods under the present interpretation of the aims and objectives of the Brotherhood Movement.

LITERATURE

The distribution of the Brotherhood Quarterly in 1942 reached the highest point since the beginning of the publication. The Quarterly now serves a dual purpose. It is used chiefly in Brotherhood meetings as a basis of discussion, but in churches where this is not practical, the Quarterly is sent direct to homes and is being read as a magazine. In this way, men are receiving the benefit of the inspirational reading and denominational information to be found in the Quarterly and without which a maximum enlistment is impossible. As in previous years, the Brotherhood has been privileged to carry a number of full length articles regarding the work of various agencies of the convention and also has given without cost a number of full page display advertisements to these agencies. This policy will continue through 1943.

LAYMAN'S DAY

For the third consecutive year, and in collaboration with the Radio Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Brotherhood of the South sponsored a far-reaching broadcast on Layman's Day, Sunday, October 18, 1942. Addresses were delivered during the afternoon by prominent pastors and laymen on the general theme "The mobilization of the man power of our churches." As usual, Layman's Day was observed in a large number of churches by appropriate programs during morning and evening services.

CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Co-operative Program is, and must remain, the foundation of the financial structure of Southern Baptists. It is a safe, sound and equitable program for financing our work.

One hundred per cent of Southern Baptist churches contributing liberally through the Co-operative Program would solve most of our denominational problems, expand our mission work to undreamed of dimensions, and immeasurably enrich the spiritual life of our churches.

The Baptist Brotherhood of the South urges a well-planned, systematic and energetic movement to encourage one hundred per cent participation during 1943. To this end, and in co-operation with our state Brotherhood secretaries, we offer our facilities and our services to our state mission secretaries, and to Dr. J. E. Dillard, our director of promotion for the Southern Baptist Convention.

REPORTS OF STATE BROTHERHOOD SECRETARIES

FLORIDA—J. Harrison Griffin, 205 W. Michigan, DeLand, Florida

Last year was one of the best years in Brotherhood work in Florida. More men were enlisted in their churches during 1942 than in any previous year. Many Brotherhoods did outstanding work in paying off church debts, improving church property, increasing pastors' salaries, organizing missions, etc. The Brotherhood sponsored a movement to have our state paper, *The Florida Baptist Witness*, included in church budgets and this resulted in a substantial increase in the circulation of the paper. There was also a marked increase in gifts through the Co-operative Program, and the amount given through the Hundred Thousand Club more than doubled the gifts of the previous year. Of course, the Brotherhood does not claim credit for all this.

We now have 273 church Brotherhoods and thirty associational Brotherhoods. We estimate that the enrolment in the church Brotherhoods is approximately 8,500 men.

ILLINOIS—George W. Schroeder, Baptist Office, Carbondale, Illinois

At the close of 1942, there were Brotherhoods in 119 churches in Illinois. This represents an increase of twenty per cent over 1941. There were 3,700 men enrolled in these Brotherhoods. There are eight districts in the state and all of them are organized for Brotherhood work; eight of the twenty-one associations are organized. During 1942, special emphasis was placed on the Co-operative Program, the Hundred Thousand Club, co-operation with the W.M.U. in Royal Ambassador work, and The Baptist Foundation, which is our state school.

Our State Brotherhood Convention was the largest convention of men we ever had, and our divisional meetings reached twice as many men as the year before. Our summer encampment was attended by approximately one-third more men than in 1941. The editor of *The Illinois Baptist* states that, during the past two years, the Baptist Brotherhood of Illinois has been instrumental in securing 1,500 new subscriptions to the paper. That is twenty-five per cent of the total present subscriptions.

KENTUCKY—John W. Dowdy, 205 E. Chestnut, Louisville, Kentucky

The growth of the Brotherhood work during 1942, while not spectacular, was very substantial. A number of new Brotherhoods were organized, and at the close of the year there were Brotherhoods in 175 churches. Nine associations and one region are now organized for Brotherhood work. It is estimated that the enrolment in church Brotherhoods is approximately 4,000 men. During the year, stewardship revivals were held in many churches. In these revivals, the Co-operative Program was emphasized as the chief medium for supporting all our denominational work, and the revivals resulted in a substantial increase in gifts through the Program. Bible conferences were conducted with splendid results.

LOUISIANA—Ira C. Prosser, Box 12, Shreveport, Louisiana

Of the 871 Baptist churches in Louisiana approximately 350 have Brotherhoods. Ten thousand of the 41,000 Baptist men in the state are in Brotherhoods. All eight districts in the state have Brotherhood organizations, and of the 39 associations, 35 have associational Brotherhood organizations.

We are greatly encouraged as we view the progress of the Brotherhood work in Louisiana. There has been a noticeable increase in the general interest among our Baptist pastors and laymen. As a result, all of the Brotherhood work has been revitalized and many new Brotherhoods organized.

Through the Brotherhood program, men are catching a true vision of their place and responsibility in the church and denomination by attempting to enlist, develop and utilize unenlisted men. Men of the Brotherhood have greatly aided in increasing the circulation of our *Baptist Message*. They are co-operating with our state executive secretary, Dr. W. H. Knight, in a general enlistment of our unenlisted churches. The men of the Brotherhood are sponsoring scores of mission centers over the state at no cost to the denomination,

and many souls have been saved and lives reclaimed for kingdom service as a result of this mission work.

We are convinced that the need and value of organized effort among Christian men is no longer an experiment, and the Baptist men of Louisiana are greatly encouraged by the unanimous support of our convention and executive board. Under the efficient leadership of Dr. W. H. Knight, our executive board has placed the Brotherhood on the main line, and we believe under the leadership of the Holy Spirit this department will stay on the main line for one main objective: "Undergirding the whole program of my church and my denomination."

MISSOURI—S. W. Driggers, 1023 East Grand, Kansas City, Missouri

The progress of the Brotherhood Movement in Missouri during 1942 was very gratifying. The annual Brotherhood Convention was combined with the State Evangelistic Conference. One day was designated as Brotherhood Day and the laymen were responsible for the program. Due to war conditions, our institutional and divisional conferences were suspended. Special emphasis was placed on associational activities and on activities within the individual churches. Since the objective of the Brotherhood Movement is to enlist all the men in all the work of the church, our major effort has centered in encouraging adequate church budgets, and in enlisting men in the practice of tithing. Placing the state paper in church budgets has been another objective, and it has met with gratifying success. The Brotherhood has also emphasized the value of the Ministers Retirement Plan and the Co-operative Program. The outlook for the Brotherhood Movement in Missouri is very encouraging. At the close of 1942, there were 150 church Brotherhoods with an enrolment of 6,062 men. Eight of the 83 associations are now organized for Brotherhood work.

NEW MEXICO—E. A. Herron, Box 485, Albuquerque, New Mexico

Nine of the ten associations in the state are now organized for Brotherhood work. At the close of the year, there were 35 New Mexico churches with Brotherhoods. On an estimate of thirty men enrolled in each Brotherhood, the total enrolment was more than 1,000 men. These men are meeting regularly in their churches for fellowship, prayer, and for consideration of matters of concern to the church in its local, state and Southwide ministry. It is gratifying that, in increasing numbers, men are making their offerings and rendering their services through their churches. Surely, this is pleasing to God, for it is the only sure method of making our lives count the most. In our Brotherhood work in New Mexico, we gave special emphasis to the circulation of our state paper, to the Ministers Retirement Plan, and the early liquidation of our denominational indebtedness. During 1942, two very helpful Brotherhood rallies were held, one at Lake Van and the other at Elephant Butte Lake. These Brotherhood rallies offer our pastors and laymen additional opportunity for Christian fellowship, outdoor activities and spiritual refreshment.

OKLAHOMA—Porter Routh, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

The Brotherhoods accomplished several things during 1942 which might be of interest:

(1) For the first time, the Brotherhood Convention was held in connection with the General Convention. One of the features of this convention was a series of conferences which enabled the meeting to be broken down into small units where definite problems could be discussed. This conference was of real value in promoting all phases of church and denominational work.

(2) A second feature which the Brotherhood promoted was a loyalty pledge which men have been asked to sign. It expresses their willingness to take the places of men who have been called into the army and war industries.

(3) A third activity was the inauguration of a system designed to keep in touch with the men who go from our churches to the army and war industries. This indicates a continued interest in them, and seeks to enlist them in the work of the church in the locality to which they have moved.

(4) For the first time in several years, regional rallies or Brotherhood conferences were held in the eight districts in Oklahoma.

At the close of the year, there were 273 church Brotherhoods with an estimated enrolment of 8,000 men. Twenty-five of the 38 associations were organized for Brotherhood work, as well as each of the eight districts in the state.

TENNESSEE—E. K. Wiley, 149 Sixth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee

During 1942, thirty-eight new Brotherhoods were organized in the state. There are now 150 churches having functioning Brotherhoods, and the enrolment in these Brotherhoods is approximately 4,500 men. Seventeen of the 65 associations in the state are organized for Brotherhood work, and four of the eight regions. During the year, the Brotherhood has given active support to the Hundred Thousand Club and has encouraged many churches to give serious consideration to the Ministers Retirement Plan. Another very important feature of our work in which the Brotherhoods in Tennessee have become interested is that of leading and assisting in establishing joint-pastorates. In one instance, three churches were helped—one of them having services two Sundays a month, the other two having services only one Sunday. A pastor is now in their midst. Other half-time and quarter-time churches are giving more consideration to this important work. There is a growing interest in the state in joint-pastorates for churches not having full-time work, also in leading the people to adopt the storehouse plan of supporting the pastors and mission work.

TEXAS—R. A. Springer, 303 Baptist Building, Dallas, Texas

Each of the 17 districts in Texas is organized with a President, Vice-President, Secretary-Treasurer and other needed officers. Most of the district Brotherhoods meet once a year for a rally. Some meet twice a year.

Each of our 113 associations is organized with a President and other needed officers. Most of these association Brotherhoods meet quarterly.

There are now approximately 1,100 Texas churches with Brotherhoods and the enrolment in these Brotherhoods is above 33,000.

The Brotherhood Camp idea is growing in popularity and attendance. Four districts now have regular Brotherhood camps.

The Brotherhood Annual Convention meets just preceding the Baptist General Convention of Texas. Our third convention will be held in Dallas, November 8 and 9, 1943.

One of the outstanding achievements of our Brotherhood work in Texas for the year 1942 was in taking the lead in a campaign to free the Baptist General Convention of debt. State Secretary W. W. Melton and committees including over 1,000 persons worked diligently at this task, and with the co-operation of pastors, Sunday school forces, Training Union forces and the forces of W.M.U., the debt has been completely liquidated. For the first time in its history, the Baptist General Convention is free of debt. During the year, \$480,000 was paid on the principal of the debt, and the interest on top of this.

Respectfully submitted,

JUDGE JOHN W. MCCALL, Chairman
LAWSON H. COOKE, General Secretary
HUGH F. LATIMER, Associate Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORT OF BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

JANUARY 1—DECEMBER 31, 1942

RECEIPTS

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1941.....	\$ 768.91
Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention.....	7,500.00

Sunday School Board	\$ 6,000.00
Miscellaneous Account.....	67.48
Received from Churches on Travel Expenses.....	168.40
Literature	6,658.00
Total.....	\$21,162.79

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$11,514.18
Travel Expenses	1,370.58
Rent	720.00
Telephone and Telegraph	142.32
Postage and Express	528.78
Office Supplies and Equipment	635.09
Literature	5,031.99
Relief and Annuity Board	256.25
Miscellaneous Account	623.80
	\$20,822.99
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1942.....	339.80
Total	\$21,162.79

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. HEACOCK, Treasurer

Woman's Missionary Union

COVERING CALENDAR YEAR OF 1942

LABORERS TOGETHER FOR MISSIONS

Throughout the years Woman's Missionary Union has been stimulated and been made more steadfast in its devotion to the cause of Christian missions by having as its watchword the classic challenge of Paul: "Laborers Together with God." It has also been an added stimulus for Woman's Missionary Union to select annually other Scriptures to link closely with its permanent watchword. Accordingly for this calendar year the following combination has been made: "Laborers together with God that all the kingdoms of the earth may know that Thou art the Lord, even Thou only!" It is easy to believe that Paul and Isaiah would commend this use of their writings, even as they would rejoice to realize that Southern Baptist women and young people in this year of world-wide war are being exhorted to offer anew the pleading prayer of Hezekiah when his people and their religion were being fiercely attacked.

PRAYER THAT PROMOTES MISSIONS

This year seems to be the best time to prove that Christians know that "fervent prayer availeth much" and that therefore they "ought always to pray." To encourage W.M.U. women and young people thus to pray Woman's Missionary Union is continuously providing programs and other literature in promotion of its prayer plans. Perhaps the most widely circulated is the Calendar of Prayer which appears each month in the Union's three magazines, their 1942 subscribers numbering 164,340 women and young people. Another steady stimulus to effectual praying is provided through the Standard of Excellence stipulation that each missionary program include a devotional period; since 6173 organizations met their standards last year it meant that during the twelve months there were at least 74,076 definitely missionary devotional services in these organizational meetings with doubtless 125,000 women or young people being thus reminded to pray "that all the kingdoms of the earth may know that God is the Lord."

Every W.M.U. organization was asked also to observe the three seasons of prayer—in March for home missions, in the fall for state missions, in December for foreign missions. They responded finely, the young people's organizations exceeding their 1941 record in observance of each season, their average being over 13,000 organizations that thus met to pray at each season in 1942. The average by Woman's Missionary Societies was over 9,000 observing each of the three seasons, which is all the more meaningful when it is stated that this meant an average of nearly three-fourths of the Woman's Missionary Societies, even as nearly one-half of the young people's organizations observed each season.

The state offices provide the literature for their observance of the state seasons of prayer each fall. Such literature has been uniformly successful in presenting the missionary needs, opportunities and results in the various states.

Woman's Missionary Union arranges for the materials that are used for the March and December Weeks of Prayer, the expense being borne respectively by the S.B.C. Home and Foreign Mission Boards. Among the most informing and inspirational of these publications are the preparatory study books for use by W.M.S. and Y.W.A. members. The one that thus anticipated the March Week of Prayer was entitled "Fellow-Helpers to the Truth" and was written by Miss Willie Jean Stewart who is well known because of her writings for the Sunday School Board and as book-reviews editor for the Union's monthly, *Royal Service*. Exceptionally qualified also was the author of the book that prepared minds and hearts for the December Week of Prayer; that author was Dr. W. O. Carver of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; the title of the book was *If Two Agree*.

These books and the other literature, together with the accustomed zeal and loyalty of W.M.U. women and young people in behalf of these seasons of prayer, resulted in unprecedented offerings. The Annie Armstrong Offering of the March Week of Prayer reached \$239,729.72; this added to the record of previous years as kept since 1907 shows the large total of \$2,461,039.35. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering of the December Week of Prayer more than doubled its goal and amounted to \$530,506.74; when this is added to the record as kept for all the years of Woman's Missionary Union, it is seen that the cause of foreign missions has thus been helped to the extent of \$5,627,396.46. Surely these offerings show that W.M.U. women and young people believe that they are obligated to let "all the kingdoms of the earth know that God is the Lord."

STEWARDSHIP TO SUSTAIN MISSIONS

Another marked evidence of acknowledged stewardship is seen in the Union's record in behalf of denominational debt-clearance. Three years ago the Southern Baptist Convention announced that the combined indebtedness of its several boards and agencies amounted to about three millions. Realizing the urgency of the situation and also being eager that the S.B.C. Centennial Celebration should be unhampered by debt, Woman's Missionary Union agreed to undertake to raise by 1945 one million dollars of the southwide indebtedness. Marked progress in this endeavor was reported at the Union's meeting in San Antonio but the 1942 gathering of Southern Baptists was all the more marked by the vote of the Convention to speed greatly the clearance of the debts, the vote being subsequently registered in the expression: "Debt-free in '43." In keeping with this purpose, the several state Woman's Missionary Unions have been earnestly seeking to complete this year if possible their respective quotas in the Union's million dollar effort for Southwide debt-clearance. Such a goal seems attainable when it is realized that last year W.M.U. organizations gave \$290,545.93 for this high purpose; the records show a total thus far of \$636,226.74 toward the redeeming of the Union's effort to raise the aforementioned million dollars.

Creditors and others know also that many of the State Baptist Conventions' boards and agencies are more or less deeply in debt too. For the clearance of their state denominational debts the respective State Woman's Missionary Union has been and is rallying most loyally. This fact will be more readily sustained by the statement that in 1942 nine state Woman's Missionary Unions gave a combined total of \$222,863.77 to clear their state indebtedness.

Unquestioned loyalty is also shown by each state Union in its promotion of every cause included in the Co-operative Program. Since "money talks" it is sufficient here to set forth the total contributed in 1942 through the State Woman's Missionary Unions to the Co-operative Program: \$1,905,844.87.

Never before has Woman's Missionary Union given as it did in the past year. Its truly "grand total" of \$3,791,755.07 is a 15.4% gain amounting to \$505,503.34 over the contributions for similar causes in the calendar year of 1941. Only four of these causes received less in 1942 than in 1941 as follows: Christian Education, W.M.U. Training School (State Apportionment and Scholarship Fund) and Special Gifts; the small total difference in contributions to these causes in 1942 was only \$6,707.89. Every state except one went well beyond its total for 1941; the difference for the one state was only \$56.50.

Among the deeply rooted reasons for this outstanding stewardship has been the long pursued policy of persuading W.M.U. women and young people to tithe. The 1942 records show that one in 3.6 W.M.S. members is a tither and that one in 8.6 younger members tithes. Perhaps the surest single effort to increase the percentage of youthful W.M.U. tithers will be a more concerted effort to promote "Church Stewardship Night," the essential features of which are (1) systematic training of the graded W.M.U. young people in what the Bible and other books teach concerning the stewardship of tithes and offerings; (2) the hearty co-operation of the pastors in arranging for the best time, preferably in the late fall, for "Church Stewardship Night"; (3) faithful attendance by church members, especially by the parents of the participating young people.

Yet another way in which each pastor may definitely promote stewardship is by enthusiastic help to the Woman's Missionary Society in its effort to secure during the year at least one mission contribution by every resident woman member of the church. It is exceedingly gratifying that in 1942 there was an increase in the number of S.B.C. churches that thus achieved in behalf of missionary contributions. However, these 670 churches seem few indeed when compared with the 23,617 churches that did not get all of their resident women members to contribute to missions last year.

RECRUITING FOR MISSIONS

Among the many ways in which Woman's Missionary Union seeks to recruit in order "that all the kingdoms of the earth may know that God is the Lord" is in its support of its Training School in Louisville, Ky., and of its Margaret Fund. The latter has been accorded sincere praise because of its unselfish purpose and plan to aid S.B.C. regularly appointed home and foreign missionaries in their always difficult effort to finance the higher education of their sons and daughters. Such help has been accorded during the past twenty-seven years to 455 students, of whom 109 are at present holding scholarships to the amount of \$25,792.64 for the year. It will be of further interest to know that of these 109 students 32 are from the families of home missionaries and 77 from foreign fields, 4 of the 109 being medical students and 22 being beneficiaries of the Margaret Fund for the first time this scholastic year. Though every scholarship is awarded annually, it is usually true that each qualified applicant is thus helped for the four college years or the equivalent thereof. Though, as previously stated, the primary purpose of the Margaret Fund is that of financial assistance to the missionary parents of the students, it is gratefully acknowledged that many of this year's beneficiaries are radiant recruits for mission service, thus "following in the train" not only of their parents but of many former Margaret Fund students.

Other valuable recruits for the missionary enterprise are excellently prepared at the W.M.U. Training School in Louisville, Ky. The enrolment for this scholastic year was 166 of whom 90 were boarding students in the School's truly beautiful building at 2801 Lexington Road, the seven and a quarter acre site adjoining that of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. All of the classes of this world-renowned institution are open to Training School students who are also privileged to attend their specially planned courses at the School.

COMMUNITY MISSIONS

It is safe to say that no one graduates from the Training School in Louisville without having had the mind and heart directed to the missionary opportunities that can and should be met in one's own community. Pioneering for southern Baptists in this practical application of one's fervor for missions, the School has already been rewarded by having many of its alumnae conduct Good Will Centers and lead out in the training of many other W.M.U. members in definitely mission work in their own community missions. Through such training and in countless other ways over half of the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union

were last year engaged in community missions; 17,093 of these 20,298 organizations had a committee to direct their activities; 11,690 of them report that they made definite efforts to win souls.

Rather recently there has come from the press a revised edition of the *Personal Service Guide*. Its title is also quite up-to-date, being *Guide for Community Missions*; it may be obtained for only 25c a copy from its publisher, the W.M.U. Literature Dept., 1111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala., or from the State Baptist Bookstores.

Among the many phases of community missions that are explained and encouraged in the *Guide* is the work with and for Negroes in the South and also the evangelization of the Jews. Effective methods have been the subscribing for *The Mediator* for Jews and *The Worker* for Negro Baptist women. The first named magazine costs only 25c from Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus, 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.; many Jewish people have gratefully acknowledged the helpfulness of this magazine, even as many have had their rather natural prejudices dissipated through the ministrations of W.M.U. members who have enrolled in groups that are known as "Friends of Israel."

For Southern Baptist Negro women there are many W.M.U. organizations that subscribe for *The Worker*, the price of which is 50c a year from Miss Nannie Burroughs, Lincoln Heights, Washington, D. C. For other literature as published by Miss Burroughs, in her capacity as corresponding secretary of the Woman's Convention of the National Baptist (Negro) Convention Incorporated, an annual gift of \$250.00 for the eighth consecutive time has been made jointly by the W.M.U. Literature Department and the Union's three magazines.

Also for the fourth summer Woman's Missionary Union is this year promoting state or regional institutes for the purpose of helping the Negro Baptist women leaders in their church or more extensive missionary work, the major expense of the institutes being borne by the Union through its "Golden Jubilee Fund for Negro Work." Among the Negro delegates who attended last summer's nine institutes were a number of decidedly capable and evidently consecrated officers for the respective organizations of their work in the states, districts, associations and churches; also there were enrolled many alert leaders of their young people's missionary organizations and many of their most dependable pastors including the president of the aforesaid National Baptist Convention.

STUDENTS OF MISSIONS

Study classes were featured in the Negro institutes, one reason being that by precept and practice Woman's Missionary Union has steadily advocated the use of mission literature. Even the Sunbeam Bands must each have at least one mission study class to meet that point on its Standard of Excellence, whereas no other grade of W.M.U. organizations can be A-1 that does not have at least two classes during the year. The 1942 mission study record is very excellent: a total of 17,994 classes among the young people and 28,778 among the women, the latter being well above the prescribed average of two classes for each Woman's Missionary Society. Many of the students in the classes or individually did rather intensive work, the reward of which is partially seen in the fact that 66,659 small seals were attained by the young people and 85,886 by the women; there were also awarded to W.M.S. students 1,435 large seals, marking the fact that each woman had completed the prescribed course of eight books. Surely the study of mission books is one way of hastening the day when "all the kingdoms of the earth may know that God is the Lord and He only!"

Another successful way to "publish glad tidings, tidings of peace" is through missionary magazines. For many years Woman's Missionary Union has thus been "telling the story of Jesus." The oldest of its magazines is primarily for W.M.S. members and bears the title of *Royal Service*; last year its goal of 5% increase in renewals and new subscriptions was more than met by a 7.4% increase, the total being 116,719. The next largest monthly publication of the Union is *World Comrades* for children and juniors and intermediates; its 5% goal registered a 8.4% victory, which meant 34,500 renewals and new subscriptions. For the young women there is *The Window of Y.W.A.* which had a subscription list of 15,200. That these magazines' goals for this present calendar year are being enthusiastically accepted is illustrated in the fact that their combined circulation for the month of May amounted to 172,700.

Yet another way in which Woman's Missionary Union seeks to hasten the day "when the earth shall be full of the knowledge of God" is by the heartiest possible support of the monthly magazines of the S.B.C. Home and Foreign

Mission Boards—*Southern Baptist Home Missions* and *The Commission* respectively. Each month the Union's magazine, *Royal Service*, lists articles from these magazines as appropriate in presenting the programs in W.M.S. circles; it is sincerely believed that the prominence thus given to these excellent missionary periodicals has greatly increased not only their circulation but also their missionary influence.

EFFICIENT FOR MISSIONS

Anyone who is conversant with W.M.U. history knows that its steady growth has been achieved in large measure through unremitting emphasis upon attainment of the Standards of Excellence respectively set for its graded organizations. There are eight points in each of the young people's organizations, the Y.W.A. and W.M.S. standards each embracing ten points. Of course no real standard is ever easily attained but last year there were 6,173 W.M.U. organizations that reached every point on their respective standards, which means that in 6.5 organizations one was A-1. A closer study of this excellent record reveals the further stimulating facts that one in 8.5 Woman's Missionary Societies was A-1 and that one in 5.9 of the W.M.U. young people's organizations was A-1. An earnest of a yet more excellent record is felt in the fact that 7,248 other W.M.U. organizations worked toward the "full stature" of their respective standards, 3,759 of them attaining the goodly rank of B.

It is always gratifying to report to the Southern Baptist Convention the number of its churches that maintain each a Full Graded A-1 W.M.U. There were 268 such churches last year.

ALL FOR MISSIONS

In thanking the pastors of these 268 A-1 churches, there is also felt the sincerest gratitude toward every pastor and each church that encourage any W.M.U. work. There are 12,596 such S.B.C. churches. In each of 4,720 of them there is only one W.M.U. organization; in each of 1,459 there are two of the organizations; in each of 1,609 there are three; in each of 1,853 there are four; and in each of 2,955 it is most gratefully recorded that there is a Full Graded W.M.U., which means a minimum of five of the graded organizations; the aforesaid 268 A-1 churches are included in the 2,955.

Wonderful as is the fact that 12,596 S.B.C. churches are promoting W.M.U. work for their women and young people, it is necessary to remember that nearly as many (11,691) do not have any of these missionary organizations. In proportion as they are enlisted and as more intensive work is done in the churches already enrolled, the time will more surely come when "all the kingdoms of the earth may know that God is the Lord."

For that and every other Christian reason, the W.M.U. leaders in each organization are urged to enlist more members and to train more efficiently those already enrolled. Certainly they work with an enormous constituency: 344,321 young people in their 27,627 graded organizations and with 404,144 women in their 12,845 societies. It is very heartening that last year 3,130 new W.M.U. organizations came into being. The present year's challenge is to strengthen them and all former ones, while gaining yet others.

EDUCATION FOR MISSIONS TOMORROW

As we look at our tragic world our hope for the fulfilment of the purpose in our watchword must lie in the years to come. Today has failed to make Christ known, tomorrow must publish the Gospel. But tomorrow is forming in today's youth. To look at our young people is to look at the future; to establish the purposes of young people is to form the world of tomorrow. So Woman's Missionary Union urges mothers of babies to keep world thoughts and contagious attitudes of active love for all mankind in their hearts that children may grow in an atmosphere which nourishes desire "that all the kingdoms of the earth may know." During the past year hundreds of Sunbeam Baby cards and leaflets have been presented by Sunbeam visitors who have helped mothers to feel the need of women in all lands for a Savior, as baby fingers have tugged at cords of lengthening love for all motherhood everywhere.

At four years of age children have been brought together in 6,892 Sunbeam Bands. In them 107,548 Sunbeams have been learning lessons of love to outlive war's hysteria of hatred, lessons of tithing to offset selfishness, lessons of praying for missionaries and the lost which will linger in intercession for all the world

throughout all their lives. A bit of song was introduced at the 1942 annual meeting in San Antonio and has gone singing into the blood of Sunbeams since:

Let's form a chain of friendship
 To reach the world around;
 The links will be the girls and boys
 Wherever they are found,
 No matter what their color is
 Nor what their race may be;
 Let's form a chain of friendship
 To reach the world around.

Mission stories in simple programs, mission story books in thrilling classes, shining deeds of service all make up Sunbeam impressions which produce missionaries and missionary zeal to insure a world that in penitence comes to know that there is only one God through Jesus Christ the Savior.

In these trying days for girls and young women, it is reassuring to think of 9,687 Girls' Auxiliaries and 5,169 Young Woman's Auxiliaries steadying perplexed girlhood with the Girls' Auxiliary Star Ideals and stabilizing confused young womanhood with the Young Woman's Auxiliary Dedication. Tomorrow's world will have unusual need for intelligent Christian womanhood because its best young manhood will be gone as the cost of weary warfare and young womanhood must be prepared for these enlarged responsibilities in all areas of life. The 113,686 members of Girls' Auxiliary and 65,260 members of Young Woman's Auxiliary will be better able to implement the way of Christ in tomorrow's world because of their missionary education experiences. Nurses in Grace McBride Y.W.A.'s and college girls in Ann Hasseltine Y.W.A.'s add to their professional and scholastic training a remarkable Christian-plus which makes the crucial difference between small circumscribed minds and large universal interests of hearts loyal to Christ's world mission.

Thinking of the marching armies of America and the world it is reassuring to realize that 57,827 boys in 5,879 Royal Ambassador Chapters are receiving Royal Ambassador preparation for either life or death. Many eighteen-year-olds already inducted into the armed forces have gone "strengthened by the power of His might" because of the Royal Ambassador Initiation, Allegiance, Declaration and Commission and all the development in Royal Ambassador programs and activities.

Against the flood of comic and pulp magazines stands a breakwater of 34,500 subscriptions to *World Comrades*, eagerly read by these boys and girls under seventeen years of age. Countering the wasted emotion of trashy or sordid literature is *The Window of Y.W.A.* with its 15,200 subscribers. These publications are recognized as both attractive and fascinating in format and content and are published wholly by their own subscription proceeds without cost to the denomination.

Careful study of mission books is recorded in the report of 17,994 mission study classes. Much additional reading is done by girls in advancing up the Forward Steps and by boys progressing in the Royal Ambassador Ranking System. Our small world can only be established in a just and permanent peace by young people who have an intelligent understanding of world people such as comes through much reading.

Missionary education camps contribute to world knowledge by giving Royal Ambassador, Girls' Auxiliary and Young Woman's Auxiliary members opportunity to live together with devoted missionaries and outstanding guests from other lands or Americans of foreign parentage in happy fellowship which weaves hearts together in world-lifting desires.

Achievements of missionaries prove the value of money invested in missions and energize the business of tithing. The tithe set apart for the cause of Christ is honest and God-commanded and youth answers with 39,581 tithers among our 344,321 members which is one in every 8.6. Stewardship nights have been effective in stewardship education in hundreds of our churches. Giving and praying are definitely comrades, supplementary and empowering each the other. In observing the three Seasons of Prayer 12,020 organizations observed the prayer program and offering for state missions, 13,904 for home missions and 13,418 for foreign missions.

In looking at all the 24,287 co-operating churches of our convention it is recorded that 2,955 have the Full Graded Woman's Missionary Union, with 268 of these actually being A-1 in every grade. The Standard of Excellence for

Woman's Missionary Union is achieved on a full year's basis so it is a mark of real distinction that 9,022 of the 27,627 young people's organizations reached recorded attainments on the Standard of Excellence and 4,667 of these are indeed honored as A-1 organizations.

Focus Weeks continue to turn the attention of churches and the mission societies to the strategy of youth for today and the tomorrows that are being formed now. The F.B.I., the various war agencies, the different uplift organizations all but supplement the Word of God as they urge church and home to rally to provide moral and Christian environment for our young people, but if the kingdoms of the earth are to know that God only is the Lord our young people must be given consistent and sustained missionary leadership through an annually increasing number of missionary education organizations.

CONTINUING FOR MISSIONS

On and on this report might go in giving details or in mentioning major interests of the past year of Woman's Missionary Union and in forecasting its future. However, the sole reason for such purposes and plans has already been set forth—that as "laborers together with God" the ideal may be faithfully upheld whereby the women and young people in W.M.U. organizations will be constrained and trained so to live "that all the kingdoms of the earth may know that God is the Lord and He only!"

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. F. W. ARMSTRONG, President
KATHLEEN MALLORY, Executive Secretary
JULIETTE MATHER, Young People's Secretary
MRS. W. J. COX, Treasurer

CHURCHES HAVING A-1 FULL GRADED W.M.U.*

(Names of pastors are for calendar year of 1942)

ALABAMA

Church	Pastor
Bessemer, First—1	Rev. H. C. Bass
Birmingham, Bush Hills, Parkview—5	Rev. Cecil S. Wood
Birmingham, Ensley, Pike Ave.—6	Rev. Theo. Harris
Birmingham, South Avondale—4	Rev. M. F. Swilley, Jr.
County Line—1	Rev. V. M. Gardner
Lanett—1	Rev. P. B. Baldrige
Northport—3	Rev. B. F. Atkins
Phenix City, West Side—3*	Rev. T. E. Steely
Selma, First—1	Rev. John A. Davison
Sylacauga, Mignon—8	Rev. J. E. Berkstresser
Tolbert—11*	Rev. C. T. Hodges

ARIZONA

Buckeye, First Southern—1	Rev. Rufus Turner
Coolidge, First—4*	Rev. J. N. Campbell
Sacaton, First Pima Indian—8*	Rev. C. F. Frazier

ARKANSAS

Dumas—4	Rev. C. E. Lawrence
Earle—1	Rev. H. L. Lipford
Little Rock, Immanuel—2	Rev. C. C. Warren
Little Rock, Pulaski Heights—2	Rev. W. H. Hicks
Pine Bluff, First—10	Rev. Harvey T. Whaley

FLORIDA

Leesburg, Main St.—2*	Rev. L. B. Johnson
-----------------------	--------------------

GEORGIA

Ailey—15*	Rev. J. D. Mosteller
Americus, Central—2	Rev. Herman Ihley
Athens, Prince Ave.—2	Rev. T. R. Harvill
Atlanta, College Park—1	Rev. J. L. Baggott
Atlanta, East Point—1	Rev. W. A. Duncan
Atlanta, Grove Park—4	Rev. R. D. Walker

Church	Pastor
Atlanta, Kirkwood—6	Rev. K. O. White
Augusta, Second—1	Rev. A. W. Brickle
Bainbridge, First—2	Rev. H. H. Shell
Bay Branch—6	Rev. W. F. Chambliss
Bowman—4*	Rev. C. E. Scarborough
Chamblee—1	Rev. J. F. Barton
Corinth (Middle Assn.)—7	Rev. C. E. Smith
Covington, First—2	Rev. Walker Combs
Double Heads—18*	Rev. J. D. Mosteller
Dry Branch—8	Rev. H. L. Taylor
Elam—1	Rev. B. A. Winburn
Green Fork—1	Rev. Henry Taylor
Green Hill—5	Rev. W. F. Chambliss
Live Oak Gardens—1	Rev. E. E. Bartlett
Macon, Cherokee Heights—1	Rev. J. Seaborn Winn
Manchester, North Side—2	Rev. R. B. Harrison
Millen—17	Rev. A. J. Burrell
New Providence (Middle Assn.)—10	Rev. C. G. Smith
North Newington—2	Rev. C. H. Renfro
Rome, Maple St.—9	Rev. L. L. Hurley
Rome, North Broad—2	Rev. O. E. Rutland
Rome, Tubize—4	Rev. S. H. Pendley
Sardis (Hebron Assn.)—2*	Rev. C. D. Stewart
Savannah, Bull St.—5	Rev. W. A. Taliaferro
Savannah, Morning Side—1	Rev. W. J. Carswell
Summerville—7	Rev. M. D. Short
Sylvania—18	Rev. H. E. Gaddy
Turkey Branch—1	Rev. C. E. Smith
Wades—9*	Rev. B. F. Rooks

ILLINOIS

East St. Louis, Winstanley—1	Rev. E. V. Lamb, Jr.
Marion, Second—2	Rev. Kyle Wyatt
Mounds—1	Rev. Kenneth G. Hall

KENTUCKY

Adairville—2	Rev. Fred L. Tarpley
Buffalo Lick—1	Rev. Thomas Waller
Corbin, Central—1	Rev. Leslie Gilbert

Church	Pastor
Cumberland—1	Rev. G. J. Walters
Danville, Lexington Ave.—1	Rev. E. N. Wilkerson
Erlanger, Elsmere—6	Rev. C. B. Coots
Lebanon Junction, First—18	Rev. Joe Canzoneri
Lexington, Calvary—2	Rev. T. C. Ecton
Louisville, Deer Park—1	Rev. S. S. Hill
Louisville, St. Matthews—2	Rev. Verlin Kruschwitz
Midway—3	Rev. W. F. McGibney
Perryville—2	Rev. G. R. Pendergraph
Plum Creek—1	Rev. W. E. Pound

LOUISIANA

Coushatta—1	Rev. J. D. Cheatham
Kinder, First—1	Rev. R. G. Merritt
Lake Charles, Trinity—9	Rev. T. V. Herndon
New Orleans, Central—11	Rev. Horatio Mitchell
New Orleans, First—5	Rev. J. D. Grey
New Orleans, Valence St.—9	Rev. A. L. Kirkwood
Shreveport, Parkview—9	Rev. A. T. Pilgreen
Sulphur, First—4	Rev. T. J. DeLaughter
Taylor—1	Rev. C. F. Eaglesfield

MISSISSIPPI

Clarksdale—5	Rev. J. A. Stewart
Indianola—6	Rev. N. G. Hickman
Jackson, First—11	Rev. W. A. Hewitt
Jackson, Parkway—1	Rev. W. A. Bell
Laurel, First—1	Rev. L. G. Gates
Louisville—1	Rev. W. L. Day
Liberty—2	Rev. C. M. Day
Morgan City—5*	Rev. C. J. Olander
Natchez, First—1	Rev. W. A. Sullivan
Tupelo, Calvary—7	Rev. F. M. Powell
Tupelo, First—6	Rev. H. R. Holcomb
Weir—1*	Rev. J. B. Laney

MISSOURI

Flat River—5	Rev. E. C. Abernathy
Houston—8	Rev. J. R. Halbrook
Kennett—4	Rev. R. J. West
Kirksville—2	Rev. Ralph M. G. Smith
Mountain Grove—2*	Rev. Earl T. Biven
Point Breeze (St. Louis Assn.)—1	Rev. J. B. Ragsdale
Sedalia, First—4	Rev. R. W. Leazer
Springfield, First—1	Rev. B. Locke Davis
Springfield, Immanuel—10	Rev. F. B. Raines

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheboro, First—1	Rev. Bruce H. Price
Badin—1	Rev. L. D. Munn
Brush Creek—1	Rev. Reid R. Harris
Cashie—1	Rev. M. R. Brown
Colerain—7	Rev. L. M. Dixon
Conway—2*	Rev. Lonnie Sasser
Creeksville—10	Rev. J. M. Duncan
Dunn—2	Rev. Thomas W. Fryer
East Flat Rock—1	Rev. N. B. Phillips
Elizabeth City, First—1	Rev. E. H. Potts
Fountain—2	Rev. R. L. Wilson
Harris Chapel—1	Rev. Albert E. Simms
Leaksville—1	Rev. R. C. Foster
Lexington—1	Rev. Louis S. Gaines
Madison—6	Rev. Willard A. Brown
New Friendship—9	Rev. J. L. Matthews
Salisbury, First—2	Rev. D. L. Woodward
Sanford—2	Rev. Ronald E. Wall
Shady Grove—1	Rev. J. C. Edwards
Spencer, First—1	Rev. L. R. Evans
Winston-Salem, North—3	Rev. James M. Hayes
Winston-Salem, Waughtown—1	Rev. Avery M. Church

OKLAHOMA

Ponca City, First—2	Rev. A. F. Crittendon
---------------------	-----------------------

SOUTH CAROLINA

Church	Pastor
Bellevue (Spartan Assn.)—1*	Rev. Jennings Johnson
Columbia, Park St.—1	Rev. Paul Wheeler
Doctor's Creek (Colleton Assn.)—3	Rev. G. Claude Tuten
Easley, First—1	Rev. Carl A. DeVane
Ebenezer (N. Greenville Assn.)—1	Rev. Tom Brown
Gaffney, First—12	Rev. D. A. Howard
Greenville, Calvary—3	Rev. J. F. Finley
Greenville, Judson—2	Rev. S. D. Gardner
Greenville, Morgan Memorial—4*	Rev. B. F. Rogers
Greenville, Park Place—2	Rev. P. M. Webb
Greenville, Pendleton St.—4	Rev. J. Dean Crain
Greenville, Sans Souci—1	Rev. L. H. Miller
Greenville, Second—2	Rev. James R. Bruce
Greenville, Washington Ave.—1	Rev. C. B. Lockee
Greenwood, South Main—2	Rev. George Moore
Lamar—11	Rev. Theron Anderson
Laurens, First—5	Rev. J. H. Kyzar
Lawtonville—4	Rev. C. W. Jones
McCormick—1	Rev. L. K. Simpson
Mt. Elon (Welsh Neck Assn.)—18	Rev. R. G. Bennett
Olanta—11	Rev. H. D. McAlister
Reedy Fork (Greenville Assn.)—4*	Rev. Albert A. Young
Rock Hill, First—1	Rev. A. Barnum Hawkes
Sardis (Florence Assn.)—1	Rev. B. K. Truluck
Simpsonville, First—7	Rev. L. G. Elliott
Spartanburg, Southside—1	Rev. O. K. Webb
Sumter, Grace—1	Rev. J. H. Simpson
Swift Creek (Welsh Neck Assn.)—6	Rev. M. J. Kyzer
Taylors—2*	Rev. D. L. Bragg
Victor—1	Rev. R. P. Lamb
Walterboro—3	Rev. J. A. Ward
Woodruff, First—1	Rev. W. W. Long

TENNESSEE

Alamo—13	Rev. Morris Prince
Athens, First—4	Rev. Charles Bond
Bolivar—5	Rev. Paul Weiland
Bristol, Virginia Ave.—1	Rev. Freeman Wright
Centerville—1	Rev. A. M. Senter
Chattanooga, Calvary—6	Rev. W. T. McMahan
Chattanooga, Chamberlain Ave.—9	Rev. A. A. McClanahan
Chattanooga, First—1	Rev. John A. Huff
Chattanooga, Tabernacle—18	Rev. C. L. Norton
Chattanooga, Woodland Park—1	Rev. E. L. Williams
Cleveland, First—5	Rev. W. A. Keel
Elizabethton, Immanuel—1	Rev. J. D. Quinton
Humboldt—1	Rev. S. R. Woodson
Jackson, Poplar Heights—1	Rev. J. T. Shirley
Knoxville, Bell Ave.—1	Rev. A. T. Allen
Knoxville, Calvary—5*	Rev. H. K. Williams
Lewisburg—5	Rev. Lloyd T. Householder
Maryville, First—1	Rev. C. L. Hammock
Memphis, Bellevue—9	Rev. R. G. Lee
Memphis, Berclair—1	Rev. James H. Oakley
Memphis, Central Ave.—2	Rev. H. J. Huey
Milan—1*	Rev. E. B. Crain
Nashville, Eastland—7	Rev. Norris Gilliam
Nashville, Lockland—5	Rev. Wayne Dehoney
Powells Chapel—1	Rev. J. B. Hester
Whiteville—1	Rev. J. B. Hester

TEXAS

Cleveland, First—1	Rev. J. A. Derrick
Dimmitt, First—1	Rev. V. E. Temple
Fairplay—2	Rev. Marvin Boland
Henderson, First—4	Rev. H. Marshall Smith

Church	Pastor
Houston, Baptist Temple—12	Rev. T. C. Jester
Houston, West End—2	Rev. R. H. Tharp
San Angelo, First—4	Rev. James W. Middleton

VIRGINIA

Alexandria, Temple—2	Rev. Ryland T. Dodge
Antioch (Petersburg Assn.)—1	Rev. H. F. Hamilton
Ash Camp (Appomattox Assn.)—4*	Rev. J. S. Rushing
Axton—2	Rev. J. R. Johnson
Bassett, Pocahontas—2	Rev. O. J. Hodges
Battery Park—2*	Rev. H. P. Clause
Bedford—1	Rev. Jasper Dixon
Beulah (Hermon Assn.)—2	Rev. M. J. Hoover, Jr.
Black Creek (Dover Assn.)—2	Rev. R. S. Booker
Brookneal—1	Rev. D. E. Murray
Buchanan—1	Rev. D. S. Hammock
Buena Vista—4	Rev. R. L. Camden
Central (Strawberry Assn.)—1*	Rev. S. C. Crawford
Central Hill (Blackwater Assn.)—1	Rev. M. E. Hall
Chase City—2	Rev. H. B. Hardaway
Chatham—3	Rev. N. F. Jacobs
Courtland—5	Rev. A. G. Carter
Crystal Hill (Dan River Assn.)—3	Rev. G. A. Harris, Jr.
Danville, West Main—1	Rev. R. S. Booker
Dundas (Concord Assn.)—4	Rev. J. Landon Maddex
Falling River (Appomattox Assn.)—1	Rev. Oscar E. Northen
Fieldale—7*	Rev. A. C. Walker, Jr.
Fluvanna (Albemarle Assn.)—2	Rev. Clinton Green
Forest Grove (Shiloh Assn.)—1	Rev. J. F. Colston
George Braxton Taylor Good Will Center—1	Rev. Harvey L. Bryant
Goshen—1	Rev. S. C. Crawford
Hampton, Memorial—2	Rev. O. B. Falls
Ivor—1	Rev. E. M. Richardson, Jr.
Jerusalem (Rappahannock Assn.)—3*	Rev. Harold C. Zicafoose
Laurel Grove (Pittsylvania Assn.)—2	Rev. J. Lloyd Mauney
Laurel Hill (Augusta Assn.)—1	Rev. Geo. D. Heaton
London Bridge—2	Rev. J. B. Thomas
Lynchburg, First—1	Rev. A. C. Walker, Jr.
Mountain View (Lebanon Assn.)—6*	Rev. C. C. Anderson
Mt. Lebanon (Shiloh Assn.)—8	Rev. R. J. Mann
Mt. Vernon (Dover Assn.)—4*	Rev. Kenneth E. Burke
New Chapel (Appomattox Assn.)—1	Rev. L. C. Ross
New Hope (Blue Ridge Assn.)—1*	
New Prospect (Pittsylvania Assn.)—1	
Norfolk, Burrows Memorial—2	
Olivet (Rappahannock Assn.)—5	

Church	Pastor
Orange (Goshen Assn.)—1	Rev. H. L. Corr
Petsworth (Peninsula Assn.)—1	Rev. R. H. Bowden
Pocahontas—9*	Rev. D. S. Dempsey
Portsmouth, Jackson Memorial—7*	Rev. R. W. Wallis
Portsmouth, Park View—3*	Rev. Warren Carr
Princeton, W. Va.—1	Rev. B. B. Sawyer
Pulaski—1	Rev. C. R. Wagstaff
Red Bank (Accomac Assn.)—1	Rev. O. G. Burnette
Republican Grove (Dan River Assn.)—1	Rev. S. H. Roberts
Richmond, Boulevard—3*	Rev. Arthur W. Rich, Jr.
Richmond, Fairmount Ave.—1	Rev. W. B. Denson
Roanoke, Melrose—1	Rev. J. Guy Saunders
Roanoke, Villa Heights—1	Rev. Edgar Stephen
Round Oak (Hermon Assn.)—4*	Rev. J. E. Shockley
St. Stephens (Rappahannock Assn.)—1	Rev. I. E. Provence
Salem (Hermon Assn.)—1	Rev. H. N. Custalow
Samaria (Dover Assn.)—1*	Rev. John B. Isom
Sedley (Blackwater Assn.)—3	Rev. W. S. Tillman
Sharon (Augusta Assn.)—1	Rev. R. W. Grant
South Hill—1	Rev. M. J. White
South Richmond, Woodland Heights—2	Rev. W. T. Hall
Spring Hill (Shiloh Assn.)—14*	Rev. R. J. Mann
Stuart—2	Rev. H. J. Goodwin
Suffolk, First—2	Rev. S. T. Habel, Jr.
Suffolk, West End—6	Rev. L. B. Boutyard
Sumerduck (Potomac Assn.)—1*	Rev. C. M. Roberson
Sycamore—1	Rev. J. Kelly Ball
Thaxton—12*	Rev. R. Edward Dowdy
Thompson's Settlement (Powell River Assn.)—1*	Rev. B. P. Nuchols
Troutville (Valley Assn.)—3*	Rev. Geo. M. Kissinger
Tsena-Commocko (Dover Assn.)—4*	Rev. N. L. Loflin
Tucker Swamp (Blackwater Assn.)—4*	Rev. R. R. Lanier
Union (Peninsula Assn.)—2	Rev. W. V. Carroll
Union Hill (Appomattox Assn.)—4*	Rev. E. C. Thornton
Urbanna (Rappahannock Assn.)—1	Rev. N. F. Jacobs
Western Branch (Blackwater Assn.)—1	Rev. J. E. Wrenn
Winn's (Dover Assn.)—2*	
Winn's Creek (Dan River Assn.)—3*	
Wise—1	

*Number following name of church denotes how many years it has been A-1 in succession. Use of * by any name indicates inclusion in both lists.

100% STEWARDSHIP CHURCHES

List of S. B. C. Churches in Which During Calendar Year of 1942 Every Resident Woman Member Contributed to Missions (Cooperative Program Designated and Undesignated or Offerings of W.M.U.)

(Names of pastors are for calendar year 1942)

ALABAMA		Church	Pastor
Church	Pastor		
Aldrich—4		Bethel—8	Rev. Kirk Lucas
Bayview—2	Rev. Autry Powell	Carlowville—2	Rev. J. B. Jackson
Benton—2	Rev. J. G. Dobbins	Catherine—9	Rev. J. G. Dobbins
Bessemer, Second—2	Rev. W. R. Fussell	Chatom—6	Rev. Lee Gallman
		Cusseta—1	Rev. B. B. McGinty

Church	Pastor
Dolomite—2	Rev. Amos L. Nichols
Eclectic—1	Rev. W. V. Wallace
Eutaw—1	Rev. David Bryan
Fairfield, First—1	Rev. Lee Roberson
Fitzpatrick—10	
Foley—1	Rev. E. M. Causey
Friendship—3	Rev. Ben Howard
Frisco City—1	
Harpersville—1	Rev. G. C. Burks
Hebron—7	Rev. J. R. Swedenburg
Hickory Grove—1	Rev. J. B. Wages
Hillwood—1	Rev. A. W. Saffold
Liberty—2	Rev. E. E. Wells
Mt. Signal—2	
Myrtlewood—6	
Nicholsville—1	
Oak Grove—1	Rev. J. O. Maxwell
Orrville—4	Rev. E. B. Warren
Phenix City, Westside—2*	Rev. T. E. Steely
Philadelphia—1	
Pickensville—2	Rev. J. R. Curry
Ramer—7	Rev. A. B. Canant
Sardis (Bull-Cent. Assn.)—2	
Shiloh (Bethel Assn.)—1	Rev. Tom Norris
Shiloh (Selma Assn.)—6	Rev. J. G. Dobbins
Tallassee—1	Rev. Collis Cunningham
Tolbert—4*	Rev. C. T. Hodges
Trussville—2	Rev. Grover C. Walker
Wetumpka, First—1	Rev. J. O. Colley

ARIZONA

Coolidge, First—3*	Rev. J. N. Campbell
Sacaton, First Pima Indian—3*	
	Rev. C. F. Frazier
Tucson, Columbia St.—3	Rev. Carroll Crouch

ARKANSAS

Cotter, First—1	Rev. L. L. Jordan
El Dorado, Immanuel—1	Rev. T. C. Hart
Geyer Springs—3	Rev. K. M. Goode
Gurdon, Beech St.—1	Rev. P. J. Crowder
Horatio—2	Rev. T. F. Cooper
Jonesboro, Central—1	Rev. P. Hoyt Jernigan
Magazine—1	Rev. G. H. McNutt
New Liberty—2	Rev. L. G. Miller
Parkdale—1	
Plumerville—4	Rev. J. B. Graves
Portland—1	Rev. Roger Baxter
Pottsville—1	Rev. W. A. Everett
Rogers, Immanuel—1	Rev. B. L. Ayers
Sparkman—2	Rev. Paul Aiken
Strong—2	Rev. Keith Babb
Wilmot—3	Rev. E. V. Appling

FLORIDA

Alford—1	Rev. Bill Oswald
Anthony—1	Rev. E. C. Lerch
Bushnell—2	Rev. Bob Catledge
Canal Point—1	Rev. S. B. Jordan
Carrabelle, First—1	Rev. K. P. Puffer
ChIPLEY, First—2	Rev. Clifford Walker
Clear Springs—1	Rev. A. L. Horton
Cottdonale—1	Rev. F. C. Hawk
Delray Beach—1	Rev. M. C. Gardner
Elfers—1	Rev. A. E. Young
Eustis—2	Rev. Lewis Haines
Eustis—2	Rev. John Hay
Ft. Lauderdale, First—1	Rev. R. E. Lee
Gretna—2	Rev. Joe Hough
Haines City, First—1	Rev. J. N. Binford
Highland City—1	Rev. G. C. Voyles
Holly Hill, Ridgewood Ave.—1	
	Rev. R. W. Dickert
Jacksonville, Grand Park—1	Rev. W. L. Head
Jacksonville, Hogan—1	Rev. W. D. Salyers
Leesburg, Main St.—2*	Rev. L. B. Johnson
Madison, First—1	Rev. J. C. Sims
Miami, Coconut Grove—1	
	Rev. Samuel H. Fields
	Rev. O. E. Burton
Miami, Riverside—2	Rev. W. G. Stracener
Miami, Stanton Memorial—1	
	Rev. A. W. Reaves
Moore Haven, First—1	Rev. John A. Moore
Mount Olive (Northeast Fla. Assn.)—1	
	Rev. L. C. Bennett

Church	Pastor
New Hope—2	Rev. A. M. Parker
North Pleasant Grove (New River Assn.)—2	
	Rev. Austin McElroy
Orlando, Holden Heights—1	Rev. V. A. Higgs
Orlando, North Park—1	Rev. W. R. Clarke
Oviedo—2	Rev. H. H. Link
Palatka, First—1	Rev. W. Don McClellan
Peniel—1	Rev. C. E. Underwood
Port St. Joe, First—1	Rev. R. F. Hallford
Sarasota, Second—1	Rev. H. S. Inabnit
Tallahassee, Lakeview—2	Rev. T. J. Barnett
Tampa, Northside—1	Rev. H. C. Stringfellow
Tampa, Orient Park—1	Rev. R. P. Coogle
Vernon—1	Rev. Auburn Hayes
Warrington—1	Rev. T. J. Anderson
Whitney—1	Rev. Whitney Lavender
Wimauma, First—1	Rev. Hugh Pyle

GEORGIA

Ailey—6*	Rev. J. D. Mosteller
Allentown—1	Rev. Howard Walters
Bainbridge, Second—1	Rev. E. G. Carter
Bowman—4*	Rev. C. E. Scarbrough
Byron—1	Rev. Aquila Chamblee
Colbert—2	Rev. F. J. Hendrix
Coolidge—1	Rev. W. R. Craft
DeSoto—1	Rev. R. H. Forrester
Double Heads—2*	Rev. J. D. Mosteller
Franklin—2	Rev. R. L. Long
Friendship—1	Rev. P. I. P. Edenfield
Harmony—2	Rev. J. C. West
Hebron—3	Rev. R. L. Bivins
Herod—1	Rev. York Chambliss
Ideal—1	Rev. Carl Ayers
Leslie—3	Rev. O. H. Howard
Lexington—4	Rev. J. H. Wyatt
Macedonia—1	Rev. P. L. Branch
Macon, Memorial—2	Rev. Dick Horne
Marietta, Second—3	Rev. C. W. Drake
Mershon—1	Rev. J. C. Milligan
Metter—1	Rev. C. K. Everette
Mt. Zion—7	Rev. J. D. Freeman
New Providence—1*	Rev. C. G. Smith
New Shiloh—1	Rev. Freeman Johnson
Oakland—1	Rev. Clifford Heath
Rebecca—3	Rev. D. W. Gilmer
St. Simons—1	Rev. J. J. Winburn
Salem (Georgia Assn.)—5	
	Rev. J. R. Kirkland
Salem (Sarepta Assn.)—1	Rev. W. R. Coile
Sardis (Hebron Assn.)—3*	Rev. C. D. Stewart
Surrency—2	Rev. K. C. Baker
Ten Mile Creek—1	Rev. K. C. Baker
Toombsboro—1	Rev. Reginald Wall
Vesta—2	Rev. S. S. Williams
Vilulah—4	Rev. Elgie Palmer
Wades—5*	Rev. B. F. Rooks
Waycross, Crawford St.—1	Rev. W. L. Barber
Woodstock—1	Rev. E. T. Booth
Wrightsville, Brown Memorial—1	
	Rev. H. R. Mitchell

ILLINOIS

Apple Creek—1	Rev. Wm. H. Spencer
Broughton—1	Rev. Eugene Daily
Central City—1	Rev. J. L. Hill
Centralia, Tabernacle—1	Rev. A. Hagler
Chandlerville—1	Rev. Wm. H. Spencer
Charleston, First—1	Rev. Fred Propst
Christopher—1	Rev. W. D. Berry
Crossville—1	Rev. Scott Cotton
Cutler—1	Rev. J. L. Hill
Dixon Springs—1	Rev. H. B. Stoltz
Dutch Ridge—1	Rev. Albert Moore
E. St. Louis, Roselawn—1	Rev. Henry Ballard
E. St. Louis, Sterling—3	Rev. Walter Grissom
Fairfield—1	Rev. J. H. Brown
Golconda—1	Rev. N. D. Story
Granite City, First—1	Rev. O. P. Grobe
Liberty—1	Rev. Clyde St. Clair
Mound City—1	Rev. H. E. Lockard
Mt. Pleasant—1	Rev. E. R. Wall
Mt. Vernon, Second—5	Rev. Sam McCoy
New Harmony—1	Rev. Solie Sprague
New Hope—5	
Old DuQuoin—3	Rev. Harry Hooker

Church	Pastor
Pleasant Hill—1	Rev. Ross Partridge
Raymond—1	Rev. F. A. Wheeler
Shawneetown—3	Rev. J. F. Gill
Steeleville—1	Rev. Jas. L. Pettit
Stonefort—2	Rev. Wm. Purdue
Sunfield—1	Rev. Worth Woolsey
Wamac—1	
Wisetown—2	Rev. Geo. W. Compton

KENTUCKY

Ashland, Central—1	Rev. L. W. Arnold
Bellevue—1	Rev. W. C. Guth
Bethel—2	Rev. W. W. Johnson
Cedar Grove—1	Rev. U. G. Salter
Clear Fork—2	Rev. Wm. R. Bradshaw
Cloverport—1	Rev. G. C. Sandusky
Dover—1	Rev. O. W. Stites
Eastwood—2	Rev. Luther Harris
Gilead—1	Rev. J. E. Darter
Hardinsburg—1	Rev. T. E. Smith
Jenkins, First—2	Rev. R. P. Ringo
Louisville, Ninth St.—1	Rev. Earl Wilburn
Louisville, W. Broadway—1	Rev. E. F. Estes
Macedonia—1	Rev. Howard D. Olive
Meadow Home—2	Rev. H. W. Lee
Middleton—1	Rev. W. C. Skinner
Middletown—1	Rev. J. A. McCaleb
Morehead—1	Rev. B. H. Kazee
Mt. Pleasant—1	Rev. Otis Williams
New Zion—1	Rev. Alfred Harris
River View—1	Rev. Loren Jolly
Turner's Station—2	Rev. John U. Garner

LOUISIANA

Bunkie, First—2	Rev. James G. Harris
Mansfield, Emmanuel—1	Rev. Ernest Lilley
Rocky Springs—1	Rev. L. A. Stagg, Jr.
Ruple—1	
Springhill (Red River Assn.)—1	Rev. J. H. Hucabee

MARYLAND

Baltimore, Huntingdon—1	
Catonsville, First—1	Rev. David J. Evans
Easton, First—6	Rev. W. Elvin Jones
Havre de Grace, First—4	Rev. H. Otis Mayhew
Oak Grove—1	Rev. J. C. Ledbetter
	Rev. J. O. Spencer

MISSISSIPPI

Artesia—1	Rev. Clifton Perkins
Auburn—1	Rev. H. R. Holcomb
Camden—1	Rev. J. M. Metts
Canton, Center Terrace—2	Rev. C. O. Lindsey
Coldwater—1	Rev. J. W. Burnette
DeSoto—2	Rev. N. A. Edmonds
Fellowship—1	Rev. Hardee Kennedy
Harmony—2	Rev. B. T. Massey
Hickory Ridge—1	Rev. A. W. Talbert
Hopewell—2	Rev. T. L. Phifer
Jonestown—1	Rev. Estus Mason
Lake—1	
Learned—1	Rev. R. A. Eddleman
Longtown—2	
Maben—1	
McCool—1	Rev. J. B. Laney
Meridian, Eighth Ave.—1	Rev. E. F. Graser
Meridian, First—1	Rev. Norman W. Cox
Meridian, Forty-first Ave.—1	Rev. Ray Dykes
Merigold—1	Rev. Joel Sturdivant
Morgan City—1*	Rev. C. J. Olander
Mt. Carmel—1	Rev. C. C. Weaver
Mt. Pleasant—1	Rev. J. W. Hicks
Pascagoula, Second—1	Rev. J. L. Morgan
Pine Hill—1	Rev. L. Massey
Plantersville—1	Rev. F. V. McFatrige
Pleasant Hill—1	Rev. H. J. Rushing
Pocahontas—2	Rev. Theodore Whitfield
Red Creek—1	Rev. R. R. Darby
Rienzi—1	Rev. O. C. Hicks
Salem (Oktibbeha Co.)—1	Rev. J. D. Ray
Salem (Walthall Co.)—3	Rev. V. R. Crider
Siloam—1	Rev. C. W. Black
Society Hill—1	Rev. Glenn Smith

Church	Pastor
Tunica—1	Rev. D. L. Sturgis
Unity—1	Rev. Paul Booth
Webb—1	Rev. J. H. Pennebaker
Weir—1*	Rev. J. B. Laney
Wheeler—1	Rev. J. B. Basden

MISSOURI

Arbela—1	Rev. J. M. Dawkins
Baden—1	Rev. J. F. Havlik
Bogard—1	Rev. Ross Canning
Carrington—1	Rev. G. W. Wright
Centralia—1	Rev. J. A. Crutchfield
Clarence—1	Rev. George Lampkin
Dixon—5	Rev. E. E. Baur
Dry Fork (Callaway Assn.)—2	Rev. H. P. Cheavens
East Prairie—1	Rev. W. D. Lawes
Falcon—1	
Fairview (Meramec Assn.)—1	Rev. George Chisenhall
Fish Creek—1	Rev. W. H. Rosecrans
Green Mound (Franklin Co. Assn.)—4	Rev. M. A. Stahlman
Harmony (Benton Co. Assn.)—1	Rev. Albert Gaston
Henrietta—1	Rev. Paul W. Murrell
Hopewell—4	Rev. J. M. Wilcox
Kansas City, Centropolis—1	Rev. E. J. Morgan
Kansas City, Independence Ave.—1	Rev. E. L. Pinkerton
Kansas City, Linwood—1	Rev. C. R. Storer
Kansas City, Michigan Ave.—1	Rev. E. B. Calvin
Kansas City, Tabernacle—1	Rev. R. F. Jaudon
Kearney—1	Rev. L. W. Cleland
Lebanon—1	Rev. Ralph Manes
Leeton—3	Rev. John Cravens
Liberty Union (No. Central Assn.)—1	Rev. E. B. Sinclair
Licking—1	Rev. Arch Bolerjack
Luray—1	Rev. John H. Spindler
Mexico—1	Rev. George Hammon
Mountain Grove—1*	Rev. Earl T. Bivens
Mt. Hermon (Lamine Assn.)—5	Rev. C. T. Graham
Mt. Zion (Salt River Assn.)—1	Rev. F. B. Smith
Neosho, First—3	Rev. Lynn Richardson
New London—1	
Newtonia—1	Rev. Lloyd Jeffers
North Kansas City—2	Rev. J. A. Roper
Oak Grove—1	Rev. Wm. Powell
Oak Ridge—1	Rev. Lloyd Barker
Oakton (Barton Co. Assn.)—1	
Pioneer—1	Rev. Wilmer Flora
Poplar Bluff, Second—1	Rev. W. S. Smelser
Providence (Clay-Platte Assn.)—2	Rev. Clay Landers
Purdy—1	Rev. O. V. Dodson
Rising Sun (Callaway Assn.)—2	Rev. G. L. Newkirk
Rock Port—1	Rev. C. E. Wilch
Russellville—1	Rev. G. E. Walkker
St. Louis, Kirkwood, Meramec Heights—1	Rev. Frank C. Wickes
St. Louis, Maplewood—1	Rev. H. E. DeLozier
Shelbina—1	Rev. F. G. Crockett
Short Creek—1	Rev. Vertio Dameron
Splitlog (Shoal Creek Assn.)—2	Rev. E. H. Burkes, Jr.
Springfield, East Ave.—1	Rev. W. L. Murdaugh
Steele—1	Rev. J. E. Cunningham
Sullivan—1	Rev. Fred Pulliam
Summit—1	Rev. J. W. Geren
Versailles—1	Rev. R. H. Nolte

NORTH CAROLINA

Antioch (Little River Assn.)—1	Rev. L. J. Atkinson
Bethany—1	Rev. C. S. Creech
Burnell—1	Rev. C. E. Brison
Canton, First—1	Rev. H. K. Masteller
Conway—2*	Rev. L. Sasser
Crabtree—1	Rev. Forest Ferguson

Church	Pastor
Earleys—1	Rev. L. Sasser
Greensboro, Webster Memorial—1	Rev. R. Cole Lee
Kannapolis, Whites Memorial—1	Rev. T. H. Steen
Mills Home—1	Rev. J. A. Neilson
Mocksville—1	Rev. E. W. Turner
Piney Forest—2	Rev. I. T. Newton
Pittsboro—1	Rev. C. K. Bryant
Reidsville, Baptist Temple—1	Rev. J. Earl Bryant
Riverside—1	Rev. R. W. Acree
Roper—1	Rev. S. B. Wilson
Seaboard—2	Rev. C. H. Trueblood
Shady Brook—1	Rev. R. F. Gardner
Troy, First—1	Rev. C. B. Trammel
Vandemere—1	Rev. H. B. Hines
Winton—5	Rev. J. E. Lanier

OKLAHOMA

Amber—1	Rev. Glenn Braswell
Beulah—1	Rev. E. V. Bewley
Blanchard—1	Rev. Clifton J. Malone
Broken Arrow—1	Rev. W. P. Mugg
Coffeyville, Kansas—2	Rev. N. J. Westmoreland
Hillcrest—1	Rev. Arnold Busbee
Hopewell—1	Rev. C. H. Richmond
Irving—1	Rev. Erwin Reed
Muskogee, Central—1	Rev. H. H. Boston
New Hope—1	Rev. F. A. Norman
Nicoma Park—1	Rev. Geo. Hart
Oakhurst—1	Rev. G. W. Holden
Oklahoma City, Downtown—1	Rev. W. E. Cook
Oklahoma City, Fortieth St.—1	Rev. E. C. Cain
Oklahoma City, Lawrence Ave.—1	Rev. O. S. Robinson
Oklahoma City, South Memorial—1	Rev. T. G. Netherton
Oklahoma City, Washington Ave.—1	Rev. Joe Pask Van
Oklahoma City, Putnam City—1	Rev. Guy Bellamy
Tulsa, Immanuel—1	Rev. James F. Heaton
Tulsa, Nogales Ave.—1	Rev. T. B. Lackey

SOUTH CAROLINA

Ariel—1	Rev. H. D. Mason
Beaver Creek (Moriah Assn.)—1	Rev. W. E. Bost
Bellevue (Spartan Assn.)—1*	Rev. Jennings Johnson
Bethlehem (Colleton Assn.)—2	Rev. G. H. Mason
Beulah (Florence Assn.)—6	Rev. Robert Clyde
Charleston, First—1	Rev. John Hambrick
Cheraw—1	Rev. C. H. Meyers
Chestnut Ridge (Laurens Assn.)—1	Rev. A. B. Langston
Collins Creek (Waccamon Assn.)—2	Rev. A. D. Woodle
Columbia, Fairwold—1	Rev. Guy C. Hinson
Concord (Saluda Assn.)—2	Rev. C. V. Martin
Conway, First—1	Rev. W. W. Leathers
Darlington, First—1	Rev. W. L. Davis
Due West—4	Rev. C. O. Lamoreux
Elko—1	Rev. W. Y. Henderson
Fingerville—2	Rev. J. G. Wilson
First Creek (Saluda Assn.)—3	Rev. O. H. McKinnon
Flint Hill (York Assn.)—3	Rev. B. T. Davenport
Franklin (Greenville Assn.)—1	Rev. T. E. Dill
Good Hope (Saluda Assn.)—4	Rev. B. F. Rogers
Greenville, Morgan Memorial—2*	Rev. H. M. Reaves
Hartsville, First—1	Rev. H. M. Reaves
High Hill (Welsh Neck Assn.)—2	Rev. J. A. Bowers
Horeb (Abbeville Assn.)—4	Rev. Yates Frady
Horeb (Santee Assn.)—5	Rev. P. E. Blackmon

Church	Pastor
Jamestown—2	Rev. A. D. Prentiss
Kellytown—1	Rev. H. M. Reaves
Kingsburg—1	Rev. W. E. Abrams
Lake Swamp—2	Rev. Mark Osborne
Lanford—3	Rev. W. T. Red
Liberty Hill—2	Rev. J. B. Little
Little Bethel (Marion Assn.)—1	Rev. E. P. Keene
Loris—2	Rev. E. C. Kolb
Lowrys—2	Rev. Guy H. Lawson
Mechanicsville—1	Rev. W. L. Davis
Middle River (Greenville Assn.)—1	Rev. J. T. Turner
Mt. Calvary (Barnwell Assn.)—1	Rev. G. M. Rogers
Mt. Olive (Laurens Assn.)—1	Rev. E. F. Candler
Mt. Pleasant (Ridge Assn.)—1	Rev. M. C. Collins
Mt. Springs (Piedmont Assn.)—1	Rev. A. L. Wood
Murrells Inlet—1	Rev. A. D. Woodlee
New Hope (Santee Assn.)—4	Rev. P. E. Blackmon
North Pacolet (N. Spartan Assn.)—1	Rev. W. J. Sprinkle
Pamplico—2	Rev. Robert Clyde
Pee Dee (Marion Assn.)—5	Rev. George E. Smith
Pleasant Grove—1	Rev. George E. Smith
Pleasant Hill (Moriah Assn.)—1	Rev. D. M. Rivers
Pleasant Hill (Pee Dee Assn.)—1	Rev. H. D. Gober
Pleasant Hill (Southeast Assn.)—1	Rev. L. H. Carter
Prospect (Laurens Assn.)—2	Rev. A. B. Langston
Reedy Fork (Greenville Assn.)—2*	Rev. Albert A. Young
Reevesville—3	Rev. J. W. Bass
Rocky Creek (Ridge Assn.)—1	Rev. H. B. White
Rosemont—1	Rev. A. S. Locke
Salem—1	Rev. Ralph Hall
Spring Branch (Barnwell Assn.)—1	Rev. Jas. P. Wesberry
Springdell (Moriah Assn.)—1	Rev. S. F. Robinson
Spring Hill (Chesterfield Assn.)—2	Rev. Wade Funderburk
Taylors—2*	Rev. D. L. Bragg
Tyger—1	Rev. Sam Lawton
Union (York Assn.)—3	Rev. L. W. Edwards
Varnville—3	Rev. A. G. Todd
Walnut Grove (N. Greenville Assn.)—3	Rev. J. H. Byrd
Waterloo—2	Rev. H. W. Provence
White Oak—3	Rev. Howard Gordon
Woodward—2	Rev. Howard Gordon

TENNESSEE

Brown Springs—1	Rev. Willis Allen
Chattanooga, Rossville Tabernacle—2	Rev. J. B. Tallent
Elizabethton, Grace Tabernacle—2	Rev. M. K. Cobble
Knoxville, Calvary—3*	Rev. H. K. Williams
Milan—2*	Rev. H. J. Huey
Morristown, First—1	Rev. O. D. Fleming
Mt. Juliet—2	Rev. B. B. Powers
Waynesboro—1	Rev. Leonard Gassaway

TEXAS

Abilene, First—1	Rev. Millard A. Jenkins
Alpine—1	Rev. R. L. Wittner
Austin, Hyde Park—4	Rev. D. H. Truhitte
Bandera—1	Rev. W. A. Bowen
Baytown—1	Rev. E. R. Couch
Beauxart Gardens—1	Rev. J. W. Franklin
Bellmead—3	Rev. Fred A. McCaulley
Benavides—1	Rev. Bill Lee
Benjamin—1	Rev. W. M. Lawrence
Boerne—8	Rev. F. E. Kirchner
Broadus—1	Rev. J. P. Owens
Calallen—1	Rev. Wesley Summerlin
Camilla—2	Rev. J. T. Luper
Chandler—1	Rev. J. H. Gary

Church	Pastor	Church	Pastor
Channing—1	Rev. Buren Higdon	McKinney, King Memorial—1	Rev. W. S. Milton
Chilton—1	Rev. Wilson Wood	Madisonville—1	Rev. R. W. Miller
Clawson—1	Rev. J. A. Aldridge	Magnolia—1	Rev. E. L. Brunson
Comfort—5	Rev. F. E. Kirchner	Midlothian—1	Rev. C. F. Griffin
Corpus Christi, First—1	Rev. R. O. Cawker	Mt. Blanco—1	Rev. F. M. Wiles
Corpus Christi, Meadow Park—1	Rev. Ben Ferguson	Myra—1	Rev. Glenn M. Bridges
Dallas, Arcadia—1	Rev. G. E. Ray	Odessa, Immanuel—1	Rev. L. W. Crouch
Dallas, Belknap—1	Rev. H. D. Rutledge	Palacios—1	Rev. E. G. Barrett
Dallas, Clarendon Drive—1	Rev. Ralph L. Bacon	Pampa, Amarada—1	Rev. W. T. North
Dallas, Edgemont—1	Rev. Andrew J. Priest	Peacock—1	Rev. W. D. Powell
Dallas, Emmanuel—1	Rev. J. A. Peveto	Pecan Grove—1	Rev. H. D. Pack
Dallas, Ervay St.—1	Rev. R. H. Cagle	Penelope, Emmanuel—1	Rev. L. L. Burkhalter
Dallas, Fernwood—1	Rev. Forest McLeroy	Pine Forest—1	Rev. R. L. Herring
Dallas, Hillcrest—1	Rev. W. B. Huntsberry	Port Acres—1	Rev. R. L. Hollems
Dallas, Memorial—1	Rev. C. A. McCormack	Prairie Lea—1	Rev. D. R. Dunham
Dallas, Ross Ave.—1	Rev. A. M. Rodgers	Presidio—1	Rev. Hugh Lindsey
Dallas, Skyline Heights—1	Rev. Burt Mattingly	Quemado—2	Rev. Odis Rainer
Dawson—1	Rev. H. O. Black	Red Springs—1	Rev. J. C. Parks
DeBerry—1	Rev. J. C. Hill	Rock Island—1	Rev. Bert Mattingly
Dilley—2	Rev. C. Clayton Moser	Rotan, Highland Home—1	Rev. T. D. Taylor
Dixie—1	Rev. Ray P. Ingram	Rural Shade—1	Rev. D. B. South
Ebenezer—4	Rev. M. F. Thrift	San Antonio, Eastview—1	Rev. Grover Lee
El Paso, Highland Park—4	Rev. A. L. Leake	San Antonio, Harlandale—1	Rev. Glenn Dromgoole
Eola—1	Rev. Duke Shaw	San Antonio, Lakeview—1	Rev. A. D. Bruton
Eustace—1	Rev. Otis Strickland	San Antonio, Mitchell Terrace—1	Rev. V. A. Duncan
Fargo—1	Rev. Dan Luper	San Antonio, Palm Heights—1	Rev. Roy Shahan
Ferris—4	Rev. J. J. Gentry	Shiro—1	Rev. Carl H. Leeper
Flatonia—5	Rev. T. L. Nipp	Sodville—1	Rev. D. F. McDonald
Florey—1	Rev. T. E. Durham	Smyer—1	Rev. S. D. Lindsey
Fluvanna—1	Rev. Douglass Hudgins	Snyder—1	Rev. B. R. Young
Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights—1	Rev. E. W. Hatchett	Spofford—1	Rev. W. J. Darnal
Ft. Worth, Broadway—1	Rev. Boyce Dwiggins	Stepps Creek—1	Rev. Y. C. Whitlock
Ft. Worth, Diamond Hill—1	Rev. H. C. Davis	Talco, Calvary—1	Rev. D. E. Cavender
Ft. Worth, Forest Hill—1	Rev. Paul B. Cawthon	Tatum—3	Rev. E. B. Brooks
Ft. Worth, Harmony—1	Rev. F. M. Segler	Terrell Wells—1	Rev. W. M. Copeland
Ft. Worth, Layton Ave.—1	Rev. Sanford Cole	Texarkana, West—2	Rev. Guy Self
Friendship—5	Rev. J. W. English	Tilden—1	Rev. R. E. Harrison
Garland—1	Rev. M. L. Richards	Tyler, East—1	Rev. R. E. Felder
Gem—1	Rev. N. M. Gilbert	Tyler, Queen St.—1	Rev. L. Gager
Gilliland—1	Rev. Simpson Daniel	Valley View—1	
Golinda—1	Rev. Jack Hanna	Vega—1	Rev. A. L. Hicks
Gorman—1	Rev. A. McAuley	Waco, Emmanuel—2	Rev. Tilson F. Maynard
Grandfalls—5	Rev. L. R. Pearson	Weinert—1	Rev. W. M. Copeland
Grand Saline, Main St.—1	Rev. James S. Parks	Whitharral—1	Rev. W. M. Copeland
Haile—1	Rev. H. E. Blackburn	Wichita Falls, Lory Memorial—1	Rev. R. E. Harrison
Hodges—2	Rev. T. T. Reynolds	Wilmeth—1	Rev. R. E. Felder
Houston, Airline Drive—1	Rev. D. R. Peveto	Woodbury—1	Rev. L. Gager
Houston, Alta Vista—1	Rev. R. W. Durnal		
Houston, Clover Leaf—1	Rev. K. C. Stedman		
Houston, Garden Oaks—1	Rev. H. H. Staggs		
Houston, Golden Acres—4	Rev. Lewis B. Quarles		
Houston, Humble Rd.—1	Rev. H. M. Ward		
Houston, Larkin St.—1	Rev. R. C. McCullough		
Houston, Rice Temple—1	Rev. L. A. Sartain		
Houston, Tabernacle—1	Rev. J. Kelly Simmons		
Houston, Tidwell—1	Rev. E. A. Phillips		
Huntsville—2	Rev. Clarence Howell		
Hutto—1	Rev. E. P. Crocker		
Kamay—2	Rev. L. D. Murphy		
Kingsville, First—1	Rev. W. C. Koonce		
Klondyke—1	Rev. H. W. Hitt		
Kress—1	Rev. W. J. Ferguson		
Kyle—5	Rev. E. J. Cobb		
Lakeview—1	Rev. Truett Sheriff		
La Rue—1	Rev. C. L. Porter		
League City—1	Rev. Theodore Lott		
Lelia Lake—1	Rev. Hershal Hinkel		
Liberty Hill—1	Rev. Lee Vaughn		
Lockney—1	Rev. C. A. Alms		
Longview, Emmanuel—6			
Longview, South Side—1			
Los Fresnos—1			
Lubbock, East Side—1			
Lubbock, Slide—1			
Lufkin, Second—1			
McAllen—1			

VIRGINIA

Aaron's Creek (Dan River Assn.)—1	Rev. E. R. Harris
Adam's Grove (Petersburg Assn.)—1	Rev. C. Bailey Jones
Altavista—9	Rev. B. H. Moody
Alton (Dan River Assn.)—1	Rev. S. C. Owen
Arbor (Dan River Assn.)—2	Rev. E. M. Richardson, Jr.
Ash Camp (Appomattox Assn.)—1*	Rev. J. S. Rushing
Ballston (Potomac Assn.)—1	Rev. Gordon Cosby
Battery Park—2*	Rev. O. J. Hodges
Berea (Dover Assn.)—1	Rev. Chas. A. Morgan
Bethel (Portsmouth Assn.)—7	Rev. F. A. Bobbitt
Bethlehem (Dover Assn.)—1	Rev. Robert E. Brown
Bethlehem (James River Assn.)—10	Rev. Paul G. Watson
Beulah (Goshen Assn.)—1	Rev. J. D. Kesler
Blairs—1	Rev. J. Irvin Booth
Blue Run (Shiloh Assn.)—1	Rev. Floyd T. Binns
Brandy (Shiloh Assn.)—4	Rev. E. D. Coleman
Buffalo (Augusta Assn.)—1	Rev. J. S. Cash
Burdette (Blackwater Assn.)—9	Rev. John P. Batkins
Calvary (Potomac Assn.)—2	Rev. Geo. E. Hughes
C. & O. (James River Assn.)—2	Rev. L. P. Brown

Church	Pastor	Church	Pastor
Central (Strawberry Assn.)—1*	Rev. R. L. Camden	New Hope (Concord Assn.)—1	Rev. M. E. Hall
Central Hill (Blackwater Assn.)—1*	Rev. S. C. Crawford	New Hope (Goshen Assn.)—1	Rev. S. F. Williams
Ceres (New Lebanon Assn.)—1	Rev. G. D. Danner	Newsoms—1	Rev. C. P. Cleveland
Chestnut Level (Pittsylvania Assn.)—2	Rev. J. Sydney Cobb	Norwood (Rappahannock Assn.)—2	Rev. Harold M. White
Cool Spring (Dover Assn.)—5	Rev. R. Edward Dowdy	Pamunkey (Dover Assn.)—8	Rev. Bert Duncan
Cullen—1	Rev. G. A. Harris	Petersburg, Monumental—1	Rev. J. E. Gibson
Damascus—1	Rev. A. B. Griffin	Pocahontas—3*	Rev. R. H. Bowden
Elk Hill (James River Assn.)—1	Rev. J. Sydney Cobb	Poroporone (Rappahannock Assn.)—1	Rev. L. C. Ross
Enon (Valley Assn.)—1	Rev. R. Edward Dowdy	Portsmouth, Jackson Memorial—5*	Rev. D. S. Dempsey
Ephesus (Rappahannock Assn.)—7	Rev. T. N. Tombes	Portsmouth, Park View—8*	Rev. R. W. Wallis
Fairfields (Rappahannock Assn.)—1	Rev. O. B. Falls	Purcellville—4	Rev. Paul B. Watlington, Jr.
Farnham—1	Rev. J. Landon Maddex	Ragland Memorial (Dover Assn.)—4	Rev. Chas. A. Morgan
Fieldale—5*	Rev. Gordon Keller	Ramoth (Potomac Assn.)—2	Rev. L. B. Boutyard
Fountain Grove (Petersburg Assn.)—1	Rev. H. Lee Scott	Rappahannock (Rappahannock Assn.)—2	Rev. S. H. Roberts
Friendship (Lebanon Assn.)—1	Rev. J. Harvey Nichols, Jr.	Richmond, Boulevard—1*	Rev. S. H. Roberts
Glenn Memorial (Appomattox Assn.)—4	Rev. Wendell Davis	Ridge (Dover Assn.)—2	Rev. D. A. Thomas
Grafton (Peninsula Assn.)—1	Rev. Frank Clark	Roanoke, East End—2	Rev. D. A. Thomas
Grundy—1	Rev. P. H. Clements	Rock Hill (Potomac Assn.)—2	Rev. L. B. Boutyard
Hall's Chapel (Accomac Assn.)—3	Rev. Charles Spain	Round Oak (Hermon Assn.)—1*	Rev. Edgar Stephen
Hanover (Rappahannock Assn.)—2	Rev. H. H. Mauch	Royall Chapel (Strawberry Assn.)—1	Rev. E. S. Vaughan
Hebron (Appomattox Assn.)—1	Rev. Earl W. Marshburn	Rustburg (Appomattox Assn.)—1	Rev. N. D. Blackman
Honaker—2	Rev. Leslie Hart	Salem (Middle District)—1	Rev. P. L. Bard
Horeb (Augusta Assn.)—1	Rev. O. B. Falls	Samaria (Dover Assn.)—4*	Rev. H. N. Custalow
Irrington—1	Rev. Carl Hart	Sharon (Dover Assn.)—2	Rev. B. A. Riddle
Jerusalem (Rappahannock Assn.)—3*	Rev. C. C. Perry	Slovak (Dover Assn.)—1	Rev. Karel Marek
Jonesboro (Piedmont Assn.)—1	Rev. J. S. Cash	Spring Creek (Appomattox Assn.)—2	Rev. R. P. Welch
Kempsville (Portsmouth Assn.)—1	Rev. W. J. Crain	Spring Hill (Rappahannock Assn.)—5	Rev. Gary B. Baldwin
Kerr's Creek (Augusta Assn.)—1	Rev. L. P. Brown	Spring Hill (Shiloh Assn.)—3*	Rev. W. T. Hall
Liberty (Concord Assn.)—1	Rev. O. E. Ward	Stanardsville (Shiloh Assn.)—4	Rev. W. T. Hall
Liberty Chapel (James River Assn.)—1	Rev. Len Weston	Sumerduck (Potomac Assn.)—3*	Rev. L. B. Boutyard
Liberty Grove (Blue Ridge Assn.)—1	Rev. W. L. Lumpkin	Summit Point (Shenandoah Assn.)—1	Rev. Fred Martin
Manassas—1	Rev. D. N. McGrady	Tar Wallet (James River Assn.)—1	Rev. Thomas P. Reynolds
Manly Memorial (Augusta Assn.)—1	Rev. H. A. Sodergren	Tazewell—3	Rev. H. T. James
Marlbrook (Augusta Assn.)—1	Rev. Chas. L. Harmon	Temple (Peninsula Assn.)—1	Rev. C. M. Roberson
Marshall—1	Rev. Stewart Grizzard	Thaxton—3*	Rev. C. M. Roberson
Martinsville, Starling Ave.—1	Rev. J. E. Foster	Thompson's Settlement (Powell River Assn.)—2*	Rev. J. Kelly Ball
Massaponax (Goshen Assn.)—8	Rev. N. L. Loflin	Trinity (Blue Ridge Assn.)—1	Rev. M. B. Major
Mathews (Rappahannock Assn.)—1	Rev. O. G. Burnette	Troutville (Valley Assn.)—2*	Rev. R. Edward Dowdy
Mattaponi (Rappahannock Assn.)—1	Rev. R. C. Ransone	Tsena-Commocko—10*	Rev. B. P. Nuckols
Mendota—1	Rev. T. N. Tombes	Tucker Swamp (Blackwater Assn.)—1*	Rev. Geo. M. Kissinger
Midway (Appomattox Assn.)—2	Rev. L. E. Holzbach	Union (Accomac Assn.)—2	Rev. O. W. Sawyer
Millstone (Dan River Assn.)—2	Rev. J. B. Thomas	Union (Middle District)—2	Rev. N. L. Loflin
Mineral (Goshen Assn.)—1	Rev. R. E. Dunkum	Union Hill (Appomattox Assn.)—2*	Rev. N. L. Loflin
Mooreland (Rappahannock Assn.)—9	Rev. C. C. Anderson	Wakefield (Petersburg Assn.)—4	Rev. J. L. Waldrop
Moore's Swamp (Blackwater Assn.)—1	Rev. E. M. Richardson, Jr.	Walnut Grove (Piedmont Assn.)—1	Rev. A. B. Harrell
Mountain View (Lebanon Assn.)—5*	Rev. E. D. Coleman	Waverly—5	Rev. W. M. Thompson
Mt. Vernon (Concord Assn.)—1	Rev. R. J. Mann	West Point—1	Rev. E. C. Thornton
Mt. Vernon (Dover Assn.)—1*		Winn's (Dover Assn.)—2*	Rev. N. F. Jacobs
Mt. Zion (Pittsylvania Assn.)—1		Woodbridge (Potomac Assn.)—1	Rev. Thos. H. Christie
Mt. Zion (Shiloh Assn.)—4		Zion Hill (Valley Assn.)—2	Rev. A. J. Hawes

*Number following name of church denotes how many years in succession the church has reached this record. Use of * by any name indicates inclusion in both lists.

STATISTICAL TABLE COMPILED AT W.M.U. HEADQUARTERS
Uniform Standard of Excellence Record, January 1, 1942, to January 1, 1943

STATE ORGANIZATION	Class A-1	Class B	Class C	Total	STATE ORGANIZATION	Class A-1	Class B	Class C	Total
Alabama					Mississippi				
Sunbeams.....	65	39	27	131	Sunbeams.....	86	53	30	169
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	51	43	23	117	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	63	58	31	152
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	124	64	45	233	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	122	95	63	280
Y. W. A.....	38	21	34	93	Y. W. A.....	69	48	41	158
W. M. S.....	70	89	117	276	W. M. S.....	195	84	82	361
Total.....	348	256	246	850	Total.....	535	338	247	1,120
Arizona					Missouri				
Sunbeams.....	5	4	2	11	Sunbeams.....	41	25	35	101
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	8	3	3	14	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	31	16	16	63
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	9	3	5	17	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	69	50	41	160
Y. W. A.....	5	4	2	11	Y. W. A.....	31	24	28	83
W. M. S.....	5	10	.....	15	W. M. S.....	45	74	100	219
Total.....	32	24	12	68	Total.....	207	189	220	616
Arkansas					New Mexico				
Sunbeams.....	28	4	5	37	Sunbeams.....	5	6	9	20
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	18	4	8	30	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	2	7	18	27
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	41	16	11	68	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	5	28	19	52
Y. W. A.....	21	5	8	34	Y. W. A.....	7	5	3	15
W. M. S.....	45	33	28	106	W. M. S.....	5	13	17	35
Total.....	153	62	60	275	Total.....	24	59	65	149
District of Columbia					North Carolina				
W. M. S.....	2	3	3	8	Sunbeams.....	79	56	65	200
Total.....	2	3	3	8	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	63	39	44	146
Florida					Jr. and Int. G. A.....	108	68	73	249
Sunbeams.....	16	12	12	40	Y. W. A.....	89	42	61	192
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	13	13	10	36	W. M. S.....	112	145	165	422
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	32	20	18	70	Total.....	451	350	408	1,209
Y. W. A.....	5	6	7	18	Oklahoma				
W. M. S.....	30	25	38	93	Sunbeams.....	12	16	.....	28
Total.....	96	76	85	257	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	10	14	.....	24
Georgia					Jr. and Int. G. A.....	18	16	.....	34
Sunbeams.....	104	57	58	219	Y. W. A.....	8	8	.....	16
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	95	53	47	195	W. M. S.....	25	63	62	150
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	161	71	69	301	Total.....	73	117	62	252
Y. W. A.....	74	43	35	152	South Carolina				
W. M. S.....	139	182	220	541	Sunbeams.....	153	79	86	318
Total.....	573	406	429	1,408	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	84	42	48	174
Illinois					Jr. and Int. G. A.....	172	81	93	346
Sunbeams.....	14	7	2	23	Y. W. A.....	95	61	57	213
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	10	3	8	21	W. M. S.....	152	136	161	449
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	23	16	10	49	Total.....	656	399	445	1,500
Y. W. A.....	6	9	2	17	Tennessee				
W. M. S.....	20	15	25	60	Sunbeams.....	98	32	37	167
Total.....	73	50	47	170	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	82	33	32	147
Kentucky					Jr. and Int. G. A.....	185	72	53	310
Sunbeams.....	80	20	15	115	Y. W. A.....	83	26	37	146
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	60	36	30	126	W. M. S.....	130	88	111	329
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	130	48	39	217	Total.....	578	251	270	1,099
Y. W. A.....	68	25	15	108	Texas				
W. M. S.....	151	83	102	336	Sunbeams.....	40	15	1	56
Total.....	489	212	201	902	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	37	22	5	64
Louisiana					Jr. and Int. G. A.....	63	42	11	116
Sunbeams.....	41	16	9	66	Y. W. A.....	29	18	3	50
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	42	10	16	68	W. M. S.....	67	79	84	230
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	64	36	23	123	Total.....	236	176	104	516
Y. W. A.....	22	17	15	54	Virginia				
W. M. S.....	43	48	51	142	Sunbeams.....	311	95	65	471
Total.....	212	127	114	453	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	238	96	67	401
Maryland					Jr. and Int. G. A.....	384	146	95	625
Sunbeams.....	7	6	11	24	Y. W. A.....	213	92	54	359
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	1	6	6	13	W. M. S.....	253	183	139	575
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	8	14	10	32	Total.....	1,399	612	420	2,431
Y. W. A.....	3	6	8	17	Grand Totals.....	6,173	3,759	3,499	13,421
W. M. S.....	17	20	15	52					
Total.....	36	52	50	138					

RECORD OF CONTRIBUTIONS
 January 1 to December 31, 1942
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY TO S. B. C., COMPILED BY W.M.U. TREASURER

STATES	Reported by State Treasurers as Having Been Contributed by W. M. U. Members						Received by W. M. U. Treasurer			Total
	Southwide Debt Paying Campaign	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	Ministerial Relief	Christian Education	State and Other Objects in S. B. C. Program	W. M. U. Training School			
							State Appointment Training School	Scholarship Fund	Special Gifts	
Alabama	\$ 15,879.39	\$ 43,052.85	\$ 20,904.94	\$ 3,533.25	\$ 36,225.69	\$ 64,663.82	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 400.00	\$ 564.41	\$ 186,424.35
Arizona	462.47	687.86	491.00	46.11	113.09	2,464.86	37.35	25.50	12.00	4,340.24
Arkansas	9,650.34	23,245.52	10,573.98	920.06	8,875.02	48,553.44	715.92	333.00	164.78	103,037.06
District of Columbia	915.30	13,295.36	1,691.45	.....	1,352.50	2,012.21	135.00	250.00	2.00	7,653.82
Florida	16,126.47	32,324.67	14,341.23	2,690.92	12,307.21	50,645.62	500.00	200.00	1,574.33	130,710.45
Georgia	40,001.46	45,406.80	19,972.26	66.13	767.70	191,123.17	3,063.89	1,500.00	1,179.00	303,080.41
Illinois	4,523.68	15,125.82	7,358.64	2,130.72	5,221.66	31,043.49	344.28	.....	39.90	65,788.19
Kentucky	15,679.61	57,527.85	36,313.58	6,657.22	33,565.38	79,121.68	2,016.30	999.38	693.13	232,574.13
Louisiana	8,300.09	26,320.13	14,962.37	1,376.11	7,442.50	61,047.73	300.00	.....	255.30	120,004.23
Maryland	5,340.21	8,821.32	4,433.76	661.18	1,322.35	31,695.04	175.00	.....	46.00	52,494.86
Missouri	7,623.19	42,124.22	22,082.91	2,063.17	16,857.30	81,301.34	1,560.00	800.00	152.00	174,404.13
Mississippi	19,850.93	34,324.87	17,115.35	2,120.72	16,306.61	58,061.38	1,560.00	1,350.00	242.34	150,932.20
New Mexico	2,518.16	5,808.88	2,276.33	187.60	1,481.44	13,136.54	70.00	.....	111.94	25,590.89
North Carolina	25,013.58	101,393.47	41,470.36	8,467.01	13,600.41	194,279.83	1,700.00	1,470.00	502.00	387,896.66
Oklahoma	21,095.00	52,576.47	16,777.62	1,326.91	9,900.86	46,955.01	1,200.00	100.00	608.00	150,540.87
South Carolina	15,907.27	76,915.83	33,165.86	7,950.96	34,378.09	84,019.06	1,200.00	*50.00	262.93	253,750.00
Tennessee	13,882.07	69,669.60	37,050.22	8,169.46	49,765.83	77,421.29	1,500.00	700.00	733.77	258,892.23
Texas	37,715.44	200,995.50	59,797.82	20,480.88	108,724.94	296,033.77	1,200.00	400.00	701.28	726,049.63
Virginia	20,998.27	140,082.90	58,653.30	13,569.88	66,242.81	145,363.29	1,000.00	195.00	19.34	455,124.79
Miscellaneous	62.00	1,484.78	290.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	629.15	2,465.93
Total Contributions	\$ 290,545.93	\$ 981,184.70	\$ 418,727.98	\$ 82,418.29	\$ 423,451.38	*\$1,558,942.57	\$ 19,317.74	\$ 8,672.88	\$ 8,493.60	\$ 3,791,755.07

*This amount includes \$222,863.77 paid toward state debts of the following states: Alabama, \$14,727.31; Florida, \$6,083.16; Kentucky, \$15,434.82; Louisiana, \$8,300.09; Mississippi, \$37,642.62; New Mexico, \$791.00; North Carolina, \$96,594.62; Tennessee, \$13,433.83; Virginia, \$29,856.27.

†The District of Columbia also contributed a duplicate amount through the Northern Baptist Convention.

STATISTICAL TABLE COMPILED AT W.M.U. HEADQUARTERS
January 1, 1942, to January 1, 1943

STATES	Number of New Organizations						Total Number of Organizations						Number of Members		Number of Tithers		Churches Having	
	Sunbeam Bands	Junior and Intermediate Royal Ambassadors	Junior and Intermediate Girls Auxiliaries	Young Woman's Auxiliaries	Woman's Missionary Societies	Total	Sunbeam Bands	Junior and Intermediate Royal Ambassadors	Junior and Intermediate Girls Auxiliaries	Young Woman's Auxiliaries	Woman's Missionary Societies	Total	Woman's Missionary Societies	Young People	Woman's Missionary Societies	Young People	A-1 Full Graded W. M. U. System	Full Graded W. M. U. System
Alabama	31	54	49	36	66	236	412	373	600	305	920	2,610	24,124	17,131	6,518	2,360	11	204
Arizona	2	3	3	11	15	5	11	14	17	11	15	68	405	530	200	129	3	8
Arkansas	16	31	35	18	21	121	196	176	327	169	485	1,353	15,176	11,220	3,909	1,637	5	94
District of Columbia	5	4	7	3	19	19	14	6	18	18	28	84	2,242	592	460	93	1	8
Florida	21	41	44	10	13	129	278	221	426	182	509	1,616	16,403	15,230	4,259	1,476	1	109
Georgia	44	45	54	19	43	205	550	400	650	362	1,150	3,092	36,386	18,775	8,315	1,660	34	212
Illinois	9	25	22	9	16	81	120	140	225	91	250	826	4,800	5,550	1,835	558	3	69
Kentucky	23	42	53	23	34	175	540	423	770	407	908	3,048	23,721	28,499	8,850	2,591	13	270
Louisiana	8	13	20	11	19	71	229	217	356	140	444	1,386	14,267	12,094	5,433	2,091	9	99
Maryland	10	14	19	4	47	47	51	31	64	22	89	257	2,420	1,936	725	281	14	14
Mississippi	28	26	31	20	53	158	379	258	443	207	719	2,006	21,600	17,585	7,205	3,320	12	150
Missouri	44	79	87	26	24	260	415	434	678	302	796	2,625	21,180	18,882	5,846	2,746	9	183
New Mexico	2	14	5	1	5	27	72	56	105	54	100	387	2,172	1,508	786	287	31	31
North Carolina	79	89	165	79	73	485	658	539	874	574	1,331	3,976	41,653	43,075	6,786	2,547	22	289
Oklahoma	17	14	38	23	24	116	259	226	433	234	642	1,794	23,842	16,461	6,216	1,362	1	104
South Carolina	29	32	23	22	10	116	609	444	676	422	836	2,937	26,870	28,749	7,574	3,893	32	258
Tennessee	41	61	81	34	62	279	548	488	796	488	877	3,197	23,266	17,441	8,504	3,700	26	185
Texas	89	123	110	52	53	427	781	650	1,208	558	1,769	4,966	68,991	45,451	15,073	5,715	7	176
Virginia	21	47	58	31	16	173	790	783	1,021	623	977	4,194	34,826	43,613	12,053	3,135	80	492
Totals	519	757	901	421	532	3,130	6,892	5,879	9,587	5,169	12,845	40,472	404,144	344,321	110,547	39,581	268	2,955

STATISTICAL TABLE COMPILED AT W.M.U. HEADQUARTERS
January 1, 1942, to January 1, 1943

SOCIETIES OBSERVING SEASONS OF PRAYER				DISTRIBUTION OF LITERATURE				MISSION STUDY											
State Missions	Home Missions		Foreign Missions		Leaflets and Pamphlets	Stewardship Cards	Y. P. Offering Boxes	Offering Envelopes	STATE	Classes		Small Seals		First Large Silver Seal	Second Large Silver Seal	Honor Certificates		Garnet Seal	Y. W. A. Large Seal
	Young People	W. M. S.	Young People	W. M. S.						Young People	W. M. S.	Young People	W. M. S.			First	Second		
662	699	687	941	697	50,440	4,900	3,000	110,000	Alabama.....	1,957	1,577	6,738	4,877	13	5	3	6		
15	53	15	53	15	3,473	100	5,000	5,000	Arizona.....	70	35	673	425						
313	341	353	523	325	49,888	7,250	1,250	70,000	Arkansas.....	1,193	587	5,946	2,484	19	24	10	12		1
20	12	21	14	21	1,746	25	25	722	Dist. of Columbia.....	116	44								
286	284	334	434	285	58,060	11,500	2,100	71,000	Florida.....	841	449	5,973	5,887	26	23	8	19		
889	988	918	1,094	911	57,817	5,600	3,850	88,000	Georgia.....	1,559	820	3,040	2,275	20	14	8	1	46	
161	190	167	185	193	17,670	1,200	250	25,000	Illinois.....	1,700	581	1,792	1,349	7	8	5	1		
647	797	647	884	638	61,870	10,325	2,300	141,000	Kentucky.....	1,995	933		2,633						
349	519	353	615	327	43,220	16,400	1,450	80,000	Louisiana.....	1,470	629	13,934	3,454	154	135	31	1	242	1
63	89	69	86	72	4,431	800	300	16,000	Maryland.....	162	89	682	475	2					
563	803	595	833	636	44,331	7,600	3,000	140,000	Mississippi.....	1,950	896	4,025	4,200	67	36	12	2	11	
521	666	588	866	647	71,570	13,100	950	90,500	Missouri.....	1,511	1,194	9,480	9,036	36	20	7	1	22	3
66	35	92	82	94	7,342	2,300	350	7,000	New Mexico.....	182	44	1,932	358	6	4				
727	1,184	801	1,098	735	86,200	8,800	2,500	135,000	North Carolina.....	1,786	1,375	4,285	6,683	43	7	4		17	9
424	299	336	306	324	57,110	11,800	700	86,000	Oklahoma.....	1,328	255	7,773	3,629	60	38	11	5	25	1
594	1,181	638	1,333	628	80,415	19,300	3,050	110,000	South Carolina.....	1,780	1,201	7,853	9,350	35	19	7	2	9	15
473	739	467	763	480	74,285	10,400	1,500	155,000	Tennessee.....	1,918	1,260	11,275	7,463	66	46	21		62	
917	1,069	1,207	1,696	1,691	100,252	20,500	7,000	160,000	Texas.....	5,270	2,579								
715	2,072	715	2,097	715	69,050	3,000	6,000	230,000	Virginia.....	2,990	3,446	485	2,121	9					
8,405	12,020	9,203	13,904	9,581	939,220	154,800	39,675	1,710,222	Totals.....	28,778	17,994	85,886	66,069	563	379	127	14	493	30

A MESSAGE FROM THE **American Bible Society**

FRANCIS C. STIFLER, Editorial Secretary

In 1942 Southern Baptists began to take a leading part in the essential task of providing the Scriptures for mission work throughout the world. During the year, Baptist churches in the Southland greatly increased their gifts to the American Bible Society for its non-profit missionary work of translation, publication and world-wide distribution of the Scriptures in cooperation with the denominational mission boards.

Southern Baptist missionaries for many years have realized the indispensable service which the American Bible Society renders in supplying the Scriptures for their work. The missionary must have the Scriptures in the native language of the people. To reach men's hearts, the good news of Christ must speak to every man in his own tongue. On practically all the foreign mission fields of Southern Baptists, the American Bible Society serves as the principal source, and in many cases the only source, for the supply of the Scriptures in the language of the people.

Although the Society makes free gifts of Scriptures where circumstances require, most books are sold because people appreciate more and read with greater interest the books in which they make a personal investment. But most people living on the low income levels prevailing in mission lands are not able to pay even the production cost of a Gospel portion. So, on foreign mission fields, the Scriptures are regularly sold at less than cost, with the difference being met by continual gifts to the Bible Society from Bible-loving and missionary-minded Christian people.

Because Baptists so strongly believe in the importance of Scripture distribution and because the Society's foundation policy is to supply the Scriptures "without note or comment," Southern Baptists have found in the American Bible Society an organization with which they can heartily co-operate.

The missionaries rejoice that the people of the home churches are increasingly recognizing that the American Bible Society's work is an integral part of Southern Baptists' own program of world-wide missions and, as such, should receive adequate and generous financial support.

In 1942 the increased gifts from Southern Baptists showed that the Bible Society has been made a member of the Baptist family. The total of gifts to the Society from Southern Baptist churches rose from \$3,324 in 1941 to \$25,694 in 1942, which was the third largest amount given by any denomination. \$22,000 of this total was given for the War Emergency work of the Society so that Southern Baptists gave more to the War Emergency Fund than any other denomination, in fact almost as much as the combined amounts given by the two next highest denominations.

The Society is grateful for the interest in the work which is manifested by this generous increase in financial support and for the cordial welcome extended to the members of its staff who have been called upon to present the work to Southern Baptists. For the past several years, Southern Baptists have been represented on the Advisory Council of the American Bible Society and Dr. Francis C. Stifler, a fellow-Baptist who serves as Editorial Secretary on the Society's headquarters staff in New York, has been invited to bring a report of the work of the Society at the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention.

In 1942 a Southern Baptist was added to the Society's staff in the appointment of the Rev. Thomas T. Holloway as Associate District Secretary of the American Bible Society's Southwestern District, with headquarters at Dallas, Texas. With a background of nine years as a denominational worker, employed by the Baptist General Convention of Texas as Baptist Minister for College Students in Dallas, he enjoyed the respect and confidence of the leaders of the denomination. In his capacity with the Bible Society, Mr. Holloway has been received with a hearty welcome, not only in his own District, comprising the

states of Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas and Louisiana, but throughout the entire Southern Baptist Convention territory. He has been asked to confer with the various state and southwide Baptist leaders regarding appropriate ways of informing Southern Baptists of the Society's work and of securing the financial support which they seem so ready to give when the information is presented.

During the closing months of 1942 and the beginning of 1943, Baptist churches in several states made offerings for the work of the American Bible Society on special Sundays designated by the state conventions and an increasing number of churches have included the Bible Society in their regular budgets. Some of the gifts from the churches have been for the regular worldwide work of the Society; others have been designated for the War Emergency work, especially for the supply of Scriptures for our armed forces, including New Testaments in waterproof containers for the lifeboats and liferafts of the ships and airplanes of the Army, Navy and Merchant Marine.

To help sustain the worldwide work of the British and Foreign Bible Society and the other Bible Societies of Europe which are crippled by the war, and to meet the urgent needs for Scriptures among war prisoners, refugees and citizens of the stricken countries of Europe, generous appropriations have been made from the World Emergency Relief Fund administered by the Foreign Mission Board. To help the Society increase its ability to enter the open doors of opportunity in other fields, particularly China and Latin America, an appropriation of \$5,000 for the regular work of the Society was made from the Beyond-the-Goal Gifts of the 1942 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering of the Women's Missionary Union.

All of these needs will continue for the duration of the war. But the Bible Society must also prepare now for the needs and opportunities of a great worldwide missionary advance after the war. In today's missionary statesmanship which seeks to build for tomorrow's world, there is a renewed emphasis on the strategic importance of Scripture distribution among the great masses of people in all lands, many of whom have never received the Gospel of Christ by either the spoken or written word. In every missionary advance the Bible goes forward first. Only where the Scriptures have been given to the people in their native language has a vital permanent Christian work been established. The most notable missionary progress has been made in the fields where widespread distribution of the Scriptures in the language of the people has served as the advance agent and powerful ally of all other forms of missionary work.

In the face of such needs and opportunities, Southern Baptists will surely continue to increase their giving. The American Bible Society is grateful for their generous support and confidently looks toward the Baptists of the South to take an even greater place of leadership in the support of the work of the Society. Let every state convention and district association take action requesting the churches to give according to some definite plan or on some designated Sunday. Let every church present the need and give the people an opportunity to contribute to this work of sending the printed word of God to others throughout the whole world.

Suggestions made by a Southwide group of leaders at the time of the last meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention may be of help to each church as it considers its share in this basic missionary opportunity.

Every country and village church can reasonably give \$5.00 a year.

Churches in small cities can give \$10.00 to \$25.00 each year.

Larger churches can make an annual gift of \$25.00 to \$50.00.

Many great city churches can give \$50.00 to \$100.00 or more each year to help satisfy the world's hunger for the printed Word of God.

These gifts may be secured either through offerings on a special Sunday, such as Universal Bible Sunday, the observance of which is annually promoted by the American Bible Society, or by including this great cause in the regular budget of the church. All contributions, however secured, should be sent through the regular channels to the Baptist state headquarters offices, designated for the American Bible Society.

NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

Foreign Mission Board

CHARLES E. MADDRY, Executive Secretary

The Future's Broadening Way

In hope that sends a shining ray
Far down the future's broadening way,
In peace which only thou canst give,
For thee, O Master, let me live.

—WASHINGTON GLADDEN

With joy and thanksgiving, we submit herewith the ninety-eighth annual report of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Southern Baptists have ambitious plans in the making for a worthy celebration of the Centennial of the Convention in May, 1945. The Foreign Mission Board is also arranging for the proper celebration of ONE HUNDRED YEARS of gospel triumphs "unto the uttermost part of the earth." We face a dark hour today, but we believe profoundly that it is the darkness before the most brilliant dawn Christian missions has known in nearly two thousand years.

We are deeply grateful to Almighty God for the marvelous way in which He has led us throughout these ninety-eight years.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

The officers of the Board are as follows: L. Howard Jenkins, President; Ryland Knight, First Vice-President; R. Aubrey Williams, Second Vice-President; Wade H. Bryant, Recording Secretary; Basil M. Gwathmey, Auditor; J. G. Loving, Medical Advisor; Hill Montague, Attorney; J. C. Williams, Assistant Attorney; Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary; George W. Sadler, Secretary for Africa, Europe, and the Near East; M. T. Rankin, Secretary for the Orient; Everett Gill, Jr., Secretary for Latin America; R. S. Jones, Field Secretary; E. P. Buxton, Treasurer; Everett Deane, Assistant Treasurer; Nan F. Weeks, Book Editor; Mary M. Hunter, Manager of Literature and Exhibits; Marjorie E. Moore, Managing Editor of *The Commission*.

OUR INCOME IS GRADUALLY INCREASING

The income of the Board from all sources for the year 1942 was \$2,117,672.26. This was an increase of \$689,032.57 over the income for 1941.

THE DEBT IS ALL PAID

One year ago we owed the banks of Richmond \$114,500.00. On March 12, 1943, we paid the last cent of this indebtedness. On January 1, 1933, we owed four banks in Richmond the enormous sum of \$1,110,000.00. We found, on our visits to the mission fields, that there were debts on the schools, colleges, publishing houses, seminaries, chapels, and missionary homes for which the Foreign Mission Board was liable, totaling \$249,750.00. In ten years we have paid out in interest on money borrowed \$265,893.56. The total paid out for debt service during these ten years is \$1,625,643.56. Thanks be unto God who has made it possible for us to redeem the work of the Foreign Mission Board from the withering blight of debt. With God's help and the generous and sympathetic co-operation of Southern Baptists we purpose to live within our income and stay out of debt!

LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING

Up to April 1, 1943, we had received a total of \$558,372.68 for the 1942 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. This is an increase of \$109,210.20 over the

offering for 1941. For the glorious and sacrificial offering the Foreign Mission Board is profoundly and forever grateful!

THE COMMISSION

The Commission, our missionary journal, has had a most phenomenal growth since we launched it five years ago. With genuine satisfaction we report that the circulation has now grown to 60,000 monthly, and we have set our goal for 100,000 by our Centennial celebration in 1945. We are glad to announce the coming with us of Miss Marjorie E. Moore of the Student Department of the Sunday School Board of Nashville, as Managing Editor.

THE BOOK DEPARTMENT

The work of preparing and producing mission study books has grown tremendously and Miss Nan F. Weeks is now giving her time as Book Editor. We are planning to enlarge greatly this department.

MISSIONARIES REPATRIATED

On the twenty-fifth of August, 1942, after weary months of tedious negotiations through the medium of the Swiss Government, the following missionaries from Japan and China, having been exchanged in Portuguese East Africa, were landed in New York from the Swedish S.S. *Gripsholm*.

Rev. J. A. Abernathy	Dr. John H. Miller
Miss Clifford Barratt	Rev. L. Bun Olive
Dr. N. A. Bryan	Miss Auris Pender
Rev. C. L. Culpepper	Dr. Ethel M. Pierce
Miss Mary Demarest	Mrs. L. W. Pierce
Miss Flora Dodson	Rev. Oswald J. Quick
Miss Ruth Ford	Dr. M. T. Rankin
Miss Martha Linda Franks	Mrs. W. E. Sallee
Rev. A. R. Gallimore	Miss Bertha Smith
Dr. W. Maxfield Garrott	Rev. and Mrs. D. F. Stamps
Miss Lydia Greene	Miss Reba Stewart
Miss Blanche Groves	Miss Edna E. Teal
Rev. and Mrs. P. W. Hamlett	Miss Pearl Todd
Dr. and Mrs. C. A. Hayes	Mr. and Mrs. Cecil S. Ward
Rev. J. E. Jackson	Miss Josephine Ward
Miss Irene Jeffers	Rev. Frank T. Woodward
Rev. I. V. Larson	Miss Grace Wells
Dr. and Mrs. C. G. McDaniel	

We firmly believe that through the power of prayer these devoted missionaries were delivered from prison and slow death. Multitudes of Southern Baptists were in earnest and continuous intercession for their preservation and deliverance. God heard and answered our prayer and we are deeply and humbly grateful for their deliverance.

MISSIONARIES STILL INTERNED IN MANILA

The following missionaries are still detained in Manila and we have been unable to get into direct touch with them. We have exhausted every resource through the International Red Cross and other agencies but have been unable to send or receive messages from these dear ones. We earnestly entreat our people to be in fervent and importunate prayer that God will deliver speedily these servants of Christ.

Rev. and Mrs. H. H. Culpepper	Miss Fern Harrington
Rev. and Mrs. Robert A. Dyer	Miss Sallie James
Rev. and Mrs. R. F. Gray	Miss Cleo Morrison
Rev. Earl Parker	

MISSIONARIES IN OCCUPIED CHINA

Thirty-eight faithful and sacrificial missionaries who refused to leave their beloved work in China are either in prison or internment. Their names are as follows:

Miss Mary Alexander	Dr. and Mrs. R. T. Bryan
Miss Attie T. Bostick	Miss Juanita Byrd

Miss Pearl Caldwell	Miss Olive A. Lawton
Miss Inabelle G. Coleman	Miss Florence Lide
Rev. and Mrs. Frank H. Connely	Rev. Francis P. Lide
Rev. J. Wilson Fielder	Miss Jane W. Lide
Rev. Arthur S. Gillespie	Miss E. Rose Marlowe
Miss Lois C. Glass	Rev. Henry Hudson McMillan
Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Glass	Miss Floryne Miller
Miss Elizabeth Neal Hale	Miss Hannah Fair Sallee
Miss Lillie Mae Hundley	Miss Mary Lucile Saunders
Rev. Robert A. Jacob	Rev. Harold H. Snuggs
Miss Roberta Pearle Johnson	Mrs. E. F. Tatum
Rev. William Buren Johnson	Rev. William H. Tipton
Miss Doris L. Knight	Rev. James Hamilton Ware
Miss Sophie S. Lanneau	Rev. Charles Hart Westbrook
Rev. Deaver M. Lawton	Rev. James T. Williams

Dr. A. W. Yocum

In Macao, four of our loyal workers are "suffering hardships as good soldiers of Christ Jesus." Lacking adequate food, unable to secure the actual necessities of life, tortured by cases of starvation and suffering which they are powerless to relieve, the following noble missionaries are doing their utmost:

Miss Lora Clement
 Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Galloway
 Miss Leonora Scarlett

We are asking the Baptist churches of the South to set apart Sunday, June 6, as a day of prayer and entreaty for the release and deliverance of these devoted servants of Christ and representatives of Southern Baptists in China, Macao, and Manila.

THE HAWAIIAN MISSION FIRMLY ESTABLISHED

The Hawaiian Mission continues to prosper and new mission stations and churches are being organized constantly. Through the generosity of Woman's Missionary Union and gifts of some generous and devoted friends we have been enabled to purchase a home for the new Missionary Training Institute and to secure other valuable property for three mission churches. All told we have expended more than \$30,000.00 on the purchase of property well located and adequate for our work in the Islands. We shall need to appoint several permanent missionaries for the Hawaiian Mission just as soon as we can secure permission from the military authorities for them to sail.

WORLD EMERGENCY RELIEF

There has been a most generous response on the part of our people to the appeal for WORLD EMERGENCY RELIEF. We are happy to report that from January 1, 1942, up to April 5, 1943, the Baptists of the South have given through the Foreign Mission Board the magnificent sum of \$493,888.46 to our World Emergency program. Up to January 1, 1942, the sum of \$200,000.00 was given for Chinese Relief. Our people gave \$200,000.00 for the aid of our British Baptist Foreign Mission Board, of which \$6,085.80 was paid from the WORLD EMERGENCY RELIEF. This makes a total for all kinds of relief, given through the Foreign Mission Board, of \$887,802.66. The sum of \$15,000.00 plus was sent direct to Dr. Louie D. Newton for the purchase of Bibles for Russian prisoners-of-war in German prison camps. Thus it will be seen that, since the war began five years ago in China, our people have given a total of \$902,802.66 for world war relief.

Since January, 1942, we have spent for World Emergency Relief the following sums:

Chinese Relief	\$182,126.75
European Relief through various channels and agencies.....	45,500.00
American Bible Society	18,657.29

NEW EFFORT FOR WORLD EMERGENCY RELIEF

We plan to launch, on July 1, a new campaign for a new fund of \$500,000.00 for World Emergency Relief. If we do our part to help feed and clothe the

starving millions in Europe and China, we shall need another *half million dollars* within twelve months.

NEW MISSIONARIES FOR LATIN AMERICA

At the semi-annual meeting of the Foreign Mission Board, twenty candidates for missionary service came before the Board for examination and appointment to missionary service in lands afar. The majority of these will be sent to Latin America. Later on in the year we hope to appoint two couples for Russian work and place them in a Russian language school in preparation for the great day of missionary challenge when the war is over and Russia is open to the entrance of the gospel.

THE 1943 BUDGET

For the calendar year of 1943 the Board adopted a budget of \$888,981, including specially supported missionaries. This budget included the following distributions:

Mission Expenses

Missionaries (Salaries, Children's Allowances, Rent, Travel, Language Study and Pensions).....	\$583,418.05
Emergency Fund	10,000.00
Native Workers	55,224.92
Schools	38,175.00
Medical Work	3,260.00
Rents, Homes and Chapels	9,689.70
Literature	9,440.00
Miscellaneous	60,183.33
Total for Foreign Fields.....	\$769,391.00

Promotion and Administrative Expenses

Woman's Missionary Union	\$ 24,000.00
Southern Baptist Convention—Minutes, etc.....	2,500.00
Missionary Day in the Sunday Schools.....	750.00
Interest	1,250.00
Administrative Expenses	90,090.00
Baptist World Alliance	1,000.00

Total for Home Base.....	\$119,590.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$888,981.00

LEGACIES RECEIVED IN 1942

Estate of Lillie J. Burrows (Va.).....	\$ 8,238.65
Estate of W. R. Spight (Ala.).....	27,500.00
Estate of C. F. Cox (S. C.).....	14,292.22
Estate of W. L. Morrison (Va.)	111.34
Estate of Harley Franks (S. C.).....	40.50
Estate of Mrs. Amanda Mitchell (S. C.).....	296.01
Estate of Mrs. Gabriele C. Harris (S. C.).....	9,671.72
Estate of J. C. Fetty (Fla.).....	855.25
Estate of Mrs. M. C. Pouncey (S. C.).....	3.78
Estate of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Holzapfel (Va.).....	806.57
Estate of T. W. T. Noland (Va.).....	500.00
Estate of Mildred F. B. Kent (Va.).....	2,000.00
Estate of Ann Elizabeth Smith Williams (Va.).....	200.00
Estate of T. E. Nalle (Va.).....	500.00
Estate of Samuel S. Littlejohn (S. C.).....	1,510.00
	\$66,526.04

ENDOWMENT AND TRUST FUNDS

E. L. Brown Memorial Fund.....	\$70,000.00
Mrs. Lizzie L. Brown	4,250.00
Mrs. E. W. Coakley	3,357.29
Laura J. Lazenby	5,091.68
J. H. Pepper	350.00

Mrs. D. A. Grundy	\$ 1,000.00
Samuel E. Ewing	95.00
Mrs. W. A. Reaves	50.00
Mrs. W. Eugene Sallee Memorial Fund (additions thereto).....	227.00
Whilden-Graves Memorial, American Mo Kwong Board.....	2,000.00
	\$86,420.00

ANNUITY CONTRACTS FUNDED

During the calendar year 1942 a total of \$4,744.00 was received from Annuity Contracts funded through the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

DEPARTMENT OF LITERATURE AND EXHIBITS

MARY M. HUNTER, Manager

Missionary Education has been written into the whole religious program of many Southern Baptist churches. The aim of the Department of Literature and Exhibits is to help the churches make their missionary programs interesting and inspiring. In response to thousands of requests the department furnished during the year packets of free material and answered many calls for loans of exhibits and motion pictures. We are profoundly grateful that there are indications that the use of our material has resulted in the stirring of Southern Baptists into action through gifts, service, and prayer for the spread of Christ's Kingdom. The department invites orders for material for varied and special missionary programs suitable for every group in every church in the Southern Baptist Convention.

EXHIBITS

A distinct service was rendered by the department in the displays and exhibits from the mission fields around the world at the Southern Baptist Convention, Ridgecrest conferences and camps, mission study institutes, and mission study classes. After hearing stories of foreign mission work on the fields, Southern Baptists who have listened, visit the exhibits at these gatherings and examine the curios which not only tell of the manners and customs of the people on the field but which also portray their ideals and beliefs, and at the same time carry an atmosphere which emphasizes the stories just heard.

Southern Baptists who are impelled to visit the exhibits through mere curiosity go away with a better understanding of the peoples to whom our missionaries minister.

MOTION PICTURES

Today the vast influence of motion pictures is felt within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. These pictures are helping tremendously in carrying out a program of missionary instruction which has been inaugurated in many of the churches.

The glorious message of foreign missions reached a large number of Southern Baptists last year through the Foreign Mission Board's motion pictures. These are being used in many ways—as aids for prayer meetings, for Sunday school services, for training of leaders, and other groups.

Because one tends to live in a picture, participating in the thought and actions of the characters, one's feelings and determinations are stimulated; and thus the setting is built for greater missionary activity by the individuals and groups who see the films.

The motion pictures of the Foreign Mission Board are free for the use of Southern Baptists. The only expense is the transportation both ways. For information about the pictures write to the Department of Literature and Exhibits, Foreign Mission Board.

PROMOTIONAL LITERATURE

The Future of Missions—(tract)

Status of Our Missionary Personnel—(tract)

The Future's Broadening Way—(Report of the Foreign Mission Board)

The Church School of Missions—(tract) Furnished upon special request

Posters picturing the work on the various fields

THE GRADED STUDY BOOKS

The following mission study books for the year feature Southern Baptists' Mission in Nigeria, Africa:

ADULT—*Day Dawn in Yoruba Land*—Charles E. Maddry

YOUNG PEOPLE—*Basil Lee Lockett—A Beloved Physician*—Elkin L. Lockett

INTERMEDIATE—*"So This Is Africa!"*—Susan Anderson

JUNIOR—*The Topsy-Turvy Twins*—Nan F. Weeks

PRIMARY—*Little Black Sunday*—Nan F. Weeks

SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL

The Missionary Map of the World—36 x 48 inches—on which Southern Baptists' mission stations are indicated by red circles.

Album of Southern Baptist Foreign Missionaries. This volume includes emeritus missionaries and missionaries appointed through 1942. A picture of each is accompanied by a brief biographical sketch.

MISSION STUDY BOOKS

NAN F. WEEKS, Book Editor

"In proportion as society refines," said Oliver Goldsmith, "new books must ever become more necessary." Similarly, in proportion as Southern Baptists seek out new worlds to conquer for Christ, new study books must ever become more essential.

For that reason the Foreign Mission Board has planned to increase greatly its output of graded study books, each abounding in information and inspiration.

In the year just past, there came from the press a series of studies of our Latin-American missions—five new books acquainting Southern Baptists with the work being done by their missionaries in the Land of the Southern Cross.

The series on Africa, provided for the 1943 study groups, includes the revision and enlargement of some of the books previously published.

In these times when foreign mission work in several areas has been disrupted by war, when missionaries have been compelled to withdraw temporarily, and when reports from the fields are not obtainable, Southern Baptists find an excellent opportunity to "see to their own house," to search their own hearts, and to deepen their own spiritual life, in order to be the better fitted to go forward when the doors of opportunity again swing wide. To this end, the study courses for 1944 will feature the spiritual side of missionary endeavor, the consecration of our lives to the divine task of helping Christ's Kingdom to come on earth.

The Centennial Year, 1945, is a fitting time to feature Southern Baptists' great missionary pioneers who, during the past hundred years have dauntlessly blazed the trails for Christianity in distant lands. For that great anniversary year the Foreign Mission Board plans to present a history of the Board by the denomination's great historian, Dr. George W. Paschal, and a collection of biographies of outstanding heroes of the faith.

"If a book come from the heart, it will contrive to reach other hearts; all art and authorcraft are of small amount to that," says Carlyle. The Foreign Mission Board earnestly believes that these biographies, from the hearts of gifted and consecrated writers, will prove an invaluable contribution to the cause of Christ at home and throughout the world.

THE COMMISSION

MARJORIE E. MOORE, Managing Editor

"All power is given unto me . . . Go ye therefore . . ." Even as the Great Commission was born in the power of the living God, so *The Commission*, a Baptist world journal, was, we believe, born in the power of the Great Commission.

With the executive secretary as editor-in-chief, it had a propitious start in 1938 under Miss Inabelle Coleman, who later became a contract teacher in the University of Shanghai, and who is now reported to be interned by the Japa-

nese in Shanghai. Miss Nan F. Weeks, who has become the Board's book editor, and Archibald MacMillan, now in Free China, brought to maturity this magazine which commands the respect of all Southern Baptists and enjoys a circulation of nearly 60,000.

In spite of threatened paper shortages, decreased supplies of engraving metals, and the irregularity of mail deliveries from abroad, *The Commission* strives to realize its highest purpose in a world at war. The goal for 1945 is a sixty-four-page monthly with a hundred thousand subscribers and a half-million readers. By more general enlistment of laymen and Baptist youth, to equal the readership among the members of Woman's Missionary Union, the magazine may become the most widely read periodical in the eighteen Southern states.

No message is so worthy of being widely read as the story of the acts of the apostles of Christ witnessed in the world today. Those who are living and working at home to make those acts possible on foreign mission fields deserve a faithful, accurate report, confirmed by the Holy Spirit. *The Commission* shall become a great *Commission* when it carries that story to every member of a Baptist church with a force that impels him to participate in the world missionary enterprise. Selah!

THE NEED IS GREATER THAN EVER

CHARLES E. MADDRY, Executive Secretary

Southern Baptists, through the Foreign Mission Board, have completed the first phase of the movement for WORLD EMERGENCY RELIEF, launched January 1, 1942. In sixteen months the magnificent sum of \$500,000 was given by our people to help feed some of the starving millions of Europe and China.

It will be of interest to those who have so generously given to this WORLD EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND to know how we distributed the funds committed to us.

TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$500,000.00
EXPENDITURES:	
Chinese Relief	236,126.75
American Bible Society for purchase of Bibles	18,657.29
Bibles for Latin America	7,000.00
Japanese Bibles (Internment camps in U. S. A.)	31.40
Hawaiian Relief	3,089.81
Philippine Relief	246.56
Refugee children in England and France	21,000.00
To complete offering to British Foreign Mission Board	6,085.80
Relief of Protestant pastors in Europe	3,500.00
Relief of refugee children in Geneva	2,000.00
Greek Relief	7,500.00
Relief of Greek children in Switzerland	2,000.00
Relief in Spain	2,000.00
Orphaned Mission Boards in Scandinavia	3,000.00
Aid to American soldiers in prison camps	3,000.00
Herman C. E. Liu Orphanage	1,000.00
Work among blind children and soldiers in China	1,000.00
Expenses, C. A. Leonard to administer relief funds	1,200.00
Relief of Russian Baptist preachers through Baptist World Alliance	1,000.00
Relief of Baptist pastors in Spain	1,000.00
Relief in North Africa	1,000.00
Appropriated for immediate work in Europe	50,000.00
Work of Dr. Leonard in China, to be sent by cable as called for	40,000.00
China Bulletins	1,542.65
Miscellaneous items—printing, travel, postage, etc.	6,945.45
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$405,925.71
Net balance, unappropriated May 1, 1943	\$ 94,074.29

We are launching, July first, the second phase of our WORLD EMERGENCY RELIEF CAMPAIGN. The need is appalling, and the Saviour is saying to us: "Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of these my brethren, even these least, ye did it unto me."—Matthew 25:40

EUROPE, AFRICA, AND THE NEAR EAST

GEORGE W. SADLER, Secretary

AFRICA

Recently some of us have been restudying the history of Baptist work in West Africa. In our research we discovered new ground for appreciation of the fidelity and fortitude of the early heroes and heroines of faith in that area. Separated from loved ones, sometimes without financial support, frequently called upon to suffer and sorrow because of sickness and death, they toiled on, counting not the cost.

A new day dawned. The Foreign Mission Board heeded the pleas of devoted missionaries and earnest, native Christians. Churches and schools and a hospital were built. Diseased bodies were healed, darkened minds were enlightened, lost souls found the Way.

That the war has effected the work adversely is to be expected. The chief difficulty lies in the realm of transportation. Airplane travel is unavailable and sea travel is unsafe. But progress is still being reported. Mrs. J. C. Powell writes that despite the increase in the price of Bibles an unprecedentedly large number of them are being sold.

EUROPE

What is happening in large areas of Europe is only a matter of surmise. It is certain that there is suffering and it is believed that some of our brethren have had to pay the supreme price for their faith.

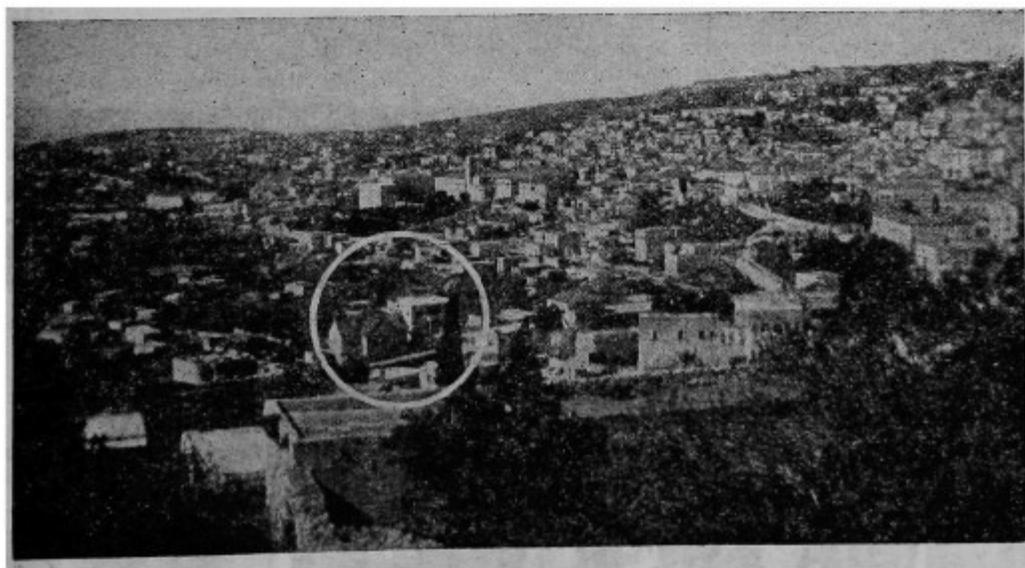
We hear frequently from Mrs. Nils J. Bengtson and Pastor Samuel Vila of Spain. Pastor Vila reports that the year, 1942, was one of the most fruitful in the history of Baptist missionary effort in Spain. A goodly number found Christ and followed him in baptism. Others, for various reasons, were unwilling to make public their purpose to identify themselves with evangelical Christianity.

NEAR EAST

From the Near East has come the report that the British Government has requisitioned a part of our property in Nazareth. For this, rent will be received and, at the end of the war, restitution will be made.

The Nazareth pastor is ill with tuberculosis but even in sickness he is about his Master's business. Recently he won his nurse to Christ and sent her to Pastor Jureidini for baptism.

So from every area we are able to report progress. "The light still shines in the darkness for the darkness has not put it out."



THE HILL TOWN OF NAZARETH
The Baptist Mission is within the white circle

God's Highways in Nigeria

NAN F. WEEKS

(Note.—Unavoidable delays in mail have made it impossible for us to secure from the Nigerian Mission a detailed report covering all phases of the work. The following items, gathered from letters received during the year, and from personal statements by missionaries now in this country on furlough, are presented as a general summary of the activities being carried on by Baptist workers in Nigeria.)

Africa, that vast continent explored by David Livingstone and exploited by the nations of Europe, offers today, as never before, a highway for the gospel.

Nigeria, the section of Africa in which Southern Baptists have established mission work, being remote from the war areas of Tunisia, now provides an unprecedented opportunity for the expansion of Christian missions. In truth "a great door and effectual is opened" but, as in the days of Paul, "there are many adversaries." Obstacles such as paganism, Mohammedanism, indifference, and superstition are now augmented by difficulties of transportation and communication. Missionaries who have already completed their year's furlough in America are unable to return to the work which so sorely needs them. Other missionaries now in Africa, whose furloughs are long overdue, and who are exhausted by the additional loads they have been carrying, are unable to secure any kind of passage home.

THE MISSIONARIES

Our missionary family in Nigeria is made up of fifty-eight workers. Of this number, thirty-nine are now on the field, serving valiantly; the other nineteen are on a prolonged furlough in the United States.

Dr. and Mrs. Paul O'Neal who, in their first attempt to reach Africa, were on the ill-fated S.S. *Zam Zam*, have been in America since that harrowing escape. They are eager for an opportunity to journey to the land to which they feel God has called them. Another young couple, Rev. and Dr. W. McK. Gilliland, appointed by the Foreign Mission Board in 1942 to service in Africa, await an opportunity to secure passage to that needy land. Meanwhile the overburdened workers on the field yearn for the arrival of these four new appointees.

THE MISSION STATIONS

The Nigerian Mission includes the following stations or centers, from which the work radiates: Lagos (the port city), Abeokuta, Benin City, Igede, Iwo, Ogbomosh, Oyo, Port Harcourt, Sapele, and Shaki. It is the policy of the mission to have one or more missionaries located at each station. With the co-operation of the native pastors and leaders—an earnest group of Christians—



W. M. U. Group, Mopa, Nigeria

God's highway is being extended to outlying villages where crude little chapels or "prayer sheds" (the name chosen by the natives) invite the people to worship the only true god.

From these several centers the missionaries and their native co-laborers have gone forth with the gospel message. Preaching and teaching, entreating and admonishing, helping and healing, they have followed the example of the One "who went about doing good." Their modes of travel have been varied, ranging from *de luxe* (?) touring in an automobile over shockingly bumpy roads, to the more primitive method of a sweltering trek through the jungle, accompanied by native carriers, bearing on their heads the supplies needed for several days and nights "in the bush." Between these two means of travel are the cozy little motor launch, the wobbly canoe, the bicycle and occasionally, under stress of necessity, the pickaback ride across a stream on the back of a stalwart native.

THE CHURCHES

In all of Nigeria, with its countless hosts of pagans and Mohammedans, there are approximately 220 Baptist churches with a combined membership totaling over 22,000. This is a good beginning; but it is only a beginning.

While there has been a gratifying numerical growth in the majority of these churches, the most encouraging feature of the work has been the spiritual development of the members. This has manifested itself in their increasing loyalty despite heathen influences; the growing sense of responsibility for the maintenance of their church; the increase in their gifts to finance the work; a more rigid examination of candidates for baptism; and a firmer stand against the all-too-prevalent evil of polygamy among church members. Most of the churches are now self-supporting and many of them are entering wholeheartedly into the work of evangelizing the outlying sections.

OUR BAPTIST SCHOOLS

"Teaching them to observe all things"—the Master's commission to his co-laborers—is being observed literally by those in charge of the Baptist educational enterprise in Nigeria.

From the elementary work carried on in day schools in many places, to the advanced studies in our Theological Seminary and normal colleges, the teaching is many-sided, and throughout the entire educational program there runs the theme song of evangelism.

THE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, OGBOMOSHO

CHARLES W. KNIGHT, Acting Principal

While the principal, Rev. J. C. Pool, is in America on a furlough which is unduly prolonged by war conditions, the work is being carried forward in a most gratifying way by Rev. Charles W. Knight who is ably assisted by Rev. V. Lavell Seats.

Along with the theological training provided in the classroom and study periods, the ministers-to-be are afforded an opportunity to have practical experience in preaching, teaching, and personal evangelism in Ogbomosho and the near-by villages. Besides the Sunday preaching services, the students conduct, each Wednesday afternoon, street services and personal work among the non-Christians.

THE BAPTIST COLLEGE, IWO

L. RAYMON BROTHERS, Acting Principal

The work of the Industrial School of Iwo, established and so ably carried on by Dr. E. G. MacLean until the time of his retirement, is now conducted by Rev. L. R. Brothers.

A letter from Mr. Brothers brings the following statement regarding the work in Iwo:

"I am glad to report a most successful and harmonious half-year in our College and Industrial School, the day school, and dispensary at Iwo. All our work here has grown and we are encouraged, by the Government Ten-Year Program for Education, to train more and more teachers each year. (We must have a new dormitory next year.)

"I should like to express my sincere appreciation of my fellow-workers who serve here at Iwo. I appreciate the opportunity that is mine to work with such

splendid servants of our Lord. Already you know our high estimate and deep appreciation of Miss Lena Lair. Rev. and Mrs. H. R. Littleton are steady in the work and continue to render a great service. I want especially to express my gratitude for Misses Alma Graves and Mildred Smith, the last two missionaries to join our forces at Iwo station. They certainly make a great team. While Miss Graves heads our English department in the College, Miss Smith (our 'doctor') heads the medical work of the station. Each is most competent in her field. Our English department is definitely improved and our dispensary is growing into a hospital. In addition to teaching English, Miss Graves is our librarian and serves in the town church; Miss Smith attends to the health dispensary which serves this city of 60,000 people, directs the work of our leper colony with seventy inmates, and on her bicycle visits three or four villages. We 'glory in our ministry.'"

THE BAPTIST ACADEMY, LAGOS

J. B. ADAIR, Principal

Concerning Baptist work in Lagos, Rev. J. B. Adair wrote recently:

"Our educational work in Lagos has been much more encouraging in recent months. You have no doubt heard through various reports from the field that many of the teachers in the mission have left to take up government work. Most of our schools have been short of efficient teachers. Those in Lagos have suffered more than any of the others.

"The Reagan Memorial School was approved this year to give the First School Certificate to those finishing Standard Six. We are really very proud of this new school. Then, we have been able to raise the grade of the Elementary School at the Academy from the grade of 6 to that of B in the efficiency scale set up by the Education Department. We have the teaching staff for this year and have every reason to be encouraged with the educational work in Lagos."

BAPTIST GIRLS' SCHOOL, ABEOKUTA

MISS MAY EDGEL PERRY, Principal

This school, in which Miss Perry and Miss Susan Anderson have rendered such a fine service, has an enrollment of over 250 girls. The work here is supported by the united efforts of the women of the Southern Baptist Convention and their African sisters of the Nigerian Baptist Convention.

Along with their secular education the girls receive definite religious training through Bible classes, chapel services, prayer meetings, missionary organizations and study groups, as well as practice in evangelistic work under supervision. With this fine background of training the graduates from the Normal Department go out well equipped to fill teaching positions in the several mission schools.

THE HOUSEWIVES' SCHOOL AT SHAKI

MISS HATTIE MAE GARDNER, Principal

Aiming to help the wives of pastors and ministerial students to become more efficient helpers in their churches, their homes, and their communities, this school is proving to be of inestimable value. About half a hundred young women, under the leadership of Miss Gardner and Miss Margaret Marchman, are taking advantage of the opportunity which this school affords. Several of the girls who entered as non-Christians have been won to Christ during the year.

THE HOME FOR MOTHERLESS CHILDREN, OGBOMOSHO

MISS RUTH KERSEY, Superintendent

In the name of Him who said, "Suffer the little children to come unto me," this institution—the outgrowth of a very real and urgent need—is saving the lives of helpless little waifs and starting them in the highway that leads Godward. At present about forty children are enjoying the care and protection which the Home affords.

Early in the year Miss Kersey was compelled to return to America because of illness, and during her absence the work has been carried on under the supervision of Mrs. R. U. Northrip assisted by the native workers.

MEDICAL WORK

DR. GEORGE GREEN, Superintendent

In Nigeria, with its superstition and ignorance, medical work holds an effective place. Already many phases of this service have been developed. Besides the hospital in Ogbomosho, with its medical and surgical work and its Training School for nurses, there are many other phases of medical missions now being developed. Some of these are: the care and treatment of lepers at the Camp of Good Hope (the leper colony in Ogbomosho), and in leper centers in Iwo, Oyo, and Shaki; clinics and dispensaries in outlying sections; dental work; school clinics; maternity and child welfare courses; the training of midwives.

Within the year more than 3,000 patients entered the hospital for treatment, and there were approximately 300 surgical operations.

The Frances Jones Memorial Nursing Home for white patients is rendering a great service to the missionaries and to many Europeans.

One of the saddest and also one of the gladdest phases of the work is that being carried on among the lepers. Many of them are being cured physically and still more are finding in the Great Physician strength and comfort and joy such as they had never known. One patient, his face radiant with joy, said, "I'm glad I'm a leper. It was through my being here that I came to know Jesus as my Saviour."

THE W.M.U. WORK

MISS NEALE YOUNG, Superintendent

Along Nigeria's highways Miss Young has journeyed by auto, traveling from place to place and living in her trailer which has afforded her many of "the comforts of home." Her work of organizing the women into missionary groups has revolutionized the churches and given a new impetus to Christian evangelism. While Miss Young is in the United States for a well-earned furlough, her work is being carried on, with the help of Mrs. J. C. Powell and others, by the native Christian women whom she has trained for leadership.

Thus throughout Nigeria, by means of preaching and teaching, healing and organizing, there is being opened up "a highway for our God."

Spain

Spain, that land of one-time charm and romance, is now a country impoverished by civil war and oppressed by Catholicism in its most tyrannical form. The suffering and wretchedness of that pleasure-loving people are mute appeals for the gospel of love and liberty and joy.

Under the leadership of Southern Baptists' noble missionary, Mrs. Nils Bengtson, and with the fine co-operation of Rev. Samuel Vila and the other Spanish Baptist pastors, the gospel is being propagated in a gratifying way. Despite oppression and opposition, poverty and discouragements, the faithful Baptists of Spain are witnessing loyally for Christ and winning converts. Through hardships they are being led to new glories.

PROGRESS DESPITE HARD TIMES

SAMUEL VILA

God led the people about by the way of the wilderness.—Exodus 13:18a

Praying and hoping, witnessing and suffering—such is the lot of the Baptist churches in Spain, and through these churches a full recovery from past tragedy is being worked out to the glory of God.

The best example of recovery is the Baptist church in Madrid which lost one third of its membership, and yet has surpassed this year the number of members that it had in 1935. Crowded services are held every Sunday night. Speaking of a baptism celebrated on October twelfth, Pastor Fernandez says: "The chapel benches (seating 200) and all the available chairs provided by brethren living in the neighborhood were insufficient to let all ladies have seats, and more than a hundred men were standing in the corridors. On that occasion sixteen people confessed Christ through baptism. The total number of those baptized in that church during the year is twenty-three. Within that

same time some forty people, by arising in public services to ask prayers, have expressed their decision to follow Christ. A number of them are being instructed for the next baptismal service."

In no other town is the work carried on as in Madrid. In many places the only work possible is like that of our Saviour at the well of Samaria. Pastor Pais from Albacete writes: "Many, like the Samaritan woman, are witnessing to others."

Brother Frances, from Valencia, says: "Ten people have been converted to God in my field during the present year, but no one of them has been baptized. We wait in the hope of a time when God will grant us the longing of our hearts."

Brother Beltran tells of a number of young people having accepted Christ during the year; however, on account of the objection of their parents and other difficulties, he is not able to report any baptisms.

Brother Nogal says: "People of very good position are, like Nicodemus, learning quietly from Christ. A number of less prominent people, not checked by the same difficulties, are ready for baptism. Five of our six churches in Barcelona province have reported baptisms, making a total of sixty-eight. Each conversion is a proof of God's power and guidance."



Street Scene in Spain

VARIOUS MEANS

Some are converted by personal work, as was a clever young man who had become an infidel through reading a book written by Ibarreta, an author very popular both in Spain and in South America. Fortunately we had published, in 1935, a reply to that atheistic book, and I gave him a copy, which he studied for two days. Then he wanted to have the experimental proof of religion by calling God in prayer. The inner experience was so immediate and convincing that he was baptized last July, and is following on as an earnest Christian.

Some have become interested through work being done in concentration camps. Such was the case with the foreman of a factory in Tarrasa. When in France, he read the evangelical paper *El Refugiado*. Now, with his family, he is a candidate for baptism.

A young man, baptized in Madrid, was evangelized in Toulouse by Brother Antonio Sanchis, formerly a student at Louisville. The young man's wife, who was at first a foe of God and of her husband because of his new faith, was wonderfully converted during my visit to Madrid last May.

The largest number are converted by the services held in the homes. A few weeks ago my old father had addressed a group on the parable of the

publican, when a young man approached him and said, "Do you think, sir, that God would grant me his pardon as he did to the publican? I really want it." They knelt and prayed, the young man confessing his blasphemous speaking and his having denied God. He is a very intelligent man, an electrical technician.

These services in the homes of the Baptists are finished sometimes as was that of the apostles recorded in Acts 4:1. One such experience occurred just a few days ago. A large number of Christians were "counted as worthy . . ." All efforts to change the occasional privilege for united worship, for the permanent privilege enjoyed by Christian churches in Madrid have thus far been unfruitful.

THE LACK OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Because of the present difficulties in regard to printing and the destruction made by enemies, literature is very scarce. An old hymn book is such a precious thing that you could very often see four or six of our young people stretching to look on it. So it is with Testaments and other religious books.

A GRATIFYING RECORD

In spite of all these adverse conditions, the total number of people baptized in our churches during the first ten months of 1942 was ninety-five. This is one of the best reports obtained since the Southern Baptist Convention took up the work in 1922. A higher record was attained only in 1930, with 107 baptisms; but at that time we had two missionary couples and sixteen native workers, (two of the latter supported by the Spanish Baptist Convention). In those days we had eighteen chapels open and seventeen village groups visited; a monthly paper, and a yearly convention. Today we have one missionary (a widow) and seven native workers; no publications; no convention; only one church open; and a number of Christian groups under persecution and poverty.

If God was able to give us so much—blessing under such circumstances the sowing of past times—what is the fruit that we can reasonably expect in the brighter days of the future when war and tribulation will be over?

THE FUTURE'S BROADENING WAY

Our hearts are looking for that longed-for time. Meanwhile we are not failing to make the following preparations ourselves for the blessed task ahead:

Despite our extreme poverty we are trying to secure all possible funds by instructing the churches on the duty of giving tithes to God. Even in this time of distress some of the most needy brethren have courageously started on it.

Although present conditions compel us to hold our services in private homes, our young people are being developed in the grace of giving. One of them was saying to me a few days ago, that when we again have our churches open it will be difficult for them to keep their seats as they are now in the habit of preaching every week in some meeting in their homes. This young man planned for beginning evangelistic work in neighboring towns.

A smaller number are preparing for the pastorate by deeper studies, including English and Homiletics, although we cannot make for them any promise of salary.

As to publications, we have a series of tracts suitable for the Spanish peasant mind, and books of several hundred pages, as those entitled: *Faith and Reason*; *Presenting Proofs of the Existence of God*; *What Evangelical Christianity Is*, all written by Baptist pastors during recent years. We are preparing also two volumes containing the best sketches of sermons with illustrative anecdotes, which we have provided week after week to local preachers. We think they will be very useful to young preachers, both in Spain and in South America.

The Spanish soil is deeply ploughed by suffering, and seed is ready for sowing. When will some American couple be able to come and help us in the big task of leading our people to God?

Hope's Shining Ray in Italy

W. DEWEY MOORE

The light shineth in darkness.—John 1:5

The blackout curtain of global war has cut off from us in America all visible evidence of the gospel light now shining in Italy; but we are certain that the light still shines. For a blackout does not in any sense imply a "putout" of light—nay, rather its very purpose is to enable one to keep lights burning and the activities within going on in spite of war without. The God "who caused the light to shine out of darkness who hath shined in our hearts" and in the hearts of our Italian brethren "to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ." That eternal purpose of God in Christ Jesus will never be thwarted by man's evil and the world's darkness, for light is God's chosen means of combatting darkness, and even "the gates of hades shall not prevail against it."

We recall, with new heart, the words with which one of our young Italian pastors sought to encourage us when, under the force of imminent war's pressure in September, 1941, we prepared to leave our Christian brethren in Italy.

He said: "Don't you worry about us here. There are some things in us and our work that need to be purged and burned out by the fires of suffering and privation, but what is really God's will be here when you come back after war is over." The light seemed to burn brighter against the dark background.

The latest direct information from our Italian brethren and their work reached us nine months after we came home when our last United States citizens came out together with our diplomatic group.

STEDFAST AND UNMOVABLE

The Italian Baptist pastors, charged by the Italian Baptist Convention with the direction and native leadership of its work, had said, as the missionaries were on the point of departure, that, though for some of them the future might be dark with suffering, privation, maybe even starvation or death, as a consequence of war ahead, "even if we have to go into a hole in a wall to live, we are going to try to battle through for Christ's cause and his work here."

We had only their word for it then; but latest reports have brought the confirmation of that word as we were told that, in facing the crisis, the stronger churches were pooling all their offerings and income with that of the weaker churches and groups under the administration of the executive secretary of the Italian Baptist Mission, Brother Ludovico Paschetto, and all pastors were receiving the same inadequate pittance in the effort to battle through for Christ's cause. That is a real test in sharing burdens and suffering, privation and want, which we brother-pastors in America have never yet been called upon to meet.

The good news also reached us through this last open channel that, when relations were broken between the two countries and American-owned property sequestered, Brother Paschetto, the executive secretary of the Italian Baptist Union was made administrator, and that part of the Baptist property that fell under the sequestration regulations had been turned over to him to be used in the interest of the Baptist work. Halls of worship being utilized for that purpose and apartments occupied by authorized pastors were not subjected to sequestration under Italian law.

The latest report brought also the not-unexpected news that Italian Baptists' chaplain, Brother Ronchi, had through ecclesiastical opposition been deposed from his position in the Italian army where he had served so faithfully and well, ministering to evangelical boys in the armed forces for two years or more. However he is still carrying on his pastorate in Rome.

Undoubtedly war has brought about privation and want and suffering, both to pastors and believers, and damage and loss to property among our little sister-churches. Furthermore it is creating a situation that will demand the most generous and ready aid and assistance that the churches in America can give. We must stand ready to rush help to them at the earliest possible moment.

The inner light of God's love, shed abroad in their hearts by the Holy Spirit, shines brighter in the chaotic darkness of war-desolated days and nights.

It was tragic to see a peace-loving, happy-hearted people driven into a war which they felt was against the high interests and honor of their own loved

country, and to observe them changed into a dazed, perplexed, disheartened folk who look toward what seems to them a dark and hopeless future.

One of them said, "When we were your allies in the last war and suffered as few nations suffered to help bring victory, we were given no consideration in our awful economic and national struggle to live following the war's close. Now that we are your enemies, we do not expect any mercy when this is over. The future of Italy is dark."

God is laying at our doorstep a broken, bleeding, starving, devastated world of fellow-men, many of whom are Christian brothers and sisters. Truly he is saying to Southern Baptists and American Christendom, as he said to his people of old: "If thou take away from the midst of thee the yoke, the putting forth of the finger and speaking vanity: And if thou draw out thy soul to the hungry, and satisfy the afflicted soul; then shall thy light rise in obscurity and thy darkness be as the noon day: And the Lord shall guide thee continually, and satisfy thy soul in drought, and make fat thy bones: and thou shalt be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water whose waters fail not. And they that shall be of thee shall build the old waste places . . . and thou shalt be called, The repairer of the breach, The restorer of paths to dwell in."—Isaiah 58:9-12.

LATIN AMERICA

EVERETT GILL, JR., Secretary

Southern Baptists are co-operating with independent national conventions in seven Latin American Republics: Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Paraguay, Uruguay, and Mexico. As doors open, it is the hope of the Foreign Mission Board to enter Venezuela, Ecuador, and Peru. Present restrictions may delay the opening of this new work.

In these areas 180 missionaries co-operate with 375 ordained national pastors in 875 churches whose membership is 77,000. The people being reached with the gospel are almost three times this number.

It was my high privilege to visit practically all of our mission stations in South America during a memorable six months' tour last summer. As an associate of our missionaries, I studied the needs, opportunities, and problems of each field. Southern Baptists can well be proud of this loyal army of men and women.

Our mission work in Latin America is faced with many problems, including the war, the high cost of living, the difficulty of travel, and the age-old problem of the Roman Catholic hierarchy. The Vatican, through its representatives in the United States and in Latin America, has brought pressure to bear on our government and press to discredit our work and to charge it with undermining the Good Neighbor Policy. They claim that only one dominant church has any right to exist in Latin America. This is typical of Vatican attitudes which have always regarded religious freedom as a one-way street—for themselves. As Christians, Baptists, and Americans we will continue to plead for religious freedom throughout the world, including the rights of Roman Catholics to worship and propagate their views in the United States where they are only fifteen per cent of the population. We likewise demand the same rights elsewhere.

In reality our missionaries and their mission work through schools, colleges, seminaries, training schools, good will centers, and churches, have been exponents of the truest and finest type of good neighborliness. The tens of thousands of Latin Americans who have been blessed by this ministry deeply appreciate what Southern Baptists have done. One Latin American, a noted physician, a convert, and member of a Baptist church, stated: "Whether we deserve what you Southern Baptists have done, I know not; but one thing I know, that whereas we were blind, now we see."

Yet in spite of many pressing problems, Latin America remains one of our great present open doors during the war. We must enter these doors at every opportunity.

The King's Highway in Argentina

ERHARDT SWENSON

We will go along the king's highway; we will not turn aside to the right hand nor to the left.—Numbers 20:17

EVANGELISM

All over the field the direct evangelistic appeal is strong and is yielding its harvest, but not without effort or watering with tears. With every passing year it becomes harder to win men to Christ, necessitating both concentrated work and a Spirit-filled ministry. The old methods of evangelism are still used widely: special services, tent meetings and open-air meetings are conducted with blessing in most cases. Preaching the gospel by radio is done from Buenos Aires, Rosario, Montevideo, and Bahia Blanca. In the former two, time is paid for; in the latter two it is gratis. Cottage meetings are used to good effect, especially by the women. But no doubt we must come more and more to personal soul-winning as the great and biblical method. In the yearning to reach the unsaved, many outstations and new fields are occupied and it is but a fraction of what we should do to cover this vast territory and so fulfill the Master's commission. Trained colporteurs with the proper means of transportation would be a great step in that direction.

BUENOS AIRES

Considering its population, commerce, and industry in relation with the rest of the country, Buenos Aires, the capital of the Argentine Republic, is like an enormous head on a small body. Everything centers there. In a country of thirteen million this city's population is near the three million mark. Including the large suburban towns and cities connected with it, practically every fourth person in the Argentine lives in the capital.

In this great cosmopolitan center Baptist work is trying to keep pace. There are nineteen organized churches, and five more within easy reach, with some twenty-seven outstations. Here our missionary force is normally fifteen out of a total of thirty-five for the three republics that form the River Plate Convention. Our Seminary, Missionary Training School for young women, and Publication House are all located in Buenos Aires, and there are sixteen native pastors actively engaged in the work, not including seminary students. There is danger of this city's absorbing too much when we consider that several provinces and territories are yet waiting for their first Baptist missionary or worker. The trend is always toward Buenos Aires. Rarely do interior churches receive members from the capital, but the Buenos Aires churches receive many from the interior.

For the sake of convenience this vast population has been divided by us into districts, each under the supervision of some missionary. In the southwest district, Rev. L. C. Quarles looks after the interests. In the number of members (880) this district is the largest in the Argentine. There are eight thriving churches—Velez Sarsfield, Floresta, Nueva Chicago, Sud Oeste, Sud, Centro, Constitucion and the Slav church. Dr. Carlos de la Torre, a medical doctor, is the beloved and able pastor of the Sud Oeste Church. Professor S. Canclini is pastor of the old Don Pablo Besson church. It is called the Central Church and is very much in need of a better building in which to develop the work. It is calculated that living in that section of the city there are nearly 300,000 people not reached with the gospel. Professor Canclini is also dean of the Seminary, radio and street preacher, author of many volumes, and a much-sought evangelist. Then there are Rev. Ermili in Nueva Chicago, Pastor Rodriguez in Constitucion; and Brother Martinez in the old South Church, all known as able and consecrated men leading their churches to victory. Four of these churches are now self-supporting. Fifty-four baptisms were reported and thirty-four new members came through other channels.

SOUTH BUENOS AIRES

This field is looked after by Rev. M. S. Blair who is also administrator of the Publishing House. There are nine churches having a total membership of 764. In this district we find the progressive Adroque Church under the aggres-

sive leadership of Juan Marsili. A wave of revival has attended his ministry and, supported by a group of young people, the gospel is carried to many neighboring towns. The Banfield Church, led by Ramon Vazquez, is taking big strides ahead. Thirteen were baptized and the church has lately assumed all responsibility for the pastor's support, releasing him from secular employment for full-time church work. There is a very active group of young people and the Banfield quartet is famous for its radio singing. There are the two Lanus churches shepherded by Daniel Daglio who is also the editor of our publication work and doing a splendid job. The La Plata Church is well known for its pastor, author and evangelist, Rev. J. C. Varetto, who has contributed more than anyone else to evangelical literature of good quality. There are four smaller churches in this field doing good work. Forty-five members were added by baptism and twenty by letter and restoration. Three churches are self-supporting. If there is anything that characterizes these churches as a whole and most of our churches, it is evangelism.

NORTH BUENOS AIRES

Under the care of Rev. D. F. Askew the work in this field is going forward. There are four Spanish-speaking churches and two that use foreign languages. At the head of the list stands the Once Church, founded by Dr. S. M. Sowell, which is the largest of our Buenos Aires churches and the second largest in the Convention. Its active pastor, Rev. Lorenzo Pluis, is much in demand as an evangelist. He is also a regular teacher in our Seminary and Bible Institute. This church carries on a very extensive work in many outstations. It reports twenty-six additions, sixteen being by baptism. The King Jesus Church, with Blas Maradey at the head, is struggling with the church building problem and in contributions from members and friends it has gathered over 10,000 pesos. The Chacarita Church has as pastor Reginal Newton who is employed and devotes his spare time to the work. The Caballito Church, located in the geographical center of Buenos Aires, is doing very good work in spite of being much handicapped for lack of a proper building. Its pastor, Jose Pistonesi, also teaches in the Seminary, and Mrs. Pistonesi in the Bible Institute. Recently in a special campaign good audiences were a nightly occurrence and many souls publicly took Christ as their Saviour. This district reports forty baptisms and forty-two additions by letter and restoration, leaving a net gain of sixty-two.

WESTERN DISTRICT

This district, in charge of Dr. C. O. Gillis, is composed of five small churches with a total membership of 116. Thirty-one baptisms are reported. Of the churches in Ramos Mejia, Lincoln, San Justo and General Viamonte, no great advances are recorded. But Dr. Gillis reports the following interesting incident regarding Trenque Lauquen:

"The case of Trenque Lauquen is perhaps the most interesting. Dr. S. M. Sowell and I have visited the place several times. The group was formerly Mennonite, but separated from them over two years ago. They themselves sent an invitation to our executive committee requesting that someone go there. After studying the situation, doing a bit of teaching and listening to their testimonies, we decided to baptize some and form a church. And so on a Sunday afternoon in midwinter we went with a large group to a big tank in the outskirts where Dr. Sowell baptized fifteen, among whom were the pastor, Santiago Battaglia and Senora. That night a service was held and a Baptist church organized with fifteen members. A few weeks later the ordination service of the pastor was held, conducted by a presbytery consisting of Dr. Sowell, Lorenzo Pluis and Jose Pistonesi. Ten more were baptized at that time and there remain about sixty-five persons who have expressed their wish to be baptized.

"Some work of teaching still remains to be done, evidenced by the fact that on their letterheads, among the other officials of the church the following appear: *Presidentes Honorarios*: Dr. S. M. Sowell, Dr. C. O. Gillis.

"However the work in Trenque Lauquen promises to be one of the strong churches in our Convention some day."

CENTRAL ARGENTINE DISTRICT

Looked after by Rev. W. L. Cooper is this district which is small. Comprising only three churches it reports a membership of ninety-two and a net gain of five members. In Pergamino, Rev. Conrado Ihlow has been holding forth

for a number of years. Last year the church celebrated its twenty-fifth anniversary. He also cares for the little church at Agustina. Along with his many other duties, Rev. W. L. Cooper has had charge of the Villa Ballester Church which has recently called Nicolas Visbeek as pastor and he is already on the field. Much can be expected from his active ministry.

ROSARIO

This is the second largest city in the Argentine Republic and is a very active and cosmopolitan center in the Province of Santa Fe, vying with Buenos Aires in the export of many products.

Baptist work is well planted there, having ten organized churches with a membership of between seven and eight hundred. Fifty baptisms and forty-two additions through other channels have been reported. Two new churches were added last year. It also has a Bible Training School for young women and sponsors many outstations and preaching points.

Missionary T. B. Hawkins reports as follows regarding work done by the Association of Churches in open-air meetings. "Two all-day meetings were so successful we could hardly find a building large enough. Monthly meetings are being planned to discuss vital problems of church activities." He also reports women's prayer meetings, a student circle, the organization of a Pastors' Conference with the participation of all Baptist pastors.

Of the Rosario churches he says: "In Echesortu things are moving along nicely under the leadership of the new pastor, Jose Capriolo. The missionary had to serve as supply pastor for three months. The Arroyito Church has worked hard and has seen fair results. We are distressed because Pedro Libert has had to resign on account of ill health. In both North District and South District the pastors, Teran and Villalon, have labored hard and effectively.

The First Church has continued the work which characterizes it. Pastor Enrique Elias seems to be in better health than formerly. Mr. and Mrs. Caramutti have worked hard during the year and have been able to maintain the ground gained and to see some definite results. Mrs. Caramutti is in a serious condition physically and can take but little part in the work. They look after both Emmanuel and Barrio Sarmiento Churches.

La Fe Church meets in an open patio in a private home but, in spite of this handicap, has large audiences at practically all services. The Sunday school has reached the seventy mark and the Sunbeam Band forty. The missionary serves as supply pastor but the members, with the help of Institute girls, do most of the work.

Tiro Suizo Church has been picking up tremendously since Emilia Quintd started to work there and, as a result of constant teaching, there are twelve tithers. The Sunday school has about doubled. There is a Sunbeam Band of forty-five. A Girls' Auxiliary has been started.

Two new churches have been organized in Rosario during the year; Barrio Sarmiento and West Church. Both are starting off with vigor and have already had some baptisms. Brother A. Libert is the lay pastor of the West Church.

Rev. T. B. Hawkins reports that the Baptist Band has been a tremendous help in open-air meetings and other special gatherings; that his Pastors' School was a great success and help, and that the little paper, *Heraldo Juvenil*, is constantly gaining ground. Jointly, as far as the expense is concerned, the Association and the Publishing Board engaged a colporteur to work in the city.

NORTH SANTA FE DISTRICT

Regarding this district, Missionary Hawkins says that Rufino has celebrated its twenty-fifth anniversary in which Brethren Libert, Teran Elias, and Hawkins participated. The work is constantly progressing in all departments of the church. Villa Canas has had visits from Dr. Sowell and Dr. Gillis. Dr. Sowell is the acting pastor. An unfortunate division among the members is healing and new people are attending services. The outstanding events in Las Rosas and Rafaela Churches were the pastoral changes, which have resulted in a quickening of the work in both places.

Increased activities along all lines characterize the work in Maria Susana. This church is self-supporting and depends on its local element to carry on the work.

In El Trebol the members have made a tremendous effort to advance in spite of the moving away of some of the most effective workers. Progress has been made but a full-time worker is greatly needed.

In the San Jorge Church, Sunday school and preaching services have been maintained.

The Santa Fe Church is doing a fine work. It is the largest church in the Convention and has a well trained group of young people. Two preaching points and three open-air meetings a Sunday are maintained in the city, and four preaching centers outside the city.

Mario Patron has made a good beginning in Parana, with greatly increased interest and attendance. He does a good bit of travelling, attending the La Paz and Galarza Churches. The total membership of these nine churches is 706. There were forty baptisms, half of them falling to the Santa Fe Church and eleven having been received through letters and restoration.

ENTRE RIOS DISTRICT

This work also is looked after by Rev. T. B. Hawkins from Rosario, but owing to the great distances and the overwhelming amount of work in the other fields, it is urgent that a missionary couple live in this great field. There are six organized churches, one being under the care of Rev. S. L. Goldfinch from Uruguay. Most of them are country churches and several use foreign languages in their work. The largest of the Russian German churches is Ebenezer in Ramirez, with a membership of 283 and reporting eighteen baptisms. Three years ago the convention was held in that church. Then there are smaller churches at Galarza, San Justo, Urdinnarain and La Paz, all self-supporting, but only two having permanent pastors. The total membership of the five numbers 404.

MENDOZA

The **Andean** or **Cuyo District** is in charge of Rev. J. C. Quarles, and we shall cull the most outstanding items from his interesting report. He says:

"On our return from our vacation in the United States, we were delighted to find the work in the entire district in a more or less satisfactory state. It is gratifying to see that our churches are capable of carrying on their work successfully without the presence of missionaries on the field.

"On the other hand, we are grateful to our native Christians and their leaders for the cordial reception they gave us on our return. Our impression is that they consider us important in the general work of the district, even though they were able to go forward in a very satisfactory way in our absence.

"The outstanding event of the year was the meeting of the River Plate Convention with the Mendoza Church. Although we are a long distance from the great majority of the churches, the attendance was the largest in our history. The presence of so many Baptist leaders stimulated enormously the interest and enthusiasm of our Andean Baptists. So far as we have been able to learn, the delegates from the eastern part of our territory received a good impression of our western Baptist cause.

"Because of our isolation—the nearest Argentine Baptist churches are about three hundred miles away—our closest Baptist neighbors are in Chile. The churches of this district are organized in a local convention which, on a small scale, is a great help to our work. The Convention of Cuyo has just held its annual sessions with the Godoy Cruz Church.

"The Mendoza City Church, under the leadership of Pastor Jose Bellido, is doing good work. The pastor is a well trained man, ex-member of the Dominican Order of Monks, with a doctor's degree from a Catholic University in Spain. In this, his first pastorate, he is re-adjusting himself to our Baptist customs and politics in a very satisfactory way. The church reports eleven baptisms and one restoration. However they have recently eliminated twenty-three names. We suspect that the new pastor is learning to be more careful in baptizing candidates. The finances are good, and they are making progress toward self-support. It is majoring in Sunday school work. Besides the central Sunday school in the morning, it conducts three afternoon schools in outstations. The church has an active woman's organization, together with Y.W.A. and Sunbeam work. The Training Union is also efficient.

"The mother church of the district, Godoy Cruz, is prospering. The present state of the work fully justifies radical measures we were compelled to take to eliminate the disturbing element. Pastor Francisco Macias who came here

in 1941 has had no trouble in leading the people, and the church has had no difficulty in paying all its operating expenses. The membership is united, harmonious and spiritual. The large attendance is particularly encouraging both to pastor and missionaries. The pastor's wife is a graduate of our Training School in Buenos Aires and a competent help in the work. Both the pastor and his wife have the enthusiastic co-operation of the young people.

"The woman's organization in this church has always been active from the days when Mrs. F. J. Fowler trained them in W.M.U. methods. Today this phase of the work is up to standard, including the organizations among young women and children. Recently a Men's Missionary Society has been organized which promises to be of great usefulness. The Training Union and the Sunday school are doing good work. Seventeen were baptized, the total membership being 102.

"Pastor Macias is also serving the little church of twenty-three members at San Martin. There are signs of increased interest. We need to locate a permanent worker in this town of 14,000 population.

"Perhaps the most discouraging point in our Cuyo District is San Rafael. This is the third largest city in the province of Mendoza in the center of a large progressive area. Our worker there, Enrique Corrales, is competent and energetic; but for some reason the church is not moving forward. After several years of work the membership is twenty-seven and only twelve of these live in San Rafael. In Villa Atuel, some forty miles away, there is a group who are members in San Rafael. Of late there have been some encouraging signs. Attendance has been on the increase and two were baptized.

"Brother Corrales is also attending a group at Monte Coman. Owing to the transfer of railway shops, only five members of the church are left. And yet he is finding in this small town the encouragement that he fails to find in San Rafael.

"The San Juan City Church presented the best report to the River Plate Convention as far as increase in membership is concerned. There were eighteen baptisms and no losses except by death. Pastor Felipe Martinez is doing good work. When he arrived ten years ago, recovering from tuberculosis, the church had almost gone out of existence. It was the turning point in the upward trend of the church. Since then it has been growing. The majority of the members are young people, remarkably loyal to their pastor. Few congregations in this country have greater promise for the future. Poor in this world's goods their spiritual prosperity has created a difficult problem. The old dwelling-house is inadequate to meet the need of the development of the work. If only we could secure a modest appropriation with which to erect a suitable building for the work it would be a splendid investment. This church has an enthusiastic Sunday school, Young People's organization, W.M.U. and Y.W.A., and has recently organized a Men's Missionary Society.

"Brother Martinez also attends to the little church at Algarrobo Verde with monthly visits.

"The work in Caucete, under the sacrificial leadership of Pastor Rodolfo Sambrano, is making splendid progress. The membership has increased. Attendance in Sunday school, Young People's organization and the women's work makes a fine showing. The pastor feels the serious need of a leader for the women and is making plans to fill that need soon.

"The church is to be commended for the beautifying of its property and, by the end of the year, they expect to have the pastor's home in like shape. Up to the present the bachelor pastor has been living in a very humble adobe hut. Some time ago an earthquake gave the Caucetans quite a scare. All the stucco was shaken off the Catholic church and the building was left in bad shape. The next morning the people were curious to know what had happened to the *Templo de los Protestantes* (Protestant Church) and were surprised to find it without a scratch or crack anywhere.

"In conclusion we take pride in stating that we have two young men from our district in the Seminary in Buenos Aires, and a young lady in the Training School in Rosario."

From Godoy Cruz, Mendoza, Miss Vada Waldron writes:

"The most important things that I have done through the year are: Good Will Center work which includes kindergarten, also classes for girls of school age, a class for boys of school age, a class in drawing for the *señoritas* (the older girls), and a cutting and sewing class for women and girls. In connection with each lesson of each class we teach them God's Word. That is our main pur-

pose in it all. I have been very happy with these classes. Besides doing much visiting among the sick and carrying on personal work, I teach the class of young ladies in the Sunday school and take active part in Y.W.A., B.T.U., and other various phases of church work. Last summer I directed a two weeks' vacation Bible school."

CORDOBA

The Cordoba District is in charge of Rev. V. L. David, who is covering more territory and travelling more miles in the interest of the gospel than anyone else of our mission force. There are seven churches connected with the Convention, two that are not members of the Convention and one organized lately. The whole membership is about 400.

Cordoba city is considered a stronghold for Catholicism and it is not easy to make spiritual advances in such an atmosphere; but the First and the San Martin Churches are not only holding their own but making definite progress. The First Church pastor accepted a pastorate near Buenos Aires, and so far his place has not been filled. In San Martin Brother David is the pastor, but he is home on furlough at present and the new church at Talleres has no trained man as pastor. Surely there is need for more workers.

The San Francisco Church, where Pablo Broda is pastor, is doing good work. He is also serving the little church at Cap., San Antonio. In Las Varillas the work is going well under the leadership of Mr. Vela, a recent seminary graduate.

With the assistance of a fine group of young people, C. Tschanz is making a success of Noetinger and Saira. The other churches in this field are without permanent workers, and experience teaches us that under such circumstances progress is very difficult. However, there are in our training schools some young people from this district who, in the not too distant future, ought to supply in part the great need for workers.

TUCUMAN

This was one of the largest provinces where Baptists had not made their triumphal entry until Rev. and Mrs. Z. P. Freeman decided to move from La Rioja to the city of Tucuman, and from all accounts it was a happy change. Mr. Freeman reports good meetings in the central hall as well as in several outstations. There is a time of sowing the precious seed and awaiting a harvest. They have seven preaching points with open-air services, using the public address outfit, when the audiences range from 100 to 300. They conduct what Dr. Gill termed "Side-walk Sunday schools" the sessions being held in the open air, a novel way of reaching the children. More than 4,000 tracts are distributed monthly.

When they started work there a seminary graduate, Mr. Patron, was with them, but he was called to the pastorate of the Parana Church. However, the Lord provided another couple, the Romanenghis, who are proving valuable helpers in the work. Their only daughter, Luise, who was also a great helper, left in August for a university in the United States.

RIO NEGRO

Northwest Patagonia is the field where Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Bowdler have been laboring for eight years. "Except for sporadic visits by colporteurs and missionaries, no work had been done, and prior to 1934 the region had been entirely without believers and with no Christian witness in Spanish. Even the Roman Catholic church, with a priest in every large town, dragged out a sleepy existence. But now all this has changed. With the birth of our three churches and six Sunday schools, an aggressive, relentless and many-sided Catholic action has come into being. Our sixty baptized believers testify before a large Roman Catholic community, but the evangelical workers are outnumbered ten to one by the priests. Meantime trade and travel have increased enormously. A new religious era has opened for Patagonia.

"We might compare our forces with a very thin line of parachutists who have lighted on the edge of a vast area, have dug in, and are flashing back urgent calls for reinforcements, hoping that these will not be 'too little and too late.' Our churches are all paying their own rent and current expenses; but they are not yet strong enough to support a pastor. They are willing to help on this, but we must stand by till they grow stronger.

"To gain the goal of complete self-support we need financial aid and helpers to put on a more aggressive program. Calls are coming for visits to many places and in each locality there are seeking souls. The missionary should be freed from pastoral duties in order to be able to answer these Macedonian calls.

"After eight years a new element of young people, enthusiastic but trained, is appearing in our churches. Three of these have gone to our Bible Institutes. Others want to go there and to the Seminary. A Young People's Union has been formed in Cipolletti. To get these actively engaged we need to solve some economic problems, to have better equipment, a tent and means of carrying it. We need two evangelists and two colporteurs as spearheads. In our Sunday schools there are from 150 to 200 children every Sunday. Two of these schools meet in chapels, the other in very cramped quarters.

"With all the plea for reinforcements in men and money, we do not lose sight of the fact that our main growth must come through the power of the Holy Spirit in the members themselves, and we thank God that they are rallying to the cause."

BAHIA BLANCA

The Bahia Blanca District, under the care of Rev. Erhardt Swenson, is located in the southern part of the province of Buenos Aires, half way between Buenos Aires and Mr. Bowdler's field, in what may be termed the southern wheat belt of the Argentine. Bahia Blanca has several ports and grain elevators and, in normal times, exports a great deal of grain. But war has upset the trade and few boats find their way to these ports. Consequently hundreds of thousands of tons of wheat are stacked in all available spaces waiting for the end of the conflict.

In this field there are three organized churches. One, a country church of Russian German colonists, has lost most of its members through their having moved to other sections. Yet the remaining ones meet for regular worship and conduct a Sunday school. The Coronel Pringles Church never was in better condition than at present, and we are sorry to relinquish the workers, Mr. and Mrs. Pluis, who have resigned to go elsewhere. There are two outstations; two Sunday schools with nearly a hundred children; a prosperous woman's work and young people's organization. Nine were baptized.

The Bahia Blanca Church continues to wield its influence in this section, through the activities in the center as well as in its three outstations. Radio preaching is a regular feature. *Boletin Bautista* (The Baptist Bulletin) goes out monthly. This church has helped to pay the expenses of the work in Rio Colorado. Three were baptized and several more are ready to take the step.

The main outstation is in Punta Alta, where the First Naval Base of the Argentine is located, with its thousands of young men from all sections. It is imperative that we have an adequate building and a worker there to take care of that unique opportunity. Eleven were baptized during the year. The W.M.U. and the young people's organizations are doing splendid work.

WEST URUGUAY

This is the territory recently occupied by Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Goldfinch who have made their headquarters at Salto, but whose influence extends to many other points. Mr. Goldfinch looks after the church in Concordia on the Argentine side, because he is nearer to that place than is the missionary of that district. The two churches listed under his care, Concordia and Porvenir, have a membership of 109 and there was a net gain of seven during the year.

In the important city of Salto, Mr. and Mrs. Goldfinch have made a very good start and their activities are those of a full-fledged church, although it has not as yet been organized. Much can be expected from that section of Uruguay.

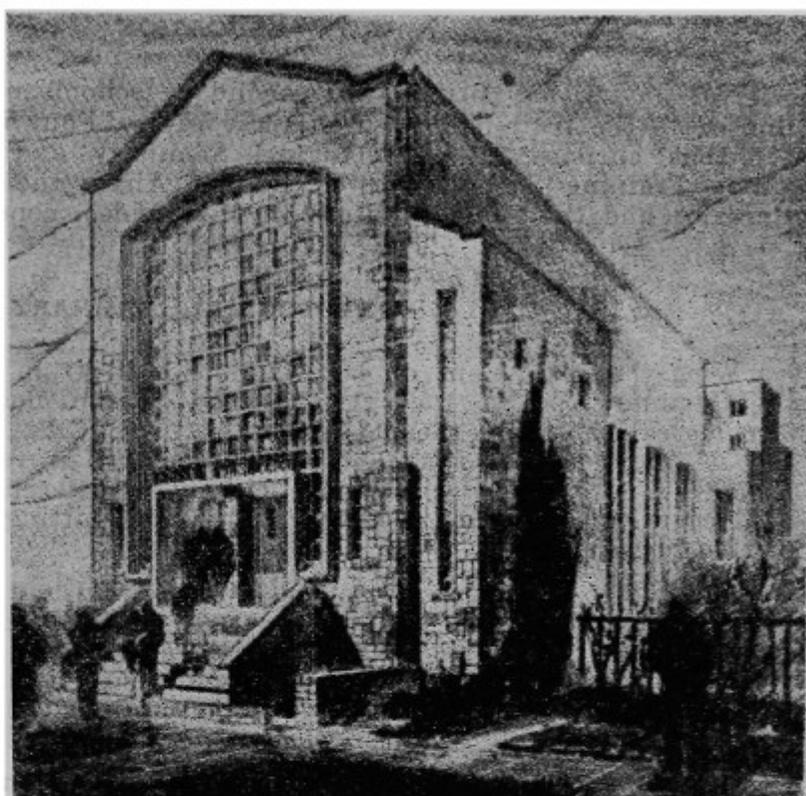
URUGUAY

In Montevideo, where Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Orrick and Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Carlisle live and labor, there are two churches, and four in the interior, having a total membership of 301, and reporting twenty baptisms.

The First Church of Montevideo, pastored by Ricardo Alvarez Blanco, has completed and dedicated the most beautiful and costly building in all our Missions. This, no doubt, was the outstanding event during the year. Through lib-

eral gifts they have been able to do what many others are desiring to accomplish. As far as equipment is concerned the First Church is now in a position to wield more influence for God than any other. Brother Alvarez, who received his training in the United States, preaches regularly over the radio and is a singer of note.

In the Radio Norte Church Enrique Molina is working hard. Contrary winds have somewhat retarded the progress, but sometimes these winds are necessary to clear the atmosphere for future advances. However, in spite of the difficulties there were eight baptisms. This church is working in very cramped quarters and



First Baptist Church
MONTEVIDEO

greatly needs an adequate building in which to develop the work. Missionary Carlisle has begun work in one of the untouched sections of the city.

Rev. Mr. Orrick, who is devoting most of his energies to opening up the interior sections for Christ, reports that they have continued to work in three towns—Pando, Empalme Olmos, and Soca. The little church in Pando has made progress, baptizing three and having at least four more ready for that step. Through the tragic death of her son, a school teacher has been converted; and through her, others have found in the gospel the comfort needed in their sorrow. Empalme Olmos and Soca are outstations where active work is carried on and where there are quite a number of converted people.

The greatest event in Minas during the year was the completion of the church building, which is fine enough for any town. They have had some baptisms during the year, but they have also lost some of their members. In the midst of immorality and witchcraft, Pastor Marinelli is enthusiastically carrying on. He also visits Aigua where meetings have been held in a home. Lately a lot has been acquired where it is hoped a small chapel can be erected. Three men were baptized from there, and the attendance is good.

NATIVE MISSION BOARD

The Native Mission Board of the River Plate Convention has four organized churches, and through them reaches out to many untouched sections. With the help of the Foreign Mission Board and the loyal support of the churches, four missionary couples are working in Asuncion; in Paraguay, one couple. Corrientes, Chaco and Resistencia, Argentina, have one couple each. These missionary churches are not large, having a total of only 294 members; yet they baptized forty-five and report a net gain of fifty-one through other sources. The Resistencia church alone baptized twenty-five. Progress there has been much more rapid and attendance at the services is the best on the whole field. Mr. J. C. Varetto reports that on a recent visit it reached the 600 mark. One of the graduates of the Seminary has been added to the workers, locating at Tacuarembó, Uruguay. This Board serves both as unifying and evangelizing agency of the Convention.

EDUCATION

Not having any primary or secondary schools our educational program is limited to the training of Christian workers. Four institutions are maintained for that purpose: the Theological Seminary and the Woman's Missionary Union Training School, both in Buenos Aires; the Baptist Bible Institute in Rosario; and the Bible Institute in Montevideo, conducting only night classes.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

With the retirement of Dr. S. M. Sowell from active missionary service, the Seminary had to face the question of the election of a new president. The logical candidate seemed to be Dr. C. O. Gillis, but he declined owing to the nearness of his furlough. The choice then fell on Professor Santiago Canclini and, according to those closely associated with him, he has taken hold of the new duties in a very able way, putting the Seminary on a good working basis.

The difficult and sacrificial task of administration has continued in the hands of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Cooper, a task whose importance and difficulty few are able to realize. The Practical Department, under the supervision of Rev. D. F. Askew, operating jointly with the Training School girls, has conducted weekly street meetings, distributed much literature, helped in many other meetings, and introduced Christianity to many lives.

Of the missionaries the following have been on the teaching staff: Rev. and Mrs. L. C. Quarles, Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Cooper, Dr. C. O. Gillis, Rev. H. B. Ramsour, and Rev. D. F. Askew. Three native pastors, along with the president, have had regular classes. There were eighteen students of whom two graduated, two finished special courses, and three completed correspondence courses. The absence of so many missionaries on furlough is creating a difficult teaching problem for next semester.

In his report Dr. C. O. Gillis says regarding the Seminary and Training School: "I would appeal that we recognize the good work that the Seminary and the Institute are doing in training young people for active service. I think that the young preachers need more than a little Bible instruction for a few months in order to preach the gospel in Argentina. The general educational standards of the country make it necessary for young preachers to be thoroughly trained and efficient in their work. For that reason I think that the present curriculum, including a thorough course in all the subjects which we find in the seminary curriculum in the United States, is of vital importance."

THE W.M.U. TRAINING SCHOOL

This fine institution in Buenos Aires is operating in close co-operation with the Seminary and has practically the same faculty with the addition of some missionary ladies—Mrs. D. F. Askew, Mrs. H. B. Ramsour, Mrs. C. O. Gillis, and Miss Beatrice Glass. There are also some native pastors and their wives on the teaching staff.

When Miss Martha Thomas Ellis went home on furlough Miss Beatrice Glass, who had been in the country less than four months, assumed the direction of the School. Although she had made remarkable progress in the language in that short time, we may easily imagine that the difficulties were many and the burdens heavy. Added to that was her personal loss, for a little more than two months after her arrival, on the very day of commencement exercises, news came that her father had passed away unexpectedly. Sometimes the burdens accumulate in a missionary's experience, but as Miss Glass adds in her report: "In all humility, I thank God for having given grace and strength sufficient for each problem as it arose."

The Training School has had a good year with seventeen girls in the student body of whom six graduated. All the girls have entered in with zest in the Practical Department Activities, and the reports from graduates in active service on the field, make a thrilling chapter in the redemption of Argentina.

THE BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE IN ROSARIO

This school, in charge of Mrs. Anne Sowell Margrett, reports a good year with sixteen—the largest group so far—in residence. For the first time in the history of the Institute the three republics, Paraguay, Uruguay and Argentina are represented. Two girls graduated this year.

Along with the direct study of the Bible, much practical help is given in Sunday school work, D.V.B.S. methods, personal work, meetings for young people and women, hymn playing, Sunbeam Band and Kindergarten work. In order to give the students practical experience a group of children were enrolled for that purpose. The school also put on a week of demonstration in D.V.B.S. work conducted by Emelia Quindt, a graduate from the Training School in Buenos Aires. Fifty-four children from the neighborhood were enrolled. The girls also help with song in the Evangelical Radio Hour, which is a new feature in Rosario.



Faculty of the Baptist Bible Institute, Rosario, Argentina

Regarding a recent change in the policy of the Institute, Mrs. Margrett says: "Through agreement of our faculty and the Mission and Educational Board, we have decided to change our course for next year to one which will be completed in two years, and which will be altogether adequate for girls who wish to return to their country churches efficiently prepared to help them in every way. We will still receive girls with fourth grade standing, though many sixth grade girls will also study with us because of their special conditions. The girls who wish to dedicate their lives to Christian service and who feel a definite calling and give promise of being able to serve in a wider field, will be encouraged to finish a three-year course in the Buenos Aires Training School."

The night classes reached an enrollment of thirty-six, and in a special week of studies in B.Y.P.U. work there were fifty-six. Besides the missionaries, Mr. T. B. Hawkins and Mrs. Anne S. Margrett, four pastors, one pastor's wife, and two members have made up the faculty.

BIBLE INSTITUTE IN MONTEVIDEO

Not being able to avail themselves of the schools in Argentina, missionaries and pastors felt the need for a Bible Institute in Uruguay. In order to satisfy that need, the Institute was started, functioning only with night classes, in which many young people of both sexes have received help and instruction. When they feel called to devote their lives in the service of Christ, they cross over to Argentina and get their training.

PUBLICATION WORK

(RIVER PLATE CONVENTION)

In spite of woefully cramped quarters, the work of the Publication Board continues to grow in service and importance. War conditions that have closed so many doors of opportunity have opened doors of service for us in both South and Central America. The latter part of the year we shipped a goodly number of books to California and Texas.

Sale of Books and Literature—Up to the end of November our sale of books and literature amounted to more than 4,000 pesos beyond the entire sales of 1941 (\$21,000.00), the best year up to that date.

Books Published—Eight splendid books have been published this year, besides the purchase of 3,000 copies (the entire edition) of *Condenado a Muerte*, published by J. C. Varetto.

Vida de Hogar en la Biblia, Spanish edition of Mrs. Emma Williams Gill's *Home Life in the Bible*, is proving very popular, besides making a valuable addition to the textbooks used in our Seminary and Institutes.

Manual de Musica, L. C. Quarles' valuable contribution to the study of music.

Yo Creo en Dios, and *Creencias y Practicas de los Evangelicos*, by Santiago Canclini.

El Purgatorio, by Jose Cruz Bellido, ex-priest, well prepared to write on that subject.

La Ultima Semana de Daniel, translated from the Italian by Orestes Marotta.

Margot, la Nina Invalida, interesting religious novel by Pastor Adam Wolf.

Madagascar, el Pais y las Misiones, without doubt the first of many books that will be written by Arnaldo Canclini, gifted youth not yet seventeen years of age, son of Santiago and Augustina Varetto Canclini, and grandson of Juan C. Varetto, our most prolific writers.

Scripture Texts—Eighty thousand beautiful scripture texts and postal cards were printed during the year.

Periodicals—*El Expositor Bautista*, ("The Baptist Expositor") our popular denominational paper, has grown from sixteen pages to forty-four pages. Each year a new section has been added, the latest being the Sunday school commentary by Dr. S. M. Sowell, who is marvelously prepared for that work by long years as professor of Bible in the Seminary and Training School. These lesson comments will help meet the need of Sunday school literature which, because of war conditions, fails to reach Argentine customers.

Sendas de Luz ("Paths of Light")—With the new year we are launching another publication, *Sendas de Luz*, a Sunday school leaflet for children. Already we have received orders for most of the 3,000 copies of the January numbers. Through our search for original stories and illustrations for the new leaflet, we are "discovering" native talent for drawing and writing.

Tracts—Our monthly tract *El Faro* ("The Lighthouse") is the most far-reaching of our publications. Each month 100,000 copies of this effective propaganda sheet are reaching believers and unbelievers in ten or twelve South and Central American countries. The output of 1942 has passed the million and a quarter mark. The continual increase in the cost of paper has forced an increase in price. (A tract fund would be invaluable in reducing the price and increasing this means of spreading the gospel).

Promotion Work—Our new promotional secretary, Missionary W. L. Cooper, is already at work putting into effect the plans made in co-operation with an active committee (named by the Young People's Convention) for a campaign for promoting the Training Union study course. We congratulate this very active and gifted missionary upon the work already done and for the increasing enthusiasm in plans for the summer of 1942-1943.

Colportage—We have two full-time colporteurs and one serving half-time. We need more, but this year, for financial reasons, we have had to refuse several applicants. A colportage fund is greatly needed.

Our Greatest Need—We are still hoping and praying for a building that will increase the usefulness of publications in this great land.

Thus we are happy in the knowledge that through our humble efforts we are helping to send the valuable messenger, "the printed word," into countless homes of the formerly neglected, now friendly continent that offers golden opportunities for Kingdom service.

—Minnie D. McIlroy.

THE WOMEN'S WORK

In February, 1942, fifty-seven of the sixty-two Societies of the Women's Convention sent in reports of varied activities, indicating that the groups of women continue to be the "right hand" of the pastors in both service and offerings.

Again the special offering was dedicated to the temple in Asuncion, Paraguay, and again it amounted to more than one thousand pesos. The results of the World Day of Prayer offering are not yet known, but we hope it will even

surpass last year's, as the Argentina Mission Board is opening a new field and will need the generous help they continually receive from the women.

DR. S. M. SOWELL HONORED

On September fifth, 1942, a very enthusiastic and significant gathering was held by the River Plate Convention in honor of one who during the year had joined the ranks of the noble clan, Emeritus. No one had such a large place in the hearts of the River Plate Baptists as Dr. S. M. Sowell, the first Southern Baptist missionary sent to these shores in 1903. The phrase used regarding Washington, "First in peace, first in war, and first in the hearts of his countrymen," can in a symbolic sense be applied to Dr. Sowell with reference to his adopted land. On that memorable occasion all wanted to do him honor. Many travelled long distances to be at the meeting. Others sent messages. After his many years of service he is still strong and youthful and we are glad to have him in our midst. The meeting was held in the Once Church, founded by Dr. Sowell many years ago.

SECRETARY GILL'S VISIT

The visit of Dr. Everett Gill, Jr., the Foreign Mission Board's secretary for Latin America, was much appreciated by missionaries and natives alike. He visited almost the entire field, lived with the missionaries, and caught the spirit of the natives. His genial personality paved the way for a fuller understanding of mission problems.

WELCOME BACK

We were especially pleased to welcome back from their furlough the veterans of the cross in the Andean district, Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Quarles, and bespeak for them great blessings during this term of service.

ILLNESS

Several members of our missionary family have been laid aside with sickness. Those most severely affected are Mrs. T. B. Hawkins and Mrs. L. C. Quarles. Mrs. Quarles was able to go with her husband on furlough, and we hope she will be completely restored while at home. Mrs. Hawkins is here and, at present, not in condition to go on furlough. May it please the Lord to restore her health.

The Broadening Way in North Brazil

MILDRED COX

Pray for us unto the Lord . . . that the Lord thy God may show us the way wherein we may walk.—Jeremiah 42:2, 3.

During Christmas week of 1880, William B. Bagby and his young bride, Anne Luther, answered the divine call to give their lives to Brazil by seeking appointment from the Foreign Mission Board of Richmond, Virginia, as the first missionaries to this great land. Sixty-two years later, during Christmas week, the same divine Master called Anne Luther Bagby home to glory to give him an account of her ministry in the Land of the Southern Cross. What a glorious report she had to give to her Sovereign, for the span of years during which she served as missionary to Brazil is the exact age of the Brazilian Baptist denomination!

The testimony of those two faithful believers has been multiplied into 70,000 witnesses; now 780 Baptist churches stand where there was none sixty-two years ago; instead of one missionary couple there are now 102 missionaries; and from one Baptist minister the number has grown to 383.

During the last three years Mrs. Bagby lived with her daughter, Mrs. W. C. Harrison in Pernambuco. North Brazil cannot claim her; she belonged to all Brazil and to all the world, for neither color, race nor creed had any part in her vision of the Kingdom. She saw all men in two groups—saved and unsaved. How she strove to strengthen the former and win the latter! On the twenty-second of December as she alighted from the automobile which had carried her to the airport whence she was to fly to the southernmost state of this nation,

accompanying Mr. and Mrs. Harrison to their new task there, she beckoned to the chauffeur to return. As she fumbled in her purse her daughter assured her that they had no further need of the man, but Mrs. Bagby knew his need of what she had, for she was hunting a Gospel in that purse of hers stuffed full of tracts and Gospels. The chauffeur accepted the message of truth courteously, little dreaming that he was the recipient of her last earthly act. Thirty minutes later, aboard the plane, she fell into a state of coma from which she never roused even as Death came a day later. Her tomb is in the North while that of Dr. Bagby's is in the South, neither of them in the two states where they labored longest, but in the providence of God their tombs teach, as did their lives, that they belong to all Brazil.

BAIA

Mr. and Mrs. Bagby organized the first Baptist church on Brazilian territory in the fanatical old city of San Salvador, capital of the State of Baia where North Brazilian Baptists have their most progressive work. The church is still active, one of the seven in the city, all of which have well prepared native pastors—except Zion Church which meets in the Domestic School and still needs the missionary's guiding hand.

Rev. and Mrs. M. G. White went home on furlough in August, so Rev. and Mrs. L. L. Johnson hastened to Baia, fresh from their furlough. Mrs. Johnson is directing the Kate White Domestic School and, since classes are informal, unusual opportunities are offered for direct witnessing. The Zion Church sponsors an English Bible class for American and English service men, taught by officer Dan Sharpley.

Baia has two state conventions with approximately 10,000 members in 105 churches. The center of the interior work is in the small country-town of Jaguaquara, accessible to the capital by an eighteen-hour trip by boat and train. Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Lingerfelt and Miss Alberta Steward reside there and devote all their time to school and church, in co-operation with *Sr. and Sra.* Carlos Dubois, a talented young Brazilian couple whose equal would be hard to find. *Sr.* Dubois is pastor of the church whose efficient Sunday school is departmentalized and whose young people's organizations function like those of city churches. He is also president of the school which includes kindergarten through official high school grades and has an enrollment of 273, twenty-three of whom are to study for the ministry and eighteen in the Training School. This year the girls' dormitory was inaugurated and the auditorium begun. The latter will seat 800 and will be used for the school's chapel services and literary programs as well as for the summer encampment which is held in February and attracts the attention of Baptist young people all over the state.

During the year there were 813 baptisms among the churches, 161 being administered by the *Dois de Julho* Church in the capital.

ALAGOAS—SERGIPE

These two northern states are grouped together since the 1,487 Baptist members of twenty-six churches are organized in one convention.

Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Bice have places of leadership in all phases of the work and direct the school whose courses go through the official high school grades. In the last six years they have erected four small buildings and acquired use of adjoining properties with reasonable rents in order to house the five hundred students who have sought the school through the recommendation of former students. Miss Onis Vineyard is active among the women and girls and has the direction of the girls' dormitory. This Baptist school, perched upon a high cliff overlooking the sea, near the lighthouse, has excelled in athletics, in patriotism and in civic projects under the capable leadership of the young professor, Aurelio Viana. Brazilian educational laws demand a national president, so the Pernambuco school loses its consecrated young French teacher, graduate of the School of Medicine, to the Alagoas school, and Dr. Carlos Camara is the new president-elect who assumed officially his duties on January first.

The care of the churches rests heavily on Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Stover in their position of field missionaries. In the State of Sergipe there are only two pastors to carry the load of eleven churches; while along the turbulent San Francisco River which separates Alagoas and Sergipe there is only a lay preacher to spread the glad tidings in several river towns which offer excellent opportunities for the gospel message. The eight pastors in Alagoas lack adequate preparation for the big task that is theirs. The *Farol* Church, a few blocks from

the school in Alagoas, needs a young pastor to give all his time to evangelism in the school and neighborhood, but until such a one is found Mr. and Mrs. Bice continue to serve.

PERNAMBUCO

This state, the battleground of the final struggle between the Dutch and Portuguese, and the seat of the origin of many political revolutions, has also witnessed many turmoils among Baptists. At present the 8,000 Baptists, organized in ninety-seven churches, are divided into three state conventions only one of which co-operates with outside denominational causes. The churches are easily classified in three groups according to their geographical location: forty-one in the capital city of Recife; forty-nine in the outlying farm and woods section; and seven in the high hinterland. The city churches are small with an average membership of eighty or ninety and all but one of their pastors, earn most of their living as teachers, clerks, or professional men, and care for the churches in the remaining time. Those in the farm section receive monthly or bimonthly visits from the pastors, very few of whom are resident on their fields. One native evangelist, employed by the State Board of the *Evangelizadora* Convention, tries to care for the churches in the hinterland. Mr. W. C. Harrison was missionary of this state until June when Mr. A. E. Hayes was elected to the place. Both labored against the tremendous odds of the shortage of workers, inadequate salaries for helpers, and a severe drought which disrupted the activities in the interior of the state. However some progress was noted, especially in contributions which in the *Evangelizadora* Convention amounted to \$18,000.00.

Mrs. John Mein and Mrs. A. E. Hayes are leaders in the women's work which is exceedingly well organized in this state. There are nearly as many women's and children's societies as there are churches, and more than one church has been held together by these organizations in crisis times when no pastor was available. *Doña* Celina Azevedo, corresponding secretary of the women's convention, mother of a large family, visits these organizations week in and week out, traveling by rickety bus, train, canoe, donkey or on foot as the occasion demands. Her enthusiasm and zeal are a big contributing factor to the progress of the work. There are also the monthly officers' meetings which greatly unify the plan of work.

The educational institutions located in Pernambuco are north-wide, but they are naturally a mighty influence in this state. In January Mr. John Mein was elected president of the North Brazil Seminary by the National Convention, for due to some unfortunate upheavals in our denominational life, this institution had not functioned under normal circumstances for months. Drs. Harrison, Munguba Sobrinho, and Livio Lindoso were chosen as a faculty, and fifteen students matriculated. Mr. Mein resigned as president of the College and his successor was elected in June. Soon thereafter, he and Mrs. Mein moved into the seminary building, and their home influence has created a new atmosphere in the Seminary. They opened a boarding department where daily worship is held. Three were graduated at the end of the year. The contributions from the churches throughout the North were the best the Seminary ever had, amounting to over \$500.00. As Mr. and Mrs. Harrison have moved to Rio Grande do Sul, two new Brazilian teachers have been elected to the faculty for 1943.

The **Young Women's Training School**, under the direction of Misses Mildred Cox and Maye Bell Taylor, celebrated its twenty-fifth anniversary in June with the inauguration of its lovely new three-story building, gift of the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Forty-five girls were matriculated, twelve of whom finished the five-year course in November. With the facilities afforded by the new building, a boarding department was opened under the supervision of Miss Taylor which cares for the girl boarders of the College as well as the Training School girls. The School has raised its standards, requiring a high school certificate for entrance, and offering a new two-year course of religious, pedagogical, and musical subjects. Provision is being made to help girls who as yet have not finished the high school. The special Training School Day on the twenty-third of June was observed in all the women's societies in the North and the offerings were exceedingly generous.

The **American Baptist College**, located on the most beautiful campus that Baptists own in South America and right in the heart of the populous city of Recife, matriculated approximately 600 students during the year. Dr. Poggi



GRADUATES OF BAPTIST TRAINING SCHOOL, 1942, PERNAMBUCO, NORTH BRAZIL

Miss Mildred Cox (right), Miss Maye Bell Taylor (left)

Figueredo, head of the science department and teacher in the School of Medicine of this city, was elected president in June. Dr. Poggi has been connected with the institution for seventeen years, ever since he matriculated in the grammar grades. He is a consecrated Baptist layman and has a great vision of what this school can do to bring in the Kingdom. He hastened the process, already begun by his predecessor, to add the three-year college course to the officialized high school course. The government has granted this petition and students are already being matriculated for the advanced course.

The Baptist Student Union of which Mrs. W. C. Harrison was counselor made its contribution to the religious life of the school by sponsoring daily, noon, prayer meetings, monthly religious programs, and an annual revival at which Mr. Mein was the preacher. The Capunga Baptist Church, located directly across the street from the campus, exerts its influence over believers and non-believers among the students, especially through the Sunday school and Young People's organizations.

Miss Katherine Cozzens, who has just finished her first year of language study, has accepted Dr. Poggi's invitation to the place of principal of the Primary Department of the school for 1943. Miss Adele Lain teaches drawing and also gives a great deal of time to the English Bible Class which attracts many cultured Brazilians as well as numbers of American men stationed here in the armed forces.

PARAIBA—RIO GRANDE DO NORTE—CEARA'

The fourteen churches with approximately a thousand members in these three states are organized in one regional convention. Among all the states of the North, Paraiba is the best served with well prepared pastors. In the capital of Joao Pessoa, all three churches have full-time pastors, two of whom are Th.M. men from the Seminary. The work gives every evidence of their vision, their ability in organizing, and their personal consecration. Pastor Firmino is principal also of the Baptist Primary School whose splendid new building is a gift of the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Stapp and Mrs. A. L. Dunstan reside in the state's largest cotton center of the North, and give all of their time to the care

Mrs. Stapp

is a gifted teacher of children and is an accomplished musician, so the local church is especially blessed in her ministry there.

Of the two churches in Rio Grande do Norte, both located in the capital city of Natal, only one is co-operative. The pastor is a seminary graduate and his wife is a graduate of the Training School. Their lives and work have made a profound impression on the Catholic population of the city. Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Tumblin and an independent couple from the Northern Baptist Convention, Mr. and Mrs. Davis, reside there also. This year, besides maintaining many preaching points, they have served American boys in the armed forces stationed there. To show their gratitude the boys contributed generously to the church and made a gift of a piano as a surprise to the pastor and members. Mr. Davis is principal and Mrs. Tumblin is business manager of a primary school whose matriculation reached over a hundred. Their teachers were three graduates of the Training School. These little schools which naturally accompany the organization and growth of churches do not compete with public or private schools. They are organized to furnish primary education to children who otherwise would not receive any instruction. Chiefly children of believers or poor children who cannot afford to attend local school are enrolled. In some centers, in order to teach religious rites and ceremonies, the public schools neglect to teach reading, writing and arithmetic. Hence these small Baptist primary schools meet a real need.

Ceará is our most neglected state. There is one Baptist church, but no missionary has ever resided there. The capital city of Fortaleza is one of the most beautiful of the North, and various industries have made pronounced strides forward in the last few years. The gospel made its first impact on stevedores, motor boatmen, and others who earn their living in and around the docks. As a result of the blockade, their work has come to a standstill and so the church has suffered materially. The native pastor who organized the church twelve years ago found that his usefulness in that place was at an end, so he and his family moved this year. The work begun merits our most earnest prayers and consideration.

PIAUI

Mission work in its most picturesque setting among Brazilian Baptists is to be found in the State of Piauí. Its geographical situation is unique, for except for one small port in the extreme north its high plains and woodlands lie 500 miles or more back from the coast. There is only one short railway line and one navigable river, so communications are chiefly limited to horse or burro. Now truck lines have begun to penetrate the vast cattle ranches and farms, and an occasional bus reaches the capital, Terezina, from the neighboring State of Ceará. Industrial science has recently put Piauí on the map by discovering various and sundry uses for nuts, oils and barks found there in great quantities.

In the small town of Corrente, in the southern part of the state, accessible to the coast by three weeks' journey, reside Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Crouch and Mr. B. H. Foreman. The Catholic church remains closed the greater part of the year, for Baptists dominate the place. Mayor, judge, teachers, store-keepers, farmers and ranchers are all Baptists and most of them send their children to be educated in the low, adobe buildings of the Baptist Industrial Institute where the first eight grades are taught. Boys can help pay their own tuition by working on the farm, and girls can sew and cook to help cover expenses. Mrs. Crouch teaches, directs the boarding departments, and looks after cows and burros when Mr. Crouch is gone on a three months' horseback trip to visit the churches. Mr. Foreman teaches, directs athletics and the church choir, and hops into his Ford "pick-up," the only one in that part of the state, for a short run out to various preaching points. They all lend a hand in caring for the nine little orphan girls who reside in the new orphanage under the supervision of Doña Clementina Lima, a trained nurse.

The annual encampment which meets in June is traditional. An outside speaker is not essential but welcome. Mr. Crouch baptized forty-two after Mr. J. R. Allen from Belo Horizonte had preached during this year's encampment.

In the northern part of the state there are two native pastors, father and son, the latter a graduate of the Seminary. They visit the nineteen churches of the field, reaching some only once a year, and try to pastor most of them as best they can. There is a crying need for workers.

MARANHAO

For twenty years this state has had no resident missionary, but the six churches are served by three native pastors, two of whom are graduates of the Seminary in Rio, and one from the Recife Seminary. The population in the interior is not stable but fluctuates according to crops, droughts, and floods. The people are tolerant, courteous, and hungry for the Bread of Life. This year Mr. W. C. Harrison helped the church at Pedreiras to acquire a new building, and Pastor Bonfim has baptized eighteen there. The First Church in Terezina, Piaui, co-operates with this Convention and has completed a beautiful new temple in the heart of the city; but the 140 members have been eight years without a resident pastor.

PARA

The work in this state has a new day before it. In March Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Lunsford moved to the capital city of Belem—the first missionaries to live there in two decades. This is the second year for Pastor Brelaz and his fine, capable wife in the First Church of Belem and, with forces and efforts united, wonders have been accomplished in the reorganization and strengthening of the eight churches. The state is a network of rivers and tributaries, and there are believers to be found along all the inlets and bays.

Five hundred miles up the Amazon, still in the State of Pará, in the old city of Santarem, founded by Southern fugitives after the Civil War, resides Pastor Harold Schalley, graduate of the Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville, who cares for the churches of Santarem and Belterra, the city that is headquarters for the Ford Company rubber plantation. Pastor Schalley has been an untiring worker and a man who has inspired confidence in all who know him. With a small group of believers, including one of our Training School girls, he made a canoe trip of six weeks up a tributary of the Amazon to territory heretofore unexplored by Baptists, preaching all along the way and camping out at nights in February. He has baptized almost forty this year in spite of being away from the field three months, when he came to Pernambuco to serve as preacher for the big June Assembly on the college campus.

AMAZONAS

The vastness of the state and the difficulty of communications between us and them, especially during war times, make it well-nigh impossible to give an adequate review of the work for 1942. Mr. and Mrs. Clem D. Hardy have their comfortable new home in the city of Manaus, but they spend much time traveling up and down the river and its tributaries in a houseboat. They set out, well equipped with tracts, gospels, organ, medicines and anything which will relieve the physical and spiritual sufferings of those with whom they come in constant contact.

There are nineteen churches in the field and few pastors. Of the four churches located in Manaus, two have native pastors and two are pastored by Rev. Clem Hardy. There is also a small day school of thirty-five pupils which could be greatly enlarged if there were adequate quarters.

Recently, due to the rubber boom and other war-time measures, there has been a great influx of Brazilians from other parts as well as foreigners. Mrs. Hardy has found hundreds of open doors for service since she combines her gift of nursing with that of missionary witnessing.

CONCLUSION

Our new Latin American secretary, Dr. Everett Gill, Jr., in his recent tour of all South America, told us over and over again that Brazil could be the biggest and most compensating of all Southern Baptist mission fields. With the help of the Lord we shall try to make it so.

A Highway in South Brazil

A. BEN OLIVER

A highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The way of holiness.—Isaiah 35:8

We who live in South Brazil have cause for rejoicing. "Our eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord," and as we lift up our eyes to look upon the harvest, we can see unparalleled opportunities for the bringing in of that Kingdom which shall never know defeat. Churchill's words, "Seldom have so many owed so much to so few" remind us that seldom have so few done so much in so short a time, for within a bare sixty years, the Baptist forces of Brazil have grown from one church with five members to about 800 churches with approximately 60,000 members. The time is now ripe for a concerted effort toward the evangelization of this great region of about thirty-five million inhabitants. When all the missionaries of South Brazil are here, we have a force of sixty-eight, but at the time of this writing there are fifteen of these at home on furlough or sick-leave. There are about 230 ordained Brazilian pastors who dedicate themselves to the winning of the lost, and to the care of the churches.

THE FIELDS

The fields of the South Brazil Mission are the separate states and the Federal District. In general, the work adheres to the territorial or state lines, but convenience sometimes determines differently. There reigns the greatest spirit of co-operation and harmony among the various fields.

VICTORIA FIELD (STATE OF ESPIRITO SANTO)

This is one of the smaller states in southern Brazil, but in Baptist strength it stands among the foremost. Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Terry and Rev. and Mrs. R. Elton Johnson are the missionaries in this field which has a total of eighty-two churches, with 8,584 members. There were 819 baptisms last year. Brother Johnson is a specialist in Sunday school and B.T.U. work, and his efforts brought the Victoria Field into first place in all Brazil in number of diplomas and seals granted during the last convention year. He reports 205 Sunday schools with a total enrollment of 9,301 pupils, and 101 B.T.U.'s with an enrollment of 2,620. The W.M.U. organizations are well developed and prosperous.

Due to illness Mr. Terry has not been able to travel as much as he formerly did, but his work in the city of Victoria and his presence and wise counsel have aided immeasurably the development of the work.

The Baptist name and honor are greatly respected in this city and state, and the Baptist cause enjoys a prestige with the civil authorities which is unequalled in all Brazil. Here Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Reno labored for years and won the respect and honor which they have passed on to their successors.

The total contributions of the whole field amount to around \$14,240.00. Victoria looks toward the future with radiant hope. God has richly blessed the Baptist efforts here, and will continue to make it a glorious field for the gospel of peace.

MINAS GERAIS (GENERAL MINES)

In natural wealth, this is perhaps the richest state in all Brazil. Enormous in size, it presents difficulties to the development of our work in that its nine million inhabitants are terribly priest-ridden and dominated. Yet, with nine missionaries and the 2,643 members of the thirty-five Baptist churches, God has not left himself without a witness in that great state. The average annual contribution of these Baptist forces was about \$4.25 per member. Brother W. H. Berry writes:

"There was also a substantial increase in the number and attendance of our Sunday schools. The number of schools rose from sixty-seven to eighty-four and the enrollment jumped from 1,983 to 2,274, or an increase of more than 10 per cent in the latter. Still other gains are six new W.M.S.'s with a 16 per cent increase in the membership, and six new B.T.U.'s with a 19 per cent gain in membership. . . . Opportunities for the gospel in Minas were never greater than today."

There were reported 265 baptisms for the year 1942, which is a 10 per cent increase in members.

The Brazilian Baptist Convention met in Belo Horizonte, capital city of Minas, in January of 1942. Great publicity was given to the meetings in two of the daily papers of the city, and Baptist principles were set forth in well written articles. All of this provoked a letter from the Catholic archbishop to our ambassador in Rio, urging that all missionaries be recalled on the basis that we were not promoting the Good Neighbor Policy of our Government because we are trying to influence the Brazilians to become "Protestants" when they, according to his argument, are satisfied with Catholicism. So many priests and nuns were found to be "Fifth Columnists" that the archbishop's appeal fell flat.

GOYAZ

This is one of the larger states of Brazil and, according to the resident missionary, Rev. W. B. McNealy, it is great in opportunities also. He is trying to keep a school going in Goiania, capital of the state, and is training some men for the ministry.

THE FEDERAL DISTRICT (RIO DE JANEIRO)

This marvelously enchanting place has been described as "the loveliest city that sits beside the seven seas." Seen and admired by many is the huge statue of Christ on top of Corcovado, but to those who know the truth as it is in Christ Jesus, this huge pile of masonry is just one more idol. It is a symbol of the spiritual servitude that holds within its tight grasp the more than 1,800,000 souls that have not yet seen the glorious light of the gospel. There are forty-four Baptist churches in this district, with 7,350 members. These have more than a hundred preaching points where the Word is proclaimed regularly. There are sixty-one B.T.U.'s with more than 1,800 enrolled. The total contributions of these churches for the denominational Co-operative Program during 1942 was about \$61,000.00. Leading out in this work is the marvelous First Church of Rio de Janeiro, which has more than 1,000 members. Rev. John F. Soren, actual pastor and successor of his unforgettable father, Dr. F. F. Soren, is doing a splendid work both in and out of his church. He is gifted as a preacher and administrator. His people follow him and love him.

There are fountains of spiritual riches yet untouched among the teeming thousands of the Federal District. This region merits more concern by our evangelistic forces. The number of Baptists is increasing at about 15 per cent a year, which is a little bit better than in most other fields. With the arrival of Rev. and Mrs. Edgar F. Hallock the Federal District has its first new recruits in missionary personnel in several years. Surely this fine field should have more couples.

CAMPOS

This field, properly called the State of Rio de Janeiro, and differing from the Federal District (Rio de Janeiro), is perhaps the best developed of all our fields. The resident missionaries are Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Christie and Miss Blanche Simpson. Mr. Christie writes:

"We are gratified by the continued growth of the Lord's work in the Campo Batista Fluminense. . . . Five churches have been added to the list since our last report, making a total of 132 in the field. There were 1,365 baptisms, making 15,964 members reported. There are more than 500 preaching points, 240 Sunday schools with 15,212 scholars; 124 W.M.U.'s with 3,064 members reported; ninety-three children's societies; forty-eight Y.W.A.'s; one hundred B.Y.P.U.'s; sixty pastors; twenty evangelists.

SÃO PAULO

This most prosperous and most industrialized state in all Brazil, has a population of about seven million. Many of these are of foreign extraction and some of them, good Baptist brethren, are organized into Russian, German, and Lettish Baptist churches. The missionary personnel is composed of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Bagby, their son Samuel Bagby (a third generation missionary) and Mrs. Samuel Bagby, Mr. and Mrs. F. A. R. Morgan, and Misses Alma Jackson and Mattie Baker. Mrs. Essie Fuller Batista, formerly a missionary, but now the wife of one of the leading pastors of the state, continues her active

work in kingdom service. There are 108 churches with a membership of 7,893. There were reported 874 baptisms during the year.

Miss Alma Jackson tells of a neighbor who was won to Christ but was not permitted by her husband to attend worship. She hid her Bible in her pillow, but one day her husband found it and threw it out in the street. She marched right out there, got it, and faced him with a newborn courage, telling him he could beat her, but she would keep her faith in Christ. She is now rejoicing because her husband sometimes listens when she reads her Bible. Miss Jackson emphasized their need for more workers. She and the Morgans live in the far interior of that great state of Sao Paulo.

MATO GROSSO

This is one of the largest states in Brazil, being about twelve times the size of South Carolina, and almost twice the size of Texas. Mr. W. B. Sherwood, resident missionary, writes:

"I consider that 1942 has been a year of real progress, chiefly in the acquisition of some new laborers. For the twelve churches we have seven pastors—six of these native—all supported by the churches. Rev. W. C. Hankins has one of our churches situated far in the south on the Paraguayan border. He has a large field which offers a fine opportunity for work. Our Baptist work is confined to the south of the state. The distances are great, the population scattered, and the towns few. We have work in nearly all of these and in several country sections."

Mr. Sherwood stresses the need for more workers. He sees great possibilities for the gospel there.

PARANA

For the first time this state will be considered separately, for the State of Santa Catarina, which formerly was a part of the same Convention, was separated and organized into a Convention by the resident missionary, Mr. Patrick D. Sullivan. In Parana there are two couples of missionaries, Dr. A. Ben Oliver and Edith Deter Oliver, and Rev. T. N. Clinkscales and Rosalie D. Clinkscales, the latter just beginning their work toward the end of the year after studying the language in Curitiba for a year. We have twenty-nine churches with a membership of 1,764. There were 172 baptisms during the year, thirty-nine of which were in one of the newest churches of our field. There are sixty-one preaching points and thirty-nine Sunday schools, with an enrollment of 2,505. There are eighteen W.M.S.'s with a membership of 407, and seventeen Young People's Societies with an enrollment of 335. There are only five active Brazilian pastors now serving in our state, so the need for workers is urgent.

Two new church houses were built and dedicated during the year, and two new churches came into our Convention—one newly organized and the other coming in from the First Russian Church of Sao Paulo. Rev. and Mrs. Clinkscales are working in the prosperous new section in the northern part of the state, where we have obtained land for the construction of two more church houses. God is richly blessing our field, but our need for native pastors is pressing. During 1942 we lost three pastors who moved to other places.

SANTA CATARINA

This is the newest field in Brazil, considered as such, for it formerly was a part of the Parana-Santa Catarina Field. There are eight churches with a total of 315 members. Due to the long illness of Mr. Sullivan he could not travel or preach as he had wanted to do, so little progress was made. There are three native pastors in the state at present.

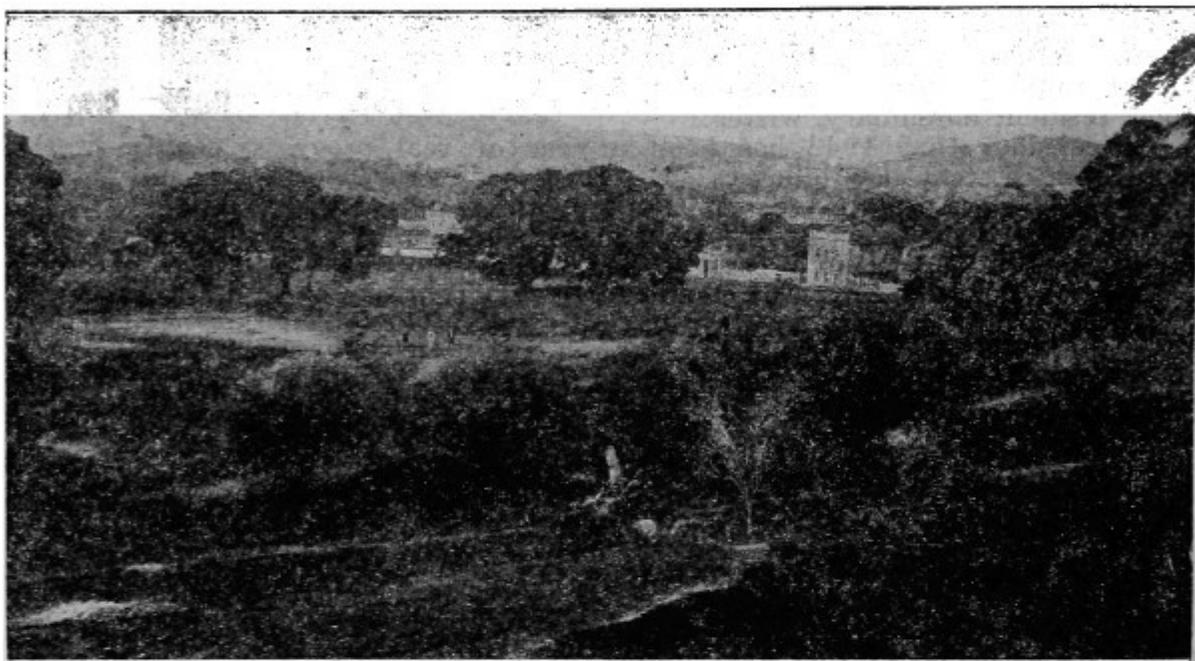
RIO GRANDE DO SUL

The southernmost state of Brazil has made progress during this past year. In Porto Alegre (Happy Port) Rev. and Mrs. Harley Smith and Dr. and Mrs. Albert Bagby have worked in the evangelization of that prosperous state, as well as directed our school there. Dr. Bagby says that they have thirty-two churches in the state, eight of these being in Porto Alegre. Prospects are good, he says, for further development.

THE INSTITUTIONS

COLLEGES

Rio Baptist College easily takes first place among our schools. At the insistence of the Board of Trustees, Mr. Paul Porter left the corresponding-secretaryship of Sao Paulo in order to take over the direction of this school. All of our colleges are encountering difficulties almost insuperable, due to restrictions and requirements which the Government is placing on them. Brother Porter had a good year, and steered a good course for this our oldest and best school.



RIO DE JANEIRO COLLEGE CAMPUS

Campos College is one of our oldest schools, and is strictly under Brazilian direction. It serves the hundreds of Baptist families in the State of Rio de Janeiro who need just this kind of school for their children, as well as serving the many who are sympathetic toward the gospel. Brother Christie says of it: "The Campos School is having a solid and satisfactory growth. Fifty per cent of its 556 students are Christians or from Christian families. This school, though officialized by the Government, has been able to conserve a genuinely religious atmosphere, being a force for the gospel and its high standards. Each year there are from fifteen to thirty-five conversions from the student body."

Niteroi—In this beautiful city, just across the bay from Rio de Janeiro, our youngest college came into being last year under the direction of Dr. Manoel Avelino de Souza. It is serving the many Baptist families and others in that neighborhood. They badly need a building for this school.

Victoria—Though Rio has our oldest college, this one in Victoria will run a close race for being the best. Under the direction of Sr. Alberto Stange, and duly officialized by the Government, this school enjoys a wide influence and great popularity among the higher circles of the capital city of Victoria. It is doing a splendid work for the denomination in helping to train young preachers, who finish their studies in the Seminary in Rio.

Belo Horizonte—This noble school is being gradually strangled to death and its days will be short indeed unless it can, in some way, secure a building and increase its enrollment so as to pay running expenses. If there is a state in Brazil that merits a school, it is Minas, with nine million inhabitants. Our school there must be as "a city set on a hill," and the light that now flickers in Minas must be made to burst into flame and light all that are in the state. A gift of ten or fifteen thousand dollars would save it. What a monument this would be to the spiritual vision of some loyal Baptist!

Sao Paulo—The Anna Bagby School for girls is under the competent direction of Dr. Silas Botelho. Its enrolment is large, and though they greatly

need another building, they are doing a splendid work. All students are obliged to attend chapel services regularly.

Porto Alegre—Mrs. Alice Bagby Smith, having been born in Brazil, has been directing this institution, which is officialized only in part. It has had a hard struggle, and needs more adequate financial support. Mr. Smith affirms that its influence in the city is increasing.

RIO BAPTIST SEMINARY

This "school of the prophets" is growing steadily and making its influence felt increasingly, and it becomes daily more necessary. This past year it had its largest enrollment, of which eight were graduated and immediately began work as pastors of churches in the larger cities. We need to support more wholeheartedly this most noble undertaking. More well prepared professors and better physical equipment are urgent needs.

The Extension Course, under the able direction of Dr. John L. Riffey, is in its fourth year and has an enrollment of almost a hundred pastors and laymen. Twenty-eight of these will complete their fourth year in 1943. Dr. Riffey says: "All of these men are active workers and above the average in their communities. They are doing hard, excellent, basic work in regular seminary studies."

WOMEN'S TRAINING SCHOOL

The Training School in Rio is awaiting a more propitious time to begin the construction of its new building. A large number of girls are studying now, and the number will increase. Miss Minnie Landrum writes: "The influence of the Training School is being felt in the denominational life. Nine of their daughters are working as missionaries in the interior of Brazil, and among the trained young women are found now-a-days many pastors' wives who are blessing with efficient service various localities. During the past year fifty-one trained field-workers carried gospel enthusiasm to many churches and communities."

CURITIBA BIBLE INSTITUTE

With five full-time students who receive their high school training in the city school at night, and study with Dr. A. Ben Oliver during the day, this school has had a prosperous year. Dr. L. M. Bratcher helped in a regional institute in which forty-two students were enrolled, each student having from three to five classes a day. Then, Dr. John Riffey of the Extension Department of the Seminary, came in August and twelve evangelists enrolled in and completed the first year of this course. Dr. Riffey says: "This year one brother walked 120 miles to get to the fine school in Curitiba, Parana. Two others joined him and walked 100 miles of the distance, and at the end of the session they had to tramp the long miles to get home again." This wonderful school is the direct fruit of the W.M.U. of the South, for they gave the building and support the school.

While writing of institutions, I'll mention one who is unique: Dr. W. C. Taylor. He helped in my school, as well as in others in the south of Brazil. He preached 274 times during the year, lectured to other groups on I Corinthians and Ephesians, besides conducting special meetings in thirty-four churches in Rio, Espirito Santo, State of Rio, Sao Paulo, and Parana. He got out new editions of his *Commentary on James, The Commandments of Jesus, Biblical Passages Explained*; prepared a study book for the W.M.U. entitled "Cremos" (*We Believe*), and wrote the first volume of his *Commentary on John*. He sums it up thus, "A most happy and busy year."

GENERAL AGENCIES

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

This missionary agency which operates for all of the Baptist churches in Brazil is located in Rio de Janeiro. Its annual income is about \$75,000.00. By means of this Board our churches maintain work in Portugal, and are contemplating opening work in Bolivia. The Board has experienced some grave difficulties within the last few years, but Brazilian Baptists are loyal and determined to carry on this work for the glory of their Master and for the strengthening of his cause.

HOME MISSION BOARD

Two missionaries, Dr. L. M. Bratcher and Miss Letha Saunders, work with this Board which supports thirty-four workers among foreigners, in the far interior and among the Indians. They direct schools, orphanages, and a newly opened clinic. About the nurse who directs this, Miss Saunders writes: "This is the only clinic in the entire valley, and the missionary nurse in charge left a position as head nurse in a Recife hospital in order to serve her Master in the *sertao* (wilderness)." Progress is being made in the work among the Indians. The Department of Indian Affairs has gone on record as approving our work, saying that the tribe touched by Baptists is showing the greatest progress in every way. Contributions of the Brazilian Baptist churches have almost doubled within the past year, showing that the members are truly missionary in their faith and practice.

CHURCH BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

Due to the farsighted faith of some individuals in the years gone by, many churches can now obtain a loan from this agency at the nominal rate of 6 per cent per annum (the legal rate is 10 per cent), and build their churches for the extension of the work. Innumerable houses of worship prove the wisdom and worth-whileness of this agency, and hundreds of humble Baptists are grateful for its help throughout the years.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Brazilian Baptists have caught the vision of their responsibility to aged and unfortunate pastors and their widows, and are doing all in their power to alleviate some of the suffering that these have had to endure. A large number of pastors and some laymen are taking advantage of the opportunities to provide for themselves in their old age. This work is supervised by the Brazilian Baptist Convention and is a general agency for all Brazil, though it is established in the territory of the South Brazil Mission.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

This title covers a multitude of activities such as the production of literature for the more than 1,000 Sunday schools, the 500 odd B.T.U.'s, and the supervision of training courses all over Brazil. Missionary T. B. Stover is the director of this work and he has the able co-operation of Rev. Walter Kaschel, a Brazilian who studied in our Fort Worth Seminary. There were distributed in 1942 a total of 2,609 diplomas and seals for the work of the B.T.U., and 351 for the Sunday school.

SUNDAY SCHOOL EXTENSION

This very important Department of Extension is still limping along without the full-time leadership of even one person. Our Training Union leader is giving a small portion of his time to this department until we may be able to find the man prepared for the job and the means for his support. Naturally teacher training has lagged for several years, but even so the Board conferred 394 diplomas and seals during the year.

BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

O Jornal Batista ("The Baptist Journal") is our weekly denominational paper for all Brazil, and both the editorial and printing work are done in our Publishing House in Rio. It is undoubtedly the best denominational paper in Brazil. We have lately undertaken to place it in the hands of judges, governors, and other high-ranking Brazilian citizens so that they may know what Baptists stand for and what successes we are having.

Other Denominational Literature—The preparation of quarterlies for the Sunday schools, for the B.T.U.'s and W.M.U. organizations, and the publishing of books and tracts keep a large force busy furnishing material with which to "Sow the Word."

Baptist Bible Press—By far the most important task recently undertaken by our Publishing House is the printing of the Bible, which is being prepared

by a committee composed of missionaries and native Brazilians. It will be the first time in the history of Brazil that the Bible has been printed here, and we want to do the job well. Since it has been practically impossible, due no doubt to the shipping shortages caused by the war, to get enough copies of the Bible in the edition that the people prefer, we have undertaken this colossal task. At the time of this writing, all proofs for the New Testament are ready, and a great deal of work has been done on the Old Testament. May God grant us this privilege of printing his Word in Brazil!

Space will not permit the detailed mention of all the accomplishments of each department, yet each is going forward as well as attending circumstances permit. This report would not be complete, however, unless we mention two noteworthy additions to our evangelical literature this year. The first is the new *Harmony of the Gospels* prepared by Brethren S. L. Watson and W. E. Allen. The second is the printing of the first volume of Dr. Broadus' *Commentary on Matthew*. It is being printed in two volumes and the second will come out the first part of 1943. The translation was made by Senhor Theodoro R. Teixeira who has been connected with this institution since it was founded in 1901 and was for many years editor of *O Jornal Batista*. Since he is now retired this may be considered a crowning work which fittingly concludes a most fruitful Christian career. When Dr. Maddry visited Brazil in 1936 he guaranteed funds for the publication of this commentary, a promise which spurred forward this Christian veteran until he had completed the translation. Only eternity will tell what its value may be to the evangelization of Brazil.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Minnie Landrum, efficient corresponding secretary of this powerful organization, writes: "During the thirty-four years of its history, 'The Lord hath done great things' for the Brazilian W.M.U., and the women, young women, and children of the churches in the nineteen Baptist State Conventions rejoice to unite their efforts in behalf of the extension of his Kingdom." There are 1,100 societies with about 22,000 members, and these contributed last year about \$9,500.00. There were granted last year 1,500 diplomas and seals for study courses completed. Adequate literature guarantees the steady development of the Union. Brazilian women are zealous soul-winners, as testify the 373,650 personal contacts together with the distribution of 221,760 copies of religious literature. The W.M.U. has adopted for 1943 the watchword: "Ye shall be my witnesses." May the Lord help them to witness ever more effectively!

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

The rapid development of the Training Union Department during the last two years has been decidedly marked. The number of young people enlisted as well as the number of new unions organized this year has surpassed the record of all previous years. Diplomas awarded reached the total of 657 and seals for other books of the course studied were 2,204. This is a new record and is due to the very simple fact that we have a couple of dedicated young people leading the work of this department.

Prospects for 1943 are very bright although "there are many adversaries" in the form of almost insurmountable financial difficulties to be solved. But we trust in God and go forward confident that he will give a solution to all problems.

One Heart and One Way in Chile

AGNES GRAHAM

I will give them one heart and one way, that they may fear me for ever, for the good of them and of their children after them.
—Jeremiah 32:39

Without doubt the most significant single event in the Chilean Mission during 1942 was the first visit of Dr. Everett Gill, Jr., recently appointed the Foreign Mission Board's secretary for Latin America. Its importance to the year's work grew out of two very natural reactions to such a visit. First, committees of missionaries, appointed in 1941 to study plans and programs for different phases of the work, began early in 1942, to meet in order to have

tentative reports ready to present to Dr. Gill upon his arrival; and, second, the findings of these committees were later submitted by the Mission as a definite program of development for the period intervening between his first and second visits.

In general outline, this plan of work will be used as a basis for the 1942 report.

EVANGELIZATION AND OCCUPATION OF THE FIELD

One cannot do better than begin with evangelization, since it is the heart and soul of all mission enterprise. A study of this phase of the work revealed to the committee the fact that throughout this almost three-thousand-mile stretch of territory, there are lamentably few and scattered portions occupied as yet by Baptists.

In Antofagasta, our northernmost outpost, the Hart family have begun a flourishing mission station which received two new recruits during 1942: Miss Lois Hart, who is to begin a new phase of work—a medical clinic and a Good Will Center—and Mr. John Parker, who went especially equipped to work among the nearby miners.

In the more than four hundred miles north of Antofagasta, Baptists have no work established.

Another large gap of about 600 miles occurs between Antofagasta and Valparaiso, where Isaias Valdivia and wife are doing a fine piece of pioneer work. The committee feels that at least one other mission station, possibly at Coquimbo, located 400 miles south of Antofagasta and 200 miles north of Valparaiso, should in time be opened to bridge this gap. Then about fifty miles to the southeast of Valparaiso, the picturesque capital of Chile, Santiago, a city of nearly a million souls, is served by three missionary couples, two national pastors, twelve Seminary and Training School students, and a fine group of laymen. In this large district another couple, dedicating full time to evangelization, represents the minimum need in order that important points between Valparaiso and Santiago, as well as between the latter city and Los Andes, toward the mountains, and also points south of Santiago, be evangelized. From this most important center, from the Chilean standpoint and that of many others, there is another 400-mile stretch to Temuco where no mission station is established. The findings of the committee are that at least two stations should be established, one in Linares or Curico and another in Concepcion, thereby facilitating the evangelization of this territory and more efficiently serving the scattered outposts already occupied by nationals in this region.

From Temuco to Punta Arenas, there are another 1,200 miles with no mission station, but with many churches in the region between Temuco and Puerto Montt needing a more adequate supervision and the inspiration of missionary leadership. This is the region, as well as that to the north of Temuco, in which Mr. W. Q. Maer has begun to use with great success his car with loud-speaker equipment, pictures with sound effects, and gospel records—a complete outfit, secured while on his furlough during 1941.

Before going to the United States to continue his preparation, Mr. Tom Davies served as an evangelistic missionary among the mountaineers of this same region.

From Puerto Montt to the south, there are 1,000 miles where neither missionaries nor nationals are working. In this long stretch, there could well be two other missionary couples, one to man a station between Valdivia and Puerto Montt, and another for the great unoccupied region of Aysen and to the far south.

All these fields are "ripe unto harvest" so that the "Lord of the Harvest" should be implored to "thrust forth laborers into his harvest." Many should say, "Here am I, send me"; and still others, "Take my silver and my gold; not a mite would I withhold."

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B.T.U.

The work of this committee follows close in the train of evangelism, because the former is a field for evangelization, and in the latter, evangelistic recruits are trained. Under the leadership of Mr. W. H. Bryant the Sunday School Board worked out, in 1942, a new course of Sunday school pedagogy, and fostered many district and church Sunday School Institutes. Mrs. Bryant and Miss Marjorie Spence were appointed as leaders of Intermediate work, both

in the Sunday school and B.T.U. This work is growing rapidly, having been promoted for years by a young people's summer assembly led until 1941 by Mr. Maer. In 1942, Mr. Bryant managed the assembly which was held in an Episcopalian country boarding-school for Indians, during their vacation season. This invitation was extended indefinitely, but the committee felt that Baptists should take advantage of the existing low prices to secure one of the numerous and more conveniently located sites, asking the Lottie Moon Christmas churches and B.T.U.'s to build the necessary equipment. These grounds, as is the case of Ridgecrest, would serve every organization in Chilean Baptist churches.



Sunday School Class, Santiago, Chile. Miss Georgia Ogburn at Back

THE CHILEAN WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Chilean women, inspired by their mother organization in the United States, are always making forward-looking plans and fostering worthy existing causes. In 1942, the W.M.U. of Chile celebrated its twentieth anniversary; and in its annual Convention in January, presented as a gift the equipment for a school clinic to the Temuco school, which also celebrated its twentieth anniversary during 1942.

One of the agents making the greatest contribution to the Union's program is its magazine *The (Chilean) Window*, edited by Mrs. R. C. Moore. In 1941 this periodical, on its tenth anniversary, could boast of such gains as the following: 1,100 subscribers in Chile alone, 500 copies distributed in Argentina, Uruguay, Paraguay, Mexico, Bolivia, Guatemala, Nicaragua, and Puerto Rico.

The Girls' Institute, fostered by the Chilean W.M.U., with the help of funds from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, has for some time been functioning as a part of the Bible Department of the Temuco school. From this Institute, in all its stages of development, thirty-two girls and married women have received their diplomas. Of this number three are pastors' wives; five, pastors' daughters; five, country school teachers; nine, daughters of active laymen; the other ten are earnest and able workers in their local churches.

Mrs. H. C. McConnell, now on furlough, left all plans for the administration of the daily vacation Bible school work for the summer of 1942-43. Her report for 1941 is the latest available: nineteen schools with a total enrollment of 2,000. This work has shown a steady increase since the plan was adopted to use the ministerial, Training School, and Girls' Institute students as leaders.

SCHOOLS

The Woman's Missionary Training School—Chile was included in the general plan of Southern Baptist women to put a Woman's Missionary Training School in every country where Southern Baptists have mission work. Accordingly, in 1939 the first unit of the building was erected, which was ready for occupation by 1941. But since Miss Georgia Mae Ogburn, who was appointed as principal, did not arrive until December, 1941, the Training School could not be opened until March, 1942. During the first year there were five boarders and two day students, a splendid beginning, which bids fair to continue and be a blessing to Chilean Baptist work. But, of course, as is always true, there are difficulties to be met and overcome. One of these is the financial problem. When there are no fully self-supporting churches in Chile, how can they pay pastors' assistants and secretaries? We pray that God will enable us to solve this problem by raising up human agents to meet it or simply by removing the difficulty.

The Chilean Baptist Seminary—In 1942 there were six students in the Seminary. One of this group received his diploma, being the second student thus awarded. These two are ready to pastor churches, and here again the pressing problem is financial. Since present pastors are not adequately supported by the struggling churches, how can these new recruits receive even the minimum wage?

Academic Schools—The Temuco School, the only secondary Baptist school in Chile, closed a splendid year in 1942. The financial problem here provoked by the state minimum salary laws' having raised the minimum wage during the school year, after the budget was made, was met by the beyond-the-goal Lottie Moon Christmas Offering's coming to the rescue. Sincere thanks to the generous contributors!

The matriculation during the year reached 420, almost the capacity of the school. Hence the committee on education decided to ask for the Women's funds to be continued until the school can build a new unit to house in one building an adequate dining-hall, storerooms and bakery, as well as an assembly hall; or until the necessary shifts can be made so that all needs may be met.

In the academic and religious phases, the school has had one of its best years. As has already been mentioned, the institution celebrated its twentieth anniversary in 1942, an event which serves to show how widespread the influence of the school has become through the lives of ex-students who now are found almost everywhere and in every phase of Chilean life.

From this year's graduating class of six, three took the examinations for admission to the University of Chile and were granted the diploma of Bachelor of Humanities in their first attempt—an unusual honor.

In the religious life, there were two revivals in 1942, instead of one, as usual. Mr. Maer led the fall revival and Mr. Wood, a member of the Seminary faculty, the spring one. The number of conversions from the two revivals was around one hundred, for which we are deeply grateful to these leaders and profoundly thankful to our Lord.

Rural Education—This phase of the educational program had a shake-up occasioned by a difference of opinion as to the best way to finance it; but it, too, settled back to normal in the 1942 Convention, with the pressing financial difficulty still unsolved. But here, also, the Lord of the harvest can and will provide; for these country schools are destined to be of greater and greater influence in the evangelization of the country districts, and to serve as feeders to the higher educational institutions.

NEW RECRUITS

Miss Ethel Singleton of Louisiana and Miss Ruby Hayden of Texas reached Chile in March and July respectively, and both have been doing their first year of language study in Santiago.

Also, little Mr. Howard Jackson Bryant has arrived and already has his first pair of boxing gloves so that he might even up scores for his father later!

FIRST ROMANCE IN THE CHILEAN MISSION

A unique event for the Chilean Mission took place in Santiago on December 15, 1942, when Miss Ruby Hayden and Mr. John Parker were married by a combination of Chilean and United States marriage customs. Each con-

tributing its share to making a really charming ceremony, according to the opinion of all present. May God richly bless this couple and make them a blessing to his cause in Chile.

THANKS TO YOU

One cannot find it within one's heart to close a report without reiterating thanks for all that Southern Baptists have done for Chilean Baptists. May God unite us more and more in purpose and love.

PREPARING THE WAY IN ANTOFAGASTA

J. L. HART

Prepare ye the way, take up the stumbling block out of the way.
—Isaiah 57:14

"Bless the Lord oh my soul, and all that is within me bless his holy name." These words of the psalmist express, as no other words could, our heartfelt thanks to God for his many blessings in 1942. Our causes for gratitude during the year center around three events: the coming of two new missionaries; the construction and dedication of our new church; but most of all the precious souls saved.

In March, Lois Hart arrived and went right to work. Her knowledge of the language and her love for the people make her a very exceptional and successful worker. In June, John Parker arrived and has given himself to the study of the language and the winning of a wife. He and Miss Ruby Hayden were married in Santiago, December 15.

Our people for three years have prayed most earnestly for a church building. God led the Woman's Misisonary Union of Virginia to answer their prayers, and on December 20, it was our great joy to dedicate our new building to the service of God in the presence of over 300 people. Our baptistry is really beautiful and we have already baptized four in it.

The building of churches and the coming of missionaries would be in vain without the winning of souls. While we praise God that reinforcements have come, and that we now have an adequate place of worship, what fills us with joy are the souls won for the Lord during this year. Nearly every Sunday night someone is converted, and often there are four or five professions of faith. We are glad to report twenty-four baptisms during the year, and several more are awaiting the ordinance. We now have eighty-three members, fifty-five living in Antofagasta and the rest in the nitrate and copper mine section.

The gifts of our people have gone far beyond our expectations, over one thousand dollars having been contributed, thus enabling us to furnish our church.

The visit of Dr. Everett Gill, Jr., was most helpful and greatly appreciated.

GOOD WILL CENTER

Our Good Will Center started in the garage of our house. Since we have no car, Mrs. Hart utilized this vacant building for a Sunday school once a week and a W.M.U. meeting place, Friday evenings. Many children from the neighborhood came and this small beginning served both to help the children and give teaching opportunities to some of the young ladies of the church.

After the arrival of our daughter, Lois Hart, a Sunbeam Band was organized. It meets Saturday afternoons. A G.A. group directed by Mrs. Hart, and the R.A.'s met with them too. The Sunbeam Band and Sunday school were so well attended that pretty soon we had to move out into the yard, using it as well as the garage.

In September, however, we had to move and this meant giving up the garage. It would have been a sad occasion for all of us had not the Lord helped as always. In our case he provided most marvelously, for we were able to rent part of a very good building in the same section to continue our work.

With an increased force and better equipment we face the future with high hopes and great faith for 1943. We trust that it will be a year as richly blessed as last and that, through our contacts with the children, many families may be won for Christ.

A New Way in Colombia

H. W. SCHWEINSBERG

A new and living way which he hath consecrated for us.—
Hebrews 10:20

Colombia, that country at whose border Central America joins South America, is the newest mission field to be entered by Southern Baptists. At this strategic point the work begun in 1941 is going forward in a marvelous way.

MISSIONARY PERSONNEL

Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Schweinsberg, arrived Barranquilla, November 29, 1941
Miss Helen Meredith, arrived June 24, 1942
Mr. and Mrs. Renich Dailey, arrived August 9, 1942

BUILDINGS

During the past year the Lord has graciously provided two fine church buildings for our work. The Central Church is ideally situated in the heart of the city of Barranquilla, easily accessible to all the available bus lines. This beautiful edifice valued at 20,000 Colombian pesos, or \$11,500.00 (American currency) was made possible by the Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia.

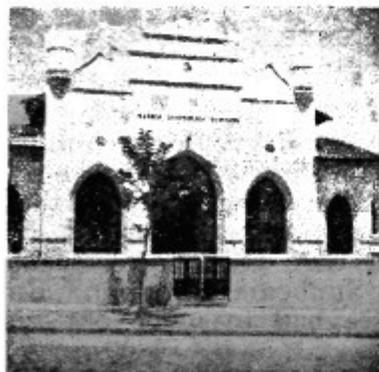
The second structure provides an ideal chapel and Sunday school plant for the suburb, Rebolo. This was the gift of Mr. Maxey Jarman of Nashville, Tennessee, and is valued at 6,000 Colombian pesos or \$3,500.00 (American currency). With these two excellent buildings our work has progressed in a very encouraging manner.

WEEKLY SERVICES

With so few of us to carry on the work we are compelled to divide our time between the Central Church and the Rebolo Mission. Our present schedule is as follows:

Central Church—Sunday school from 9:00 to 10:30 o'clock is followed by a preaching service. The first Sunday morning of each month a worship service in English is conducted by Rev. A. R. Dailey. At 7:30 an evangelistic service is held.

Wednesday a Sunday school teachers' preparatory class at 7:00 p.m. is followed by the prayer meeting. *Thursday* evening there is a baptismal class for new converts. *Friday*, the W.M.S. and Sunbeams meet from 6:30 to 7:30 fortnightly, the Y.W.A.'s and G.A.'s holding their sessions alternate weeks. Then at 7:30 there is a Bible study class. Each day—Monday through Friday—from 8:00 to 11:00 A.M., Miss Meredith conducts a Primary school for children who have had little or no educational opportunity.



Front view of the newly erected Central Baptist Church of Barranquilla, Colombia, South America

Side view of the new Baptist Church in Barranquilla where the work is progressing in a most gratifying way



Rebolo Mission—Sunday school from 3:30 to 4:45 P.M.; Tuesday evening an evangelistic service is conducted; Thursday is prayer meeting night at the Mission.

MEMBERS

There were six baptized believers awaiting us on our arrival. Of these, two were definitely inactive. Two were disciplined for immorality; one returned to the fellowship of the church upon satisfactory adjustment of life. This left us three active members. During the year sixteen came into the church by baptism and seven by letter or testimony, which gives us an active membership of twenty-six.

There was an enrollment of nineteen in the baptismal class which finished in March, 1943.

FINANCES

The present world condition has gravely affected the economic life of Colombia, especially of Barranquilla which is a port city dependent upon exports and imports for its financial security. Many of our members are unemployed and suffering much hardship.

From the time offerings were introduced, eight months ago, our congregation has gradually increased its income. All running expenses are taken care of by the church. For this eight-month period, 402 Colombian pesos were given. The income for the first month was fifteen pesos and for the last month of 1942 it was eighty-two.

Ten per cent of all church income is being set aside for missions. We are especially interested in the evangelization of Venezuela and Ecuador.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The average attendance for the four months in the Central Church was eighty-three. For the last Sunday of December we had 247, surpassing our goal of 200. This work has greatly encouraged us as it represents a growth from zero to 247 in just four months.

The work in the Rebolo Mission has grown more slowly, from six upon our arrival to sixty-eight in twelve months. For lack of help, however, we have not yet been able to do very much in this section.

The Sunday schools in both these localities are the least attended of our services, so we are putting great emphasis upon them in order to build a permanent work. Our Sunday evening services are the best attended. Our hall in Rebolo is packed to the doors each preaching night.

For our baptismal services we have been almost crowded out. We are impressed with the reverence and order of the people in all these meetings.

EVANGELICAL BOOK DEPOSIT

In one of the rooms adjoining the street, we have been able to open in our Central Church a small book deposit. This was made possible by a loan of \$200.00 from the Mission Board. We have a limited supply of Bibles, hymn books and other literature. We hope to expand this work as time goes on. Lack of funds has limited us to a small beginning.

We are greatly handicapped by the shortage of Spanish Bibles. The Bible societies are unable to get shipments through and this may seriously hamper our work.

PRIMARY SCHOOL

Miss Helen Meredith opened her small school, limiting the number to six or eight. This has grown to fourteen and would rapidly expand beyond anything that could be handled, but we are purposely limiting the number until Miss Meredith has mastered Spanish.

For the next scholastic year we hope to open our Primary school for at least one hundred children. Since our children are subject to definite pressure in the government schools on the part of the visiting Roman Catholic priests, we are forced to provide elementary schools for them.

NATIVE WORKERS

The low exchange and high cost of living make the support of native workers a financial problem. It will cost approximately \$80.00 per month to

support a man and family here in Barranquilla. We must have national helpers in order to do a really effective work. We should be training such men for any future emergency so as to guarantee the permanency of our enterprise in Colombia.

The Board has promised us two native workers for 1943 and this will be a tremendous blessing to us. We also have a young man, twenty-two years of age, in our home, who was converted while in a Roman Catholic seminary preparing for the priesthood. He is a consecrated Christian, an eloquent speaker, and far above the average in intelligence. We are anxious for him to finish his college work and hope to see him enter one of our Baptist seminaries in the future.

PROJECTS FOR 1943

Baptist Paper—We are planning to publish a denominational paper beginning with January. This will be called *La Voz Bautista* ("The Baptist Voice") and the purpose is to give us a small periodical with the Baptist emphasis. Our application to the governor for a permit to publish this paper has been granted, and we are already preparing the first issue.

Radio Hour—The first of February, we hope to have our programs in order to begin a series of half-hour weekly broadcasts; it will be from 12:00 to 12:30 P.M. This will be called "The Baptist Half-Hour."

New Sunday School—As soon as our native worker comes to us we plan to open, in another section of the city, a new mission similar to that in Rebolo.

Allocations—Rev. and Mrs. Renich Dailey plan to move to Bogota the early part of May. They seem to have the equipment that the work in a city of this importance demands.

As soon as Rev. and Mrs. Thomas L. Neeley can manage Spanish, we feel that they should occupy Cartagena. This city promises to be just as fruitful as Barranquilla.

NEEDS

New Workers—Our greatest need is for workers. More recruits will mean our protection if a freezing of missionary personnel is put into effect. We sense a real possibility along this line. We need for 1943 at least eight new couples. Our opinion has not changed in a year's experience in regard to the type of missionary required for Colombia. We need plain, pioneer missionaries who can preach to win souls and organize the converts into churches. A knowledge of music on the part of each missionary, but especially for each woman, would be a tremendous help in the work.

Church Buildings—We need funds for a lot and buildings in Cartagena. The Neeleys should be ready to move into this city before the end of 1943.

Mr. Dailey will need more than the sum given by Mr. Jarman in order to construct a suitable building in Bogota. The actual church site will cost quite a tidy sum in this capital city.

Primary School in Barranquilla—Funds have been promised for an ideal school site, but we will also need money to erect a simple building.

Tracts—We can distribute 5,000 tracts monthly in this city, with the assurance that they will be read and reread. Our Publishing House in Buenos Aires can supply this number of excellent tracts for \$40.00 per year, or \$8.00 per thousand.

Radio Program—This work will cost \$15.00 per month. Almost every home in Barranquilla has a radio. This presents an ideal method of presenting our message.

Native Student—This young converted Colombian, Jeronimi Ramirez is worthy of help in regard to books, clothes, and other necessities.

GENERAL

We appreciate the great interest taken in our labor for Christ here in Barranquilla. This has been a strenuous year, with the supervising of the construction of these two church buildings and the organization of new work.

Our health has been good though we have lost much weight and feel tired. With the coming of our native workers we hope to have a little vacation.

During the year the Labor Unions of Barranquilla elected me as honorary president of all their groups. This nomination was declined but we praise God

for having been able to win the confidence of these working people. Church work is far too heavy to permit us to engage in other activities even if there were the desire to do so.

We still feel that Colombia is Southern Baptists' greatest mission field of opportunity. Financially, it is an expensive field, but the returns in spiritual dividends will eventually compare more than favorably with any other field. I believe that the greatest single factor in causing our work to prosper has been the provision of these fine spacious buildings. We thank God for each one who had a part in making this possible.

Casting Up the Highway in Mexico

F. W. PATTERSON

Go through the gates; prepare ye the way of the people; cast up, cast up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up an ensign for the peoples.—Isaiah 62:10

The Mexico Mission occupies a unique place in the work of Southern Baptists. Although designated as Mexican its sphere of activity reaches all Baptist work among Spanish-speaking peoples. The Baptist Publishing House, once known as the Mexican Baptist Publishing House, supplies the Spanish literature needs of the United States, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America with the exception of Brazil where the language in common usage is Portuguese.

The Baptist Seminary likewise has dropped "Mexican" from its title since it counts among its student body those from various other countries.

Mexico itself is a natural gateway from North America to Central and South America. In view of the war, there is being rushed to completion for military purposes a great Pan-American highway which later will be an avenue of understanding between the Americas. Ere long Southern Baptists, with others, will motor to these Latin American countries for their vacations. The culture and religion of one country will be felt in all. Southern Baptists indeed have an opportunity in their strategically located Mexican Mission.

BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

The Baptist Publishing House rejoices in the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of its *Expositor Biblico*, the adult Sunday school quarterly, recognized not only by our own constituency but also by many other groups as being the best available in Spanish in the world. The *Expositor Biblico* was founded in Guadalajara, Mexico, by a missionary, Dr. David A. Wilson, in January, 1894. In 1904 Dr. J. G. Chastain became editor of the quarterly and in 1907 Dr. J. E. Davis, present editor, was asked to assume responsibility of its publication. Since that date the Baptist Publishing House has rejoiced to sponsor its continuous publication and note its steady growth in circulation.

Today, from its well appointed offices and printing plant which look out over the city of El Paso, Texas, across to Mexico and the lands to the South, there go forth regularly seven graded Sunday school quarterlies, three B.T.U. quarterlies, and a magazine of general interest to our churches. In addition to these, the catalog of the Baptist Publishing House lists more than 160 of its own books printed in the Spanish language, church supplies, record material, and the like. It provides all the necessary books for its "King's Teacher" Sunday school course, B.T.U. course, and W.M.U. course of study.

During 1942 we published ten books of our own in Spanish—a total of 24,000 copies. At present we are busily engaged with the production of a set of vacation Bible school textbooks for use in 1943, the first of a complete series similar to those of the Sunday School Board. In addition to books published, the number of copies of quarterlies and monthlies totaled 1,331,000. Due to the difficulties in transportation created by the war, there has been a slight decrease in the circulation of some periodicals, but nothing like as great as we had anticipated. We foresee, at the close of the war, a vastly larger field of service for this institution.

Your missionaries connected with the Publishing House are: Dr. J. E. Davis, manager; Mrs. Davis, Rev. and Mrs. F. W. Patterson. An average of thirteen workers are employed throughout the year. The Publishing House is especially

grateful for the appropriations from the W.M.U. of the South which made possible enlarged operations. We are happy to report that your Publishing House, valued conservatively at \$75,000.00, exclusive of the building, is entirely free from debt. We solicit your prayers always, and a visit from you when in El Paso.

FIELD WORK IN MEXICO

Southern Baptists are doing work in thirteen states comprising more than eight million inhabitants. The missionaries of our Board living in Mexico at present are: Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Neal, Torreon; Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Webb, Mexico City; and Rev. Orvil W. Reid, Guadalajara. Brother Neal is director of the work in the northern field; and Rev. Mr. Reid supervises the work in the central and west-coast areas, being assisted by a native field worker, Rev. Moisés Arévalo.

It is true that one of the results of Catholicism is indifference to all religion, many becoming atheists. This, as in other Latin American countries, makes mission work difficult indeed in Mexico. Nevertheless, a large number of converts are being reported. The number of baptisms in proportion to the professions of faith is small. This is because of the severe persecutions meted out by the Catholics to those who would leave them.

Brother Neal states: "We have tried to keep three things before the churches: first of all, evangelism; second, the great necessity of developing Christian character; and third, stewardship in finances. In November and December all churches were asked to make a special effort to increase self-support, and the churches responded with increases of from ten to twenty-five per cent above that which they were giving."

A number of the churches are engaged in a building campaign, raising money for that purpose. The major difficulty is in obtaining the permission of the government to build. The authorities usually answer that there are enough church edifices already. However, some groups have obtained permission. Torreon, on two occasions, sent delegations to the federal capital and now, with their building permit secured, they are erecting a beautiful and commodious structure on the main plaza, in the heart of a flourishing city of 30,000. Appropriations from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering have supplemented the gifts of the natives, and various churches have formulated plans for building. A number of missions could be organized into churches if only they had an edifice.

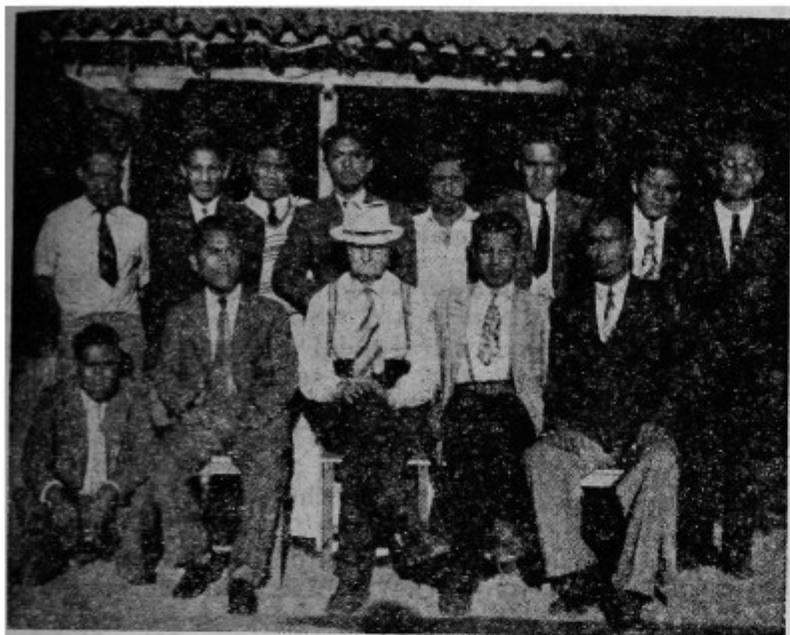
Brother Reid reports that a National Tithers' League has been organized and publishes a monthly bulletin. Already a third of the resident members of the churches of the west-coast field have become members of the league.

Notable among those which have made strides toward self-support during the year are the cases of the Manzanillo and Navajoa churches, and Ciudad Obregon in the state of Sonora. The church at Manzanillo has increased its finances three hundred per cent, has begun a new building, and promises to be self-supporting when the edifice is completed. The latter two churches have gone from half- to full-time, their offerings having increased more than fifty per cent. The church at Navajoa has been closed for several years by government orders, but now has hope of occupying its building again. It will need considerable repairing to fit it for use. The church at Ciudad Obregon has outgrown its building, and plans to erect a larger one soon.

Mr. Orvil Reid has been instrumental in launching an anti-alcohol campaign in the republic, combing the movement with an evangelistic program. He reports more than a million tracts published during the year, together with 16,000 booklets—*How to Get Rid of the Alcohol Vice*. Bookstores are giving co-operation in the distribution of the little book.

Rev. and Mrs. Webb, students at the University of Mexico, find time to do a considerable amount of mission work. Mrs. Webb prints a monthly program bulletin for the associational Woman's Missionary Society. Brother Webb has just returned from a six weeks' horseback journey in company with a native worker, and brings back a glowing report of how eagerly the people in the rural places listen to the gospel, and beg for the missionary to stay longer and preach.

The needs of Mexico are many and great. There are pastorless churches and many large fields without even one worker. Evangelists likewise are needed, and especially at present there is need for a full-time educational missionary to promote the work of the B.T.U. and to organize model Sunday



Veteran
Missionary
George H.
Lacy and
a Group
of
Ministerial
Students
of
Mexico

schools. Some of the missionaries have reached retirement age and are anxious for the appointment of new recruits. Pray much for your needy neighbor who is gatekeeper of the Latin Americas!

SEMINARY AND TRAINING SCHOOL

Dr. H. H. Muirhead

In May of 1942 eight students, who had studied in the Seminary and Training School from four to eight years, finished their courses. In the class were five men and three women. Four of the men went directly from graduation to important pastorates and one is continuing his studies in Southwestern Seminary. One of the women is the wife of a ministerial graduate who has accepted the pastorate of the First Mexican Baptist Church of San Antonio, Texas, one of the most important Mexican churches in the U.S.A. Another of the young ladies from Texas married a graduate from Mexico and joined her husband in an important pastorate in that country. The two men and the one young lady who came from Mexico returned to the work in that country, together with the young married woman from Texas. Thus Mexico received half of the graduating class—and one more than had come to us from there.

New students, mainly from Mexico, took the places of the eight graduates, thus bringing the matriculation up to forty-one. Many others were accepted from Mexico and Central America, but war restrictions prevented their coming.

In many respects this has been the best year the Seminary and Training School have had for a long time. Especially is this true in the grade of work done in the institution and in the religious activities in the churches and mission stations. During the vacation the students (including the graduating class) conducted some sixty vacation Bible schools and held many revival meetings. Several of the Mexican churches within a radius of one hundred miles are now being pastored by students. One of these workers travels more than six hundred miles each week end to minister to the church in the capital city of New Mexico; another journeys five hundred miles, and a third more than three hundred miles. All the students spend their week ends in religious activities.

With the close of the present year we are discontinuing the preparatory course and extending the Seminary course to five years. This new arrangement will greatly strengthen the work done in the three departments: the School of Ministerial Training for women, the School of Religious Education for both men and women, and the School of Theology for men. A full course in music is required of all students.

The Training School is fortunate in the coming of Miss Viola Campbell. She has proven herself to be a most capable directress and an active missionary on the field. She has accompanied the students in their missionary work and thus given them practical training in all phases of missionary activities.

It is still true that *El Seminario Teologico Bautista*, El Paso, Texas, is one of the greatest assets of Southern Baptists and offers one of the most challenging opportunities for investment in kingdom enterprise.

THE ORIENT

M. THERON RANKIN, Secretary

God is moving in the Orient. He does not have to be repatriated and he cannot be interned. He is never an enemy alien in any nation.

The reading of the reports which follow will reveal his moving hand in Free China. Since America was plunged into the war, seventeen of our missionaries have worked far beyond human capacities to meet the impelling demands made upon them by overwhelming opportunities. The report written by Dr. B. J. Cauthen tells the gripping story of missionaries and Chinese Baptists working with God for the progress of his Kingdom in the areas of Wuchow, Kweilin, Sunhing, and Shiu Chow.

Far over in the center of China, close to the border of Japanese-occupied territory, God has manifested his love through the ministry of mercy which three women—Miss Katie Murray, Miss Grace Stribling, and Miss Addie Cox—have rendered among the tens of thousands of suffering people. Miss Murray reveals a bit of this ministry in her report of work in the Chengchow area.

In Macao, God is speaking through the sufferings of four other missionaries of our Board. The Japanese have control of that small Portuguese colony, and little food is allowed to get to the suffering people within their bounds.

Behind the lines of Japanese occupation in China, the scene is not clear. But we do know that God is there. He is there with our thirty-eight missionaries, most of whom have been interned by the Japanese. He is there also with the Chinese Christians. Occasional letters and messages come through which tell us that they are living true to the message which they sent by the forty missionaries who were repatriated: "Tell Southern Baptists that we are carrying on." The All-China Seminary in Shanghai and the Seminary in Hwanghsien is still in operation and churches all through those areas are holding regular services of worship.

Our Board has no missionary work in the Philippine Islands, but our ten missionaries who were caught there by the war with Japan are giving to the world their silent witness of devotion and loyalty to Christ and his Kingdom. Reports received through the International Red Cross give us cause to hope that their necessities of life are being provided for.

All of our missionaries had to leave Japan. The last one came away on the repatriation ship in June of last year. But we believe with firm confidence that God is still there and that he is working and moving through Japanese Christians who are still his children and his servants.

A new Orient will emerge from the chaos of the war—a new China and a new Japan. God is moving among Southern Baptists impelling



Dr. A. S. Gillespie presenting diploma to Mr. Paul Jen, China Baptist Theological Seminary's first graduate, May 16, 1942

them to make ready today to enter the doors of opportunity which will be opened in that new day. We must be prepared in spirit, in man power, and in money. When those doors swing open may we not be found standing with tied hands and feet and being compelled to say, "Too little and too late." Let us prepare now.

Setting Up Waymarks in South China

B. J. CAUTHEN

Set thee up waymarks, make thee guide-posts; set thy heart toward the highway.—Jeremiah 31:21

For from of old men have not heard, not perceived by the ear, neither hath the eye seen a God besides thee, who worketh for him that waiteth for him.—Isaiah 64:4.

The startling realization that the United States and Japan were at war brought the little band of missionaries in Free China into the year 1942 with a consciousness of our opportunity, responsibility and impotence. By the grace of the Lord we had been left to carry on with freedom the task of witnessing in this land; yet looking at our handful of workers, one might ask, "What are these among so many?" There was a deep impression however, that our main task was to "wait upon the Lord" and that he would unfailingly give his guidance and power. We have found that the text quoted above is true, and we bear witness that God "worketh for him that waiteth for him." We have been inclined to wait and see what the Lord would do, rather than make our own plans and seek to carry them out.

THANKSGIVING FOR THE LORD'S PROTECTION AND DELIVERANCE

When news was received of the outbreak of hostilities, our thoughts turned to our fellow-laborers in the occupied territories and the combat areas. In Hongkong were six missionaries, including one of our number from Free China, Rev. Oz Quick, who had just gone there for an operation because it was thought Hongkong would be a quiet place. Dr. Rankin was still in that city after having made a visit to Free China. In the occupied areas were many of our friends and loved ones, and we did not know what their situation would be. We could do nothing for them except to remember them at the throne of grace. How we thank the Lord for his blessed provision for them! Surely the Master was watching over his own.

The teachers and students of the Pooi In Bible Training School of Hongkong, of which Miss Flora Dodson is the principal, told upon their arrival in Free China of the manner in which they had maintained a continuous chain of prayer day and night all during the fighting in their city. One student would pray for a time, and then another would continue. One day there came to the school three Japanese soldiers with their hearts set on evil as was evidenced by their coming to the back door. As they knocked on the door demanding admission, each girl stood quietly with her Bible in hand softly whispering a prayer. In the face of the great danger, there was no panic. Not a sound was uttered, and soon the intruders went on their way. Many were the deliverances which the Lord granted to his people.

Throughout the year we have received word occasionally from our friends in the occupied areas. Their condition has varied from place to place. Some have had much liberty while others have been under stern restrictions. Even as this report is being written, word has come that all the missionaries and other foreigners in Chefoo, in Shantung Province, have been packed together in three houses. In one house there are ninety-five people, yet they are meeting the situation with cheerfulness. We are grateful for the freedom and op-

portunity for service which our missionaries in Shanghai have enjoyed. Reports from Macao tell of the terrible expense and difficulty of buying food. Yet when we consider how much more severe the situation might be, we praise the Lord.

In Free China we too have constantly experienced the Lord's protection and deliverance. The wail of the siren warning of the approach of enemy war planes is now familiar. Often in the daytime and not infrequently at night, we must take shelter in caves or other places of relative safety, there to wait long hours until the "all clear" is sounded. Especially are the five missionary children to be commended upon the courage and patience with which they face these tedious hours in the caves. Although the alarms have been many the bombings have been few, and the Lord has protected us from the menace of disease which is always lurking in the darkness of the crowded places of refuge. We never know, however, when the bombings will come, as is evidenced by the fact that only yesterday Wuchow was bombed by more than twenty planes.

THE WORK IN THE OCCUPIED AREAS

Reports of the work in the areas occupied by the Japanese have not been frequent. In some places the missionaries have been able to continue working, and in others they have been able to do practically nothing. In the South China Mission all the missionaries in the occupied areas have been sent back to America with the exception of those in Macao which is technically not occupied. In that city our four missionaries are able to continue their evangelistic work and Bible classes. These four workers are Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Galloway, Miss Lora Clements and Miss Leonora Scarlett.

In spite of the efforts toward regimentation which have been exerted by the Japanese upon the churches, the Lord's work has gone on. The Chinese Christians have given themselves anew to the task. There is no spirit of defeatism among them. They have recognized the situation and have looked to the Lord for help. From many quarters come tidings of increased financial support, better church attendance, the development of leadership and initiative, and the strengthening of faith. People arriving in Free China from the coastal areas bring encouraging reports of the state of the churches in Hongkong, Macao and Canton. Surely the Lord will use this time of great difficulty to develop in his people qualities of character and service which might have been slow to develop under ordinary circumstances.

THE OPPORTUNITY IN FREE CHINA TODAY

Throughout the period of the Sino-Japanese war, there has been a great migration to the interior. Schools have moved faculties and students to sections where they could work in freedom. Factories and other industrial organizations have abandoned their former locations to begin work in China's hinterland. Since the beginning of the war between Japan and the allied powers, this migration has vastly increased. From Shanghai, Hongkong, Macao, Indo China, Burma, Malaya and India the people have thronged into this land. Travel facilities are overtaxed. Trains are crowded; long lines of people stand waiting to buy bus tickets; even people of large political influence find it almost impossible to secure airplane accommodation. Many walk from town to town, while others ride bicycles or sedan chairs. Free China is a land of people on the move.

The coming of these refugees has altered the life of Free China. The cities are so overcrowded that in many houses there is a separate family in each room. Even dark, dirty rooms without any furnishings whatever are rented at high prices. In the evenings and at night the streets literally swarm with people. On every hand new business enterprises are springing up. New buildings are being erected and old buildings are being repaired.

The educational level of these newcomers is rather high. Graduates from middle schools and colleges and foreign returned students are here in large numbers. It is surprising how many people are able to speak English. There is a general hunger for education. Schools are overcrowded, and many students are unable to gain admittance even though they stand ready to pay the high fees.

The language of China is undergoing much change. Dialect barriers are being broken down and a true national language is emerging. Provincial bar-

riers of pride, jealousy, and misunderstanding are giving way in this Free China melting-pot. Even in the small cities the influence of this migration is felt. West China will never be the same again. Should all these people return to their former homes when hostilities cease—which is most unlikely for many have established themselves permanently here—this section of China will not revert to its old conditions. Forces have been set in motion which will continue to transform the economic and social life through the years.

As a consequence of this migration, Free China presents an unusually attractive evangelistic opportunity. Never before have there been so many Christians in this part of the land. In traveling one is frequently surprised by the number of Christians he meets. Large congregations assemble in the churches on Sunday. Doubtless these Christians, in their daily contacts with their non-Christian associates, bear a witness for the Lord.

Not only are there many Christians about us, but there are even more who have heard the gospel but have not yet come to personal faith. Many have formerly studied in Christian schools. The prevailing attitude toward Christianity is one of interested inquiry. This does not mean that everyone is eager to accept the Saviour as soon as he has the opportunity. It does mean, however, that people in general have heard enough about Christianity to cause them to be willing to listen to its message. A friendly attitude is found rather generally among government officials. Much of this may be due to the influence of high officers of the government who are Christians. Only recently the national Government requested the churches in the major cities to conduct special evangelistic services and invite all government employees to attend. Students, likewise, manifest an interested attitude. When one has opportunity to address a body of students, whether of middle school or college, he is impressed by the respectful and interested attitude with which they generally listen. Even in government universities the door is often open to Christian work, and in some cases Christian faculty members and students conduct, on their own initiative, a regular Sunday service.

Because of the large number of Christians who have come in the migration, a witness now exists in many towns where formerly there was no testimony. In some cases these Christians conduct services for their families and neighbors. Inquiry in most average-sized towns will result in the discovery of believers. The presence of these Christians helps to break down the prejudice and superstition of the local people. In this land it is usually easy to gather a crowd for evangelistic preaching. For those who love to preach to the unsaved, this is truly a field white unto harvest, and there are few obstacles to this type of work.

SOME CONCERTED EFFORTS TO ENTER OPEN DOORS

Early in the year the executive committee laid plans for a simultaneous evangelistic campaign of three months' duration. In some fields plans were laid for four months. The objective was to conduct a revival campaign in every church and chapel in the entire field. The work was to be done by teams of three to five members who would travel from place to place. The plan was conducted during the late spring and summer months. The campaign was of much importance. The gospel was widely preached; people were converted; the churches were stimulated by the presence of a group of able workers. In many places greater interest was developed in the work of the churches, especially in the matter of self-support. In addition valuable experience was gained by the workers themselves whereby they were equipped for more fruitful service. This work was especially important in some places which were without preachers.

Before the outbreak of the war Dr. M. T. Rankin visited Free China and conducted conferences with the missionaries, at which time plans were laid for extension of Baptist work. The objective was the creation of a new mission for Southwest China. Definite plans were laid for the carrying out of this objective. With the sudden outbreak of war, however, we found the situation altered. The stations of the South China Mission in Free China were brought into new relationships of mutual helpfulness and co-operation. In the past the view had been coastward; now it became inland. Due to railroad and river travel facilities, we were in a position to work together closely. The conviction grew that, in the light of the changed conditions, it would be wise for us to work together as a unit seeking to enter every open door, thereby taking

advantage of the peculiar opportunities of this hour and preparing the way for a definite advance program when our numbers could be strengthened by the coming of more missionaries. We began to plan and inaugurate a Forward Movement, the purpose of which is the strengthening of our present work and the planting of independent, self-propagating churches in cities of strategic importance in a program of mission advance. This we considered to be the task of each of us.

In doing this work, emphasis is placed upon the building of a Baptist constituency. In places where we have long had work, effort is made to bring that work to a self-supporting basis. In the planting of new church life, the objective from the beginning is to place the responsibility for the work upon the people themselves. The method of procedure is simple. Teams of able workers go to various centers and spend considerable time seeking out the Christians who may be there, preaching the gospel to the lost, and training those who believe. When a nucleus has thus been gathered, the team moves on to another location, leaving the responsibility for the work and its place of meeting upon the people themselves, yet remaining in contact with them through repeated visits, so as to nurture them into healthy church life. Even though such beginnings may be very simple—perhaps holding meetings only in homes—yet the people will regard such work as being their own, under Christ, and will assume the responsibility for it. It is not our purpose to open chapels, appoint preachers and support them with mission funds, but rather to gather a constituency, lay upon them the responsibility for the future of Christian witness in their town, and then encourage and help them as they grow into church life. There are two such teams working out from Shiu Chow, one in Southern Hunan and two working out of Kweilin. The team in Southern Hunan has been working on this basis for several years. The reports from all the teams are very encouraging.

In meeting the opportunities of Free China, we recognize the need of adequately trained leaders. We are grateful for the moving of the Leung Kwong Seminary to Free China and believe that this institution is going to be of much service. We are praying about and looking forward to a definite advance in theological education. We are also seeking to encourage our Chinese brethren build their own schools from primary through middle school and to make them thoroughly Christian.

Another concerted effort to enter the open doors of Free China has been made by our Chinese Baptist people. For several years the Frontier Mission Movement has been in preparation. Money has been contributed by the churches and a number of volunteers have offered themselves. In the summer of 1941 an outstanding Christian, Dr. Abraham Hsu, and his family together with two consecrated young women, left Shantung to go out as the first missionaries of this enterprise. The two young women are doing their work in Southwest China in connection with evangelistic teams. They are at present witnessing in a city among the tribespeople. Dr. Hsu went to the far West and located in Kansu province where he has opened medical and evangelistic work. These three missionaries have been faithful through every trial and their labors have borne much fruit in the winning of souls. We trust that this movement will be greatly strengthened so that in the future there may be many Chinese volunteers who will serve as missionaries to their own people on the far frontiers of China.

SOME PROBLEMS WHICH CONFRONT US

The greatest need we have is that of a deep spiritual quickening. In some churches there seems to be little consciousness of the peculiar opportunities. Much good work has been done, but the churches need to be visited with a genuine spiritual revival before they can awaken to the demands of the present opportunity. Preachers need to be set on fire with zeal. Old problems of lack of fellowship among the people need to be surmounted. Church members need to assume their responsibilities. Let all who love the extension of Christ's Kingdom in China pray for such an awakening.

Another problem is the lack of Bibles and Christian literature. It has been extremely difficult to secure Bibles in interior China. On every hand people wish to buy the Scriptures, but we must repeatedly reply that we have none to sell. As soon as we are able to get a small supply it is almost immediately exhausted. We sincerely hope that in 1943 a solution of this problem can be

found. The difficulty of securing suitable paper makes the printing of Bibles in Free China a major problem.

One of the most pressing difficulties is that of the extremely high cost of living. Due to inflation, one dollar can buy only as much as two cents formerly could buy. Prices rise daily, and the cost of ordinary commodities is much greater than in America. On their small salaries most of the workers can secure only something to eat, and that not very good nor adequate. The buying of clothing and other supplies is almost an impossibility. Although prices mount daily, the exchange on the American dollar remains the same. This means, therefore, that it takes a great deal more money to carry on the work than was true formerly even though the work remains the same. It took three times as much in 1942 as in 1941, and the cost for 1943 will be still greater. A solution to the problem of native workers' salaries must be found or else there is going to be real suffering ahead.

A SURVEY OF OUR FREE CHINA FIELDS

SHIU HING AND SUN HING FIELD

In this field in eastern Kwangtung, Miss Margie Shumate carries on extensive evangelistic and relief work. Due to her proximity to the occupied areas, she is in a position to lend much assistance to Christians who move inland from the coastal cities. She has also been able to give much aid to the evangelistic workers of the Leung Kwong Association which has moved its headquarters to that field during the emergency, and Miss Shumate is available for counsel and assistance. This work in addition to the regular evangelistic program has meant larger responsibility throughout the year.

During these months, Miss Shumate has been brought face to face with the horrors of famine. In former days the people of the Sz Yap field were prosperous. From this section many people went overseas to engage in business, and they constantly sent back funds to their families. But with the outbreak of the war, the prosperity of this region abruptly came to an end and famine reigned. Those who had once been rich were now poor. Household articles, clothing and personal effects were sold on every hand in order to get food. Early in the famine period, Miss Shumate wrote: "Recent letters state that scores of our Christians are living on leaves, and that their hands and feet are swollen, which is the second stage of starvation. (At first famine victims get thin and then they become swollen, and then they die.) I have already sent money to most of our Baptist churches for relief work, but there are Christians of many other churches who are starving. And the poor heathen! They are dying by the thousand! But I shall not be able to help them. I fear my funds will not be able to meet half of the needs of the Christians." In September she stated in another letter: "I have just returned from the famine district of the Sz Yap, and next month I plan to return there and will probably be in that district in relief and evangelistic work for some months to come. Conditions in that district are indeed distressing, and people feel that the worst is yet to come. Hundreds have sold their winter clothing and bedding for food, and are facing the winter without food and without protection from the cold. I need \$20,000.00 (Chinese currency) per month or more, to save the Christians who are suffering. Some in almost every church have already died of starvation. Some have sold their children; others have seen their children die of starvation." In the midst of these scenes of tragedy and despair, Miss Shumate goes about with a ministry of mercy and love.

She states that some of the churches in the Shiu Hing field have been greatly strengthened by the coming of many Baptists from the occupied territory, some of these being prominent leaders who have brought new life to the churches in the interior. Taking the field as a whole, the number of baptisms during the year has been fewer than usual. The struggle for existence takes precedence over everything else, and this situation has greatly affected the churches. Many Christians have to be helped with relief funds to keep them from starving. Others have neglected church attendance and have been able to give little financial support because they are more concerned about where to find the next meal. But in spite of these difficulties, some churches have grown in numbers and have made progress in self-support. One country church in the Sun Hing field which used to give less than \$300.00 toward its expenses has pledged more than \$2,500.00 for the coming year. This was made

possible by the members pledging rice rather than money. Perhaps by the time the rice is brought to the church workers, their pledges will amount to more than \$3,000.00 calculated in money, for the price rises all the time. Suffering and hardship have brought some of the Lord's people closer to him.

KWONG TO BIBLE SCHOOL

The Kwong To Bible School has had a good year's work. On account of lack of funds some of the classes were closed during the fall term and a fewer number of students were received. The students have not had sufficient food, most of them being preachers' daughters and from the homes of poor Christians. In fact several of the girls are refugees from occupied territory. The student body has shown an unusually sweet spirit during the last term, and manifested an earnestness in their spiritual lives, and a hunger for the Word of God.

WUCHOW FIELD

STOUT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

According to Dr. R. E. Beddoe, 1942 has in many respects been the best in the history of the Stout Memorial Hospital. Faced by many difficulties the grand old institution has moved on in its ministry to the sick in body and soul. With the astronomical rise in prices, the question of finances became a pressing one. It is no exaggeration to say that certain drugs and foods cost 1,000 times the normal price. Salaries have been raised of necessity while the staff has been enlarged to meet increased patronage. Maintenance has been difficult because of the impossibility of replacing or even repairing worn-out equipment. The uncertain electrical supply has entailed heavy expense for light and water. Nevertheless, the year closes with a balance of nearly one third of a million dollars Mex., and not one cent of American money has been used throughout the year. The emergency fund so generously provided by the W.M.U. of the South is being held for rehabilitation after peace.

There are six well-trained Chinese doctors who, under the untiring and efficient direction of Dr. William L. Wallace, medical superintendent, have rendered a service of which any hospital could boast. Every type of operation has been successfully performed. The hospital had the unusual experience of being host to four foreign women in one month for the birth of their children. No praise is too great for the work of Dr. Wallace, a man with the true physician's heart. The nursing service has been reorganized under the leadership of Miss Agnes Chan, a Canadian Chinese with American training and experience. The hospital now has an excellent staff of nurses.

The demand for space for patients, and the distances from which these people come, has been amazing. Throughout the year there has been a waiting list for private rooms. At the same time the free service has been carried on as usual with no one being refused admittance for financial reasons.

Mrs. Beddoe and three Chinese co-workers carry on the evangelistic work in the hospital. Their ministry has been fruitful throughout the year. Mrs. Beddoe writes: "The rich and the poor, the high and the low have come for healing but have found that which is more greatly to be prized, even the knowledge of him who came to bear their sins in his own body." Eleven nurses and two members of the staff have been baptized during the year. One of the new doctors has recently expressed his desire to be baptized. Several of the patients have joined the local Baptist church. The Tithers' Club is functioning and is giving substantial aid to the church and the association. Some patients have given liberally through this club for the relief of flood sufferers and others in need.

Concerning the people encountered in the hospital evangelistic work, Mrs. Beddoe writes the following: "We are impressed with the seriousness of the people coming to the Free Dispensary daily. Their anxious faces, many of them thin and sallow, speak of want and distress. Besides those living in the city, many are from Hongkong and other occupied areas, and some from sections where they have been made penniless by famine and other adverse conditions. Many have come via chapels where they have been met and greeted by interested persons with the love of God in their hearts and the message of salvation on their lips. One girl who had thus found the Lord stood in the center of the group at the dispensary and led in prayer, thanking God for his protection and for the kindness extended by Christians. She asked God to bless the



Scene from a pageant presented in Wuchow, China, on the World Day of Prayer

hearts of those present to accept the Saviour. The air raid alarms and the tragedies of bombings in recent years but remind us that we must work while it is day, giving each one an opportunity to know and accept the Lord."

Mrs. Beddoe has also rendered valuable service in the production of Sunday school literature. In August this work was begun, and the lessons prepared were given, free of charge, as samples. Some orders for literature are already in, beginning January first. All the old copies of *Peloubet's Notes* and Moore's *Points for Emphasis* were collected, together with as many old quarterlies as possible to use for helps in preparation of material. Mr. Leung Yuen Wai, formerly connected with the Sunday school department in Shanghai, came to Wuchow just in time to meet a real need in this work. Word has come that Yu Sui Wan, the head lesson-writer of Shanghai, will soon arrive. The present output is quite simple, consisting of a single sheet of native paper printed on both sides. Thus far it has not seemed best to begin printing Young People's programs, but some steps are being taken toward the preparation of some for the Woman's Missionary Union.

WANG TO BIBLE SCHOOL

The \$500.00 from the Southwide W.M.S. and the sum sent by the Foreign Mission Board made it possible to conduct the Wang To Bible School this year in a satisfactory manner. There were eighteen students the first term, only a few of whom were paying their way. The majority were being helped by the School or some individual. The ruling at the annual mission meeting to allow only half-support has proved helpful, revealing the fact that even in these hard times some self-help is possible. Even so, the great increase in the cost of living has made it most difficult to finance the School on the same amount of money as before. Added to this has been the expense of repairing the building and moving back after these four years when the school occupied the building on the compound. The twenty-one students are now comfortably housed on the second and third floors, while the first floor is being loaned to the local church temporarily for their Primary school.

Some girls have come from occupied territory and have fitted well into the life of the school, finding not only a good Bible school in which to train for future work, but also a refuge from the distressing conditions under which they have lived. Some of the number have joined the Baptist church in Wuchow, having been connected with other denominations. The girls are younger than the average Bible school student, yet the more mature are able to do excellent work on Sunday afternoons visiting and holding meetings for children.

Much credit is due the three faithful teachers who have done splendid work in the absence of the head of this school. Mrs. Beddoe writes: "We long

for the companionship of our co-workers and most earnestly pray that God may hasten the day when they shall be returned to us and to their work in his name, both in schools of this kind and other tasks to which they have been called."

Missionary Rex Ray has given much attention this year to the progress of the school which is conducted by the Wuchow Baptists. That institution is enjoying a good year of work and the outlook is bright. He has also been busy with many duties of the country field. For some time he has felt that, in many places where chapel work has been long conducted, the time had come for the setting up of church organization. He, therefore, laid this matter upon the hearts of the brethren, believing that such a step would result in the strengthening of the work in general and of stewardship in particular. He writes that as a result of this emphasis eight or nine churches are being organized over the field. At the same time much stress is being laid upon evangelistic preaching.

SHIU CHOW FIELD

Dr. J. R. Saunders states that the opportunities to preach the gospel are the best they have ever had. More people are ready to hear, more hearts are friendly to the gospel than ever before. American aid to China has created friendship. Gifts to the suffering, starving people and the saving of homeless little ones have prepared the masses to hear about the love of Jesus.

This has been one of the best and most fruitful years of evangelistic work in the history of this field. There have been about four hundred baptisms. The gospel has been preached in a number of previously untouched places. Concerning this work, Dr. Saunders writes: "Our constant aim is to preach the gospel where Christ has not heretofore been named. This means that every year we are entering new fields. There are still many places in northern Kwang Tung and southern Kiang Si where there is no messenger to preach the Word." Three methods are used in seeking to reach these needy fields. First, the churches are encouraged to open preaching places in the villages and homes adjacent to the present sections in which they are working. Second, the native home board has two places in which they preach the gospel and bear all the expense; and it is hoped that a third place can be opened. This self-support and initiative of our Chinese Christians is a valuable factor in reaching these fields. Third, there are two special evangelistic teams which stress work in new fields, seeking to preach the gospel in towns, cities, and villages where it is not known. Dr. Saunders describes the work of the teams as follows: "These bands are composed of three to five workers who preach from a week to one or two months in a place, holding meetings every day, finding the Christians, and instructing the believers. As soon as a hopeful nucleus can be found, they are encouraged to meet in private homes or in a hired house and carry on the work. After they have been committed to the Lord, be assured that the Holy Spirit in them will give growth and life to meet their needs in the midst of the heathen darkness. This is truly a work of faith that calls for the special prayers of God's people in the home land." These two teams work all the year, and there were four teams used in the simultaneous campaign. Miss Annie Sandlin has spent much time in the country in this evangelistic work as well as looking after the Primary school.

THE BIBLE SCHOOLS

In the Men's Bible School there has been an average attendance of fifteen. Of this number seven graduated in June and are now active in the Lord's work. Throughout the school year these men and women helped in the work near the Bible School, looking after a number of preaching centers. During vacation they went back to their homes and labored for the Lord. The Women's Bible School has also averaged about fifteen in attendance. Three have graduated this year and are now at work. The two years of lower grade work have been dropped and in the future only women who can enter the third year's work will be accepted. This cuts down the attendance but will result in a better quality of workers.

The field is very near the occupied areas where large numbers are facing starvation. Many of these suffering ones, especially the women and children, come to Shiu Chow. In the Orphanage at Shiu Chow there are more than five hundred little children. Relief is also given to adults who are needy. This opens the way for winning to Jesus many of these suffering people.

NEEDS

Dr. Saunders urges that preparation be made for advance work with the return of peace. He writes as follows: "These long, weary years of war, chaos, and suffering are preparing the Chinese people for the gospel as perhaps nothing else could do. We very much need for our field the following workers to serve these unprecedented opportunities which we now have and will have still more when the war is over: two families for Shiu Chow, one young lady for the women's school and one for evangelistic work; two families for Kanchow in Kiang Si Province, one of which may be in medical work, and one young lady for the evangelistic work. In this Hakka interior field we ought to open another station in western Fukien. To do this we need at least one couple and a young lady to begin the work."

THE EAST RIVER OR WAICHOW FIELD

Because the Canton missionaries were cut off from it since the beginning of the war with Japan, this field has been looked after from Shiu Chow during 1942. During the simultaneous evangelistic campaign, two teams worked in this area. They visited the churches and outstations all over this territory and opened a new station where the opportunities have been most encouraging. One of the permanent evangelistic teams is working in this area. Waichow has been occupied part of the year by the Japanese, but is now free. Because of being so near the war zone, many people are in great distress. Thousands in that section are now facing starvation. There has been considerable relief work done from Shiu Chow, and many have heard the gospel.

Miss Floy Hawkins and Rev. A. R. Gallimore have not been able to live in this field for two years. They are sorely missed, for the native workers greatly need the co-operation and fellowship of the missionaries. The number of baptisms on this field is almost twice as great as last year. The outlook for evangelistic work is most hopeful because many seem anxious to hear.

SOUTH HUNAN FIELD

Several years ago, Miss Ruth Pettigrew felt a special urge of the Lord to open evangelistic work in this province in which we had no Baptist witness. With a few Chinese fellow-workers, she found a location in the city of Kweiyang and faithfully began bearing witness. This city is peculiarly steeped in idolatry, yet the Lord blessed the proclamation of his Word and opened hearts to the Christian message. Miss Pettigrew and her associates lived for a considerable time in the little rented chapel, giving no thought to the inconveniences of their crowded quarters. Now there exists in Kweiyang an organized Baptist church which is assuming full responsibility for its work.



The Christmas Pageant. Pool Ling Kindergarten, Tung Shan, Canton, China

Not only in Kweiyang has this work been done, but into other cities the team has gone. A second self-supporting church has been organized this year in the city of Kwei Tung, and the situation seems to be getting ripe in another city for the organization of a third church. Plans are being laid to carry the message to other centers in southern Hunan in like manner. On every hand Miss Pettigrew is impressed by the remarkable opening of doors for evangelistic work.

KWEILIN FIELD

Because of the unusual opportunities in this city, much emphasis has been placed upon evangelistic work. For more than a year nightly evangelistic services have been conducted at the church. It would not be possible to estimate how many people have heard the gospel in these meetings. It has been a far-reaching seed-sowing. Many have made a profession of faith, some to move on to other places and others to continue here. Some of the new converts are now zealous in their testimony to others. As one travels about this province, he constantly meets people who have heard the gospel here. This work has been shared in by all the missionaries. Mrs. R. L. Bausum has rendered excellent service in these meetings by the use of her accordian. The evangelistic emphasis has been carried to the country field by means of the simultaneous evangelistic campaign. It is now being extended to other cities by special teams. Miss Hattie Stallings is spending the winter with a team at San Chiang in the heart of the tribes-people area. She writes that excellent opportunities have been found and a number of people have professed faith in Christ and are desirous of being baptized. Another team is witnessing at Liuchow, a city of great importance in the heart of the province. In the first few weeks of their work in that city, they discovered thirty Baptists. We hope that strong church life may be established in these two cities.

For more than a year regular preaching services and Bible classes have been conducted in English. These meetings have attracted an excellent attendance and have been of special interest to students. Foreign friends and American aviators are occasionally seen in the audience. It has been a pleasure to render whatever service possible to the American fliers stationed here. The distance of ten miles between us and the airfield together with our lack of transportation facilities hinders our having as much contact with them as we would like.

Throughout the year Brother R. L. Bausum has served as acting superintendent of the hospital. Good clinic work has been conducted, having been improved by returning to the site of the old hospital which was burned in a bombing several years ago. This move has necessitated some building and repairing. Drugs have been expensive and hard to get. A staff of two doctors and several nurses carry on this work.

Closely allied to the hospital work is the relief program to which Mr. Bausum also gives special attention. This enterprise has grown during the year from less than a thousand dollars a month to about ten thousand. The bulk of the service is medical relief to the refugees. Without this ministry many of these unfortunates would die of their diseases. The help is greatly appreciated. Other features of the relief program consist of travel money and food to passing refugees, and to the very poor, rooms for transients, and clothes and other help as needed. In addition to these ministries, Brother Bausum has served as pastor of the church and has given much attention to the care and use of mission property. The Kweilin Bible School, of which he has long served as principal, has not conducted classes in the city but has carried on short-term Bible classes in the churches. We rejoice in the coming of the Leung Kwong Seminary to this city and look forward to a greatly strengthened program of theological education.

We are grateful for the coming of the Pooi To and Pooi Ching Middle Schools to this city. In their joint school are more than five hundred students. Excellent Christian witness is being borne under the leadership of their principal, Mr. I. P. Wen, and the influence of Miss Inez Lung and other earnest teachers. Plans are now being laid by the Chinese brethren for the beginning of Primary school work. The students of the Middle school are all studying the Bible and attending Christian worship in their school assembly. They are taking a large part in the work of the Sunday school, and they are carrying on their own young people's organization under the leadership of their religious director.

POOI IN BIBLE TRAINING SCHOOL

After the fall of Hongkong, the Pooi In Woman's Bible Training School found itself without its principal, for Miss Flora Dodson was interned along with the other "enemy aliens." Fortunately she had provided the school with a considerable supply of rice and a certain amount of funds before she was cut off from communication with them. The young women stayed right within their building and still had food to eat during the days of fighting. Order of a kind being restored, they began to try to get back to their homes. It was impossible to hire carriers to take their stuff, so each girl rolled up what clothes and bedding she felt she could carry, and started out on foot from Hongkong. Day after day of weary walking found them unable to stand up under the load of the possessions they had tried to save, so they had to discard along the way part of even the little they had rescued from Hongkong. This has made a great hardship on these refugee students because prices in Free China are so prohibitive as to make it impossible to replace what was lost.

The dean of administration, Miss Pauline Cheung, made her way to Macao and thence to Wuchow, and in February arrived in Kweilin where the executive committee of the Mission invited the Bible School to reopen. Mrs. B. J. Cauthen was asked to become principal during Miss Dodson's absence. Although letters were sent out promptly, only a small proportion of the students could reach Kweilin before fall; so Pooi In did not resume classes till September. In the meantime Miss Cheung took up work with the Kweilin Woman's Bible School, and the students who came began house-to-house evangelistic work in the city. Throughout the summer this was continued except for the period in which they conducted a daily vacation Bible school. In this also they did a fine piece of work. Kweilin Woman's Bible School continues its preparatory classes in Tung An, but the higher classes were all amalgamated with Pooi In.

The difficulty of reassembling a faculty was laid before the Lord and, at the eleventh hour, all the Bible teachers and the Chinese language teacher arrived. However a teacher for the regular school subjects has been lacking, and it is imperative that this need be supplied by the beginning of the next term. But such a teacher in public school is offered two and a half times the salary that the Bible School can give. This increases the difficulty of securing the right person.

In the face of the fabulous prices, Pooi In has had extra financial burdens. A number of students who had been supported by individual missionaries were thrown back upon the school for scholarships when those who were helping them were put in concentration by the Japanese. In the second place, the cost of living has continued to soar at such a rate that the amount charged for board from the students who had been self-supporting, scarcely covered half of the cost of feeding them. The increase of school fees will mean the loss of some of these fine, dedicated girls from Pooi In. To continue to support so many students is not possible in the present appropriation. We constantly lay this dilemma before the Lord. He has gloriously led and blessed Pooi In. The twenty-four students are making a worthy witness in children's meetings, Sunday school teaching, choir work, chapel work, and home evangelistic services. This year there will be two graduates from the Training School and one from the Bible School.

CONCLUSION

In a closing word we wish to express the deep appreciation which is felt by all of us for the work of Dr. Robert E. Beddoe during this year. In his capacity as treasurer and the Board's representative, he has labored untiringly for the good of the work. His energetic leadership has been an inspiration. We also wish to express the joy we feel because of the anticipated coming of Dr. Charles A. Leonard. We shall welcome him to our midst. How we wish that others might come with him! May the Master hasten the day when all absent missionaries may return to China, and when many new recruits may join us in meeting these wonderful opportunities!



The Hungry Are Fed

The Most Excellent Way in Free China (INTERIOR MISSION)

KATIE MURRAY

A most excellent way show I unto you.—1 Corinthians 12:31

"Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril or sword?" God's love is everlasting, and conditions which at first seem adverse prove to be but another manifestation of his love. Satan destroyed Job's property and brought him to a place of great suffering, but God made the trial a blessing. One of our well-to-do deacons had grown cold, critical, and proud. War conditions and the drought of summer brought him so low financially that he had to sell his land. He examined himself, confessed his sins to the church and now he and his whole family are zealous for the Lord.

Kaifeng, Pochow, and Kweiteh are occupied and our missionaries, with the exception of Miss Attie Bostick, who is confined to the compound, have had to leave. All this is giving the Chinese churches an opportunity to stand alone in finances and leadership. Mrs. Annie Jenkins Sallee, Misses Clifford Barratt and Josephine Ward who left in the summer would gladly have remained if they had been permitted to do so. In the two outstations of free China—Weishih, where Miss Addie Cox is our sole missionary, and Chengchow where Misses Grace Stribling and Katie Murray witness amid war and famine—God is manifesting his power.

CHENGCHOW

From our hearts we thank God for victories in the outstations, in the city, in special work of the summer, in schools, in new fields, and in relief. When so many had nothing to eat and many members had to go west due to famine we wondered how the usual meetings and classes in outstations could be held. Chinese co-workers and many Christians felt that though numbers of members might have to leave home the evangelist should stay at his post. Many Christians, though they have not enough to eat, are giving one-tenth of what they receive through relief or from other sources. Usually, at the big meetings, Christians who live some distance from the church bring food and live at the church, cooking three times a day a big pot of soup from which

all eat. Instead of flour or meal this year some had to bring potato-vine leaves, but at least there was a bowl of soup once a day. At Mihsien, on the fourth day of the meeting, church leaders were wondering if they would have to announce that there would not be even one bowl of soup the next day. Prayer was made to God. Faith was rewarded, for before the time for the next meal a letter came from the refugee camp school in Chengchow saying that they were making a contribution of millet for the meeting. The pupils and teachers had fasted one of their two meals in order to make this contribution. In the classes and meetings many have been saved. Eighty-one have been baptized and others are waiting.

Of the city work Miss Stribling reports: "In war and famine the battle goes on against the forces of darkness. Scores of women and children have been enrolled in the short-term and continuous classes. A daily battle with evil is waged practically every day of the year at our West Gate Chapel, where many from far and near hear the gospel."

In the summer conferences and special classes trophies for the Lord were won. A senior high school student said in her testimony, "I came to play, but found my Saviour." This Young People's Conference meant salvation for her, and now she is teaching in our school. In the summer conference for Christians the Lord revived Sincheng Church and brought unity. As a result of one daily vacation Bible school, children were saved and a Sunday school organized for street children.

Though educational work in this field is conducted on a small scale we thank God for victory here also. Many government schools have had to close on account of famine yet, through the love of God manifested in Baptist relief funds, the Chengchow Bible School has continued. On account of the increased cost of living, attendance is not as high as formerly, yet twenty-eight are being grounded in the Word. Part of the curriculum is practical work and the students proclaim the "Good tidings" in homes, villages, and market towns. New preaching-places have been opened and souls saved. In the Chengchow Church's primary school a number of pupils have found the Lord.

EXPANSION

As to "the future's broadening way," members of the retained hospital force have opened work in two new places. From these many were won to Christ in the fall meetings. Another forward move was made when Misses Davidson and Bailey of the Gospel Boat Mission came to this side, before they could be taken as war-prisoners. Miss Davidson is an English Baptist and Miss Bailey an immersed Presbyterian. The converts from their work in unreached villages and towns are turned to our Baptist churches. Christians are meeting in four new places as a result of their witness. Some from these groups were recently baptized into the Sau Shui and Ta Yen Kou Churches.

RELIEF WORK

Men, women, and children are dying of starvation. If it were not for your gifts many more would die. Our hearts are torn as we hear that such and such a sister or brother has not lighted a fire to cook for days. Many eat leaves and bark from trees. Some days ago a man from Mihsien, along with many others, was turned out of refugee camp for lack of funds. A letter came yesterday saying that he had died of starvation and it seemed his wife and children would also starve. You will be glad to know that some of your Baptist relief money has gone to the Mihsien Church for distribution, and we trust this mother and her children may be kept alive.

Not only is there victory through relief in that people are kept from starvation, but souls are being saved. God's Word says the "Goodness of God leadeth to repentance" and we believe that hundreds who have been recipients of his goodness through the gifts of his servants will "Turn from idols to serve the living and true God and to wait for his Son from heaven." Already many have done so. One woman who was almost starved was taken into camp, and in a few days was clearly saved.

WEISHIH

Of triumphs in the Weishih field Miss Addie Cox writes: "Evangelists, Bible women, teachers, and other Christians have won victories through faith

in Christ. They have preached and taught the Word in chapels, at street corners, and behind prison bars. They have visited in homes and held meetings in various villages and market towns. They have prayed for the salvation of their friends and relatives, sometimes fasting a whole day. Evangelistic bands have fought valiantly where Satan held the people in bondage through idolatry. Many have heard the gospel for the first time, and numbers have taken down their false gods and become worshippers of the heavenly Father. A yard full of government school children and teachers listened intently as Christ's ambassador presented the claims of the King of kings. The Word did not return void, for later both students and teachers came asking for Bibles and Scripture portions.

"Of greater significance than the launching of a hundred new battleships is the fact that seventy-seven believers as Weishih and thirty-two on Yellow Dragon Mountain, Shensi, were buried with Christ in baptism during the year. Pastor C. T. Liu spent a month with our Baptist congregations who have refugeed on the mountains of Shensi, and held baptismal services at Garden of Eden, Morning Star, Wu River, and Yang Mountain chapels. In other centers both on plain and mountain, converts are ready for the ordinance of baptism.

"During September Mr. Paul Pay, a consecrated, well-trained preacher was ordained as pastor. We had long prayed for a pastor for this field and felt deeply grateful for the beautiful ordination service. Pastor Pay's prayer is that he may be worthy of this holy calling and live entirely for the Lord's glory as he strives to bring the churches to a higher plane of service and growth toward self-support. He is also principal of our Weishih Bible School. In the Bible School, day schools, and short term Bible schools there are about 400 studying the Bible and phonetic script. The arch enemy doubtless fears this, as our national enemy fears the military training camps.

"When the Lord Jesus fed the multitudes some of those who partook of the loaves and fishes also believed unto the saving of their souls. Even so do hungry multitudes, now being fed through Baptist relief funds, find the living Bread, which came down out of Heaven."

We thank God for victories won, and we wish to express to you at the home-base gratitude for your prayers and gifts. We also wish to remind you that the battle is not over. More soldiers are required. More money is essential. More prayer is our greatest need.

HAWAII

The Way of Praise in the Islands

VICTOR KOON

Let them give glory unto the Lord, and declare his praise in the islands.—Isaiah 42:12

The urgency of war pervaded the Hawaiian scene during 1942. It was a year of tremendous efforts on the part of a leisure-loving community, who nevertheless took the pressure in its stride to the surprise and admiration of the world. Blacked-out nights, rationed gas, and other restrictions, though limiting certain phases of life, have not been sufficient among the majority of the people to dampen the zest for living.

Moral laxity and drunkenness have increased alarmingly in Hawaii, but on the other hand, heart-hunger has increased, and many are seeking out the deeper and more lasting values in life. This is particularly true of the Japanese population, whose greater responsiveness to spiritual things is significant. They, perhaps most acutely, realize that the foundations of life upon which they had depended have been swept out from under them.

Under such circumstances the facts that the Hawaiian Mission of the Southern Baptist Convention maintained its staff practically intact, and has acquired substantial real estate, and also has established three growing congregations, along with solid development in other fields have led to an expression of confidence from the business world as well as the community at large. Frequently friendly spirits have said something like this, "Surely God sent Baptists to Hawaii for a time like this."

CHURCHES AND EVANGELISTIC AGENCIES**NUUANU**

The year opened with Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Blackman, Miss Alice Huey, Miss Clarabel Isdell, and Mr. Minoru Taira, a Bible School student, working in the School Street Mission. The adults of the community, for the most part, were found to be too busy with the war effort to attend any services, but many were willing to let their children go to Sunday school. More than fifty young people were reached and there was (January 1 to August 9) an average attendance of thirty-six in the Sunday school. It became the custom for all the pupils to stay for the morning preaching hour. Other services held in the chapel were a midweek prayer service, a Primary story hour, a Junior and an Intermediate Union. Twenty-five of these young people confessed Christ as their personal Saviour, and one said that God was calling her into his special service.

This little chapel was entirely inadequate and the location unsuited for a future church site. In July the Lord led us to a lot several blocks away in a strategic part of the city, and situated on beautiful Nuuanu Avenue leading to the famous Pali Drive. This is a densely populated area with thousands of unenlisted people and immeasurable possibilities. It was evident that the site was God's own choosing. Since there was no building on the lot and no permit available for the erection of one, a large tent was purchased and put into use.

The work there was opened with a vacation Bible school in which other members of the Mission and friends from Olivet assisted. The school enrolled 110 pupils. More than half of these children said that they had never had a Bible in their hands before, and some had never seen one. About half the number became regular members of the Sunday school, the attendance ranging from sixty to over seventy. Most of the Juniors and Intermediates have become Christians. There have been weekly preaching services, prayer services, a Primary story hour, and two Junior Unions. These services have been well attended and the young people have shown a very definite growth.

Recently a loyal Junior when asked if she had heard about Jesus before she came to the tent said, "Oh, I had heard of him, but I did not know that he died on the cross for my sins and all that." The parents of these children are beginning to understand something of the meaning of Christianity for they cannot fail to notice the change that has come into these young lives. Many of them are ready for baptism, and it is hoped that a church may be organized soon. A pressing need is for a permanent building, and a small building fund has been started.

Pray with us that God may hasten the day when funds and materials are available for a good, substantial "house of the Lord."

WAHIAWA

Rev. and Mrs. James D. Belote feel that the most important event for the Wahiawa Baptist Church was the dedication service on March fifteenth for the newly completed church and Sunday school auditorium. This beautiful new building, the first to be erected by Baptists in Hawaii, was made possible by the sacrificial giving of the local Christians together with a gift of \$4,000.00 from the Lottie Moon Offering of 1940. At the end of 1942 there remained to be paid by the Wahiawa church a balance of only \$1,000.00 on the entire property which is valued at over \$12,000.00. The opening of the new building has given Baptist work in Wahiawa a tremendous impetus. Attendance at church services has increased, and many have publicly confessed their faith in Christ. In spite of war-time restrictions which make it virtually impossible to carry on a normal church program, the Lord has blessed the work. The Sunday school is larger than ever before, and already the new building is being used to capacity.

During the year 1942 the young people have shown an encouraging response to the claims of Christ. A number have been saved, and of these, six have surrendered themselves for full-time Christian service. The B.T.U. is having its share in developing these young lives for Christ. Bible classes for women have been conducted during the past months. Over a hundred children and young people are reached in the weekday Bible classes held in the elementary, intermediate, and high schools of Wahiawa. Miss Ethel Chong, local

full-time worker who is supported by the church, assists in this work, and in the tract distribution which has received special emphasis this year.

A unique feature of recent months has been the "Black-out Study Course" for our Sunday school teachers and workers. This feature is only one indication of the fact that every possible means is being utilized to carry on a full program of the Lord's work in spite of the ever-present difficulties. The year 1942 saw the organization of a Boy Scout Troop, now enrolling seventy members, under the sponsorship of the church. Already the troop has been the means of reaching for Christ a large number of the teen-age boys, heretofore untouched. In the summer a vacation Bible school was held in the church in Wahiawa, and another in one of the pineapple camps in the country. At present, work in the outside camps is curtailed because of the gasoline rationing. Though such problems exist in the missionary work here and everywhere, we are thankful that God continues to prove his power and love.

OLIVET

The exigencies of the times have almost placed the Olivet Baptist Church on a par with the Israelites when Pharaoh commanded that they make bricks without straw. Especially is this true of the physical aspects. The Sunday school which had formerly around forty has now enrolled 225 with as many as 229 present on a single Sunday, and an average of 185. In order to provide for an Intermediate Department the church bought two awnings and stretched them in the front yard. Then they borrowed benches from a closed school and hung curtains. Mr. and Mrs. Oyer, who are treasurer and Sunday school superintendent respectively, moved out of the rear of their house to provide for an Adult Department assembly room and classrooms. The assembly room is used at the morning worship period for the Japanese congregation. A full graded W.M.U., Scouts, Cubs, and religious education classes for children of a neighboring public school enrolling ninety-six pupils provide a full program for Mr. and Mrs. Victor Koon, Miss Itsuko (Sue) Saito, and other workers during the week. One handicap is the scarcity of volunteer workers due to such heavy weekday schedules for all working people. The vacation Bible school, with Miss Saito in charge, enrolled 120 children and resulted in enlisting more than thirty in the Sunday school. Of this number a great many have made their decision for Christ. The G.A.'s reached the daughter of an interned Shinto priest who is now also attending Sunday school. Giving has been liberal. To illustrate this, the Lottie Moon Offering more than tripled that given in 1941 and amounted to \$570.00.

Another occasion for great rejoicing at the first of the year was the burning of the mortgage, amounting to nearly \$2,000.00, and the announcement that there was more than \$2,000.00 in the treasury for a new building when conditions will permit construction. Olivet is the only church in the territory that has the unique privilege of having under one roof simultaneous worship services in English and Japanese for the English-speaking children and the Japanese-speaking parents.

John Oxenham caught the vision of the Kingdom of God when he sang:

"In Christ there is no East or West,
In him no South or North". . .



Y. W. A.'s of Olivet Baptist
Church, Honolulu, Hawaii

At Olivet this vision was beautifully exemplified one Sunday morning after the worship service when a Negro war-worker sat at the piano while Hawaiians, a Puerto Rican, Filipinos, a Korean, Chinese, Japanese, and whites from both North and South joined him in singing hymns. The soldier, the sailor, the marine, and the war-worker have joined in the services, and in the luncheon and fellowship periods after the worship services. Truly it is good to be here in such a fellowship.

JAPANESE

While the year 1941 was a year of preparing the ground for work among Japanese-speaking people, the year 1942 has been a year of sowing and beginning to reap in the Wahiawa and Olivet (Honolulu) churches.

We believe that the days of twos and threes in attendance at services are over. Thirty-three has been the peak attendance of these Japanese-speaking adults at Olivet, and their regularity and earnestness encourage us to believe that they are making great spiritual gain. In May, when the Grace Baptist Church members decided "for the duration" to become members of the Olivet Baptist Church, the little group elected a treasurer. The offerings for the eight months of the year amounted to \$631.55. Eleven were received by baptism during the year, bringing the membership up to twenty-three. The men's section of the church has steadily added fine business men to its number.

Owing to the difficulty of travel only one service a month can be held at Wahiawa. But the first fruit garnered by Baptists in Hawaii was Mrs. Kozai. (She was baptized at the same time as Olivet's candidates.) She broke away from Buddhism and made a clear-cut decision to follow Christ. Her zeal in inviting her neighbors to Christ shows the genuineness of her conversion. Rev. Edwin B. Dozier is pastor of these two groups. Owing to his daily duties "for the duration" he cannot make contacts except late in the afternoons and on Sundays. But Sundays he usually has three preaching services in Japanese. Through visitation other members of the churches are making many contacts with hearts that are truly hungry. Perhaps for the first time since the Japanese began to come to Hawaii men and women are truly longing for food for the soul.

Individual Bible classes and several different groups of women—about twenty in each—are hearing the gospel under the leadership of Mrs. C. K. Dozier. The missionary pastor has been called upon to perform a number of wedding ceremonies. These are already proving a basis for establishing Christian homes.

FELLOWSHIP CENTER

War has drastically changed the routine and location of the men in the service, so new methods of approach to the problem of ministering to the service personnel had to be devised. The center at Wahiawa seemed not to meet the need as it had done prior to December 7, 1941; so the Fellowship Center was opened in Honolulu the first of March 1942 for the purpose of helping spiritually and socially, our soldiers, sailors, marines, and war-workers. The central aim of all contacts was that each man might be drawn closer to the Lord, and that all unsaved men might be saved. There were three hundred men who listed themselves as guests of the Center. The missionaries in charge of the work were Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Stuart and Miss Helen McCullough. The Center was never opened on Sundays, for all of the men were urged to attend regular church services. From March through August daily lunches were served.

Each day at two o'clock there was a worship service which often ran until about four o'clock. These were hours of sincere spiritual worship and fellowship. The Christian boys present were usually those with a vital concern for the things of the Kingdom of God, and with earnest requests for their comrades in arms. Often they brought some backslider or lost men with them, and many times in the services wayward ones came back to the Lord or were happily saved. During these months there were some thirty men who made definite decisions for Christ. The number of unsaved men contacted by the consecrated Christian boys who came to the Center for inspiration and help cannot be estimated. There were fourteen preachers who came regularly for instruction in the Word so that they might teach and preach the gospel. These in turn went back to their posts of duty to witness and win the lost as they worked together from day to day. Weekly noonday prayer services were held on Thursdays to include the town business people. For

one Japanese business man with a Buddhist background this was the first Christian worship service he had ever attended. He is now a saved man.

Funds for the Center came as a special gift from the Texas W.M.U. There was never a public appeal made to the men for funds, and yet of their own volition they gave a total of \$500.00 to the Lord through the Fellowship Center. The amount of \$274.00 was used for the promotion of the work at the Center; \$125.00 for the radio fund; \$101.00 to the China Relief fund of the Foreign Mission Board.

RADIO

"The Friendly Gospel Hour"—the Southern Baptist radio program in Hawaii, has gone into the homes of thousands Sunday mornings on this and other islands throughout the year, blessing the lives of many. The programs have been conducted by the men of the Mission. A group of men of the armed forces having a consuming love for the lost have made it possible, through their generous contributions, to lengthen the programs to thirty minutes.

PREACHING IN PRISON, PARK, AND CHURCHES

Each Sunday morning the Baptist message of evangelism is being carried by Mrs. Mary Tyssowski into the only federal and territorial prison in the islands. About eighty Hawaiians, Puerto Ricans, Filipinos, Portuguese, Koreans, Chinese, Japanese, and others compose the congregations. The responses to the gospel invitation range from four to ten each Sunday. Olivet Baptist Church has ordered and will present one hundred hymnals to the prison.

Situated in the heart of the slum district is Aala Park where, on Sunday afternoons, Mrs. Tyssowski assisted by service men and war-workers conducts an open-air service through a loud speaker system. Another important feature of this work is the distributing of Christian literature.

Invitations to speak in other churches throughout the city have been more numerous than have been the available speakers from the Mission. Chinese, Japanese, and Haole (white) churches have been ministered to as often as opportunity permitted.

INSTITUTIONAL WORK

BIBLE SCHOOL

The Baptist Bible School of Hawaii closed its 1941-42 session in June of 1942 when a goodly number of friends joined the students and faculty in these closing exercises. Rev. James D. Belote brought the inspirational address after two students, of a total of twelve enrolled, had spoken.

The second year's work began September 23, 1942. A reception and opening exercises were held on that date from four to six p.m. Rev. Edwin B. Dozier was the speaker. The enrollment at the beginning of the scholastic year was sixteen, four of these being full-time students. The student body is drawn from various denominations and races. The part-time students are taking more classes than did those of last year. The caliber, educationally, of the students enrolling is improving, and those handicapped by insufficient prerequisites for recognized credits are planning to meet them after completing the courses in the Bible School. The courses offered this year are second year work and Greek in addition. The faculty has been composed of Southern Baptist missionaries with the exception of Dr. Harold DeGross (Th.d.) and Miss Rebecca Wilson. Dr. DeGross is connected with the Calvary Baptist Church and with "The Navigators," a service men's band of soul winners. Miss Wilson was a Southern Presbyterian missionary to China.

The School was the recipient of \$267.42 from the Territorial Mission gifts of Olivet and Wahiawa Churches and the Nuuanu Sunday School. Other friends have given generously. On November twenty-second the School had its first quarterly missionary day. Two splendid speakers made this initial occasion a blessed one for all. That evening the girls of the student body observed their first praise service.

HOSPITALS

Miss Thelma Williams came to Honolulu in connection with the American Red Cross nurses' unit and remained as a supervisor in one of their hospitals until October first, when the unit became a group under the Office of Civilian Defense in the Sacred Heart Hospital. A Macedonian call came from the

Kuakini Hospital (the former Japanese hospital) where there was the most acute nursing shortage and problem in the islands. Miss Williams went there in October, as our missionary representative, and already expressions of gratitude have been forthcoming from the supervising officer of the army and from the Japanese in charge. Through her influence the first Christian service ever held in the institution was conducted on Thanksgiving Day. Rev. Edwin Dozier spoke both in English and Japanese. Since then there have been regular weekly Sunday evening preaching services where some fifty adults have been given the gospel message. Because the Mission heard and answered that call the door is now open for unlimited opportunities among the patients and the hospital staff.

Miss Hannah Plowden organized a Sunday evening Bible class among the nurses at the Queen's Hospital, the largest civilian hospital in the territory. About twenty-five young women have been reached in this way, of whom a number have made professions of faith. Under present conditions attendance at church services by any nurse is almost impossible. But the gospel can go to them and help them in their ministrations of mercy and love.

OTHER PHASES OF THE WORK

HAWAIIAN BAPTIST MISSION

Until 1942 the Baptist work of the islands was carried on by a local organization called the Hawaiian Baptist Mission, led by Mr. C. J. McDonald, a Baptist business man of Honolulu, who was instrumental in bringing Southern Baptist missionaries to the islands. This work was merged with that of the Foreign Mission Board, and a property holding body, known as the Hawaiian Baptist Mission, Incorporated, was established under the laws of the Territory of Hawaii, with property valued at nearly \$50,000.00. Members of the corporation consist of missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board and representatives of the local co-operating Baptist churches and institutions.

LITERATURE

More than five thousand tracts have been given out during the year; and 240 Bibles and 270 other books have been sold. Mr. L. E. Blackman with a revolving fund of \$158.00 has done this remarkable work. Miss Alice Huey, recognizing a need among Catholics, printed two tracts entitled "God's Way with the Sinner" and "Let Him In." The total value of the books sold was \$655.40. No religious book store meets the need of Baptists and there is an increasing demand for a Baptist book store.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The first step toward a territory-wide Woman's Missionary Union was made in January when Miss Hannah Plowden was elected corresponding secretary. For the year 1942 territorial projects have been limited.

The Wahiawa Woman's Missionary Society has carried on regular meetings during the year, and has observed three special seasons of prayer, including an all-day meeting centered around territorial mission work.

The W.M.S. of Olivet Baptist Church was organized in May, 1941. Hard work and faith in God have resulted in joyously looking back over the year 1942 and gratefully exclaiming, "What hath God wrought!" The W.M.S. of yesteryear is an A-1 W.M.U. The membership of the W.M.S. is as yet only thirty-six, with three circles, (two English and one Japanese). There is joy in seeing the young people's organizations grow. Ten Y.W.A. members, in their desire to serve, have taken charge of the babies each Sunday so that the mothers may attend church. The two G.A.'s with an active membership of twenty-six have reached forty-four girls. Eighteen of these have been brought into the Sunday school through the G.A.'s. There were three queens. Sixteen R.A.'s are advancing step by step. Two Sunbeam Bands, with a membership of twenty-eight, meet regularly. On August fourth, ninety members of these organizations met on the Bible School lawn for an hour of inspiration as they studied together about Carey and our own Southern Baptist missionary task. The W. M. U. observed the three seasons of prayer.

FACING FORWARD

Thus 1942 has become history recording a gradual accumulation of momentum which indicates that we must go forward. As badly as there is need for buildings for all the work, a greater necessity is that for additional workers both missionary and native. We must have these if the work is to proceed normally, for two new centers are about ready to be staffed. We confidently believe that during 1943 there will be an association of churches including at least one on another island. The Master told his disciples to lift up their eyes unto the harvest ripe for the reaping and then pray the Master of the harvest to thrust forth workers. Believing that this command is also to us, we are praying that God will lay it on the hearts of several young people to volunteer for service in Hawaii.

IN MEMORIAM

The year 1942-1943 has marked the passing on of five of our emeritus missionaries. Their lives were full of service to their Master in China, Brazil, Japan, and the home land, and we pay humble tribute to them and the work which they accomplished.

CREAD C. MARRIOTT

Cread C. Marriott was born in Boonville, Missouri, May 27, 1880. He was a graduate of William Jewell College and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. In 1905 he married Miss Cora Burns and on June 16, 1910, Mr. and Mrs. Marriott were appointed to service in China where they did evangelistic work in Yangchow and Chinkiang until they were forced to retire in 1940, due to ill health. Mr. Marriott passed away on August 22, 1942.

T. F. MCCREA

On October 12, 1942, Rev. T. F. McCrea died of pneumonia in Ventura, California. Mr. McCrea was born in Natchez, Mississippi, July 1, 1877. He was a graduate of Mississippi College and the Rochester Theological Seminary. In June, 1896, he married Miss Jessie Read and they were appointed as missionaries to China in April, 1904. For twenty-one years Mr. and Mrs. McCrea served in Chinkiang, Tengchow, and Chefoo. In 1925 ill health forced them to leave their work in China and they returned to the United States, making their home in California.

MRS. ANNE LUTHER BAGBY

A cablegram from Pernambuco, Brazil, announced the death of Mrs. Anne Luther Bagby, which occurred December 23, 1942. As Mrs. Bagby was going by plane from Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul, she suffered a hemorrhage of the brain and never regained consciousness. The plane returned to Pernambuco and she was taken to the Portuguese Hospital where she died the next afternoon. In 1880 Anne Luther, daughter of the president of Mary Hardin-Baylor College in Belton, Texas, married W. B. Bagby and they sailed for Brazil. During her sixty-two years in Brazil Mrs. Bagby saw a tremendous growth in the work. Five children of Dr. and Mrs. Bagby became missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board.

W. HARVEY CLARKE

W. Harvey Clarke, missionary to Japan for thirty-eight years, died February 21, 1943, in Gastonia, North Carolina, and was taken to Atlanta, Georgia, for burial. Dr. Clarke was born in Dougherty County, Georgia, June 20, 1876. He attended Mercer University and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. In 1898 he was appointed a missionary to Japan, and in 1899 he was married to Miss Lucille Daniel who was appointed just prior to her sailing to Japan. After many years of faithful service in evangelistic and educational work in Tokyo, Dr. Clarke returned to America in 1936 and retired from active service.

WESLEY WILLINGHAM LAWTON

On March 3, 1943, Wesley Willingham Lawton passed away in Asheville, North Carolina. He was buried at Ridgecrest where he had made his home since his retirement from active foreign missionary service. Mr. Lawton was born in Allendale, South Carolina, October 31, 1869. He was a graduate of Furman University and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. In 1894 he was appointed as a missionary to China where he served in Chinkiang, Chengchow, and Kaifeng. In 1897 he married Miss Ida Deaver. Mr. and Mrs. Lawton retired from active service in 1936. Four of their sons and daughters became missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board.

MISSIONARY PERSONNEL

Africa	58
Argentina	32
Uruguay	6
North Brazil	32
South Brazil	72
Chile	24
Colombia	7
Central China	62
Interior China	25
North China	44
South China	43
North Manchukuo	1
Europe	10
Hawaii	14
Japan	4
Mexico	10
Palestine and Syria	6
Philippine Islands, Chinese Language School	8
California, Chinese Language School	4
Total	462
Emeritus Missionaries	82
Number of children of missionaries receiving allowances from the Foreign Mission Board	272
Total number of missionaries appointed since the organi- zation of the Foreign Mission Board	1,206

APPOINTMENTS

Name	Date Appointed	Field	Sailed
Rev. and Mrs. A. R. Dailey	April 22, 1942	Colombia	August 9, 1942
Miss Ruby Hayden	April 22, 1942	Chile	June 8, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. McKinley Gilliland	April 22, 1942	Africa	(not yet sailed)
Miss Helen Meredith	April 22, 1942	Colombia	June 24, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Neely	April 22, 1942	Colombia	March 10, 1943
Rev. John A. Parker	April 22, 1942	Chile	June 3, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. M. P. Callaway	Aug. 12, 1942	Syria	(not yet sailed)
Miss Viola Dee Campbell	Aug. 12, 1942	Mexico	
Miss Dorothy Jenell Greer	Aug. 12, 1942	China	(not yet sailed)
Mrs. W. W. Lawton, Jr.	Aug. 12, 1942	China	(not yet sailed)
Miss Cornelia Leavell	Aug. 12, 1942	China	(not yet sailed)
Miss Virginia Mathis	Aug. 12, 1942	China	(not yet sailed)
Miss Miriam Thomas	Aug. 12, 1942	China	(not yet sailed)
Miss Kitty Thordis Thomstad	Aug. 12, 1942	China	(not yet sailed)
Miss Estelle Councilman	Jan. 14, 1943	Paraguay	(not yet sailed)
Rev. W. J. Kilgore	Jan. 14, 1943	Argentina	(not yet sailed)
Miss Miriam Willis	Jan. 14, 1943	Paraguay	(not yet sailed)

RETIRED

Name	Field	Date
Dr. and Mrs. C. A. Hayes	China	January 1, 1943
Rev. and Mrs. C. G. McDaniel	China	January 1, 1943
Miss Edna E. Teal	China	January 1, 1943
Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Davis	Mexico	April 1, 1943
Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Adams	China	April 1, 1943

RESIGNED

Name	Field	Date
Rev. and Mrs. Walter L. Johnson	Mexico	May 1, 1942
Miss Mary Lou Dunn	Mexico	May 1, 1942
Miss Grace Wilson	China	August 1, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. A. C. Donath	Africa	February 1, 1943

MARRIAGES

Miss Ruby Hayden to Rev. John A. Parker.....December 15, 1942

DEATHS

Name	Field	Date
Rev. C. C. Marriott	China	August 22, 1942
Rev. T. F. McCrea	China	October 12, 1942
Mrs. W. B. Bagby	Brazil	December 23, 1942
Rev. W. Harvey Clarke	Japan	February 21, 1943
Rev. W. W. Lawton	China	March 3, 1943

DIRECTORY OF MISSIONARIES**AFRICA**

Adair, Rev. and Mrs. J. B., Lagos	McCormick, Rev. and Mrs. H. P., Iwo
Anderson, Miss Susan, Abeokuta	Moore, Miss Isabella, Oyo
Baldwin, Miss Willie Kate, Abeokuta	Nowell, Miss Vivian, Ogbomosho
Brantley, Rev. and Mrs. M. E., Benin City	Northrip, Dr. and Mrs. R. U., Ogbomosho
Brothers, Rev. and Mrs. L. R., Iwo	O'Neal, Dr. and Mrs. J. Paul, Ogbomosho
Carson, Rev. and Mrs. W. H., Port Harcourt	Patterson, Rev. and Mrs. A. Scott, Lagos
Congdon, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. H., Iwo	Patterson, Rev. and Mrs. I. N., Abeokuta
Gardner, Miss Hattie Mae, Shaki	Perry, Miss May, Abeokuta
Gilliland, Rev. and Dr. Wm. McKinley	Pool, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., Ogbomosho
Graves, Miss Alma, Iwo	Powell, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., Shaki
Green, Dr. and Mrs. George, Ogbomosho	Sanders, Miss Eva, Ogbomosho
Griffin, Rev. and Mrs. B. T., Lagos	Scaggs, Miss Josephine, Benin City
Harmon, Miss Ethel, Oyo	Seats, Rev. and Mrs. V. L., Igede
Kersey, Miss Ruth, Ogbomosho	Smith, Miss Mildred, Iwo
Knight, Rev. Charles W., Ogbomosho	Tinkle, Miss Amanda, Shaki
Lair, Miss Lena V., Iwo	Truly, Miss Mary Elizabeth, Abeokuta
Littleton, Rev. and Mrs. H. R., Iwo	Walden, Miss Ruth, Benin City
Manley, Miss Kathleen, Ogbomosho	Walker, Dr. and Mrs. H. C., Ogbomosho
Marchman, Miss Margaret, Shaki	Young, Miss Neale C., Ede
McCamey, Dr. and Mrs. H. D., Ogbomosho	

ARGENTINE MISSION

Askew, Rev. and Mrs. D. F., Buenos Aires	Goldfinch, Rev. and Mrs. S. L., Salto, Uruguay
Blair, Rev. and Mrs. M. S., Buenos Aires	Hawkins, Rev. and Mrs. T. B., Rosario
Bowdler, Rev. and Mrs. G. A., Cipoletti	Kilgore, Rev. W. J., Buenos Aires
Carlisle, Rev. and Mrs. R. L., Montevideo, Uruguay	Margrett, Mrs. Anne Sowell, Rosario
Cooper, Rev. and Mrs. W. L., Buenos Aires	McIlroy, Miss Minnie D., Buenos Aires
Councilman, Miss Estelle, Buenos Aires	Orrick, Rev. and Mrs. B. W., Montevideo, Uruguay
David, Rev. and Mrs. V. L., Cordoba	Quarles, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., Mendoza
Ellis, Miss Martha Thomas, Buenos Aires	Quarles, Rev. and Mrs. L. C., Buenos Aires
Freeman, Rev. and Mrs. Z. Paul, Tucuman	Ramsour, Rev. and Mrs. H. B., Buenos Aires
Gillis, Rev. and Mrs. C. O., Buenos Aires	Swenson, Rev. and Mrs. Erhardt, Bahia Blanca
Glass, Miss Beatrice, Buenos Aires	Waldron, Miss Vada, Mendoza
	Willis, Miss Miriam, Buenos Aires

NORTH BRAZIL

Bice, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Maceio
 Cox, Miss Mildred, Pernambuco
 Cozzens, Miss Katherine, Pernambuco
 Crouch, Rev. and Mrs. E. H., Corrente
 Dunstan, Mrs. A. L., Campina Grande
 Foreman, Rev. Blonnye H., Corrente
 Hardy, Rev. and Mrs. Clem D., Manaos
 Hayes, Rev. and Mrs. A. E., Pernambuco
 Hunt, Miss Bertha, Corrente
 Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. L. L., Bahia

Lingerfelt, Rev. and Mrs. J. E., Jaguaquara
 Lunsford, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Belem
 Mein, Rev. and Mrs. John, Pernambuco
 Stapp, Rev. and Mrs. C. F., Campina Grande
 Steward, Miss Alberta, Jaguaquara
 Stover, Rev. and Mrs. S. S., Maceio
 Taylor, Miss Maye Bell, Pernambuco
 Tumblin, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Natal
 Vineyard, Miss Onis, Maceio
 White, Rev. and Mrs. M. G., Bahia

SOUTH BRAZIL

Allen, Rev. and Mrs. J. R., Belo Horizonte
 Allen, Rev. and Mrs. W. E., Rio de Janeiro
 Appleby, Mrs. D. P., Belo Horizonte
 Bagby, Rev. and Mrs. A. I., Porto Alegre
 Bagby, Rev. and Mrs. S. A., Sao Paulo
 Bagby, Rev. and Mrs. T. C., Goiania
 Baker, Mrs. C. A., Rio de Janeiro
 Baker, Miss Mattie, Sao Paulo
 Berry, Rev. and Mrs. W. H., Belo Horizonte
 Bratcher, Rev. and Mrs. L. M., Rio de Janeiro
 Buster, Miss Ray, Belo Horizonte
 Christie, Rev. and Mrs. A. B., Petropolis
 Clinkscales, Rev. and Mrs. T. N., Londrina
 Cowsert, Rev. and Mrs. J. J., Rio de Janeiro
 Crabtree, Rev. and Mrs. A. R., Rio de Janeiro
 Enete, Rev. and Mrs. W. W., Rio de Janeiro
 Hallock, Rev. and Mrs. E. F., Rio de Janeiro
 Harrington, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Belo Horizonte
 Harrison, Rev. and Mrs. W. C., Porto Alegre
 Jackson, Miss Alma, Araraquara

Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. S. P., Governador Valadares
 Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. R. E., Vitoria
 Landrum, Miss Minnie, Rio de Janeiro
 McNealy, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Goiania
 Maddox, Rev. and Mrs. O. P., Belo Horizonte
 Morgan, Rev. and Mrs. F. A. R., Araraquara
 Neel, Miss Bernice, Rio de Janeiro
 Oliver, Rev. and Mrs. A. B., Curitiba
 Porter, Rev. and Mrs. P. C., Rio de Janeiro
 Randall, Miss Ruth, Rio de Janeiro
 Riffey, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Rio de Janeiro
 Saunders, Miss Letha M., Rio de Janeiro
 Sherwood, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Campo Grande
 Simpson, Miss Blanche, Moncao
 Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Harley, Porto Alegre
 Stover, Rev. and Mrs. T. B., Rio de Janeiro
 Sullivan, Rev. and Mrs. P. D., Florianopolis
 Taylor, Rev. and Mrs. W. C., Rio de Janeiro
 Terry, Rev. and Mrs. A. J., Vitoria
 Watson, Rev. and Mrs. S. L., Rio de Janeiro
 West, Miss Edith O., Rio de Janeiro
 White, Miss Pauline, Belo Horizonte

CHILE

Brower, Miss Cornelia, Temuco
 Bryant, Rev. and Mrs. W. H., Temuco
 Graham, Miss Agnes, Temuco
 Hart, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Antofagasta
 Hart, Miss Lois, Antofagasta
 Howse, Miss Ruby, Temuco
 Laseter, Miss Anne, Temuco
 Maer, Rev. and Mrs. W. Q., Temuco
 McConnell, Rev. and Mrs. H. C., Santiago

McGavock, Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Santiago
 Moore, Rev. and Mrs. R. C., Temuco
 Ogburn, Miss Georgia Mae, Santiago
 Parker, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Santiago
 Singleton, Miss Ethel, Temuco
 Spence, Miss Marjorie, Temuco
 Wood, Rev. and Mrs. L. D., Santiago

COLOMBIA

- Dailey, Rev. and Mrs. A. R. Barranquilla
 Meredith, Miss Helen, Barranquilla
- Neely, Rev. and Mrs. T. L., Barranquilla
 Schweinsberg, Rev. and Mrs. H. W., Barranquilla

CENTRAL CHINA

- Alexander, Miss Mary, Shanghai
 Brittain, Rev. and Mrs. M. C., Soochow
 Bryan, Miss F. Catharine, Shanghai
 Byrd, Miss Juanita, University of Shanghai
 Carver, Rev. and Mrs. G. A., University of Shanghai
 Chambers, Mrs. R. E., University of Shanghai
 Demarest, Miss Mary C., Yangchow
 Groves, Miss Blanche, Soochow
 Hale, Miss Elizabeth, Shanghai
 Hall, Rev. and Mrs. Harold, Yangchow
 Hamlett, Rev. and Mrs. P. W., Wusih
 Hipps, Rev. and Mrs. J. B., University of Shanghai
 Hundley, Miss Lillie Mae, Shanghai
 Isdell, Miss Clarabel, Yangchow
 Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. J. E., Wusih
 James, Miss Sallie, Yangchow
 Jeffers, Miss Irene, Yangchow
 Johnson, Miss Roberta Pearle, Shanghai
 Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Kunshan
 Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Shanghai
 Lawton, Miss Olive, Shanghai
 Lowe, Rev. and Mrs. C. J., Shanghai
 McCullough, Miss Helen, Shanghai
- McMillan, Rev. and Mrs. H. H., Soochow
 Marlowe, Miss Rose, Shanghai
 Miller, Miss Floryne, Shanghai
 Olive, Rev. and Mrs. L. B., Chinkiang
 Pierce, Dr. Ethel M., Yangchow
 Rankin, Rev. and Mrs. M. T., Shanghai
 Ricketson, Rev. and Mrs. R. F., Shanghai
 Sallee, Miss Hannah F., Shanghai
 Saunders, Miss Mary Lucile, Shanghai
 Smith, Miss Lucy E., Shanghai
 Snuggs, Mr. and Mrs. H. H., University of Shanghai
 Stamps, Rev. and Mrs. D. F., Yangchow
 Tilford, Miss Lorene, Shanghai
 Tipton, Rev. and Mrs. W. H., Shanghai
 Ware, Rev. and Mrs. J. H., Shanghai
 Watson, Miss Lila, Shanghai
 Wells, Miss Grace, Chinkiang
 Westbrook, Rev. and Mrs. C. H., University of Shanghai
 Wiley, Rev. and Mrs. J. H., University of Shanghai
 Williams, Rev. and Mrs. J. T., Shanghai

INTERIOR CHINA

- Barratt, Miss Clifford, Pochow
 Bostick, Miss Attie, Kweitech
 Cox, Miss Addie, Wei Shih
 Fielder, Rev. and Mrs. Wilson, Chengchow
 Gillespie, Rev. and Mrs. A. S., Kaifeng
 Harris, Rev. and Mrs. H. M., Kaifeng
 Humphrey, Dr. and Mrs. J. H., Chengchow
 King, Miss Harriette L., Pochow
- Lawton, Rev. and Mrs. W. W., Jr., Kaifeng
 Lea, Miss Ola, Kaifeng
 Murray, Miss Katie, Chengchow
 Nichols, Rev. and Mrs. B. L., Kaifeng
 Riddell, Miss Olive, Kweitech
 Sallee, Mrs. W. E., Kaifeng
 Stribling, Miss Grace, Chengchow
 Strother, Rev. and Mrs. G. W., Pochow
 Ward, Miss Josephine, Kaifeng
 White, Mrs. P. E., Kweitech

NORTH CHINA

- Abernathy, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Tsinan
 Alderman, Miss Jennie, Tsinan
 Beall, Dr. Jeannette E., Laichowfu
 Bradley, Miss Blanche, Pingtu
 Bryan, Dr. and Mrs. N. A., Hwanghsien
 Caldwell, Miss Pearl, Pingtu
 Connely, Rev. and Mrs. F. H., Tsining
 Crawford, Miss Mary, Tsinan
- Grayson, Miss Alda, Laiyang
 Culpepper, Rev. and Mrs. C. L., Hwanghsien
 Franks, Miss Martha Linda, Hwanghsien
 Glass, Miss Lois C., Laichowfu
 Glass, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Hwanghsien
 Gray, Miss Elizabeth, Pingtu

Jacob, Rev. and Mrs. R. A., Pingtu	Moore, Mrs. J. W., Chefoo
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Chefoo	Parker, Rev. and Mrs. Earl, Pingtu
Jones, Miss Florence, Pingtu	Ray, Miss Bonnie Jean, Pingtu
Knight, Miss Doris, Hwanghsien	Smith, Miss Bertha, Tsiningchow
Larson, Rev. and Mrs. I. V., Tsingtao	Todd, Miss Pearl, Chefoo
Lawton, Rev. and Mrs. D. M., Laihchowfu	Vance, Dr. and Mrs. S. W., Pingtu
Lide, Miss Florence, Hwanghsien	Weeks, Miss Wilma, Hwanghsien
Lide, Rev. and Mrs. F. P., Hwanghsien	Wright, Miss Lucy, Hwanghsien
Lide, Miss Jane W., Hwanghsien	Yocum, Dr. and Mrs. A. W., Pingtu

SOUTH CHINA

Bausum, Rev. and Mrs. R. L., Kweilin	Miller, Dr. John H., Canton
Beddoe, Dr. and Mrs. R. E., Wuchow	Pender, Miss Auris, Sun Hing
Cauthen, Rev. and Mrs. B. J., Kweilin	Pettigrew, Miss Ruth, Kweiyang
Clement, Miss Lora, Macao	Quick, Rev. Oz, Kweilin
Dodson, Miss Flora, Hong Kong	Rankin, Rev. and Mrs. M. W., Shiu-chow
Ford, Miss Ruth, Canton	Ray, Rev. and Mrs. Rex., Wuchow
Gallimore, Rev. and Mrs. A. R., Canton	Sandlin, Miss Annie M., Shiuchow
Galloway, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Macao	Saunders, Rev. and Mrs. J. R., Shiu-chow
Green, Miss Jessie L., Wuchow	Scarlett, Miss Leonora, Macao
Greene, Miss Lydia, Canton	Shumate, Miss Margie, Sun Hing
Hawkins, Miss Floy, Waichow	Stallings, Miss Hattie, Kweilin
Herring, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Kweilin	Wallace, Dr. William L., Wuchow
Hill, Rev. and Mrs. Eugene L., Canton	Ward, Rev. and Mrs. C. S., Hong Kong
Leonard, Rev. and Mrs. C. A., Kweilin	Woodward, Rev. and Mrs. F. T. N., Canton
Mewshaw, Dr. and Mrs. R. E. L., Kweilin	

NORTH MANCHUKUO

Stewart, Miss Reba, Harbin

EUROPE

Bengtson, Mrs. Nils, Barcelona, Spain	Moore, Rev. and Mrs. W. D., Rome, Italy
Craighead, Rev. and Mrs. W. E., Bessarabia	Starmer, Rev. and Mrs. R. F., Bucharest, Rumania
Daniel, Miss Ruby, Budapest, Hungary	
Moore, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Belgrade, Yugoslavia	

HAWAII

Belote, Rev. and Mrs. J. D., Wahiawa	Koon, Rev. and Mrs. Victor, Honolulu
Blackman, Rev. and Mrs. L. E., Honolulu	Plowden, Miss Hannah, Honolulu
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Honolulu	Stuart, Rev. and Mrs. Malcolm W., Honolulu
Dozier, Rev. and Mrs. E. B., Honolulu	Williams, Miss Thelma, Honolulu
Huey, Miss Alice, Honolulu	

JAPAN

Garrott, Rev. and Mrs. W. M., Tokyo	Schell, Miss Naomi, Tobata
Lancaster, Miss Cecile, Kokura	

MEXICO MISSION

Campbell, Miss Viola, El Paso, Texas	Patterson, Rev. and Mrs. F. W., El Paso, Texas
Muirhead, Rev. and Mrs. H. H., El Paso, Texas	Reid, Rev. Orvil W., Guadalajara, Mexico
Neal, Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Torreon, Mexico	Webb, Rev. and Mrs. W. J., Mexico City, Mexico

PALESTINE-SYRIA

Callaway, Rev. and Mrs. M. P., Beirut
 Fenderson, Miss Eunice, Jerusalem

Gruver, Miss Kate Ellen, Haifa
 Owens, Rev. and Mrs. R. E., Jerusalem

BAGUIO, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**College of Chinese Studies**

Culpepper, Rev. and Mrs. H. H.
 Dyer, Rev. and Mrs. R. A.
 Gray, Rev. and Mrs. R. F.

Harrington, Miss Fern
 Morrison, Miss Cleo

BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA**College of Chinese Studies**

Greer, Miss Jenell
 Leavell, Miss Cornelia

Mathis, Miss Virginia
 Thomas, Miss Miriam

EMERITUS MISSIONARIES

Adams, Rev. and Mrs. W. W.	China	Marriott, Mrs. C. C.	China
Ayers, Dr. T. W.	China	MacLean, Dr. and Mrs. E. G.	Africa
Benson, Mrs. J. H.	Mexico	McDaniel, Rev. and Mrs. C. G.	China
Bostick, Rev. and Mrs. E. M.	China	McMinn, Miss Mary J.	China
Bostick, Rev. Wade D.	China	Mills, Rev. E. O.	Japan
Britton, Mrs. T. C.	China	Moorman, Miss Mary	China
Bryan, Rev. and Mrs. R. T.	China	Morgan, Mrs. E. L.	China
Clor, Miss Elsie B.	Palestine	Napier, Rev. and Mrs. A. Y.	China
Davis, Rev. and Mrs. J. E.	Mexico	Nelson, Mrs. E. A.	Brazil
Dawes, Rev. J. V.	China	Newton, Rev. and Mrs. W. C.	China
Deter, Rev. and Mrs. A. B.	Brazil	Parker, Miss Alice	China
Duval, Mrs. L. M.	Africa	Pettigrew, Rev. R. E.	Brazil
Elder, Rev. and Mrs. R. F.	Argentina	Pierce, Mrs. L. W.	China
Evans, Dr. and Mrs. P. S.	China	Pruitt, Rev. and Mrs. C. W.	China
Fowler, Mrs. F. J.	Argentina	Ray, Rev. and Mrs. J. F.	Japan
Gaston, Dr. and Mrs. J. McF.	China	Rea, Miss Elizabeth E.	China
Gill, Rev. and Mrs. Everett	Hungary	Reno, Mrs. L. M.	Brazil
Ginsburg, Mrs. S. L.	Brazil	Rowe, Mrs. J. H.	Japan
Graves, Mrs. Janie L.	China	Sears, Mrs. W. H.	China
Hartwell, Miss Anna B.	China	Sowell, Rev. S. M.	Argentina
Hayes, Dr. and Mrs. C. A.	China	Stephens, Mrs. Peyton	China
Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. T. Neil	China	Stephens, Mrs. S. E.	China
Kelly, Miss Willie	China	Tatum, Mrs. E. F.	China
Lacy, Rev. G. H.	Mexico	Teal, Miss Edna E.	China
Lake, Rev. John	China	Thomason, Miss Lillian	China
Langston, Mrs. A. B.	Brazil	Townshend, Mrs. S. J.	China
Lawton, Mrs. W. W.	China	Walker, Miss Blanche Rose	China
LeSueur, Rev. and Mrs. D. H.	Mexico	Walne, Mrs. E. N.	Japan
Logan, Mrs. R. M.	Argentina	Whittinghill, Rev. and Mrs. D. G.	Italy
Lowe, Rev. and Mrs. J. W.	China	Wilcox, Mrs. E. G.	Brazil
Lumbley, Mrs. Carrie G.	Africa	Willeford, Miss Mary D.	China

MISSIONARIES AT HOME ON FURLOUGH

Name	Field	Left Field
Miss Harriette King	China	December 12, 1938
Miss F. Catharine Bryan	China	February 14, 1939
Mrs. A. W. Yocum	China	May 22, 1939
Mrs. A. R. Gallimore	China	June 19, 1939
Mrs. M. T. Rankin	China	June 25, 1939
Mrs. C. A. Baker	Brazil	January 10, 1940
Miss Eunice Fenderson	Palestine	April 22, 1940

Name	Field	Left Field
Miss Olive Riddell	China	June 3, 1940
Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Herring	China	June 6, 1940
Rev. and Mrs. Eugene L. Hill	China	June 6, 1940
Dr. and Mrs. R. E. L. Mewshaw	China	June 6, 1940
Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Brittain	China	June 23, 1940
Miss Pearl Johnson	China	June 23, 1940
Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Craighead	Bessarabia	July 6, 1940
Mrs. H. H. McMillan	China	July 14, 1940
Miss Blanche Bradley	China	July 15, 1940
Rev. and Mrs. C. J. Lowe	China	July 15, 1940
Miss Bertha Hunt	Brazil	August 15, 1940
Miss Naomi Schell	Japan	September 14, 1940
Mrs. George Carver	China	November 3, 1940
Mrs. W. B. Johnson	China	November 3, 1940
Miss Lila Watson	China	November 3, 1940
Mrs. C. H. Westbrook	China	November 3, 1940
Miss Jennie Alderman	China	November 21, 1940
Dr. Jeannette E. Beall	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. N. A. Bryan	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. R. E. Chambers	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. C. L. Culpepper	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. J. Wilson Fielder	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. A. S. Gillespie	China	November 21, 1940
Miss Elizabeth Gray	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. H. M. Harris	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. J. B. Hipps	China	November 21, 1940
Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Humphrey	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. J. E. Jackson	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. R. A. Jacob	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. I. V. Larson	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. D. M. Lawton	China	November 21, 1940
Rev. Wesley W. Lawton, Jr.	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. F. P. Lide	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. J. W. Moore	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. B. L. Nichols	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. L. B. Olive	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. Earl Parker	China	November 21, 1940
Miss Bonnie Jean Ray	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. R. F. Ricketson	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. H. H. Snuggs	China	November 21, 1940
Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Strother	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. J. H. Ware	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. P. E. White	China	November 21, 1940
Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Wiley	China	November 21, 1940
Miss Lucy Wright	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. J. T. Williams	China	December 10, 1940
Rev. and Mrs. Harold Hall	China	January 1, 1941
Mrs. Rex Ray	China	January 3, 1941
Mrs. F. T. N. Woodward	China	January 10, 1941
Rev. and Mrs. M. W. Rankin	China	January 10, 1941
Rev. and Mrs. W. H. H. Congdon	Africa	February 10, 1941
Mrs. W. H. Tipton	China	February 26, 1941
Mrs. W. Maxfield Garrott	Japan	March 6, 1941
Miss Cecile Lancaster	Japan	March 27, 1941
Miss Mary Crawford	China	April 20, 1941
Dr. and Mrs. S. W. Vance	China	April 20, 1941
Miss Alda Grayson	China	April 20, 1941
Miss Florence Jones	China	April 20, 1941
Miss Jessie Green	China	April 25, 1941
Miss Ethel Harmon	Africa	May 9, 1941
Rev. and Mrs. H. P. McCormick	Africa	May 9, 1941
Miss Susan Anderson	Africa	May 25, 1941
Miss Neale C. Young	Africa	May 25, 1941
Miss Floy Hawkins	China	May 25, 1941
Miss Ola Lea	China	June 13, 1941

Name	Field	Left Field
Rev. H. M. Harris	China	June 13, 1941
Rev. J. B. Hipps	China	June 13, 1941
Rev. B. L. Nichols	China	June 13, 1941
Miss Wilma Weeks	China	June 13, 1941
Miss Kate Ellen Gruver	Palestine	June 15, 1941
Rev. and Mrs. Roswell E. Owens	Palestine	June 15, 1941
Rev. George A. Carver	China	July 5, 1941
Rev. R. F. Ricketson	China	July 6, 1941
Miss Lucy E. Smith	China	July 6, 1941
Miss Lorene Tilford	China	July 6, 1941
Mrs. C. A. Leonard	China	Left Hawaii Sept. 8, 1941
Rev. and Mrs. W. Dewey Moore	Italy	September 19, 1941
Mrs. W. W. Enete	Brazil	October 9, 1941
Miss Kathleen Manley	Africa	November 2, 1941
Rev. and Mrs. A. Scott Patterson	Africa	November 2, 1941
Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Pool	Africa	November 2, 1941
Miss Eva Sanders	Africa	November 2, 1941
Miss Amanda Tinkle	Africa	November 2, 1941
Rev. and Mrs. B. T. Griffin	Africa	January 9, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. John Allen Moore	Yugoslavia	January 24, 1942
Miss Ruby Daniel	Hungary	January 24, 1942
Miss Martha Thomas Ellis	Argentina	February 9, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. Roy F. Starmer	Rumania	February 9, 1942
Miss Vivian Nowell	Africa	March 29, 1942
Miss Elizabeth Truly	Africa	March 29, 1942
Rev. W. Maxfield Garrott	Japan	June 25, 1942
Miss Reba C. Stewart	Manchuria	June 25, 1942
Rev. J. A. Abernathy	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Clifford Barratt	China	June 29, 1942
Dr. N. A. Bryan	China	June 29, 1942
Rev. C. L. Culpepper	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Mary Demarest	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Flora Dodson	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Ruth Ford	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Martha Linda Franks	China	June 29, 1942
Rev. A. R. Gallimore	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Lydia E. Greene	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Blanche Groves	China	June 29, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. P. W. Hamlett	China	June 29, 1942
Rev. J. E. Jackson	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Irene Jeffers	China	June 29, 1942
Rev. I. V. Larson	China	June 29, 1942
Dr. John H. Miller	China	June 29, 1942
Rev. L. B. Olive	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Auris Pender	China	June 29, 1942
Dr. Ethel M. Pierce	China	June 29, 1942
Rev. Oz Quick	China	June 29, 1942
Rev. M. T. Rankin	China	June 29, 1942
Mrs. W. E. Sallee	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Bertha Smith	China	June 29, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. D. F. Stamps	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Pearl Todd	China	June 29, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. Cecil S. Ward	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Josephine Ward	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Grace Wells	China	June 29, 1942
Rev. F. T. N. Woodward	China	June 29, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. M. G. White	Brazil	August 3, 1942
Miss Ruth Kersey	Africa	August 12, 1942
Miss Ruth Walden	Africa	August 12, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. M. S. Blair	Argentina	August 14, 1942
Rev. Blonnye H. Foreman	Brazil	August 25, 1942
Mrs. H. Glenn Walker	Africa	August 8, 1942
Miss Clarabel Isdell	China Left Hawaii	October 6, 1942
Miss Helen McCullough	China Left Hawaii	October 6, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. L. C. Quarles	Argentina	October 19, 1942

Name	Field	Left Field
Mrs. W. W. Enete.....	Brazil	October 23, 1942
Miss Ruth Randall.....	Brazil	December 1, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. C. O. Gillis.....	Argentina	November 7, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. H. C. McConnell.....	Chile	November 15, 1942
Miss Vada Waldron.....	Argentina	November 30, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. W. B. McNealy.....	Brazil	December 1, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. G. A. Bowdler.....	Argentina	December 6, 1942
Miss Lena Lair.....	Africa	December 8, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. V. L. David.....	Argentina	December 9, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. Paul C. Porter.....	Brazil	December 18, 1942
Miss Cornelia Brower.....	Chile	December 20, 1942
Miss Agnes Graham.....	Chile	December 20, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Tumblin.....	Brazil	December 20, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. P. D. Sullivan.....	Brazil	January 1, 1943
Rev. and Mrs. Harley Smith.....	Brazil	January 15, 1943
Mrs. Maurice E. Brantley.....	Africa	February 12, 1943
Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Carson.....	Africa	February 12, 1943
Miss Blanche Simpson.....	Brazil	March 6, 1943
Rev. W. B. Sherwood.....	Brazil	March 10, 1943
Mrs. W. B. Sherwood.....	Brazil	March 13, 1943

MISSIONARIES RETURNED TO THE FOREIGN FIELD

Name	Field	Sailed
Rev. and Mrs. Samuel A. Bagby.....	Brazil	May 13, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Quarles.....	Argentina	May 23, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. L. L. Johnson.....	Brazil	May 29, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. A. R. Crabtree.....	Brazil	September 17, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. Edgar F. Hallock, Jr.....	Brazil	October 16, 1942
Rev. Charles A. Leonard.....	China	October 23, 1942
Miss Edith O. West.....	Brazil	November 25, 1942

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD ON POSTWAR POLICIES

Now God be thanked who matched us to this hour. "The old world is dead. The future lies with those who can resolutely turn their backs on it and face the new world with understanding, courage, and imagination." God grant that we may prove equal to the challenge of this new day! For the church of Christ faces the greatest missionary opportunity in all its history.

WORLD CONDITIONS

(1) Consider the fact that we were never so world-related as we are today. There are no longer any far-away places. We have listened anxiously each morning to news from Russia. Boys from our churches have been fighting in Africa and in the islands of the Pacific. Americans have marched up the Burma road and have flown their planes across the provinces of China. "Any suggestion that near-by needs must claim attention first is out-of-date, for Timbuktu is as near as Smithville or the slums across the tracks. The 'home base' has become world-wide."

(2) Consider also the statement made by Mr. Willkie in his address to the American people on his return from a world tour: "I bring back to you this clear and significant fact: that there exists in the world today a gigantic reservoir of good will toward you, the American people. Many things have created this enormous reservoir. At the top of the list go the hospitals, schools and colleges which Americans—many of them missionaries—have founded in the far corners of the world. Many of the new leaders of old countries—men who are today running Iraq or Turkey or China—have studied under American teachers whose only interest has been to spread knowledge. Now, in our time of crisis, we owe a great debt to these men and women who have made friends for us."

(3) Again consider that the prestige of Christianity was never so great as it is today. The heroic loyalty of our missionaries has won the admiration of the Orient, and indeed of the entire world. At the close of the war we shall find the soil prepared as never before, and we must be ready to sow the seed. A peace, if it be based on good will, will enhance the friendly relationships between the nations, and afford an even greater missionary opportunity. This is one of many reasons why all Christians are deeply concerned in what happens at the Peace Conference at the close of the war.

(4) While the work of some of our missionaries has been halted by the war, the word of God is not bound. Our forty missionaries returning on the S.S. *Gripsholm* reported that in China Christian churches are crowded as never before, and that converts are being won in increasing numbers. The native Christians sent through these missionaries this heartening message: "Tell Southern Baptists that we are carrying on. We are taking up the work where the missionaries have laid it down."

(5) Consider also that the partially closed doors on many fields have turned our attention to the wide-open doors of Latin America. Those nearest neighbors of ours challenge us to tell them of the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free, and of the all-sufficient grace of Christ wherewith we are saved through faith. Not only the nearness to us of this great continent, but also its potential influence in the life of the world demand that South America be made an immediate major objective of our Foreign Mission undertaking. This requires that we should straightway strengthen our work in the countries of Latin America where we have already made a beginning. We should at the same time establish work in other of these sister republics of the South. Just as Mr. Willkie discovered that our missionaries had created reservoirs of goodwill in the countries he visited, so we believe our missionaries will strengthen the bond of friendship between our nation and our southern neighbors.

(6) Space forbids naming all the open doors, but the imagination quickens to think of post-war co-operation with the four million Baptists in the land of our great ally, Russia, of many parts of Europe which will be eager to listen to the simple democratic gospel of Christ, of Africa where the soldiers of the United States have written a heroic story and where the soldiers of the cross are challenged to battle against the forces of darkness and win that great continent for the Prince of Peace, and of many other vast territories of our world, grown strangely familiar to us in days of war, and affording us a challenge

to greatly enlarged missionary activity all around our world. Many peoples have learned to look to America with confidence and with hope. Shall we take advantage of this superlative opportunity to carry to them the story of redemption through faith in Jesus Christ? "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields, for they are white already unto harvest."

PROGRAM OF WORK

In view of these considerations the Foreign Mission Board has adopted the following post-war program:

POSTWAR PROGRAM OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

I. SURVEY AND PROMOTION

(1) Your Board should begin at once a thorough survey to know just what tasks Southern Baptists should undertake in the world field, and what outlay in men and money will be required for the proper prosecution of these tasks. Justice to ourselves and to the missionary cause demands that we should undertake such work and only such work as Southern Baptists are prepared adequately to man, to equip, and to finance. Such a program should challenge our people to an enlarged and worthy work.

(2) In this connection and preliminary thereto, your Board should take the initiative in calling a conference early in 1943 of all the Baptist Foreign Mission Boards in the United States and Canada (the Northern Baptist Boards, the Canadian Baptist Boards, and the three Negro Baptist Boards). These several Boards ought to work out a great co-ordinated and co-operative foreign mission program for the post-war period. It would be well for the Baptist World Alliance to be represented at this conference.

(3) When this survey has been completed, the Board should prepare an attractive, well-written, illustrated brochure setting forth its proposed program, both immediate and at the close of the war, and a conservative, itemized estimate of the necessary cost of this program in each separate area of missionary work. This brochure should be widely distributed among the Baptists of the South.

(4) The Board should plan and promote an annual "World Fellowship Week" in our churches in order to increase knowledge of and interest in our missionary enterprise. Such a week should be used for a systematic study of our mission fields. The Board should co-operate with the Home Mission Board and various state organizations in order to offer to our churches the best available personnel for leadership in such a program.

(5) In the tragic world in which we live consultation and co-operation with similar boards of other denominations is inevitable. This is particularly true in the matter of relief for the starving peoples of the world. What exceptional missionary opportunity is here afforded! How marvelous it would be if all relief in war-devastated lands might be administered under the direction of the missionaries! Then all relief would be a reminder of Him who said, "I was hungry and ye gave me meat; I was sick and ye visited me." Your Board will make every effort to do its full share in this beautiful ministry of mercy in the name of our Lord.

II. PERSONNEL

(1) Each missionary of our Board entails an investment of approximately five years on the field and \$10,000 in money before he is ready to render maximum service. It is not only necessary that he learn the language, but also that he understand the hopes and ideals of the people with whom he is to work. For that reason the Board should retain in its employ every missionary now in the homeland not incapacitated by age or infirmity, in order to be able immediately to supply a trained missionary personnel at the close of the war.

(2) The Board should present its work to the Baptist students in the colleges, universities, seminaries, and professional schools of our Southern Baptist territory. The primary objective of this undertaking should be to challenge our young people to volunteer for the foreign field in this time of unparalleled opportunity. A second objective should be to instill in the hearts of the students an interest in missions, and an understanding of missions in order that they may be qualified for missionary leadership in our churches at home.

This contact with our Baptist students should be made a major responsibility of the secretaries of the Board and of selected missionaries.

(3) Our secretaries, our missionaries on furlough, and our pastors should take advantage of every opportunity to present the foreign mission program to high school students. These students are at a formative period of life, and their hearts readily respond to ideals of service. Most missionaries have had the seed of missionary enthusiasms sown in their hearts before they entered college.

(4) In order to have an adequate number of new missionaries ready by the close of the war, the Board should approve young people of outstanding ability as soon as they are available, assist them in determining the field to which they should be sent and in securing such preparatory training as will best equip them for their work.

(5) The Board should consider the employment of a personnel secretary who would devote all his time to the task of discovering prospective missionaries, and keeping in contact with them from the time they are discovered until they are either no longer available or have been appointed by the Board. The work suggested in sections (2) and (3) might well be under his supervision.

III. FINANCE

(1) The Board should acquaint the denomination with the fact that the expenses of our work are increased rather than diminished because of the war; that the expenses of the missionaries in the homeland are greater than when on the field, and that there can be no wise curtailment of our present missionary budget.

(2) Much of our property in Europe and the Orient has been destroyed. The Board should build up a reserve fund of at least one million dollars, in order to be ready at the close of the war to provide the necessary equipment for the immediate occupation of these fields.

(3) Not only the primary consideration of compassion, but also the opportunity of creating good will for Christian missions suggest that an additional half-million-dollar emergency fund be launched at once to continue to care for the destitute people in free China, in portions of Europe, and elsewhere.

(4) The Board pledges its continued and fullest support of the Co-operative Program and trusts that all of our co-operating organizations will increasingly support this method of financing our work around the world. We trust that more and more of our churches and state conventions will attain the ideal of the 50-50 division between local expenses and missionary causes.

(5) The Foreign Mission Board rejoices that its debt has now been fully paid. It must be our policy to exercise the most rigid economy and scrupulously avoid again becoming burdened with debt.

IV. NATIVE CHRISTIANS

(1) The Board recognizes the fact that more and more the leadership in our foreign mission fields must be turned over to the native Christians. In the beginning our missionaries were sent out to pagan lands to win converts and to establish churches. In this they were successful. Many of the native churches are today carrying on their work with no help from the Board. The very genius of our Baptist life demands that these churches be encouraged to organize their own district associations and national conventions, and carry forward their own program of evangelism and education.

(2) The policy of the Foreign Mission Board in any country where we have an established work should be determined after conference with the Missions on the field and the native Baptist constituencies with which our Missions are associated. In a very real sense this policy must be the product of the joint thinking of the Board in Richmond, the missionaries on the field, and the native Christians.

(3) The Foreign Mission Board should arrange to bring capable, native Christian leaders from our mission fields to visit this country. The advantage of those contacts is obvious. They would know us, and we would know them. The Board and the native Christians would understand each other better and could co-operative more effectively. In addition, our churches would become acquainted with these outstanding products of our missionary effort.

(4) It will be increasingly desirable that the Board co-operate with and encourage the native churches in every possible way, helping them to provide

an adequately trained leadership, and advising with them as older brothers might advise with younger brothers who are setting out on an important independent venture. We will have achieved a major purpose on the Foreign Mission field when we have developed a self-supporting and self-directing native denomination.

(5) It is therefore imperative that the missionary personnel of today and tomorrow should, in addition to other requirements, have an educational equipment, a breadth of vision, a sympathetic and co-operative attitude, which will enable them to desire and to promote this trend toward native independence, and to help the native churches to develop their Christian faith in keeping with the best of their own national culture and background.

THE CHALLENGE TO SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

The program which has just been outlined calls for courage and consecration on the part of Southern Baptists. We need to be much in prayer that God will enable us to prove equal to the opportunities which are ours.

I. ADEQUATE SUPPORT

It is urgent that in such an hour Southern Baptists should be conscious of the bigness of the job and of the wholly inadequate way in which they have heretofore rallied to its support. Southern Baptists cannot point with pride to their record of giving to our Foreign Mission program. In per capita gifts to this cause we stand last among comparable denominations. We give less than half as much per member as the next lowest denomination, and less than one-fifth as much as some of the stronger denominations. Until Southern Baptists repent of a record like this, and put our mission work where Jesus put it, as the supreme task of the church, calling for all-out enlistment—until we see missions through the eyes of Jesus,—we cannot hope to have a worthy missionary program. Still with his pierced hands outstretched, he is saying to us, "As the Father hath sent me even so send I you." Still his great command rings in our ears, "Go make disciples of all the nations. And lo, I am with you always even unto the end of the world."

II. A WORD TO PASTORS

We urge upon our pastors in this critical hour

(1) That they prayerfully lead their people into a deeper spiritual experience. Only as we open our hearts to God, only as we walk humbly before him in prayer, can we expect that upsurge of spiritual vitality which will enable us to carry out his world-wide program. Only a church upon whom the power of the Holy Spirit has come is prepared to be Christ's witness unto the uttermost part of the earth. "Those all continued steadfastly in prayer and supplication." So it was in the days of the apostles, and so it must be today.

(2) That they promote an inspiring program of education to inform their churches of the Foreign Mission work of Southern Baptists—its scope, its successes, and its needs. This can be done through sermons, through motion pictures, through mission study classes, through the increased circulation of *The Commission*, and in many other ways.

(3) That they undertake a systematic and continuing program to educate their people in giving. Southern Baptists as a whole are woefully deficient in the grace of liberality. The doctrine of stewardship includes much else, but it certainly includes the giving of money to the cause of Christ.

(4) Missionaries are born in mission-minded homes. The promotion of family religion and the challenge to fathers and mothers that they dedicate their children to the service of Christ will make our homes recruiting stations for our Foreign Mission work. Pastors can render a vital service here.

III. THE SPIRIT OF THE BOARD

(1) The Foreign Mission Board is fortunate in its secretaries, in its staff, and in its missionaries. In Charles E. Maddy we have an Executive Secretary who has proved his fitness for his job. His fine spirit, his missionary zeal, his unusual gifts, his secure place in the hearts of our denomination conspire to make him a workman that needeth not to be ashamed. In George W. Sadler, Secretary for Europe, Africa, and Near East, in M. T. Rankin, Secretary for

the Orient, and in Everett Gill, Jr., Secretary for Latin America, we have men especially qualified for the responsibilities of the work in their respective fields. The staff in the Richmond office and in the home-land is competent and co-operative. Our missionaries are carefully selected, and have proved on the foreign field their ability, their consecration, and their effectiveness. Many of them have recently been tried by fire and have been found brave and loyal.

(2) We are deeply moved also by the high Christian character, the loyalty, the devotion to Christ, and the sacrificial service of the native Christians. They give constant evidence of the genuineness of their Christian experience and of the reality of their faith. We rejoice to think of them as brothers beloved with whom we share a common faith and a common task.

(3) Your Board is mindful of its grave responsibilities. We have been entrusted by our denomination with its most vital and difficult enterprise. Only by a constant and diligent study of the history of missions, of its problems, of its changing conditions and methods, can we prepare ourselves intelligently to carry on our work.

(4) As members of the Foreign Mission Board we pledge ourselves individually and collectively to prayer, to study, and to an earnest endeavor toward a wise and sympathetic prosecution of the work entrusted to our hands.

(5) And may the God of peace who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us perfect in every good work to do his will working in us that which is well pleasing in his sight, through Jesus Christ. To whom be glory forever and ever. Amen.

T. F. ADAMS, Va.
M. W. EGERTON, Tenn.
HILL MONTAGUE, Va.
W. R. PETTIGREW, S. C.
J. W. STORER, Okla.

RYLAND KNIGHT, Ga., Chairman
C. S. PRICKETT, Va.
HAROLD W. SEEVER, Va.
W. R. WHITE, Tex.

ANNUAL REPORT

Of the Treasurer of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention
Richmond, Virginia, for the Calendar Year 1942

RECEIPTS

States	Co-operative Program
Alabama	\$ 35,101.70
Arizona	809.14
Arkansas	14,575.31
California	150.67
District of Columbia	3,039.16
Florida	28,471.55
Georgia	50,978.28
Illinois	11,973.83
Kentucky	71,614.21
Louisiana	17,289.06
Maryland	11,402.14
Mississippi	28,496.10
Missouri	34,076.34
New Mexico	2,556.40
North Carolina	73,669.99
Oklahoma	10,096.73
South Carolina	70,743.86
Tennessee	75,824.20
Texas	70,672.38
Virginia	106,158.49
Miscellaneous	1,430.87—\$ 719,130.41

State	Designated	Debt	Lottie Moon	China Relief	World Emergency Relief
Alabama	\$ 12,723.30	\$ 4,148.75	\$ 18,614.52	\$ 686.23	\$ 31,582.52
Arizona	158.07	186.36	526.17	17.05	621.49
Arkansas	4,604.07	3,140.75	14,279.94	25.35	10,843.97
California	1.45	.36			
District of Col.	3,659.50	285.36	1,223.24		3,453.72
Florida	10,037.82	3,844.94	11,248.23	111.40	9,742.46
Georgia	30,944.90	10,008.83	29,419.82	1,258.80	41,264.86
Illinois	3,385.09	1,498.40	5,799.08	443.19	7,439.81
Kentucky	11,920.49	4,326.96	23,466.12	494.29	22,470.74
Louisiana	7,434.34	2,754.02	15,620.35	222.54	10,660.22
Maryland	960.88	800.47	3,050.19		3,762.88
Mississippi	10,005.09	2,295.46	21,290.01	107.11	14,903.88
Missouri	7,609.09	5,634.66	16,311.10	514.81	19,573.46
New Mexico	968.68	779.42	2,573.65	119.33	2,275.84
North Carolina	37,625.18	5,749.67	48,973.31	829.36	42,319.90
Oklahoma	11,113.87	5,180.25	17,601.12	1,471.40	18,633.79
South Carolina	17,377.90	3,835.17	31,199.46	371.54	38,995.56
Tennessee	50,383.56	3,482.39	27,885.32	198.82	23,818.64
Texas	53,213.90	10,516.63	103,625.27	4,098.11	95,219.38
Virginia	23,586.58	16,882.34	55,387.92	1,409.17	42,603.26
Miscellaneous	10,165.82	2,293.04	869.60	31.00	6,716.73
Totals	\$307,879.58	\$87,644.23	\$448,964.42	\$12,409.50	\$446,903.11—\$1,303,800.84
Total States					\$2,022,931.25

LEGACIES

Estate of Lillie J. Burrows (Virginia)	\$ 8,238.65
Estate of W. R. Spight (Alabama)	27,500.00
Estate of C. F. Cox (South Carolina)	14,292.22
Estate of W. L. Morrison (Virginia)	111.34
Estate of Harley Franks (South Carolina)	40.50
Estate of Mrs. Amanda Mitchell (South Carolina)	296.01
Estate of Mrs. Gabriele C. Harris (South Carolina)	9,671.72
Estate of J. C. Fetty (Florida)	855.25
Estate of Mrs. M. C. Pouncey (South Carolina)	3.78
Estate of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Hozapfel (Virginia)	806.57
Estate of T. W. T. Noland (Virginia)	500.00
Estate of Mildred F. B. Kent (Virginia)	2,000.00
Estate of Ann Elizabeth Smith Williams (Virginia)	200.00
Estate of T. E. Nalle (Virginia)	500.00
Estate of Samuel S. Littlejohn (South Carolina)	1,510.00—\$ 66,526.24

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

Income from Securities	\$16,830.42
Maturities and Collections of Securities	36,185.87
Income from Annuity Contracts Funded	4,744.00
Permanent Funds Received	86,507.32
Commission Receipts	22,183.47
Miscellaneous	12,521.80—\$ 178,972.68
Total Receipts	\$2,268,430.17
Cash in Banks January 1, 1942	391,319.58
Total	\$2,659,749.75

DISBURSEMENTS

Foreign Fields:

Africa	\$ 79,030.71	
Argentina	102,509.47	
North Brazil	79,505.61	
South Brazil	188,512.13	
Chile	84,353.22	
Central China	94,208.97	
Interior China	37,072.09	
Manchukuo	1,748.48	
North China	56,378.69	
South China	118,686.22	
Hungary	1,455.65	
Italy	3,664.92	
Japan	5,765.10	
Mexico	54,694.35	
Colombia	23,071.30	
Hawaii	58,112.18	
Palestine	6,288.41	
Rumania	7,031.23	
Spain	952.50	
Yugoslavia	2,705.40	\$1,005,741.63

Miscellaneous:

Return Passage of Missionaries from China and Japan	\$ 10,000.00	
World Emergency Relief	238,903.48	
Woman's Missionary Union—Margaret Fund	16,000.00	
Whilden-Graves Memorial Fund	2,000.00	
Mo-Kwong School for the Blind	2,000.00	
Stout Memorial Hospital	5,000.00	\$ 273,903.48

Home Office and Promotion:

Salaries:		
Executive Secretary	\$ 6,000.00	
Treasurer	4,250.00	
Salaries of Clerks	13,871.95	
Editorial Secretary	1,400.00	
Secretary to Africa, Europe and the Near East	4,500.00	
Secretary to Orient	1,500.00	
Secretary to Latin America	4,500.00	
Field Representative	4,000.00	\$ 40,021.95

Rent	\$ 1,980.00	
Postage, Express, etc.	2,032.06	
Printing and Stationery	5,129.37	
Traveling Expenses	5,228.00	
Office Equipment	1,161.31	
Miscellaneous	7,495.35	
Publicity	4,288.75	
Moving Picture Expense	500.00	
Expenses of State Members	1,477.38	
Deputation Expense	2,497.36	
Cost of Manuscripts	1,156.72	
The Commission	31,031.41	63,977.71

Miscellaneous:

Woman's Missionary Union	\$ 24,000.00	
Interest on Borrowed Money	3,745.16	
Interest on E. L. Brown Note, December 1, 1933- December 31, 1941	24,181.95	
Foreign Mission Week of Prayer	4,074.35	
Expenses of Dr. Everett Gill, Jr.'s Trip to South America	2,743.40	
Pension Deficit, Relief & Annuity Board	22,042.59	
Missionary Day in Sunday Schools	652.30	
Expenses of Missionary Appointees	2,167.33	
Foreign Mission Week at Ridgecrest	487.28	
Southern Baptist Convention	2,679.94	
Baptist World Alliance	1,000.00	
Special Allowances to Emeritus Missionaries	1,552.50	
College Expenses of Prospective Missionaries	4,205.00	
Securities Purchased	191,131.59	
Miscellaneous	11,094.64	295,758.03

Total

Total Disbursements

(Exclusive of Borrowed Money Repaid)

Borrowed Money Repaid During Year:

Banks	\$128,500.00	
Elizabeth Louisa Brown Memorial Fund	45,000.00	
Others	11,408.85	184,908.85

Total Disbursements

Total Carried Forward			\$1,864,311.65
Cash Balances—December 31, 1942:			
Permanent Funds	\$	4,918.15	
Current Funds		790,519.95	795,438.10
Total			<u>\$2,659,749.75</u>

CURRENT ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

December 31, 1942

ASSETS

Cash in Banks		\$790,519.95	
Amounts Receivable		29,045.56	
Investments			
General Fund	\$55,709.42		
Current Emergency Fund	82,027.17		137,736.59
Prepaid Expenses		15,927.66	
Unused Appropriations		77,498.21	<u>\$1,050,727.97</u>

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable			
Salaries of Missionaries in Enemy Territory	\$24,868.17		
Regular Accounts	3,664.12		
Special Gifts Awaiting Transmission to Foreign Fields	75,102.67		<u>\$103,634.96</u>
Notes Payable		35,000.00	
Reserve Accounts		368,468.86	
Unpaid Balances on Letters of Credit		272,362.73	
Working Capital		271,261.42	<u>\$1,050,727.97</u>

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. BUXTON, Treasurer

I have had the accounts of E. P. Buxton, Treasurer, audited by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, for the calendar year 1942, who have certified their correctness to me.

B. M. GWATHMEY, Auditor

Home Mission Board

NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

J. B. LAWRENCE, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

Section One	THE ROMANCE OF HOME MISSIONS
Section Two	GENERAL MISSIONS
Section Three	CITY MISSIONS
Section Four	CAMP WORK
Section Five	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Section Six	DEPARTMENT OF JEWISH WORK
Section Seven	CO-OPERATIVE MISSIONS WITH NEGROES
Section Eight	DEPARTMENT OF CUBAN WORK
Section Nine	DEPARTMENT OF WORK IN PANAMA
Section Ten	FIELD WORK
Section Eleven	CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND
Section Twelve	TREASURER'S REPORT

SECTION ONE

THE ROMANCE OF HOME MISSIONS

"And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and the word of their testimony." Rev. 12:11.

Over the desk of a certain high official in Washington there hangs a framed autograph letter, written to him when he graduated from college by Mr. Justice Holmes. Into the thirty-five words of that letter Justice Holmes, whom John Morley called the greatest judge in the English-speaking world, packed his philosophy of life. He said: "Life is a romantic business. It is painting a picture, not doing a sum; but you will have to make the romance, and it will come to the question, how much fire you have in your own soul."

By changing one or two words in this graphic statement of Justice Holmes, it becomes a Home Mission dictum and expresses most beautifully the thought I want to bring to you. Let us change the wording and make it read like this, "Home Missions is a most romantic business. It is painting a picture, not doing a sum; but we will have to make the romance, and it will come to the question of how much spiritual fire we have in our own souls."

There is a romance which is generated by the mystery of the unknown and by the distance that lends enchantment to the view, but this is a romance which may be only a figment of the imagination, for when the distance is wiped out and the unknown becomes known we may find that what we thought romantic was in reality only drab and commonplace.

Home Missions is too close in for a romance of this sort. It is so close in that any defects may be clearly seen. Home Mission work in every detail is an open book to all of our people, but not more open than we want it to be. Close inspection, however, makes for and demands a high degree of efficiency. There must be inherent value. As Justice Holmes says, We must make the romance ourselves, and it comes to the question of how much spiritual fire we have in our own souls.

Because of this "close-inness" of Home Missions and the lack of the "mystery of the unknown" created by the distance that may blur the vision as well as "lend enchantment to the view," the romance of Home Missions is the romance that clusters around the toil and struggle and sacrifice of devoted, consecrated, heroic men and women who have labored for a nation's spiritual regeneration.

I

I know of nothing more romantic than the early history and progress of Baptist Home Missions in America.

Among the many thousands who came to the New World during the settlement period only a few were Baptists. There were no missionaries sent nor were there churches back in the old country supporting mission work among Baptists in the colonies. Not only so, but Baptists were relentlessly persecuted by the religionists of the New World. Roger Williams was banished from Massachusetts for his Baptist sentiments. Baptist preachers were jailed and publicly whipped. All who held Baptist beliefs were socially ostracized. Everything was done that could be done to prevent the spread of Baptist principles in the New World.

But in spite of the opposition and in the face of persecution, Baptist witnesses continued to bear their testimony. These loyal souls worked on, meeting such difficulties as no denomination has faced since the days of the inquisition. Baptists could not be suppressed. They might be hindered and they were hindered, but they could not be driven out. It took one hundred years to organize the first seven churches in this country. Is there no romance here?

II

But let us come to more recent times. The Southern Baptist Convention organized in 1845 has a Home Mission history as romantic as the history of the days of chivalry when the plumed knights of King Arthur's court rode abroad to seek the Holy Grail. And, indeed, there is a similarity and a contrast. These home missionaries, truly knights of the cross, panoplied in the armor of God and armed with the sword of the Spirit, went forth not to find the Holy Grail—not to discover Christ—but to reveal Him to men and to enthrone Him in the life of the homeland. In the place of riding on plumed steeds they rode on the talleghates of the covered wagons as emigration pushed westward from the Atlantic sea coast. They carried under their arms the Word of God, in their heads they had a state constitution and plans for a college, and in their hearts there was the living Christ in an experience of grace and a consuming love for lost men. Later on the constitutions of the states were written, the colleges founded and a civilization established and the stamp of Home Missions was on it all. In their day and generation they built a Baptist empire. Is there no romance in all this?

Well may it be said that Home Missions is painting a picture, not doing a sum. As a sum, the facts can be given in figures. The Home Mission Board has employed in its ninety-seven years of service 45,000 missionaries for one year or one missionary for 45,000 years. This group of missionaries, if divided into equal parts, would give 267 missionaries working every day since the Declaration of Independence was signed in 1776 down to this good hour. These missionaries have baptized 785,000 converts and organized 8,600 churches. Now, take these facts and paint your picture. Think of the value of one life when saved and multiply it by 785,000. Think of the service of one church in a community as it serves generation after generation, preaching the Gospel, redeeming souls and training lives for service, and then multiply that by 8,600. What an enlarged picture you will have!

We now have in all fields of work 435 missionaries. During the past year we added 13 missionaries to our force; opened 43 mission stations; constituted 6 churches.

During the year our missionaries distributed 14,445 Bibles and Testaments. They gave out 672,093 tracts. They preached approximately 37,657 sermons. They led 15,928 people to accept Christ as Saviour and Lord.

1. New Departments. During the year we have enlarged our work in all fields. We have also added new departments. Notably among these is the City Mission Department of which Dr. S. F. Dowis is superintendent. His report is given in detail in the body of this report. We are also planning a department for the revitalization of the country church. We are now working out a program that will, when carried into effect throughout our land, re-establish the country church as a potent factor in our denominational life.

2. Reports of Departments. A full report of the camp work, of which Dr. Alfred Carpenter is the superintendent, will be found in the body of this report. Also reports of the other departments will be found in the body of this report.

3. Annie Armstrong Offering. The W.M.U. of the South has again distinguished itself by its magnificent gift to Home Missions in the Annie Armstrong Offering. The amount contributed in 1942 reached the magnificent sum

of \$224,918.38. This is the largest amount the women have ever given in this offering. This money is being used in the employment of missionaries among the Indians, the foreigners, the Negroes, and in Cuba, and the purchase and equipment of mission chapels and homes for missionaries. We cannot find words sufficiently strong with which to express our appreciation to the women for the way in which they have supported Home Missions by their prayers and by their gifts.

4. Bottoms Trust Fund. The income from the Bottoms Trust Fund for 1942 was \$33,663.05. This income, according to the Trust Indenture, is used in the support of work among the foreigners, and aliens in the homeland, and in Cuba. Missionaries are employed and buildings and equipment secured. The income from this Trust throughout the years has been a potent factor in maintaining the mission program while the Board was grappling with its debt.

5. Dr. Beagle's Retirement. On January 1, 1943, Dr. J. W. Beagle, who had been superintendent of missions in the homeland for seventeen years, retired. The Home Mission Board suffered a great loss in his retirement. I wish to express my deep appreciation for the service he has rendered. I do not know of a denominational worker anywhere in any field who has rendered greater service to the denomination and to the building of the kingdom in the homeland than he. During the fourteen years that I have been secretary of the Home Mission Board I have depended upon him as I have depended upon no one else for help in salvaging our mission work while we were straightening out the difficult financial affairs of the Home Mission Board. I have felt perfectly secure all the time with reference to our mission work, knowing that Dr. Beagle was a man of wisdom, judgment and religion and, therefore, everything would go well. I have leaned upon him more than I know how to express. In his going I have personally lost a great support and the Home Mission Board has lost an effective and efficient worker. Dr. Beagle writes the report for 1942. His report is incorporated in the body of this report.

6. Church Schools of Missions. Rev. L. W. Martin, our missionary in the mountains for a number of years, has been transferred from the mountains to the Education Department of the Home Mission Board and placed in charge of church schools of missions. His report for 1942 will be on his work in the mountains, but from now on he will promote church schools of missions. We consider ourselves fortunate in securing such an enthusiastic and efficient worker for this department.

III

Home Missions has not lost its romance and will not lose it until love for the lost because they are lost ceases to be a passion of the redeemed soul.

What is it that gives color and romance and glory and power to the religion of Christ? It is love for the lost. Up in heaven there is a throne; below, here on earth, divine energies pass hither and thither. But in the halo around the throne in heaven and down in the deepest heart of it all here on earth there is the spirit of the Lamb that was slain: love's eternal sacrifice. This is the vision by the light of which we are flung out of the drab monotony of local church programs into the arena of that age-long struggle for the establishment of the kingdom of God among men both at home and abroad.

Every generation, no matter what might have been the Gospel privileges of the preceding generation, must be evangelized and Christianized. Birth in Christ is not by lineal descent, it is a spiritual crisis. No matter if one's father was a Christian, the individual must adjust for himself his relation to God. The means by which the lives of men are adjusted to God is through the provisions of the Gospel of Christ. Therefore, the 24,000,000 out of Christ in the homeland must have the Gospel preached to them and they must believe the Gospel or else they will remain out of Christ. Sinners in the homeland are no more inclined to hunt Christ up for themselves than are sinners in foreign lands. The command here, as well as there, is, "Go out into the highways and the byways and compel them to come in."

Dr. Alldredge tells us that the unchurched are increasing faster than the population: "In 1890 there were only 13,940,118 unchurched people in the southland; now there are not fewer than 24,028,273 unchurched people—a net increase of 10,028,273 unchurched people in fifty-three years. That is to say, the unchurched population of the southland today is 24,028,273, or more than half as large as the population of France or Italy; twice as large as the

population of the Argentine Republic and four times as large as the population of Texas. There are 1,250,000 more unchurched people in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1943 than the total population of this same territory in 1890."

We must win these people to Christ. We must launch a program of evangelism that will in the run of the years preach the Gospel to every individual of every race in the homeland. Such a program can be launched. We can take the methods which we have already developed, and combining these methods into one program, we can in the run of the years, preach the Gospel to the entire unchurched population in our homeland.

IV

The romance of life-saving is the romance of winning racial groups to the Lord. Here is the test of the romance of love: If we love not the Chinese and the Negro and the Mexican and the Russian and the Pole and the Italian and the Japanese and the lost of every race here in our midst whom we have seen, how can we say that we love the lost people of these same races in lands afar whom we have not seen?

The romance of Home Missions is the romance of helping racial groups and underprivileged people to the bread of life who are now standing at our gate and begging for the Gospel crumbs of faith and hope and love that fall from our tables of plenty. Right here in our midst we have twenty-six nationalities speaking twenty-two languages. These foreigners, Indians, Negroes differ in their traditions, in their mental makeup, and in their racial and social outlook, but their heart-hungers and their soul-longings are the same as ours. They need the Gospel of Christ. The problem of sin and vice and ignorance is the same in all races and the processes as well as the benefits of salvation are the same.

Where is there a story more thrilling than the story of the Gospel among the Red Men? Have the heroes of the cross in any land a more imperative crusade for Christ than the conquest of the slums in our homeland cities? The deaf and the dumb in their land of silence have an appeal all their own as entrancing as ever charmed the soul of heroic service. Far, far away from their native land five million souls are spiritually stranded on our shores and are hungry for our sympathy and love. Can anything be more romantic than a service which brings them into the fellowship of our faith and love in Christ Jesus? Our brother in black, with his somber, serious, soul-throbbing spirituals voicing the cry of his soul for light on things eternal, opens up a field for the richest romance.

V

The romance of Home Missions is the romance of conquest for Christ in a changing order here in the homeland. A new world is being created right in our midst. Forces mighty and sinister are at work amongst us: the modern world spirit, the passion for possession, the revolt against the traditions of the past, the throwing off of the restraint of authority, crass materialism, atheistic communism, racial antagonisms and the casts of capital and labor. The task of Home Missions is to transfuse all the life forces of the homeland with the spiritual potencies of the kingdom of God; it is to bring the chaos of those cross-currents and adverse elements into spiritual cosmos. Is there no romance connected with the projection of the Gospel into this throbbing life of the homeland? That is the romance of Home Missions.

Who has not felt as he walked in the slums of the cities and surveyed the ill-kept, dirt-besmirched, sin-stained, poverty-stricken homes, and looked upon the ragged and dirty children in the streets, the tug of sinning humanities' need? Is there no romance in fighting the battles of faith against the filth and curse of sin? Is there no romance in bringing the light of hope and love into the lives of the children of the underprivileged whose souls are mouldering in the damp, vicious atmosphere of moral and spiritual fog? This is the romance of Home Missions.

VI

The romance of Home Missions is the romance that comes from the mingled glow of patriotism and religion. The exiled Jew in far away Babylon knew the anguish of a religion separated from patriotism. As his soul longed

for the homeland, he exclaimed, "How shall we sing the Lord's songs in a strange land? If I forget thee, O Jerusalem, let my right hand forget her cunning and my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth." "Lives there a man with soul so dead who never to himself hath said, 'This is my own, my native land.'"

The homeland with its rivers and its rills, its firesides and its busy mills, its sacred memories, and its hallowed places—these shall ever live in the heart of the patriot. To the Christian they are doubly dear. His soul has a tie that is stronger than love of country; it is the tie of religious devotion, of faith in God and of experiences that make the homeland sacred because of the altars of faith built along the way. Is there no romance connected with the church nestled among the trees by the side of the road where years ago a strange, glad experience came into the soul just after the heart had melted under a message from the man of God in the pulpit? Ah! there is romance here of the deepest, richest sort.

This is the romance of Home Missions; the romance of mingled faith in God and patriotic devotion to one's country. This is the highest patriotism, for deep in the hearts of men the principles are laid through faith in Christ that make for the progress and prosperity of the state.

SECTION TWO

GENERAL MISSIONS

J. W. BEAGLE, Field Secretary

The sublime joy of every believer in Christ is to have some part in the winning of others to a saving knowledge of Jesus as Saviour and Lord.

During the period from January 1, 1926, to the close of 1942, it was my happy privilege to be connected with the soul-winning missionaries of the Home Mission Board in this department. As a big brother I tried to help and encourage them in the trials they were called to pass through. Now, since my retirement because of age and health, I am living over the experiences of the busy happy days, when perhaps 70,000 people of various languages, the American Indians, and the deaf, have made profession of faith in Christ as their personal Saviour. I love each of these workers and they knew that I loved them and prayed daily for them. Many of these workers have gone on before, and the words of Daniel have become fulfilled for them, "And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament, and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars forever and ever" (Dan. 12:3).

Few people realize how many problems have to be overcome in the effort to win the people of twenty-six nationalities or languages. One of the most serious problems is the lack of the Christian spirit that should be expressed by our Baptist people to these hungry hearted people, but I have found that a heart filled with the love of Christ is the secret of soul-winning among all races and language groups and that is the supreme requirement that is needed to make a missionary of the Home Mission Board. Without this all else fails.

In the beginning of my work in this department, I soon discovered that there was but one thing I could do to win these people to Christ and that was to love them. For a compassionate love for them I have prayed day and night, for God to give me the Christ-like spirit of unselfish love for them, and this is the secret of my work.

PREVIEW OF THE WORK

We are reporting 271 workers in this department, as follows: 116 workers among the Mexicans (not including twenty-two students), 14 among the Spanish of New Mexico, and 5 among the Spanish-speaking of Florida, making a total of 137 workers among Spanish-speaking people; 74 workers with Indians; 27 with French (not including 11 summer workers); 11 among Italians; 9 in mission and good will center work in cities; 5 in rescue work; 5 in the mountains; 7 with the Chinese; 2 with Russians and Hungarians; 3 with the deaf; 1 revitalizing the country churches.

Our missionaries reported 184 Vacation Bible Schools with 10,123 enrolled; 846 conversions; 344 baptisms; these being direct result of these schools in 1942, a commendable increase over 1941.

These workers report 4,089 conversions and 2,014 baptisms for the year 1942, which is 560 less than reported last year. We feel that this decrease is due to disturbed war conditions. They also report 853 added to the churches by letter, making a total addition of 2,867 to the churches during the year and a total church membership of 19,682 on all fields of Home Board work in this department, in 243 churches and 368 outstations, making 571 regular work centers with 264 Sunday Schools, 90 B.T.U.'s and 115 W.M.U.'s.

WORK WITH SPANISH-SPEAKING PEOPLE

Workers among these Spanish-speaking people are divided as follows: 116 among Mexicans of Texas; 19 among Spanish-Americans of New Mexico; and 5 among Cubans in Tampa and Key West.

We have 99 churches, 241 mission stations, 7,863 church members. During the year there were 2,068 conversions, 985 baptisms, 219 by letter; there were 175 Sunday Schools with an average attendance of 4,075; 10 new Sunday Schools were organized during the year and 15 new mission stations opened. The missionaries gave 22,574 days of service, preached 14,847 sermons, conducted 6,852 prayer meetings, made 40,456 religious visits, distributed 1,983 Bibles and Gospels and 150,402 pages of tracts. There are 60 B.T.U.'s and 66 W.M.U.'s.

Ten kindergarten workers among Mexicans and three among Italians; 2,363 days of service; 4,542 periods taught in day schools; 542 prayer meetings conducted; 30 mission study classes; 57 conversions; 7 baptisms; 3,304 religious visits; 770 persons contacted; 252 Bibles and Gospels distributed; 6,272 tracts distributed.

Rev. J. L. Moye, Superintendent, gives the following as to the development and the outlook of the Mexican State Convention of Texas:

"The report of 1942 can best be given by way of contrast. We are giving the report of the entire convention in which the Home and State Mission Boards, as well as local churches and associations have co-operated, the Home Board having the major part of the work.

"In 1940, fifty churches and missions reported 959 baptisms, 4,818 total membership, 2,200 enrolled in Vacation Bible School.

"Then in 1941, 64 churches and missions gave the following report: 1,256 baptisms, 5,138 total membership, 5,400 enrolled in Vacation Bible School, \$2,862.25 gifts to missions, \$20,346.00 total gifts.

"In 1942, 105 churches and missions made this report: 1,221 baptisms, 7,622 total membership, 6,000 enrolled in Vacation Bible School, \$5,537.66 gifts to missions, \$31,630.62 total gifts. In 1941 the enrollment in the Sunday Schools was 3,748, while in 1942 it was 4,800.

"During the past three years, we have seen the development of a strong denominational paper, *El Bautista Mexicano*. The paper has grown in the love and affection of all our Mexican people. The general work of the convention and all its departments are promoted by it. The monthly circulation is 1,500. We hope to reach a circulation of 2,000 this year.

"We realize that spiritual things cannot be counted in figures or by dollars and cents, yet we do thank the Lord for past developments and with faith we look toward the future.

"The Ida Perle Bell scholarship fund is helping us meet our greatest need by making it possible for young preachers and Christian workers to go to college and seminary. This fund is designated by the Texas Women's Missionary Union in honor of the late Mrs. Paul C. Bell of Bastrop. It is a designation from the Annie Armstrong offering. We began the year with 26 Ida Perle Bell students. Two have gone into the service of the government. There are around 50 young people in our colleges and seminaries preparing for special work among the Mexican people, and of this number 24 are preachers. Our Mexican young people want to serve the Lord and they have a great desire for an education. Our hope is in these young people. Often requests for help come from those who are ready to serve, seeking a way to continue their training. The Lord is calling for trained soldiers for the conquest of the world. May the Lord give us young men and women, who are called and consecrated to the task and then help Southern Baptists to train them.

"Another cause for rejoicing is that our churches are showing spiritual growth in all phases of the work. One will find in many Mexican churches all the organizations to be found in our best small churches. Gifts to all causes have steadily increased and especially is this true in the matter of sup-

porting the pastors, gifts to missions, and building funds. Total gifts increased 50 per cent last year. We are trying to develop every department of the church. This is reflected in better Sunday Schools, better Training Unions, and a more efficient and spiritual Woman's Missionary Union. Increased gifts to missions give evidence of this.

"Dr. Beagle has helped us overcome one of our greatest problems—inadequate houses of worship. Many small chapels have been built, enlarged or improved, but we have only begun. We are still desperately in need of church buildings and pastors' houses. We have gone just about as far as we can go without a place to grow. We need Sunday School rooms, kindergarten rooms, and attractive auditoriums. Last week I was in a small town where a group of twenty-five or less Mexican Baptists had raised \$730 to build a chapel. They need help to go forward.

"Last Sunday I was in a Mexican church which is about 30x20 feet. We had a Sunday School of 87 and a Training Union of 48. There were six additions to the church on profession of faith and one by letter. The Corpus Christi Church has around \$2,000 in a building fund awaiting the day when they can build. I get many calls for help to build and calls for pastors. Let us ask the Lord to help Southern Baptists do more about meeting these needs. No, my brother, we are not out of debt, for God is only permitting us, after the payment of our debt to the bankers, to really begin to pay our preferred debt. As Paul states it: 'I am debtor both to the Greek and to the barbarians, both to the wise and the unwise.' Pray for the work and do something about it. This mission field is ripe. God's people must build, must preach, must teach. Do not neglect the home base. 'Missions wait on stewardship and stewardship waits on you.' Pray for the salvation of the Mexican.

"No report on Mexican Missions would be complete without a word concerning Dr. Beagle, who through his life has taught us the meaning of Phil. 4:19. To us Dr. Beagle has been a brother, a father, a counselor, an intercessor at the throne of God. His kind warm heart and personal concern have helped us go forward. The work of Dr. Beagle will live forever. How we thank God for him."

Mrs. J. L. Moyer writes:

"January of 1942 found the Mexican Woman's Missionary Union busy with plans for their Silver Anniversary which came in June. Special emphasis had been placed on a 25 per cent increase in all forms of Woman's Missionary Union service, including membership, organizations, attendance, and gifts. In every phase of work there was a decided gain. Only at one or two minor points did we fail to make the 25 per cent increase. In the points mentioned above, the gains were splendid, especially in gifts, the Woman's Missionary Union offerings going from \$1,263 to almost \$2,500. The Twenty-fifth Anniversary year's work culminated in a beautiful pageant given at the close of the Woman's Missionary Union convention, depicting the history of the twenty-five years. The pageant was beautifully presented, and the climax came when the presidents of the various societies marched forward bearing gifts of silver and singing the triumphal chorus written for the occasion. Our hearts overflowed with joy because we had attempted something worthwhile for Him, and He had enabled us to do the task.

"The latter half of the year has shown the stimulating effect of an accomplished task. From all over the state came good reports of the activities of the women. The last offering of the year, that to Foreign Missions, was more than double the offering of the previous year. More work and better wages have helped this increase, but we feel that the greater part is due to the efforts of the Woman's Missionary Union officers, the field worker, Miss Francisca Chapoy, and the continued use of the same fine programs in Spanish which our English-speaking sisters use. We covet the prayers of our fellow Baptists that we may be worthy members of the great sisterhood of Woman's Missionary Unions all over the world."

Professor A. Velez, gives the following:

"The new school year of the Anglo-Mexican Institute started on September 1, 1942. Very soon after starting we enrolled 174 pupils varying in ages from 7 to 18 years. Three-fourths of the pupils of this Home Mission Board institution come from Catholic parents. Thus the opportunity of saturating them in the knowledge of the Word of God is far reaching. We teach only the elementary grades, trying to adjust our program to that of the public schools. We use the same textbooks and in cases of extreme poverty we fur-

nish them. There are cases of three and four children coming from the same poor parents. Cases like these very often come to be serious economic problems in view of our meager means. Each child is supposed to pay fifty cents tuition per month, but in fact only those that are able to pay do so.

"The main object of this institution, as I have said repeatedly, is to evangelize the children that come in contact with us and through them to promote the interests of the kingdom of God among their families. We feel that engaged in this kind of work, we are not only bringing many of these children directly to Christ for their salvation, but also paving the way for a most successful preaching of the Word among the numerous Mexicans in these twin border cities, El Paso, Texas, and Juarez, Mexico. Catholicism is somewhat of a second nature in the Catholic individual because he was fed on it since his childhood. That is why Catholics are so hard to reach. But now the wonderful opportunity of sowing the seed of the Gospel of Christ in the tender hearts of many, many children is ours and the tremendous results only God can comprehend and foresee.

"I wish all Baptists of the South and beyond could come to see and hear these children sing with eager joy in their faces our most cherished Gospel songs and quote from memory luminous texts of the Word of God. Those Christians who have had the opportunity of doing so have gone out of the doors of this school with burning enthusiasm and a wider understanding of the meaning of missions. We have had the privilege each year of having with us Christian Baptists who pass from the Atlantic side of continental United States to the Pacific side and vice versa; these people sometimes singly and sometimes in groups have visited this school, have made talks to the children, have sung for them, drawing from it all what I can plainly feel are truly moments of rejoicing and Christian fellowship. In many instances they have been deeply touched and when they leave they have left us with a lump in our throats for joy."

WORK AMONG THE FRENCH

We have 27 workers, 9 churches and 48 mission stations served. The missionaries served 5,080 days, preached 3,522 sermons, conducted 883 prayer meetings, made 5,807 visits, distributed 617 Bibles and 4,989 tracts, taught 8,097 periods in week days, contacted in personal evangelistic service 1,922 persons, led 273 to accept Christ, baptized 131 and received 170 by letter. There are 1,376 church members and 26 Sunday Schools and an average attendance of 1,099.

During the summer months ten Baptist Bible Institute students worked on the French field, and reported the following work:

Served 10 mission stations and 5 churches; 382 sermons and addresses; 67 prayer meetings; 86 mission classes; 1,109 visits; 815 persons contacted; 117 Bibles distributed; 1,238 tracts distributed.

Rev. L. C. Smith, general missionary to the French-speaking people of Louisiana, gives us the following:

"These of us who were born and reared among many nationalities in Louisiana, especially in Southern Louisiana, can really and truthfully appreciate the amazing accomplishments of the Gospel among those who were and there are many not yet Christian, and have no knowledge of experimental regeneration and salvation. Home Board missionaries are not limiting their work to the French people alone, but they preach the Gospel to all nationalities residing in their fields of activity. In many places we have members of several nationalities in the same church, with the Psalmist, we can say 'Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell in unity.'"

Home Board workers are located and giving their entire time doing mission work on the following fields: Dr. and Mrs. Alfred Schwab are located at Basile and in connection with their work at Basile, they are doing mission work at Iota, a town in a large French community, fifteen miles from the Basile field. At both places they are holding cottage prayer services and thereby reaching many with the Gospel they could not reach otherwise. The Basile church is well organized with a standard Sunday School and organized brotherhood, a Woman's Missionary Society and an effective training union.

Miss Vena Aguillard is located at Crowley and she is giving her entire time, and during the week days especially she goes from house to house reading the Bible to unsaved people, and thereby reaching many that could not be reached otherwise. Miss Aguillard is also assisting in teaching in a Sunday School at a mission in one of the needy sections of the city of Crowley. This

mission is maintained and operated by the pastor and Crowley church. An organized church is promised in that place in the near future.

Rev. A. D. Maddry is located at Jeanerette and in that needy place Brother Maddry has a well organized church and a newly built house of worship in one of the best sections of the city of Jeanerette. Brother Maddry is also doing mission work in the homes in both Jeanerette and the surrounding communities.

Rev. and Mrs. Berkman Deville are located at Montegut and giving their entire time in teaching a school and doing mission work. Brother Deville is pastor of the Live Oak church. The Live Oak church has a membership of fifty and all of these are Indians except Brother and Mrs. Deville and Billie, their young son, and Mrs. Thompson and Miss Parmelee, also Home Board missionaries among the Indians. The school operated by Brother and Mrs. Deville has an enrollment of 31 Indian boys and girls. The work of Brother and Mrs. Deville is developing in a most marvelous way. Here is an expression from a letter just received from Brother Deville concerning his work: "I will say that the outlook of our work is better than it has ever been. We are getting better co-operation from the Indians and also from the people of upper Point au Chien and Montegut and Houma."

Mrs. L. Grace Thompson is located on L'Ile De Jean Charles where the entire population is made up of Indians and where the Indians had never had the opportunity of a school to educate themselves and their children until this school was established by the Home Board missionaries. Mrs. Thompson has an enrollment of 26 Indian boys and girls in her school and besides her school work she goes out in the homes and reads the Bible to those forgotten people. Mrs. Thompson reports that the people are responding to the Gospel message in a most amazing way.

Miss Jessie Parmelee is a newly appointed missionary to operate a school and do mission work for the Indians. This school and mission is called Pointe au Chien No. 2 and is located on Terrebonne bayou. Miss Parmelee has an enrollment of seventeen in her school. She teaches the Bible to the young ones in school and then she goes out to read the Bible to the fathers and mothers in their homes. This paragraph from a letter from Miss Parmelee explains the type of work that this faithful friend of the Lord is doing: "Nearby is a home I hesitated to enter because I had heard such reports that made me think that they would not welcome this missionary. Recently that home lay heavily on my heart. I had been in all the others. Earnestly I prayed about it and vowed I would try to go if only God would lead me there. That very day one of our Christian women who came all the way from Pointe au Chien, called at this house and then came to see me saying that I should call there. With fear and trembling I went, but oh, the welcome I received. Surely God was with me and there in the room. Surely this was as expressed by the great Apostle where he said, 'Continue in prayer, and watch in the same with thanksgiving; withal praying also for us, that God would open us a door of utterance, to speak the mystery of Christ, for which I am also in bonds, that I may make it manifest, as I ought to speak.'"

Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence Thibodeaux are located at Thibodaux, a city situated in the sugar belt of Louisiana with a population of about six thousand and with both sides of Bayou Lafourche thickly populated with mostly French-speaking people. Under the ministry of these servants of the Lord a church was organized there five years ago and now the membership is 118, with a good house of worship paid for.

The Lord truly has been good in blessing our work during this last year, and we are happy to say that our work is growing and the unsaved who were hostile to us and our work in many places are now turning their eyes toward us with favor rather than in antagonism.

WORK WITH THE ITALIANS

We have 11 missionaries working with the Italians. There are 5 churches and 3 mission stations. The missionaries gave 1,497 days of service, preached 900 sermons, conducted 214 prayer meetings, taught 41 mission classes, contacted in personal soul-winning 417 persons, made 3,243 visits, distributed 31 Bibles and 889 tracts, led 93 to accept Christ, baptized 21, received 19 by letter.

The Board's work among Italians is at the following centers: Two churches and one kindergarten at Tampa, Florida; one church and a good will center

at Birmingham, Alabama; and a mission and kindergarten in Kansas City, Missouri. The Board has made possible four chapels and a home for the Italian work on these fields.

Many of our workers contact the Italian people on fields of mixed nationalities all over the South, and many Italians have been won to Christ and belong to English-speaking churches. There are perhaps a half million Italians in the South, who are here to stay and they offer a great opportunity for Christian effort all over our southland. Dr. J. F. Plainfield has said, "Nothing but the grace and power of God can take the love of Italy out of an Italian's heart and make him a good loyal citizen of the U. S. A."

WORK WITH THE CHINESE

We have 7 missionaries working with the Chinese. There are 8 churches and 2 mission stations. During the year our missionaries contacted in personal evangelism 1,006 persons, made 1,077 visits, preached 231 sermons, conducted 126 prayer meetings, taught 63 mission classes, distributed 177 Bibles and 2,159 tracts, led 40 to accept Christ, baptized 14, received 3 by letter.

Miss Margaret Jung of the Phoenix, Arizona, field, gives us the following as to the work at this important Chinese Center:

1. There are about 800 Chinese in Phoenix, and with its surroundings it would come very close to a thousand.

2. The enrollment of the Chinese Sunday School at present exceeds seventy with an average attendance of forty-five. Majority of the children who attend our Sunday services are from non-Christian homes and whose parents are not deeply interested in Christianity; some casually, others have no interest at all and some still worship idolatry. We also have two missionary organizations, the Junior Girls' Auxiliary and a Sunbeam Band. Both of the organizations were A-1 last year and they are doing good work this year.

3. Last year (1942) we had fifteen intermediate and junior boys and girls accept Christ as their personal Saviour and five of them were baptized and became members of Central Baptist Church. God has given many evidences of His special love for our work and I feel we will gradually win the interest of the Chinese elders through the little children.

4. There are about 200 Chinese cadets who are now being trained in the aviation schools near Phoenix. I am sorry to say there are very few Christians among them. They do need our prayers and personal interest.

The Board also has work among the Chinese at El Paso, and San Antonio, Texas, and Norfolk, Virginia.

WORK IN THE CITIES

We have 4 missionaries working in various projects in the cities. There are 6 churches and 6 mission stations. These missionaries gave 1,352 days of labor, preached 337 sermons, conducted 146 prayer meetings, contacted in personal soul-winning 3,588 persons, made 4,809 visits, taught 344 mission study classes, distributed 492 Bibles and 8,344 tracts, led 111 people to accept Christ and baptized 22.

Workers among the language groups in the cities are Miss Helen Lambert, East St. Louis, Ill.; Rev. H. J. Mikhalchuk, East St. Louis, Ill.; Rev. Michael Fabian, Granite City, Ill.; Mrs. Ruby Mayer McGehee, Christopher, Ill.; Miss Gladys Keith, Mrs. Leona Wollforth and Miss Amelia Rappold at Rachel Sims Mission in New Orleans.

Work at 9 mission centers; 5 churches; 1,582 days of labor; 782 sermons and addresses; 2 prayer meetings; 1,417 persons contacted in individual work; 3,780 visits; 635 conversions; 40 baptisms; 1,813 mission study classes; 7,440 Bibles; 53,748 tracts; 21,839 total lodgings; 36,990 free meals; 284 men sent out for employment; 4 revivals; 35 maternity cases.

The work on these two important fields represents more nationalities than perhaps can be found in any other section of the Southland. Gospels and tracts on the plan of salvation and Christian truths are needed in at least 26 different languages. Our workers speak English, Hungarian, French, Russian, Spanish and other languages.

WORK IN THE MOUNTAINS

We have had 5 missionaries working in the mountains during the year. There are 6 churches and 8 mission stations. These missionaries have given

1,085 days of service, preached 1,004 sermons, conducted 111 prayer meetings, taught 340 mission classes, distributed 178 Bibles and 1,124 tracts, held 17 revival meetings, contacted in personal work 1,514 people, led 240 to accept Christ, baptized 56, received 27 by letter.

Rev. L. W. Martin who has rendered many years of valuable service as missionary to the people of the highlands in Kentucky, and who knows the needs of mountain work as no other man among us, gives us the following:

"The year 1942 proved to be our last year as missionary evangelist in the Kentucky mountains.

"A review of the records of the past year reveal several interesting facts from which certain conclusions may be drawn:

"1. Nine full weeks were spent off the field in schools of missions, institutes, and conventions.

"2. Eleven evangelistic meetings of two weeks each were held with results a bit above the average for the eight years.

"3. Six two weeks' Vacation Bible Schools were held. These schools were as good as any schools ever held, and in some cases better.

"4. In one community we lived in a vacant jail for two weeks during some bitter cold weather in February. A new church was organized in that community as a result of that meeting.

"5. One new building was under construction but unfinished at the end of the year.

"6. Five weeks were given to boys' and girls' camps. The state camps had the largest attendance and best results of any during the past ten years. A new associational camp was started.

"7. We answered no more than half the calls that came to us.

"Conclusions:

"1. The mountain mission field is still one of the South's greatest, most needy and difficult.

"2. The Vacation Bible Schools and camps for young people are most effective in evangelizing the young people and in preparing them for missionary service.

"3. New buildings are greatly needed in the mountains and some can be constructed even in war time if funds are available. Some people are still willing to contribute.

"4. With fewer revival meetings than in years past, we had more than the average number of conversions. God still saves and the Gospel is still powerful unto salvation.

"5. More calls came for service in schools of missions and our call to that service seemed to be of the Lord.

"The record shows that more than ever we were used off our field to present Home Mission work. This is an indication that God has been gradually moving us out of one service into another where we may be a missionary to all the fields.

"We are grateful to God for the privileges and blessings of eight years of mountain mission service. We have turned from the field reluctantly. We shall ever be grateful for the opportunities afforded us by the Home Mission Board to aid the noble people of the Kentucky mountains.

"May God bless the people and those who carry the Gospel to them."

(Note: Brother Martin was transferred January 1, 1943, from the mountain field to the position of field secretary in charge of the promotion of schools of missions, with headquarters in Atlanta.)

REVITALIZING THE COUNTRY CHURCH

Special mention should be given to the work of Brother Percy Ray in revitalizing the country churches. He has reported 30 revival meetings in 1942 with 400 conversions that have been baptized by himself or pastors he had aided. He has completed 3 church buildings and has 4 under construction. Recently he invited the writer and Dr. J. B. Lawrence to be with him following the Southern Baptist Convention in Memphis to dedicate six new church buildings. He stated we could dedicate three churches a day and dedicate all six of them in two days. This sounds like something new in Baptist history making.

Brother Ray feels the call of God to win and develop the people in the rural sections and states that the country churches of today offer the greatest field for evangelism and development in all the South. If you think his

statements are too highly colored, go and spend a few days with him as I have, and you will be like the queen who visited Solomon, and said "the half has never been told." He will prove to you that the country churches can be revitalized.

RESCUE MISSION WORK

Three workers, as follows: Rev. Clovis A. Brantley and Rev. Owen P. Cooper at the Baptist Rescue Mission in New Orleans; Mrs. L. O. Cotey at Woman's Emergency Home, New Orleans.

Superintendent Brantley gives the following report and statement of the purpose of the Rescue Mission and the Emergency Home for Women:

Rescue Mission	
Sermons by the Superintendent	116
Sermons by other ministers	252
Number attending services	17,524
Beds furnished	21,672
Professions	470
Served in soup line	12,817
Meals served at the table.....	12,499
Families furnished clothing	69
Men sent out for employment.....	284
Tracts distributed	50,550
Bibles and N. T. distributed.....	56
Woman's Emergency Home	
Transients served	167
Maternity cases	41
Babies born	35
Conversions	8
Baptisms	4
Beds furnished	4,047
Meals served	11,674

The Baptist Rescue Mission begins its seventeenth year of service to the needy men and women whom it serves February 11, 1943. The work was begun in 1927 in one of the rooms of the old Planters Hotel. It was an answer both to the need of the unfortunate and to the prayers of others. The needs of the transient man and woman the institution attempts to meet. All who come are in need of some material help, but in most cases the spiritual need is even greater. Dr. J. W. Newbrough, a missionary of the Home Mission Board, took over the direction of the work. Since its beginning there have been many tokens of God's divine blessing upon the efforts made to help those who have fallen beside the way. "The poor have had the Gospel preached to them." Many lives have been reclaimed.

The Woman's Emergency Home operated in New Orleans has given many a girl a new beginning in life. An uncle said to me recently, "If you had told me a week ago that any of my loved ones would ever need the services of your institution, I would have been angry, but I am so glad now that there is a place to which she can go." Truly the place is a refuge for the girls who come.

Brother Brantley cites this case: "Last week he came—the most pronounced case of slavery to sin I have ever seen. His master demon was drink. As a professional man he had held good positions in his field. He left Chicago with two hundred dollars and a job in New Orleans. He spent all his money on booze. His new employer gave him ten dollars upon arrival in the city with which to make himself presentable for going to work. Waking up from an extended drunk, broke, and with terrible hang-over, he pawned his suspenders for fifteen cents to buy a last drink. Liquor had a hold on him that was not easy to break. It also does on many others that do not come to the Mission for help. Why do we not rise up and put an end to this thing which is ruining so many of our people?"

GOOD WILL CENTERS

We have 5 missionaries working in good will centers. They gave 1,417 days of service in the five centers served. They conducted 240 prayer meet-

ings, taught 27 mission classes, made 1,642 religious visits, contacted in personal evangelism 271 persons, distributed 2,884 tracts and 612 Gospels, led 148 to accept Christ and baptized 12.

The good will centers supported by the Board are located as follows: Two in Baltimore, Md.; one in Birmingham, Ala.; and at Christopher, and West Frankfort, Ill.

These also are surrounded by so many languages that there is a babble of tongues spoken and many of them hear the Gospel's precious promises in these centers and contact for the first time in their lives, the touch of Christian love and sympathy.

WORK AMONG THE DEAF

We have 4 workers among the deaf. These missionaries preached 290 sermons, held 7 revivals, led 93 to confess Christ, received 27 by letter, baptized 103, made 459 contacts in personal soul-winning, and distributed 717 tracts.

There are perhaps 45,000 deaf in the Southern Baptist Convention territory. There is only one organized deaf Baptist church in the South; it is located in Fort Worth, Texas. The Board provides them with chapel and home for the worker.

Deaf work is carried on in many of our hearing churches, where people that understand the sign language can give them the pastor's message and be visited occasionally by Home Board workers to preach to them.

Deaf people are great readers and they appreciate the study class work that Board workers bring to them, such as B.T.U. and books on Baptist doctrine.

They also love to congregate together in great annual meetings such as are conducted at Monet and Springfield, Missouri. This also gives the Board workers a great opportunity to teach and preach to them as these meetings continue for a few days.

Dr. J. W. Michaels, the pioneer of Home Board work among the deaf, passed to his reward in October, 1942. He was a graduate of Gallaudet College for the deaf at Washington, D. C. Brother Michaels was a faithful servant of Jesus Christ, and he had a long and fruitful ministry. In his going we are comforted by the fact, "that his works for the Lord will live after him through many generations."

MISSION WORK AMONG INDIANS

From the information at hand, there are from two hundred to two hundred and twenty-five thousand Indians in the Southern Baptist Convention territory. Among all Indians there are perhaps twenty thousand Baptists, but we only report the work done by Home Board workers among them.

We have in this field 73 missionaries, 58 of them Indians. These missionaries report 459 conversions, 246 baptisms, 288 received by letter.

We are reporting the work by states, as it is impossible to do otherwise with the data at hand. We will begin by reporting the work in New Mexico. Dr. C. W. Stumph gives us the following as to the work in New Mexico:

"We have two Indian Baptist churches in New Mexico, one for Alamo Navajos with 48 members, and one for Albuquerque Indian students and Isleta with 99 members. There is one Indian member at Gallup, about 10 at Farmington, 8 at Albuquerque and 29 at Santa Fe, making 195 total. We have about 40,000 Indians in the state. Our work comes under four heads, Navajo, Students, Pueblo, and Indian Center.

"**Navajos.** The first work of the Board was among the Farmington Navajos, continuing from 1922 till 1941, with two vacancy interruptions. There were 8 or 10 baptisms in 1925, but none reported thereafter. We have no worker there now. Alamo Navajo work was begun in 1931. Fifty-six have been baptized. We have Vacation Bible School every summer. The outlook is better than for some time.

"**Indian Schools.** Since work was begun at the U. S. Indian School at Albuquerque by the First Baptist Church in 1924, and later taken over by the Board, there have been 84 students baptized. We have 21 enrolled in our Baptist group this year, representing 6 tribes. Regular services are held Sunday mornings and Friday nights, with good attendance and good interest. At Santa Fe school we have 49 enrolled, representing many tribes. Services are held at the school each Thursday night, and students attend the First Church Sunday mornings. Conversions and baptisms are reported from both schools each year.

"Pueblos. Work was established at Isleta in 1929, and after four years the first convert was baptized, followed later by 17 others, making 18 total Isletas. Regular services are held every Sunday, and Vacation Bible Schools every summer. A few services have been held at the Laguna villages of Mesita and Pujuate, but no regular mission established. Regular weekly services are held for Santa Clara and Pojuaque pueblos near Santa Fe, with good attendance and good interest. Other pueblos have been visited and occasional services held, but no regular mission established.

"Albuquerque Indian Center. This work is directed by Brother George Wilson and wife. They hold regular Sunday morning and evening services, including Sunday School and B.T.U. Women meet Wednesday afternoons for sewing, and there is a Thursday night meeting for devotional and social activities. Attendance is encouraging. It is estimated that about 400 Indians live in Albuquerque. Twenty-nine tribes have been represented at the meetings. This work is new, but has a great future.

"We now have seven workers. The outlook is good. We hope for results."

Arizona. Our work among the Indians is growing and developing. In Arizona we have three Indian Baptist churches with a membership of 146. One was recently organized among the Papagos at Sells, and there are two among the Pima Indians at Sacaton and Casa Blanca, where the writer helped dedicate the new building November 1. Our good missionaries, Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Frazier, aided by Rev. and Mrs. Luke Johnson, have had 130 converts since December 1, 1939, and the church membership is three times as large as it was on November 1, 1939. They are also developing the membership in Bible living, as well as Bible giving. On November 1 at Sacaton the Sunday School offering was \$21.22 with 45 present. Sunday School offerings for the month of October were \$88.71. They are happy that they can help carry on the Lord's work and hope some day to become self-supporting.

Oklahoma. In Oklahoma one hundred thirty thousand Indians are reported. Among them there are 127 Baptist churches with a membership of fifteen to twenty thousand. The Home Board work is mostly confined to twelve tribes that number 94,649 Indians. The tribes are: Cherokee, Creek, Choctaw, Chickasaw, and Seminole, known as the five civilized tribes; Osage, Otoe, Pawnee, Ponca, Kaw, Kickapoo and the Iowa, known as the blanket Indians. Then there are remnants of many other tribes, especially in government schools, hospitals and other institutions of the government, that bring Indians in contact with Home Board workers.

In this report we are including the remnants of tribes east of the Mississippi, such as the work in North Carolina, Mississippi, Florida, and Alabama.

Our Cherokee Indian Baptists are developing the Lord's work under the leadership of our general missionaries, Rev. and Mrs. Roe R. Beard. The association gave \$422 to the Co-operative Program and the Cherokee W.M.U. gave for all purposes \$1,459.24—an increase of \$137 over 1941. They are all very happy over the fact that they are to have a tabernacle large enough to accommodate their annual meetings in all kinds of weather. The material for this tabernacle is a love gift from the Home Mission Board and the white Baptists of Oklahoma, the W.M.U. and churches of Muskogee Association. The Indians are doing the work.

This building is nearing completion; it will accommodate one thousand two hundred people. The Indians appreciate this expression of love from their white friends and are gladly donating their labor in the erection of the building.

The Blanket Indian Tribes or the Oklahoma Indian Baptist Association of Oklahoma, which includes the churches among the following tribes: The Osage, Pawnee, Otoe, Ponca, Iowa, Sac and Fox, Kaw, Kickapoo and the Chilocco School work. There are some six thousand Indians among these tribes. They have eight Baptist churches, with a membership of approximately two thousand; these churches are fairly well organized, they have Sunday Schools, Baptist Training Unions, Brotherhoods and Women's Missionary Societies. Rev. A. Worthington, of the Pawnee field, acts as local superintendent of the work in this association, and he has rendered valuable service in unifying and developing the work by having monthly workers' conferences.

This association heads the list of Home Board Indian fields, from the standpoint of financial aid in developing the work, for the Osage Indians, who are wealthy and liberal, are members of this association.

Rev. A. W. Hancock, our general missionary to the Choctaw, Creek, Chickasaw and Seminole tribes, gives us the following as to the Baptist work among these 49,649 Indians. Our Indian brethren are not very much concerned about statistical facts, so it is quite difficult to get exact facts from them, but Brother Hancock has gleaned the following:

"The affiliated and non-affiliated churches of the Muskogee, Seminole and Wichita Baptist Association have 48 churches and two missions. The Chickasaw Association has 12 churches. The old and new Choctaw associations (two separate associations) have 21 churches, or a total of 81 churches among the four tribes.

"The greatest advancement we made last year was the extension of work among the plain's Indians in Southwest Oklahoma. We began active work among the Delaware and the Caddo Indians in that area in 1942, which resulted in the organization of Caddo Indian Baptist Church. Brother Lewis Hancock, a graduate of Oklahoma Baptist University, has just been appointed by the Home Mission Board and he will be on the field by April 15. A great field is opening up to us among the five tribes, namely: Wichita, Delaware, Kiowa, Caddo and Comanche Indians. We hope to be able to organize many churches among these Indians.

"I feel that our Indian work as a whole is just beginning to open up for greater work. Our Indians are giving more to missions this year than they have ever done in the past. Many of the Creek churches which have never given time for the Prayer Week in March have done so this year. They gave quite liberally to the Annie Armstrong offering. More of the Creek and Seminole churches are participating in every phase of the Southern Baptist work which is a notable progress made over the past.

"The Choctaws are perhaps the poorest in Eastern Oklahoma, so they have undertaken to carry out God's Acre Plan this year. We had a meeting last fall to discuss the problem of repairing church houses, and during our financial discussion the question of tithing came up, and immediately there were objections on the part of few because of no income. It was then I presented the plan, and they were heartily in favor of it. Whether they will all carry out the plan or not I do not know, but I know definitely that some of the pastors have already begun on the work. Some of the churches are planning to have acreage large enough from which they hope to derive sufficient funds for missions and building repairs. Certainly this is a step forward for the Choctaw churches. There are more Choctaw churches planning to have summer revivals which is most gratifying. In spite of the rationing of gasoline and tires the Indians are going to church. Many are seen nowadays walking to church on Sunday morning and carrying their dinner in boxes or utensils."

The influence of the Gospel among the Indian race is tremendous; in fact the Gospel has made him a better, loyal citizen of his country as well as to his church. In a recent article John Collier, the commissioner of Indian affairs, said that there are approximately 400,000 Indians in the United States, and more than 12,500 Indian youths are in some branch of armed service. The Indians have always known what it meant to be patriots but the Gospel has made them more patriotic.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

In 1942 Home Board workers reported 184 Vacation Bible Schools, with 10,123 enrolled and 846 conversions and 346 baptisms, as a direct result of these schools among Mexicans, Spanish Americans, Cubans, Indians, Negroes, French and mixed nationalities, which was an increase of 23 schools and 2,866 in attendance over 1941.

CHAPELS AND HOMES FOR MISSIONARIES

As our policy is to have a competent leadership, an adequate program, and a place to work, in 1942 the following work centers have been made possible or the funds have been allocated for the same: Chapels at Abilene, Alpine, Kingsville, Corpus Christi, Alamo, and Runge, in Texas; chapels at Sells, Arizona, and Oklahoma City; home at Kenedy, Texas; Sunday School rooms at Harlingen, Texas; property repaired or rebuilt at Uvalde, Sebastian, San Antonio (Zarzamora), and El Paso, Texas. The above gives this Board 101 chapels, homes, or work centers which God has made possible since January,

1937, through the Bottoms Trust Fund, Phil. 4:19, and the Woman's Missionary Union.

SUMMARY OF WORK IN THIS DEPARTMENT, 1942

Number of workers	271
Days of service	44,460
Churches	203
Mission Stations	368
Conversions	4,309
Baptisms	1,927
Letter	853
Total additions	2,780
Church membership reported	17,682
Sermons and addresses	27,453
Prayer meetings	10,724
Religious Visits	77,405
Persons contacted in personal work	31,992
Bibles or Gospels distributed	12,592
Tracts distributed	111,799
Mission classes	3,020
Periods taught in day classes and clubs	13,418
Revivals	278
Sunday Schools	264
Average Sunday School attendance	6,863
B.T.U.'s	90
W.M.U.'s	115
New missions opened	24
New churches constituted	2
Packages of food and clothing distributed	466
Lodgings given	21,839
Free meals	36,990
Maternity cases	35
Men sent out for employment	284
Number of kindergartens	10
Vacation Bible Schools	184
Attendance	10,120
Chapels made possible	8
Chapels enlarged or rebuilt	5
Home for missionary	1

SECTION THREE

DEPARTMENT OF CITY MISSIONS

SOLOMON F. DOWIS, Superintendent

The report for the department of City Missions covering the year 1942 includes the report of work in only four cities—two, Houston and Atlanta, for the full year; Washington for the year but on a part time service basis; and the record of three months' work in Birmingham. Ten other cities are now included in the program, these having been added in 1943. The superintendents for these cities during the year 1942 were:

Loyd Corder	Houston, Texas
Solomon F. Dowis	Atlanta, Georgia
M. C. Stith	Part Time—Washington, D. C.
J. L. Aders	Three Months—Birmingham, Ala.

The reports from these cities show that City Mission Committees and superintendents have together done a good job for their respective cities. Some of the things accomplished may be summarized as follows:

Miles traveled in the work	62,402
Communities visited and surveyed	517
Conferences held about city mission work	1,516
Associational meetings attended	415
Sermons preached through the entire department	872
Addresses delivered to various groups	598

Prayer meetings conducted outside churches	767
Classes of various types taught	188
Revivals conducted in missions and tents	42
Vacation Bible schools conducted	16
Mission stations set in operation	71
New churches constituted	8
Professions of faith in the work	562
Baptisms into the fellowship of the churches	303
Additions to churches by letter	383
Rededications of lives that were reclaimed	687
Distribution of tracts and religious literature	32,000
Distribution of Bibles and Testaments	546
Number of institutional services conducted	546
Number of Bible classes conducted in homes	86
Shop meetings conducted	12
Preaching services held in mission stations	387
Average number of persons rendering service for year	22,128
Number of kinds of services conducted	25
Number of places where services have been held outside the established church	76

There are many other services that have been rendered to those millions outside our churches in the cities that do not lend themselves easily to reports and have been a blessing to the people and to those rendering such service.

There are about sixty cities of our convention with a greater area population of 100,000 and up and these cities present a great mission field and challenge to Southern Baptists. Through the co-operation of the local district association, the state mission boards and the Home Mission Board, we want to accept the challenge of these fields so white unto harvest. The department of City Missions has a suggested program of co-operative work through the enlistment of our local churches and forces that has been adopted by these and other cities. It is a spiritual, soul-winning program for building the kingdom through the co-operative effort of our local churches and suggests at least twelve types of mission work for our cities.

There are five outstanding spiritual needs in our cities which we cannot afford any longer to neglect. They are the non-resident Baptist members; the foreigners in our cities; the Negroes that deserve our best interest; the neglected and underprivileged group; and the large group of those out in the suburbs of our cities not reached and used by our churches. More than sixty per cent of the population of our cities is still unchurched. The City Mission Program provides a definite plan for reaching every one of these groups for the Lord and training them for Christian service. We must take our Southland for the Lord and we can never do it if we neglect our cities.

In addition to the four cities which have given us the report for 1942, the following cities have adopted the Home Mission Board's City Mission Program and have begun work since January 1, 1943.

San Antonio, Texas	E. J. Gregory, superintendent
Louisville, Ky.	J. P. Carter, superintendent
Durham, N. C.	F. D. Hemphill, superintendent
Baltimore, Md.	G. R. Brooks, superintendent
Little Rock, Ark.	Taylor Stanfill, superintendent

The following have approved the plan and the man has been elected to lead the work, and will begin as soon as he can be released from his present work:

New Orleans, La.	A. L. Kirkwood
Jacksonville, Fla.	H. M. Liechty
Miami, Fla.	J. E. Johnstone
Tampa, Fla.	Cliff Walker
El Paso, Texas	C. G. Carter
Atlanta, Ga.	E. E. Steele, new superintendent

There are still eight other cities that have adopted the program and are asking to be added to the list when the superintendent can be found to lead the work.

SECTION FOUR

CAMP WORK AND DEFENSE COMMUNITIES

ALFRED CARPENTER, Superintendent

Southern Baptists are not only responding to, but meeting the challenge that the armed forces and industrial defense centers offer for a spiritual ministry in soul-winning and missionary activity.

OUTSIDE THE CAMPS

The work outside the camps is promoted by the several state mission boards in co-operation with the local churches. Because of their geographical location some states carry a heavier responsibility for military centers and industrial defense communities than do other states. Each state is promoting an aggressive program in this connection.

Throughout the Convention territory the several state mission boards are operating 26 soldier centers, chapels, recreational halls and like projects. Engaged in this field of activity are 24 workers. Groups of churches are promoting 154 different projects of a definite nature. Approximately 180 local churches are providing numerous and different types of programs to meet the needs of our men and women in the armed forces when they are off duty and the workers in the industrial defense centers. Three states employ state-wide leaders in this field, two others plan to do so soon.

INSIDE THE CAMPS

The work inside the armed forces is promoted by the Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains of the Home Mission Board in co-operation with the chaplains. This Committee seeks to endorse a sufficient number of well-qualified Southern Baptist chaplains to minister to the men and women in the armed forces.

During 1942 the number of Southern Baptist chaplains has been trebled. At the fifteen meetings held by the Committee 618 candidates were endorsed to the Army and 91 to the Navy or a total of 709 new endorsements (approximately 20 per cent of these will be declined by the War Department principally due to physical disqualifications). Current endorsements for the Army numbered 55 with 47 chaplains endorsed to the regular Army. The Committee declined 55 applications; 165 other applications were before the Committee or a total of more than one thousand applications processed.

On April 1, 1943, there were 670 chaplains on duty in the Army and approximately 65 in the Navy or a total of 735 Southern Baptist chaplains in the armed forces. The Army requests an additional 200 by July 1 and the Navy will accept any reasonable number we have to offer. On this date we have 135 endorsements not yet appointed nor declined by the War Department. Applications in process before the Committee number 110. Should some of the large denominations still lag in their quotas Southern Baptists will be expected to supply 1,000 or probably 1,200 chaplains by the close of 1943.

Your Committee seeks to support our chaplains in their spiritual ministry. Some means to this end are:

1. Newly appointed chaplains receive a package of helps which includes the chaplains' spiritual manual, "Service to Service Men"; source material giving where and how to secure supplies of Bibles, tracts, literature and other material; pamphlets of helpful suggestions as related to the Baptist emphasis.

2. Monthly letters or bulletins are sent to encourage the chaplains and keep them abreast with current Baptist events. The chaplains return monthly reports to the Committee.

3. The superintendent visits the chaplains to assist in intensifying their activity and planning their program. He also speaks in the interest of the chaplains in connection with his personal interest, such as promotion in rank and place of service.

4. Emergency equipment is supplied, especially to those going overseas, such as public address systems, large shipments of Bibles, song books for transports and numerous other types of material. The farther the chaplain goes from continental United States the greater the need for your Committee to stay close to him.

LEADERSHIP ACTIVITY

The rapid expansion of the armed forces has offered not only an increased but varied opportunity for spiritual ministry. To this our chaplains have been alert and have proven their capabilities. They have gained positions of leadership in new projects, such as instructors in the Chaplains' School; and assigned as chaplains to women's auxiliary units, concentration camps, alien enemy camps and rehabilitation camps. Southern Baptist chaplains are in every phase of spiritual leadership in the armed forces, from the administration branch of the Chief of Chaplain's staff to corps chaplains overseas. In the ministry branch from the reception centers on continental United States to the far flung battle fields around the world, our chaplains are leading in a spiritual ministry, pressing the claims of Christ upon the hearts of men and women.

They are on land and sea, and in every branch of the service and in almost every unit ministering to every phase of the armed forces. They report an average of approximately 3,000 professions of faith per month. One-fourth of our chaplains are overseas ministering under many handicaps. Some are held in prison camps by the enemy, yet they are ministering to the men.

Probably the most far-reaching influence of our chaplains is their work off continental United States with the civilian population. Here they conduct services from the pulpits of cathedrals, yet more often in the open air with the public address systems, preaching the Gospel in the jungles of the tropics and on frozen plateaus of the Arctic. With their fine Christian laymen of the ranks and the line officers they are conducting street services, doing house-to-house evangelism, teaching Bible classes, organizing Sunday Schools, promoting hospital visitation and numerous other methods of witnessing for Christ. As one corps chaplain says, "This 'global war' as you call it in the United States, to those of us on the battlefield, gives a new appreciation and understanding of the words in the Great Commission, 'Make disciples of all nations.'"

The ministry of Southern Baptists within the armed forces is a spiritual ministry. It is not a call to duty nor to patriotism, neither to maintain our denominational pride, as noble as these are, but rather a challenge to our churches and pastors eligible for the chaplaincy to soul-winning and missionary opportunity under the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

Does not the Great Commission call us now, even under the cloud of war, to probably the greatest soul-winning, missionary movement our denomination has experienced?

SECTION FIVE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

JOE W. BURTON, Secretary of Education

UNA ROBERTS LAWRENCE, Mission Study Editor

I

The missionary enterprise is projected on the assumption that all men are equal. This fundamental concept of missions has untold potentialities, especially in this day of ill will and prejudice. The missionary today must be careful of what he thinks about others, lest all that he seeks to do be nullified by any attitude of ill will in his heart. Every Christian must be careful of his attitudes toward others, because every Christian is a missionary.

Our program of education aims at cultivating this fundamental Christian attitude. It is our purpose to build up in our people—laymen as well as ministers and missionaries—attitudes of good will toward all. The theme song of our Christianity is the one sung by angels around Bethlehem's hills, "Peace on earth; good will toward men."

We are thus engaged not so much in promoting a program as in building spiritual values by leading our people to the maturity of Christian attitudes toward men of all races and social strata. When such attitudes are achieved, the support of the program will be adequate in sympathetic interest, in prayers and in offerings.

The practical means used to gain this end include the publication of *Southern Baptist Home Missions*, which now has a circulation of above 87,000,

and of mission study books and tracts; distribution of illustrated lectures; preparation of press releases for denominational and secular newspapers; promotion of the study of missions; public addresses in the interest of our work.

A significant development of the year was the publication of a graded series of books on Cuba, which series, with the exception of two titles, has sold through the first edition and into the second. This is the first graded series of books we have ever printed on any field of the Board's operations.

A second series is now in preparation on mission work among the Indians, five competent writers having been engaged to prepare the books for the different age groups. The Indian series, according to present plans, will be published early in 1944.

Preliminary work has also been done on an historical series for publication in the centennial year, 1945, by which series it is planned to record the achievements of Home Missions during the hundred years since the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Our newest book is Dr. J. B. Lawrence's keen analysis of the spiritual problems of the present day, *Home Missions in the New World*, which was brought from the press in February, 1943, and is being used widely. In these critical times, unhampered by debt, the Home Mission Board is addressing itself to current spiritual problems of America with vigor according to the aggressive program outlined by Dr. Lawrence in this stimulating book.

New impetus has been given to the study of Home Missions through the appointment of Rev. Lewis W. Martin to direct the program of study in the churches. After years of effective service on the mission fields in the mountains, Brother Martin assumed these new responsibilities the first of this year.

The increase in circulation of the magazine, largely due to the personal solicitation of missionaries and field workers in their speaking engagements, is a constant source of encouragement. Thus those who have solicited these subscriptions have added the names of 17,140 new friends of Home Missions—a service of untold value to our common cause!

The educational program of the Board is a co-operative enterprise in which all of the workers are engaged. The full co-operation of every person employed by the Board is needed in producing the materials for study, in promoting the use of these materials, in extending the circulation of our publications, and in teaching the content of these materials, if our aim of instilling in the hearts of Southern Baptists Christian attitudes toward all people is to be attained.

PROGRESS REVEALED BY STATISTICS

Southern Baptist Home Missions

Total printed, 12 issues	846,900
Average per issue	70,575
Circulation increase in 1942	17,140
Mission Study Books—Sales	
<i>A Baptist Generation in Cuba</i>	6,068
<i>Meet the Youth of Cuba</i>	3,369
<i>Dear Margaret</i>	3,962
<i>Tia Tells a Story</i>	4,358
<i>Carmita of Cuba</i>	2,710
<i>Cuba—Leaders Resource Book</i>	1,496
<i>Fellow Helpers to the Truth</i>	21,489
(Complimentary copies to W.M.U.)	23,275
<i>Stewardship Applied in Missions</i>	1,548
<i>Missionaries of the Home Mission Board</i>	86
<i>The Bible a Missionary Book</i>	477
<i>Building a Better World</i>	67
<i>Helping Others to Become Christians</i>	1,354
<i>Missionary Illustrations</i>	82
<i>Missions in the Bible</i>	1,643
<i>The Preacher and His Task</i>	226
<i>The Trail of Seed</i>	65
<i>Taking Christ Seriously</i>	342
<i>Traveling Story Hour</i>	189
<i>The Ten Lost Tribes</i>	63
<i>Winning the Border</i>	51
<i>The Stranger Within Our Gates</i>	881

<i>Signs of the Times</i>	323
Miscellaneous	57
Total	74,181
Personal—Activities of Secretary of Education	
Missionary addresses	45
Illustrated lectures	10
Sermons	90
Revivals conducted	3
Schools of Missions	2
Conventions and other denominational meetings	5
Camps and assemblies	4
Denominational committee meetings	5
Colleges and seminaries visited	5

II

MISSION STUDY EDITOR

Nightly on our radios a noted news commentator is introduced by these words, "Only an informed America can be an invincible America." Surely never was this more true in the field of Christian action and life. Christian missions face a new world need of such vast proportions and surpassing opportunity as to stagger the imagination to encompass. This war is beyond our knowledge either of countries, peoples or places. As American men and women learn by actual contact how people live in hitherto unknown places, so will those peoples learn something about our own country through these representatives they come to know. So is Home Missions becoming Foreign Missions in a more amazing and urgent fashion than was ever known before.

Long have we known that the major task of Home Missions is the making of a strong home base for mission work abroad. Today this home base is everywhere our men and women have gone in the armed forces of the United States. Every little American outpost in the South Pacific, in the Alaskan Arctic, in Africa and India is home base, where many peoples who never saw an American before are judging our nation by the samples of its Christian civilization we are sending to live in their midst. The foreign missionaries will be dealing with the results, whether they be good or ill, for generations to come. Never has the responsibility of Christians in America to make this in truth and reality a Christian nation been more strikingly highlighted than today when our men and women in the armed forces, whether personally Christians or not, are the best samples of Christianity many faraway pagan and Moslem peoples will ever know. The task of Home Missions,—of your church and mine,—has been done as far as this present impact is concerned, for we either won to Christ, or did not win, these men and women now on the fighting fronts. But for the days to come with its tremendous task we must prepare as never before a new and stronger Christian leadership.

This preparation must come first in the minds and hearts of our own people. Baptist mission boards can go only so far and so fast as the vision, knowledge and will of their constituencies will permit. Christians give only when minds are enlightened and hearts touched by knowledge of the needs. The study of missions is the spearhead of any missionary advance, the breaking up of the soil for new plantings of a greater stewardship for a world prostrate in its need. Even as the United States must feed the world, perhaps police it, and certainly hold the balance of power in any confederation of nations to guarantee its peace, so must the Christian mission agencies of the United States take their worthy place in this powerful position which war and the peace to follow has brought to our nation. We must have great knowledge of the issues and peoples involved to do any of this well.

Even as the war intensifies every racial and national conflict between countries, so it intensifies those same conflicts within countries, the enemy being ever on the alert to use these to his own advantage. These conflicts exist within our United States, some in acute and critical form just now and threaten our very social structure, no matter how the war turns out. The potentialities for evil that lie in conflicts between races, white and Negro Americans, Japanese, Chinese, Mexican, Indian-Americans; between classes of economic levels,

the rich and the poor, the land owner and his landless tenant; between distinct ways of life, the industrial factory-worker and the agrarian land-worker,—if allowed to run their present threatening courses, bode no good for any sound way of life in our land.

Never before has it been more important that Christian America become an informed America. This is the one powerful reason for an educational department in the Home Mission Board. Its publication of books and helps for their study and its constant emphasis upon our people knowing its fields, its workers, and the needs yet unmet are as truly Home Missions as its work among foreigners, in the mountains, or in Cuba.

The awakening of our people to the stresses and strains, conflicts and weaknesses within our national life all is as urgent as the continuance of any mission program, for on this awakening depends that continuance and the enlargement of all our mission work. Unless Christians in America can solve these racial conflicts, achieve reality of democracy in these widely separated classes and castes of our people and eradicate the evils that flourish within our social structures, we can have little influence for Christianity abroad nor will we be strong enough to hold steady any peace devised, however promising.

Democracy half realized at home can never become democracy fully realized abroad if its fulfilment depends upon us. Race hatreds in a world running red with the blood of oppressed minorities cannot be cured by our good intentions which have never been put into practice in the healing of our own open sores of racial conflicts.

We must do more practicing of our Christian teaching before we can become competent instructors of the world in these matters, or demonstrate the practical worth of our Christian ideals in making a world fit to live in. The educational work of Home Missions thus becomes a missionary task of first magnitude, for in it lies the hope of awakening the almost boundless power of more than five million Baptist Americans to their magnificent opportunity to serve the world as never before by doing their most immediate Christian task at their own doors. If we can make our nation more truly Christian we will make it a nation worth the precious blood of youth being shed now for it on a hundred faraway soils.

This present grave urgency for a Christian world leadership makes mission study books for young people more important than they have ever been before. For upon the Christian vision and consecration of the leadership to come depends the shape of the future in our own land and perhaps the world.

So the program for mission study for these next three years is one of the most significant we have ever planned. It contemplates three sets of books, complete for all ages in our churches with a wide diversity of writers whose skill and experience will appeal to a wide range of interests. The graded series on the American Negro, perhaps the most critical racial issue today, is being completed for use in 1943 as this report is written; the study of the American Indian, another significant minority in our democracy, is being planned for 1944, and work already has begun on a very attractive Historical Series for the Centennial year of 1945 which will feature heroes of Home Missions for boys and girls and the fascinating story of Home Missions for young people and adults.

In this educational task, the office of the Mission Study Editor does, among many things, three distinct services: planning for the books, editorial work on them and preparation of helps for their teaching; co-operation with Woman's Missionary Union in their literature and study plans; and the preparation and display of the exhibit. In these tasks files, accumulated through seventeen years at this same task, are constantly drawn upon both for information and for pictures; articles are supplied the magazines as needed, and as much field work done as other duties will permit. Each year time is taken to participate in at least one Church School of Missions; contact is made in the teaching of missions to both country and city churches; the work of the Home Mission Board is presented to one or more State Conventions and Conferences at Ridgecrest; meetings of B.Y.P.U., B.S.U., W.M.U. and Sunday school workers are attended; and mission study classes are taught to all ages in churches, camps and conferences, thus keeping vital and lively contact with all aspects of Southern Baptist life. Each year one or more meetings of missionary educational workers of other denominations is attended to keep up with the

best developments in textbook forms, trends of thought in the missionary world, and plans for general themes for study.

Thus has 1942 been spent; finishing the last book of the Cuba Series early in January, conferences in Atlanta laid far-reaching plans for the books for 1943, 1944 and 1945, developed further by conferences in San Antonio and modified by a later working out of details in both Kansas City and Atlanta offices. Completion of work on the Negro Series was moved up from 1944 to 1943 by a decision made in August. Work on this took most of the last half of the year, though time was found in those months also for completion of a revision of the W.M.U. textbook *Guide for Community Mission* in collaboration with Mrs. Geo. E. Davis and Miss Mary Christian; for editorial work on the Week of Prayer book for 1943, *They Need Not Go Away*, and the preparation of helps for the brilliant, sparkling, challenging new textbook *Home Missions in the New World*, by the distinguished Executive Secretary of the Board, Dr. J. B. Lawrence.

During these months from September to December also time was found to move and settle in new and larger quarters where books, files, desks and all the valuable accumulations called "mission study material" can be most conveniently and efficiently used.

Six weeks of each year must be spent upon the exhibit,—repairing; bringing posters and other material up to date; designing and executing new features to attract and teach the facts of Home Missions to the most casual passerby at the conventions. During this year several states have availed themselves of the new service offered by this department for traveling sets of beautiful picture posters, sent to any church or group of churches upon payment of expressage.

The annual meeting of the Missionary Educational Movement was attended in New York; a class taught and addresses made at the Y.W.A. Camp at Ridgecrest; Oklahoma State W.M.U. Annual Meeting attended; and several days spent in gathering material on Negro Baptist life and work with Washington, D. C., as the center. In all, forty-six addresses were made on Home Missions; seven states visited; two seminaries; five mission fields; and fourteen mission study classes taught, with a total of 9,588 miles traveled.

For the many blessings of the year, the rich fellowship of fellow workers in the Home Mission Board office and on its mission fields, the eager spirit of missionary interest that led over 60,000 groups to study missions in definite classes for young and old in our churches, for every letter of inquiry that gives tangible evidence of the quickening response in country church as well as town and city, we here record our grateful appreciation. We record also our deep conviction that we can—and will—become an invincible America, not only in battles of our armies but in that greater battle of the spirit for an enduring foundation for a righteous peace.

SECTION SIX

DEPARTMENT OF JEWISH WORK

JACOB GARTENHAUS

" . . . That I might by all means save some." 1 Cor. 9:19-23

Not since the crusades has Israel passed through such a tempestuous period of suffering. Whereas in the past their persecution was more or less localized, today it has spread to every corner of the earth. They have fled from one pursuing enemy only to fall into the clutches of a more ruthless one. Millions of them have been left homeless and starving; families have been torn apart; disease has been spreading rapidly among them and death has taken its toll. Of the 4,000,000 of them in Nazi-occupied Europe, more than 2,000,000, it is promised, will be exterminated before the end of the year. An eyewitness gives an account of the massacre of 72,000 Jews in the city of Minsk, 35,000 of them in one day.

And the end is not yet in sight. With the prophet of old, Israel today cries out in agony, "O thou sword of the Lord, how long will it be ere thou be quiet?" "Is there no balm in Gilead?" Is there no end to this horrible suffering? In vain do they look to their own leaders for comfort, for they themselves are lost in the sea of despair and doubt.

"The Jew today is at the end of a long road which he has trod for nineteen centuries and he finds himself at a crossroad with signs pointing to the Cross on one side and the swastika on the other; the Cross a symbol of love, and the swastika a symbol of hate." These are not the words of a minister of the Gospel, but a rabbi before a civic club. Immediately upon my arrival in his city this perplexed leader in Israel phoned me, expressing a desire of meeting me, and shortly after the two of us were together, engrossed in the most earnest discussion, during which he repeated to me the above significant statement. He told me that he had come to that conclusion after having spent many wakeful hours trying to find a solution to the age-old Jewish problem. It was my privilege to explain to him the meaning of the Cross of Christ, reminding him that the Cross is more than just a symbol of love, that in the death of Christ atonement was made for both Jew and Gentile. I quoted the greater portion of the fifty-third chapter of Isaiah which describes the Suffering Servant of Jehovah. It is to these forlorn and harassed people that your servant has been ministering, carrying to them the only message of peace and hope.

One finds it very difficult to record in a brief report a busy year's work. Never have the calls been more numerous. I have been busy in season and out of season, having occupied from three to five pulpits a week, answering calls from every part of our convention territory and beyond, to address various meetings, south-wide, state, associational, pleading the cause not only of lost Israel, but of all the work of our Board in which connection I have secured several thousand subscriptions to *Southern Baptist Home Missions*. Also, I have written numerous articles for many of our periodicals, and by the time this report is in print my book, *The Influence of the Jews Upon Civilization*, will have come off the press. This book was written for both Christians and Jews, and my prayer is that it will be the means of bringing about a greater understanding and appreciation between both. In addition, I have had personal interviews with scores of Jewish people, often sitting up with them until the early hours of morning. And from every section of our convention territory reports have reached us telling of one conversion after another of sons and daughters of Israel.

Hundreds of Testaments and tracts have been distributed and scores of letters written to Jewish boys in the service, and communications from them as well as chaplains tell not only of hearts which have been stirred but of definite conversions. Some months ago a young Jew sought an interview with me and after several hours together and a subsequent exchange of letters during which period he entered the service, he wrote me of the unspeakable joy which had come into his heart upon his complete surrender to Jesus the Messiah. He asked that I join him in prayer for the other members of his family to whom he is now witnessing. It is heart-breaking to have returned to me now and then my letters and literature to those with whom I have been in contact, with the word, "DECEASED" written on the envelope. I can only hope that before these young men laid down their lives they had found the Saviour.

Some time ago at the close of a morning service in one of our cities a young Jewess expressed a desire for a conference and I spent three or four hours with her that afternoon, leaving with her a supply of literature. I then urged the pastor and others to encourage her. The result was that she was won to the Saviour. Like many others she desired to make her life count for the Master and she decided to go into training as a nurse so that she could help heal bodies as well as souls. It was my privilege to assist her financially in this. When our country called for volunteers she immediately offered her services and is now a lieutenant in the armed forces. But what encourages my heart is not only her faithfulness in serving the Master, but the fact that she is now laying aside a sum of money each month to help educate some other worthy person, even as some friends made it possible to educate her.

I have mailed out thousands of copies of *The Mediator* which has been proclaimed by Jewish Christian leaders as well as Jewish leaders themselves as the finest publication of its kind for the modern Jew; and it is revolutionizing Jewish thinking. It is no longer a rare occurrence to receive renewals from the Jews themselves after their Christian friends have sent them the paper for a year or two. In a recent interview with a rabbi he surprised me by showing me a file of every copy of *The Mediator* he had received except one which he was exceedingly anxious to secure.

From an outstanding Jewish medical doctor I quote the following: "Thank you for mailing me one issue of *The Mediator*. I would like to receive it regularly. I am interested to know whether you know of any Jewish converts who have participated or are participating in Jewish charitable, philanthropic or cultural activities." In other words, this doctor wants to know if we are interested only in saving Jewish souls or if we are trying to alleviate their physical suffering as well. My reply was that we are interested in both their spiritual and physical welfare.

From a friend of Israel we learned that a Jewish man to whom a missionary circle had sent *The Mediator* for two years, gave the pastor of the church a contribution.

A young lady working in a store owned by a Jew told me that after he had read *The Mediator* his whole attitude toward the church changed.

Facing the stupendous task of evangelizing 600,000 (now close to 1,000,000) Jews scattered in every city and town of our convention, I realized that the old methods of reaching them through mission halls and stations were neither practicable nor desirable. For one thing, it would be necessary to establish from seventy-five to one hundred such stations with at least as many workers, which would entail an enormous expenditure; and even then the problem would not be adequately solved, for that would still leave hundreds of communities where Jews are to be found, untouched. In addition, I was well aware of the traditional aversion of the Jew to a "mission." I, therefore, came to the conclusion that if we ever hoped to reach the teeming multitudes of Israel and obtain the greatest results, we would need to lay the burden at the door of the local church where our Saviour left it; and in order to effectively carry out this plan of work, I felt the need of some definite organization. From this emerged the Friends of Israel Chapter, and as these Chapters grow, ever increasing numbers of Jews will be reached with the Gospel.

That there was wisdom in this step we see from the many encouraging reports which reach us from these Friends of Israel. For example, a member of one of these groups contacted close to one hundred Jewish friends, won their confidence and aroused in them a desire to study the claims of Christ with her. Another friend of Israel has won no less than six of her Jewish acquaintances to Christ. A Jewish lady deeply burdened in her soul made this remark to one of our ministers: "In this hour of crisis our religion has failed us. We have nowhere to turn for comfort." After listening to this pathetic heart cry the minister told her that he knew of a name above every name who alone could give peace of heart to everyone—saddened Israel and a sin-sick world; and His name is Jesus.

"Tell me about Him," she said, and he unfolded to her God's plan of salvation, tracing it from the very beginning in the Garden of Eden. "It's all so wonderful," she said with the tears streaming down her cheeks and she took the Saviour into her heart. She then asked the minister to go with her and tell her broken-hearted mother about Him, and soon he was telling her the glorious news, with the help of the daughter, and he had the joy of leading the mother as well to her Messiah.

A friend of Israel introduced me to a brilliant young Jewish teacher. This friend's beautiful Christian life and my passionate appeal along with the literature given him made a powerful impression upon this young man as the following extract from a letter from him from North Africa will reveal: "Your thoughts and prayers concerning my safety deeply touched me, and I am truly appreciative of such noble sentiments in my behalf. I have often thought of your religion and have been especially attracted by your active spiritual life. Also, the examples of Dr. Gartenhaus and his friends have caused me to wonder about the powerful underlying force of your faith that stirs these people so deeply. I was just becoming acquainted with these fine folks when the war broke out and interrupted my connections with them. However, I am looking forward to my return when I can resume my association with you people and continue my study of your admirable religion."

At our last annual board meeting the committee on Jewish Evangelism voiced again its whole-hearted approval of my policy of reaching the Jews, by submitting the following recommendations:

"1. That we seek the wholehearted co-operation of the local church in reaching its Jewish neighbors through Friends of Israel groups, which plan of work has been outlined in the leaflet, 'A New Emphasis on Jewish Evangelization Through the Local Church.'

"2. That we put a greater emphasis on the power of the printed page which, from the inception of this department, has been a mighty instrument in God's hand in opening doors, softening hearts, and leading many of our Hebrew brethren to Christ.

"3. Your committee feels that the importance of this great work justifies a more liberal allowance for its promotion and urgently calls upon the Board to give this matter careful and prayerful consideration.

"4. It also wishes to go on record in commending to the Baptist brotherhood Jacob Gartenhaus for the monumental work which he has accomplished in a most difficult task and calls upon our people to co-operate with him in the promotion of this work."

Israel to-day presents one of the greatest challenges. Speaking before the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, Rev. W. W. Gauld said:

"The Jew can no longer be forgotten or ignored. There stands in the centre of the world's stage in undesired and unenvied distinction a more tragic character than the genius of Shakespeare created; a strange, almost an anachronistic figure in our modern scene, landless, homeless, too often without God in the world—a cold, critical, inhospitable world; a problem to statesmen in every land; the obsession of many minds, responsible it would appear, at once for capitalism and communism; the scapegoat of tyranny and the perplexity of democracy, and last but not least a reproach and challenge to the Christian church."

Statesmen of the world are still vexed with the ever recurring question, "What shall we do with the Jew?" Certainly, he cannot be ignored. Many have been the answers, but all have failed. There is but one solution to this age-old Jewish problem and that is Christ. Unlimited possibilities for witnessing to these people are opening up in this dark hour of their history. May God help us to accept this challenge.

For Israel's Peace

Not just today, but every day
For the peace of Israel we must pray.

Driven and homeless, lonely too,
Their only crime to be born a Jew.

Across our world resounds the cry
Of a stricken race which can not die.

Through centuries the nations fall,
But Jews still weep at the Wailing Wall.

O Father above, the debt we owe
To this race should cause our prayers to flow

In a daily stream of faith that they
Shall find release from hatred's flay.

Give us the vision, Lord, to see
That love for Jews is love for Thee.

—CLARA BERNHARDT, in *Christian Witness*

SECTION SEVEN

CO-OPERATIVE MISSIONS WITH NEGROES

NOBLE Y. BEALL, Director

ROLAND SMITH, Associate Director

During the year we have continued our program of co-operation with Negro colleges and organizations in conducting classes in Bible, religious education, religious emphasis weeks, and holding extension classes and institutes.

The objectives and aims of this department are to stimulate the Negro Baptist leaders of the nation in their evangelistic efforts, conventional activi-

ties and their educational programs. Our program centers in the schools. The aim of the schools is to promote the Christian way of life, and to aid in the full development of competent leadership for church, home, school and community in a democratic social order. Thus, we are promoting an all-round New Testament program of Home Missions. We believe that through this program we can and are making the best possible contribution for the Christianizing of the Negroes. During the past year, in co-operation with nineteen schools, we accomplished the following:

School Enrollment	5,123
Enrolled in Classes	1,259
Ministers Enrolled	313
Institutes, Extension, and Study Courses Held.....	103
Enrollment of Institutes, Extension, and Study Courses..	4,623
Ministerial Students Serving as Pastors of Churches.....	147
Revival Meetings Held	33
Number of Conversions and Additions.....	806
Number of Students Directed in Religious Activities.....	528

STUDENT PASTORS

Number of Revivals	18
Number of Conversions and Additions.....	1,827

One of the major emphases in our teacher-missionary program was that of evangelism. It will be observed from the summary that our teacher-missionaries were active during the year in conducting evangelistic campaigns which resulted in a total of 806 additions to the churches which they served. In addition to their own efforts, they encouraged and directed their students in holding eighteen revivals, resulting in 1,827 additions to the churches. In this respect the teacher-missionary serves as a director of a practical missionary program of soul-winning and general kingdom interest through the ministerial students enrolled in their classes. The method is not direct, but the results are just as effective as if we had four or five hundred missionaries on the field serving under our Board.

Another very important phase of our teacher-missionary program was that of conducting revival meetings or religious emphasis weeks on the campuses. Through this type of program the faculties and student bodies are reached. The reports which came to our office were most gratifying, revealing the tremendous amount of good accomplished in this way. One teacher-missionary reported: "The period of religious emphasis at Bishop College was held the last week in January. The committee insured larger student participation than heretofore by assigning definite parts, such as leading the devotional period, presiding at the preaching hour, conducting group prayer, meditation, and discussion periods during the hour preceding each evening service. The services were more interesting and personal, and secured at the close of the week the personal dedication or rededication of all of the students." This is typical of the procedure which is followed in conducting these services in the colleges.

We have added one new phase to our co-operative program with Negroes. In September we appointed Rev. W. L. Buffington as a teacher-missionary in Benedict College, Columbia, S. C., and as director of the Faith Cabin Libraries project of that state. During his high school and college days, Brother Buffington did a remarkably fine piece of work in establishing twenty-three community libraries for Negroes. Since coming with our Board, he has been busy teaching and stimulating gifts to these libraries. He writes, under date of November 25, as follows: "The books for a new unit of Faith Cabin Libraries will be placed at Friendship Junior College, Rock Hill, N. C., as soon as arrangements for transportation from Edgefield to Rock Hill can be arranged. Correspondence relative to the library project is taking more time than I anticipated. It has been necessary to acknowledge nearly one hundred letters this month. Since September, we have culled from the Faith Cabin Library books, 150 books of college and seminary level and placed them in Starks Library, Benedict College." We envision a great field of usefulness in this regard as we collect valuable, though unused, books from over the nation to be placed in strategic centers for our Negro people.

We are receiving the co-operation of Negro Baptists. Though there is a decrease in the enrollments in the schools, and although there were fewer ministerial students this year than last, we reached several thousand more ministers and lay workers through extension classes and institutes this year than before. The Northern and Negro Baptists are enthusiastically co-operating with us in this type of service. The colleges recognize the extension classes and institutes as an essential element in their program. One teacher-missionary writes: "I have conducted thirteen institutes since June 1, and find that many ministers and Christian workers are being inspired to learn more about the Bible. I feel that the Lord has wonderfully blessed the ministers, pastors, and Christian workers as they have attended the institutes this year. The work done by the Home Mission Board in co-operation with the colleges is stimulating interest and is inspiring the ministers and Christian workers to do great work in their fields of labor."

The colleges are serving not only to train ministers, but lay leaders in all walks of life. Virginia Union University might be taken as an example of the wide influence of these Negro Baptist colleges. A summary of her graduates reveals the following:

Ministers	1,393
Grade school teachers	1,149
High school teachers	156
Principals	35
College professors	65
College presidents	5
Physicians	140
Dentists	65
Lawyers	35

A large per cent of the students who attend these colleges never graduate, but they are better prepared for living and serving by reason of having attended one of the Christian institutions.

A number of institutions with which we are co-operating are provided with endowment. Several have no endowment at all. The schools are having difficulties in adjusting their budgets. It seems now that in practically every case drastic cuts will have to be made in the operation of the colleges or they will face tremendous deficits at the end of the school year. These Negro colleges are unable to secure large gifts in the North as they have in the past; their future is bound up with Northern, National, and Southern Baptists. We have been able to secure gifts from the General Education Board and a few individuals for the rehabilitation of the campuses, and some small gifts for endowment; but by far and large, Baptists will have to support these institutions if they are to continue their program of usefulness.

The Department of Co-operative Missions has accomplished much in bringing about mutual understanding between the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., and Southern Baptists. This type of work has done much to dispel doubt, engender good will, and build a type of inter-racial and Christian relations which the world needs today. We have attempted during the year to interpret and promote the interest of both groups on the field. As a result of our efforts, we are convinced that this work is one of the most needed and advanced steps among Baptists. We cannot estimate the real value of the right approach in this matter of race relation, based upon the teachings and principle of Jesus Christ. As has been said, this type of work "makes it possible for Baptists to cross all racial lines in preaching the Gospel, without raising the question of racial or social relationship." The task of both Negro and white Baptists is the evangelization of the world.

We have attended many state conventions, associations and other meetings during the year. As the opportunity has presented itself, we have spoken to these groups and carried a message of the good will and inspiration to help in the great task of kingdom building.

During the year, we have conducted Bible conferences in four cities; Atlanta, Jackson, Knoxville, and Memphis. The total attendance was 2,310. There were given courses in the Bible, in evangelism, in stewardship, and in religious education. The average cost per conference was eighty-seven dollars.

Developments during the present war-time have brought the Negro problem to the fore as never before since emancipation. Much agitation is being carried

on by both constructive and destructive agencies among the Negroes of the nation. Unfortunately, much of the criticism about freedom, democracy, and Americanism is true with respect to the Negro. The treatment of the Negro in the United States has assumed world-wide significance.

National unity and an all-out effort to win the war and peace cannot be separated from the status of the Negro. It is clear that thirteen million minority cannot be ignored. Such barriers as discrimination in employment, second-class civil liberties, inequality in education and health, stand in our way when it comes to dealing with the Negro. Improvements are being made along many lines and we are encouraged over the co-operation which the Negroes are giving in our efforts to train religious leaders. It is our belief that the safety of us all in the future lies largely in the hands of Christian leadership.

The present crisis in world affairs is one of utmost concern to all peoples. This concern is manifested by Negroes as deeply as by other groups in the South. No institution, organization or group in the religious, social, education or industrial circles appreciate more keenly the intense gravity of the situation than does the Negro group. The Negro churches are mindful of the common danger to the democratic principles of our freedom. They are mobilizing all of their moral and spiritual forces to combat the evils of the day. No sacrifice will be too great, no privation will be too keen, and no limitation will be too acute for the Negroes to suffer, if such sacrifices, privations and limitations will contribute to the ultimate victory of our cause.

In the meantime, the Negroes of this country are by no means unmindful or oblivious to the conditions which they face here in the South. In the present state of democracy, Negroes are excluded from and denied many of the elements of freedom and liberty for which this country was founded, and for which we are now fighting to maintain in the world. They are subjected to gross inequalities with regard to wages, common carriers, voting, serving in the armed services, and are discriminated against in practically every phase of our commonwealth. They are the victims of a vicious race prejudice which is not only a reflection upon our democratic principles, but also serves as a hindrance to our efforts to co-operate in missions and religious activities.

The loyal Negroes are determined to fight the forces of evil, the forces adverse to freedom, the forces of lawlessness, disorder, violence, and disease. The Negro churches, with unflinching faith in God, and with the belief that right is on their side, will fight the forces of discrimination and race prejudice and will ally themselves with those institutions and organizations that are fighting for a freedom which includes all races and classes. The Negro churches are taking the matter of fighting for the right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness rather seriously. For the first time in the history of this nation, leading Negroes have drawn up what they call a New Charter on Race Relations which sets forth what they want and believe to be their inalienable rights as citizens of the United States. The Negro churches are in line with such a movement. They will from now on contend for equality of opportunity, abatement of brutish outrages perpetrated upon Negroes by whites.

Negro leaders realize that the full freedom of their race in the post-war period will be determined, to a large degree, by the progress made during the present emergency. They know that the extent to which freedom is accorded them now will definitely play a large part in their activities and freedom following the war. The Negro church leaders are desirous of using every possible device and plan to improve the religious, educational, social, economic and political status of their group, in order to facilitate the advancements which they desire in the end.

On account of the Victory Tax law, it became necessary for us to make a direct appropriation to the school in the place of paying part of the salary of a teacher-missionary. This change in policy was approved by both the colleges with which we are co-operating and the Board of Education of the Northern Baptist Convention. This change in policy makes it possible for us to have a larger part in the total religious program of the colleges. With an increase in appropriation as a result of a designation from the Southern W.M.U., we are now in a position to render a larger service to the colleges and to have a larger part in the training of Negro Baptist leadership on the campuses through the regular classes, religious emphasis weeks, Baptist focus weeks,

student counselling, and Bible conferences; and off the campuses through extension classes, institutes, and Bible conferences.

During the year a conference was held with the Committee on Negro Work, the staff members, and the presidents of the co-operating Negro colleges. Agreements were reached affecting our entire program. The presidents expressed their appreciation for the work which is being done by the Board in co-operation with other Baptist agencies, and gave full approval to the type of work in which we are engaged.

The schools co-operating with the Home Mission Board in this program are:

Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Arkansas
 Benedict College, Columbia, South Carolina
 Bishop College, Marshall, Texas
 Florida Normal and Industrial Institute, St. Augustine, Florida
 Leland College, Baker, Louisiana
 Morehouse College, Atlanta, Georgia
 Mather School, Beaufort, South Carolina
 Natchez College, Natchez, Mississippi
 Oklahoma School of Religion, Langston, Oklahoma
 Selma University, Selma, Alabama
 Shaw University, Raleigh, North Carolina
 Spelman College, Atlanta, Georgia
 Storer College, Harpers Ferry, West Virginia
 Union Baptist Bible Seminary, New Orleans, Louisiana
 Virginia Union University, Richmond, Virginia
 Washington Baptist Seminary, Washington, D. C.
 Western Seminary, Kansas City, Missouri

SECTION EIGHT

CUBAN WORK

M. N. McCALL, Superintendent

Work has continued throughout the year along all lines without interruption and with encouraging results. A fine spirit of evangelistic fervor has prevailed. There has been activity with steady growth. Aside from a few difficulties in transportation and the scarcity of some materials, there has been no hampering circumstance. Bibles have been scarce and hard to get but people seem to have been more diligent in using those they have. Three new churches have been organized and two native men ordained. There have been a few changes of location among the workers to better meet local situations.

PRESENT WORKERS AND FIELDS

Pinar del Rio Province: Hilario Valdés, San Juan y Martínez; Enrique Vasquez, Mrs. Vasquez, Pinar del Rio; Christine Garnett, Consolación del Sur; Angel Pinelo, Loma de Candelaria; Luis M. Gonzalez, Artemisa; Manuel Quintana, Mrs. Quintana, Mariel; Nemesio García, Mrs. García, Guanajay; Máximo Vasquez, Mrs. Vasquez, Quiebra Hacha.

Havana Province: M. N. McCall, Mrs. McCall, Mrs. H. R. Moseley, Miss Mildred Matthews, Miss Edelmira Robinson, Baptist Temple, Havana; M. R. Vivanco, Mrs. Vivanco, Ruth Goodin, Colegio Bautista, Havana; Herbert Caudill, Mrs. Caudill, Regla; Emilio Planos, Mrs. Planos, Guanabacoa; F. de Armas, Mrs. de Armas, Jacomino; R. R. Machado, Mrs. Machado, Vibora; J. L. Greño, Mrs. Greño, Arroyo Apolo; Antonio Echevarría, Mrs. Echevarría, Los Pinos; Fernando Santana, Mrs. Santana, Cotorro; J. M. Fleytes, Mrs. Fleytes, San José de las Lajas; F. J. Rodriguez, Mrs. Rodriguez, Joaquín R. Orue, Calabazar; Antonio Santana, Mrs. Santana, Bejucal; Donald Levy, Batabanó; Juan B. Ferrer, Mrs. Ferrer, San Antonio de los Baños; Domingo Fernandez, Mrs. Fernandez, Marianao; Juan Naranjo, Mrs. Naranjo, Aguacate; Fermín Arguez, Mrs. Arguez, San Antonio de Rio Blanco; Domingo Hernandez, Guines; Eva Smith, Caraballo; José Mederos, Mrs. Mederos, Melena del Sur; Raul Gonzales, Mrs. Gonzales, Puentes Grandes; Antonio Ramos, Mrs. Ramos, Santos Suarez (temporary location).

Matanzas Province: Arturo Corujedo, Mrs. Corujedo, Matanzas; Francisco Rodriguez, Mrs. Rodriguez, Matanzas (rural); Antonio Martínez, Mrs. Martínez, Cárdenas; M. A. Calleiro, Jr., Mrs. Calleiro, Martí; Anibal Espinosa, Mrs. Espinosa, Jovellanos; Enrique Piña, Mrs. Piña, Colon.

Santa Clara Province: Rafael Ocaña, Mrs. Ocaña, Santo Domingo; M. A. Calleiro, Sr., Mrs. Calleiro, Sagua la Grande; N. J. Rodriguez, Mrs. Rodriguez, Camajuaní; Aurelio Travieso, Vueltas; Delio Cápiro, Remedios; Agustín Lopez, Mrs. Lopez, Caibarién; Rogelio Paret, Mrs. Paret, Buena Vista; M. A. Gonzalez, Mrs. Gonzalez, Santa Clara; Rafael Fraguela, Mrs. Fraguela, Placetas; Eduardo Gomez, Mrs. Gomez, Guayos; Edelmiro Becerra, Mrs. Becerra, Sancti Spiritus; Cirilo Mogená, Trinidad; Bibiano Molina, Mrs. Molina, Potrerillo; José M. Sanchez, Mrs. Sanchez, Yaguajay; Alejandro Pereira, Mrs. Pereira, Cumanayagua; Filemeno Hernandez, Mrs. Hernandez, Ranchuelo; Ismael Negrín, Mrs. Negrín, Cruces; Casto Lima, Mrs. Lima, Santa Isabel de las Lajas; Heriberto Rodriguez, Mrs. Rodriguez, Arriete; A. T. Bequer, Mrs. Bequer, Cienfuegos; Manuel Millán, Mrs. Millán, Cartagena.

EVANGELISM

Much emphasis has been placed on evangelism. Local and province-wide campaigns have been conducted during the year, especially in the winter season. Many meetings of power were held. As this is being written meetings are in progress in the Havana church with capacity houses every night. In addition to these regular evangelistic services in the places of worship, a campaign was carried out in twelve of the larger places, with meetings in halls, lodges, club buildings and theaters. The purpose was to reach an element that never frequents the houses of worship. We were agreeably surprised to find the readiness with which the doors of lodges and club buildings were opened to us. Usually at each gathering a lecture on temperance or some phase of social welfare was followed by an evangelistic sermon. Audiences were large and composed for the most part of new people. In one case more than a thousand attended. The missionaries at the respective points feel that the results were good and their audiences have been permanently enlarged.

TRAINING SCHOOL AND SEMINARY

The Baptist Seminary in Havana has rested a year, waiting to get together another group of students. But in the meantime a Training School for young women has been begun, using the same classrooms and teaching force. Out of fifteen applicants seven young women were selected. They make their home in the Temple, under the supervision of the local missionary force and more especially Miss Mildred Matthews who has assumed direct charge of them. They study exclusively those religious and practical subjects, including hymn playing, which will be useful to them later in mission work. The course projected for them is two years of intensive study. We feel that this work fills a great need, and that an unusually fine group of young women has been secured. The Training School is supported by the Women's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention in a special appropriation from the Annie Armstrong Offering. The Cuban Convention co-operates to the extent of five dollars per month to each student. We plan to take also a limited number of young men for seminary work in September of the present year.

ENCOURAGING INCREASES

There have been encouraging increases along certain lines. The number of Sunday Schools as well as the total Sunday School enrollment and attendance increased 11 per cent. The total offerings for all purposes increased 27 per cent, which is rather surprising in view of the general financial depression throughout the Republic. Three new churches were organized. The number of preaching stations increased 18 per cent. On the other hand there have been some decreases. The number of baptisms was 48 less than last year. The total amount of literature was less, but that is readily explained by the scarcity of print paper and printed matter. The enrollment in Colegio Bautista is slightly less than last year. This is explained, we think, by the prevailing hard times and by the fact that Havana schools of certain grades were closed during the month of October by government decree on account of health conditions, causing a slight setback in their work.

RADIO EVANGELISM

Radio preaching has been conducted without interruption over a local station in Cruces and over the Blue Net Work in Havana. The Havana hookup covers the Republic completely and reaches other nearby Caribbean countries. We have recently completed four years of this work which began in the winter of 1938-39. Reports from many places have been encouraging. There are many instances of persons who have been directed to the churches through the radio service. Persons in out of the way places, far removed from other opportunities of gospel influence, are regular listeners. Many of our Cuban Baptists think the radio service is the most helpful single feature of our work.

BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS

Two new chapels have been built during the year from funds on hand from the Bottoms Trust Fund income of 1940. A good, substantial building of cement blocks with concrete roof, has been dedicated at Mariel, in Pinar del Rio Province. It has auditorium and provision for eight Sunday school classes. In connection with an existing building alongside which serves as pastor's home with room to spare, it forms a comfortable and efficient plant. The cost was \$5,500 including furnishings. A more modest chapel has been built in Cumana-yagua, Santa Clara Province. This is of brick with tile roof. An existing frame building was moved back on the lot and converted into four classrooms. The total cost was \$2,600. Extensive repairs, costing \$3,000, were made on a building purchased in Regla last year, converting it into a missionary's home and temporary chapel. It is occupied by Rev. Herbert Caudill and his family. A thousand dollars were spent on the old building purchased last year in Guanajay, converting it into an acceptable chapel which will answer our needs for some years at that point. We also co-operated with the Colón church in the construction of a suburban chapel, and with the Matanzas church in putting up an inexpensive country chapel five miles away where there is a promising rural work.

MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES

Vacation Bible Schools. A large number were held. There is need of better preparation for these, and for the present we have to do the best we can with the material at hand. In some cases missionaries have found valuable helpers in local public school teachers.

The Printery. At times paper has been scarce but the printery has done a good work. Nearly 400,000 tracts have been produced and used throughout the field. The *Voz Bautista*, our denominational paper, has been published with a subscription list of something over fifteen hundred. Programs for the missionary societies have been published, and other pamphlets as needed. One booklet, "Studies in Missions," has been published.

Medical Dispensaries. The dispensaries in Cárdenas and Havana have kept up their free work. The one in Havana renders valuable service not only in its direct work, but also in giving advice and guidance to country people who come to Havana seeking services which we are not able to give.

Rural Work. Such rural work as we had already established has been continued and one new field has been opened. The worker and his wife live in the country and give their entire time to a large territory where they have three regular preaching points in addition to cottage meetings in isolated homes.

STATISTICAL TABLE

The following is a condensed statistical report of work done during the year:

Number of workers (including wives).....	109
New churches organized	3
Present number of churches	62
Additional preaching stations	122
Preaching services	10,204
Prayer meetings	5,527
Baptized during the year	251
Present church membership	4,783
Missionary visits	66,441

Tracts distributed	560,294
Bibles and Testaments distributed.....	1,853
Gospel portions distributed	10,678
Training unions	44
Women's Missionary Societies (including auxiliaries)..	131
Sunday Schools	144
Sunday School pupils	7,933
Contributed by Sunday School	\$ 2,177.65
Total contributions of Cuban churches.....	20,843.60

NEEDS

We need more strength to enter more thoroughly the city of Havana. This great metropolis of nearly three-quarters of a million inhabitants is barely touched with the work we are now doing. Another male American worker should be on the ground getting ready for service. More equipment is greatly needed. We should have at least twenty modest chapels throughout the field, and should be securing three or four permanent locations within the city limits of Havana.

SECTION NINE

WORK IN PANAMA

PAUL C. BELL, Superintendent

"Come over and help us." "Whom shall we send, and who will go?" "Here am I, send me." "Go ye, therefore." Thus came the appeal, the challenge, the answer, and the commission to Panama.

We arrived with our car and a few household goods after twelve days at sea on a small freighter, December 21, 1941. War had been declared and day and night we were on the alert for subs and raiders. The Lord took care of us.

Our first task was to get acquainted with the field, find out what was to be done and what could be done. After traveling over practically all of the territory both in the Republic of Panama and the Canal Zone, it was easy to see that the work would naturally group itself into four departments.

THE WEST INDIANS

There are various estimates of the number of West Indians on the Isthmus, but no doubt there are between sixty and seventy thousand of them. The greater number of them came from Jamaica. Others came from Barbados and Sta. Lucia. They are British subjects and glory in their allegiance to the king. It seems that the first Baptist work was done by faithful Negro Christians, laymen who came over as laborers in the construction days of the Panama Railroad and during the French efforts to build the Canal. Later a worker was sent from the British Baptists and carried on as a part of the Jamaican Baptist Union. The work was turned over to the Home Board when the United States took over the construction of the Canal. It is easy to see that in the past some good work has been done. In recent years for lack of workers the churches have gone down.

We are glad to report that some progress has been made this past year. One preacher has been ordained and employed as pastor of the churches at Gatun and Red Tank—Rev. F. H. Linton. Rev. V. T. Yearwood, who has been giving only part time to the ministry, has been employed for full time as pastor at Pueblo Nuevo and special worker in the labor camps. Rev. I. O. Veitch was asked to give all of his time to the Cristobal Church, which is our largest congregation. The Caledonia and Chorrillo churches have been cared for by the superintendent and lay preachers.

Mrs. Bell has organized three Women's Missionary Societies and these are doing an excellent work. While young and new in the work, these organizations gave generously to the Lottie Moon Christmas offering and their gifts to the Annie Armstrong offering will exceed \$45.

We need more preachers for these people. We have organized a Bible class for those who aspire to the ministry. There are now seven young men who are studying. We hope that when the war is over we can send at least some

of these young men to the States for thorough training for the work that needs to be done in this field.

We are greatly in need of a church building for the Caledonia Church. We feel that a suitable location should be secured and adequate building constructed so that we might unite the Caledonia and Chorrillo churches.

THE AMERICAN CIVILIAN WORK

The Balboa Heights Baptist Church is the only American Baptist church this side of Brownsville, Texas. This church is self-supporting and its budget adopted for this year is \$15,000. The building and parsonage are the property of the Home Board. Rev. P. E. Taylor is entering his fourth year as pastor.

There are several other centers where we should have churches. We have organized a church at Cocoli this year. It now has twenty-four members. The average Sunday School attendance is above forty. Gifts to all purposes are about \$150 per month. The March Week of Prayer offering is above \$175. We have four candidates for baptism. This church reaches a large area and should have a pastor to give all of his time to its work. In a short time it will be self-supporting. We have several hundred dollars on hand for a building.

There is a great opportunity on the Atlantic side. There are many Baptists. In a little while we could have a church if we only had someone to go there. There are two other centers where we should have churches. Then there are many camps of civilian employees where we are preaching from time to time. At least three good American missionary pastors are needed right now to help build up a strong Baptist denominational stronghold here in the Canal Zone, whose influence would be felt far and wide.

SEAMEN AND SOLDIERS

There is a great host of our American Army and Navy men here. Then great numbers pass this way. We are fortunate in having some very fine Baptist chaplains in this area who are doing a splendid work. In the Spring of last year we began a special service every Tuesday evening for these men in the Balboa Heights Baptist Church. The program consisted of group prayer meetings, an evangelistic message, and a brief recreational program with refreshments. Later we opened another service in the mission home. The experiences we have had in these services have proven to us that we need two well provided service men's centers, one on the Atlantic side and one on the Pacific side, to take care of our boys away from home and who pass this way. Panama City and Colon are regarded by seamen as two of the most wicked cities in the world.

SPANISH PEOPLE

The population of the Republic of Panama is approximately seven hundred thousand. The most of them are mixed with Indian and Negro bloods. There are some four or five Indian tribes who have kept intact. In the Zone we have many labor camps with thousands of Spanish-speaking laborers from all of Central America and some from South America, particularly from Colombia, as well as from Cuba.

In Panama City we have organized a Sunday School and have an average attendance of thirty-five. We have baptized six, and have several awaiting baptism. Fanaticism predominates. Our location is altogether unsuitable. We are doing the best we can with what we have, hoping that in the near future we can secure a more desirable location. In the Canal Zone, we conduct services in the recreation halls and in the open air. In one camp there are about two hundred and fifty men who attend regularly a Bible class. Much interest is shown. We have distributed approximately thirty thousand copies of the Gospels and sold over four hundred Bibles and New Testaments. Many people who will not attend our services seem very eager to read the Scriptures.

Rev. José Prado and wife, who were trained in the Baptist Seminary in Havana, have recently been elected by the Board to work in Panama. The Panamanian government has not granted him permission to enter as yet, but we are hoping that he will arrive in the near future.

There are many very important places in Panama where we should have mission work. The new Pan-American Highway is being built, and all along this important thoroughfare should be placed Gospel lighthouses.

As we look over this great mission field with its varied peoples from all over the world—from China, India, Europe, Africa, as well as all of the countries of North and South America—we stand amazed. "Truly the fields are white unto the harvest and the laborers are few. Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest that he will send laborers into his harvest." "We can expect great things from God. Let us attempt great things for God."

SECTION TEN

LAND THAT I LOVE

Field Work

WILMA BUCY, Field Worker

God SAVE America, land that I love,
Stand beside her and guide her
Through the night with the light from above.

My mission as field worker for the Home Mission Board has been trying to enlarge the vision and intensify the interest of as many Southern Baptists as possible, in this homeland of ours—one of the richest, ripest and most vitally strategic mission fields in the world to-day.

Should not the Christian's song and prayer be, "God save America"? (With apologies to Mr. Berlin.) I often wonder as we sing this song if our love is deep enough to go down beneath the surface of comforts, ease and luxury, to the substrata of poverty, discriminations and insecurity engulfing multitudes around us and lift them up in the true spirit of Christian brotherhood.

As we join our forces with those of other liberty-loving nations to insure "The Four Freedoms" to the whole world, we would do well to remember that to millions in our own lands these freedoms only mean freedom to want; to fear; insecurity, and to have no opportunity or encouragement to worship the true and living God.

To be consistent advocates of the principles of democracy, to say nothing of being Christian, we must guarantee these rights to our own. After all, as someone has said, "Democracy is but the attempt to give political expression to Christianity."

It is encouraging to know, however, that our people are beginning to look more realistically upon this land that we love. A new sense of values is being created; a new appreciation is stirring our sleeping hearts, and producing a deeper feeling of personal responsibility.

Churches, which have long been absorbed in their own full programs, are waking up to the vital importance of the mission task at their own back door, and are launching out in splendid community mission projects. The greatest interest in many a year is now being manifested in the work of the Home Mission Board. More people are reading its periodicals, studying books on Home Missions, than ever before. They are steadily increasing their gifts; they are praying more intelligently and, we believe, more fervently for the work and its workers.

This is wonderfully encouraging and stimulating. But who would be willing to say that we are yet putting forth our best effort, that we have yet grasped the magnitude of the task, the imperative necessity upon us to win this land we love to Christ, if we would win the world?

Tagore, a Hindu poet, recently said, "Until lynching ceases in America, she has very little brotherhood to impart to the Orient."

An Indian chief, upon being approached by a missionary with the Bible, remarked, "White man had Book long time. Done white man no good. Indian no time to listen."

One of the best ways I have found to make Home Missions real to people is to take them to the field and let them actually see for themselves the needs in the way of workers and equipment, the response of the people to the Gospel and its glorious achievements. I hope more and more people are going to

avail themselves of this opportunity in the future when transportation difficulties are removed.

Last May it was my privilege to get up a party of twenty-one outstanding W.M.U. teachers and workers, and with the able assistance of four of our missionaries, Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Moye, Brother E. L. Kelly and Rev. I. E. Gonzalez, conducted a 1,500 mile tour over our Mexican mission field in South Texas, going down into old Mexico as far as Monterey for background color and better understanding of these people with whom we work.

The party included four state presidents of W.M.U., four executive W.M.U. secretaries, two state W.M.U. field workers, two state Young People's leaders, one Royal Ambassador leader (for three states)—a man, too, by the way—one local pastor and four missionaries, a Sunday School superintendent, five other local W.M.U., Sunday School and young people's workers from ten different states—Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Maryland, Mississippi, Missouri, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and Virginia.

On this trip we got acquainted with a large number of missionaries; visited twenty-one of our Home Mission churches, in eighteen cities, towns and villages. The group was not only impressed with the work that is being done, but with the hearty co-operation the Anglo pastors and their people are giving our Mexican brethren and their work. They were inspired by the liberality of the giving of these Mexican Christians. One could almost say they give with abandon, especially when we take into consideration the fact that almost all of them are quite poor—just day-laborers. It was not unusual to hear such statements:

"Before my husband began emphasizing the tithe as the biblical plan of giving, our weekly collection was 70 cents. Now we have 28 families tithing, and our offerings range from \$12 to \$26 per week."

"Our W.M.S., of 26 members, gave \$70 to the Annie Armstrong offering last year." (There are only 22 members in the church.)

"We have 16 active members in our W.M.S. Fourteen of them are tithers."

It is no wonder then that the 70 Mexican churches and the mission stations gave \$31,630.62 to all causes last year, an increase of \$10,041.31 over the year before.

The Corpus Christi Church, three years ago, had a budget of \$500. Last year they gave \$3,000. They have \$4,000 as their budget for 1943.

The Zarzamora Church in San Antonio, which grew out of a kindergarten started about five years ago, is not over three years old—has 48 members, mostly women. They gave \$801 last year to missions. There is a full graded A-1 W.M.U. in that little church, and they gave over \$40 to the Lottie Moon offering last December.

The chief emphasis, however, in every mission church is on soul-winning. While Southern Baptists reported one baptism for every 24 members, the Mexican Baptists reported one baptism for every 4.4 members.

One hundred four Vacation Bible Schools were held last year, in which 6,180 children were enrolled, and 700 made professions of faith.

One missionary reports, "We have baptized 43 within the past six months."

Another says, "We had 12 additions by letter last Sunday and 7 by baptism."

It is not only on the Mexican field that such things are taking place, but on almost all of them. For instance, Helen Lambert writes me after I had made a visit to her field:

"The work is growing so fast in the mission here in East St. Louis and Granite City, we will soon be obliged to have more room. We had 60 at Thursday night preaching service in 'The House of Happiness' last week." (That must have caused the walls to bulge considerably.)

"We have 25 to 40 boys each week in the R.A. now. We must divide them as soon as a leader can be found; and 20 to 25 girls in the G.A."

"Last Sunday four of our young people were baptized. Since then one of the Y.W.A. girls was saved." More than 225 have made profession of faith on this field since Miss Lambert came in 1940, and on and on we could go with story after story. It would thrill the soul of every Southern Baptist if they could but see the eager faces of these, as they listen to the Gospel message being taught, preached or sung. But it is even a greater thrill to hear them tell their own experience of grace, of the joy and peace that is theirs,

and see their eagerness to give the good news to others. Even the children and young people are great soul-winners.

A SUMMARY OF MY STEWARDSHIP OF SERVICE

1. During the past year, my work has carried me into 10 different states and one foreign country: Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and old Mexico.

2. I have attended 97 district and associational W.M.U. meetings. More than 1,000 churches were represented in these meetings by more than 10,000 delegates—in spite of gas rationing and so many women entering the "gainfully employed" groups, and general unsettled conditions! One hundred twenty-nine associations were represented in the district meetings, making a total of 199 associations reached with a message on Home Missions.

3. I was privileged to present Home Missions in 8 state meetings, conventions, assemblies and camps, speaking, teaching mission study classes, and showing some of the more than 300 lovely natural color pictures which I have accumulated of the various mission fields.

4. Attended three south-wide devotional meetings.

5. Visited six colleges, spending several days at each. Spoke to all the students in chapel, to Y.W.A., and at other special meetings; showed Home Mission pictures, and held numerous conferences with students.

6. Participated in eight schools of missions, local and associational, and spent 65 days teaching mission study classes.

7. Conducted 82 conferences for officers and leaders in various W.M.U. meetings.

8. Made 179 talks on Home Missions, and gave 20 illustrated lectures.

9. Secured 2,702 subscriptions for *Southern Baptist Home Missions and The Commission*.

10. Visited five of our mission fields and directed a party of 26 over our Mexican field in Texas and Mexico.

11. Wrote 495 letters and traveled untold miles by crowded bus and train, rarely now by private car.

My expenses have been \$793.91. My salary and traveling expense are provided by the W.M.U. in the Annie Armstrong offering.

SECTION ELEVEN

CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND

Church Extension

J. B. LAWRENCE, Superintendent

The Church Building Loan Fund is a trust fund consisting of gifts made by many individuals and churches years ago, most of which were memorials to individuals. These funds were to be lent to churches to aid in the construction of new buildings or in refinancing debts on church houses. The loans were to be secured and to bear moderate interest. After expenses were paid net income was to be added to the corpus. None of the funds were to be given away, nor be used as a mission promotion fund. The Home Mission Board was the trustee, and made responsible for the administration of this trust.

The current period of prosperity has enabled many churches to make large payments on debts and in some cases to pay all indebtedness. This has resulted in increased receipts of the fund, and building restrictions have reduced the number of new loans.

There were outstanding December 31, 1942, two hundred and sixteen loans of \$1,184,578.95 principal value, which, together with cash on hand and other resources, make up the total corpus of \$1,437,324.02, the highest figure yet reached in its value. Net earnings in 1942 amounted to \$39,845.19.

The loans in arrears are being reduced in number by payment or by reduction in outstanding debt.

Baptist churches generally, and the denomination, have shown a fine sense of responsibility with regard to debt payment in a period of financial depression, and this attitude indicates a clear understanding and the acceptance of the principles of Christian integrity.

Baptist churches, because of their changing membership and democratic policy, need to exercise great care in assuming building debts. The soundest practical common sense, supported by Christian integrity, should control all building programs, lest over-enthusiasm lead to extravagance and embarrassment.

Churches requiring loans in connection with a building program or aid in refinancing indebtedness, may write the Home Mission Board, 315 Red Rock Building, Atlanta, Ga., for information and application forms.

SECTION TWELVE TREASURER'S REPORT

For the Calendar Year 1942

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

J. B. LAWRENCE, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS BY STATES

January 1. to December 31, 1942

State	Co-operative Program Receipts	General Designated Receipts	March Week of Prayer Receipts	100 Thousand Club Receipts	Total
Alabama	\$ 16,278.61	\$ 3,270.15	\$ 13,000.90	\$ 6,845.41	\$ 39,395.07
Arkansas	6,757.67	993.93	7,681.35	5,184.26	20,617.21
Arizona	377.60	102.11	304.05	307.48	1,091.24
California	61.55	38.62	.....	.59	100.76
Dist. of Columbia	1,418.28	77.49	627.44	447.72	2,570.93
Florida	13,294.95	1,669.07	8,111.57	6,327.63	29,403.22
Georgia	23,684.37	5,584.51	18,469.44	16,317.34	64,055.66
Illinois	5,546.44	479.55	1,012.26	2,472.33	9,510.58
Kentucky	33,221.22	4,353.46	15,467.34	7,139.54	60,181.56
Louisiana	8,016.59	1,651.74	11,807.25	4,544.14	26,019.72
Maryland	5,286.54	367.40	1,978.93	1,242.41	8,875.28
Mississippi	13,214.67	2,943.17	17,434.11	3,779.51	37,371.46
Missouri	15,908.55	1,561.65	11,481.93	9,161.49	38,113.62
New Mexico	1,192.98	687.39	1,275.33	1,286.03	4,441.73
North Carolina	34,227.69	7,956.70	21,459.26	9,496.43	73,140.08
Oklahoma	4,711.78	8,742.43	1.04	5,566.52	19,021.77
South Carolina	33,015.89	1,849.91	15,106.09	6,163.03	56,134.92
Tennessee	35,385.84	4,460.25	18,286.88	5,745.95	63,878.92
Texas	32,739.84	3,582.04	35,675.29	17,022.44	89,019.61
Virginia	49,422.42	1,838.70	25,444.18	793.11	77,498.41
Miscellaneous	22.23	858.56	285.74	2,468.98	3,635.51
Total	\$333,785.71	\$53,068.83	\$224,910.38	\$112,312.34	\$724,077.26
Bottoms Trust Fund					33,663.05
Special Trust Fund					9,631.14
Total					\$767,371.45

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—GENERAL FUND

January 1. to December 31, 1942

RECEIPTS

Operating Income:	
Co-operative Program and General Designated Receipts (Column One and Two above)	\$386,854.54
Supplemental Income:	
Leasehold Royalties	\$ 1,864.99
Rents from Properties	448.15
Income from Invested Funds	472.14
Interest—Notes Receivable	579.23
Profit on Sale of Corporation Stock	184.40
Sale of Lots—El Paso, Texas	130.96
	3,679.87
Receipts That Do Not Represent Income:	
Refund on Insurance Premium	\$ 61.08
Refund on Old Tax Account	204.67
Sale of Old Equipment	12.50
Collections on Notes Receivable	5,993.10
Investments Redeemed	1,460.00

Sale of Real Estate	\$ 4,664.91	
Payment from Trust Fund	161.00	\$ 12,557.26
Total Receipts		\$403,091.67
Balance on Hand January 1, 1942		46,034.92
Total		\$449,126.59

DISBURSEMENTS

Mission Work:

J. W. Beagle—Supt. Miss. in Homeland—Salary and Tr.....	\$ 4,428.06	
Noble Y. Beall—Dir. of Coop. Missions—Salary and Tr.....	2,721.24	
Jacob Gartenhaus—Field Secretary—Salary and Tr.....	4,600.38	
Alfred Carpenter—Supt. of Camp Work—Salary and Tr.....	4,723.71	
Roland Q. Leavell—Supt. of Evangelism (3 Mo.).....	1,312.50	
S. F. Dowis—Supt. of City Missions—Salary and Tr.....	4,310.99	
City Mission Work	3,528.19	
Work among Negroes	2,047.62	\$ 27,672.69

Administrative Expenses:

Salaries:

J. B. Lawrence—Ex. Secy.—Treas.	\$ 3,600.00	
Geo. P. Whitman, Attorney	750.00	
J. W. Wing—Office Secretary	2,100.00	
Bookkeeping, Stenographer and Extra Help	9,582.93	\$ 16,032.93

Rent	1,867.50	
Postage and Express	2,073.85	
Office Supplies and Printing	987.97	
Traveling	1,424.42	
Office Expenses	23.96	
Telephone and Telegraph	490.95	22,901.58

Miscellaneous:

March Week of Prayer Expense	\$ 230.68	
State Members Expense	725.53	
Fire Insurance Premiums	3,092.82	
Repairs to Property	2,127.42	
Taxes	96.73	

Publicity:

Joe W. Burton, Secretary—Salary and Tr.....	\$ 4,138.59	
Advertising—Denominational Papers	3,556.16	7,694.75

Home and Foreign Mission Day Program.....	306.96	
Attorney Fees—Special Cases	61.54	
Employee's Bonds	300.00	
Auditing	300.00	
Recording Fees	6.75	
Publishing and Dist. S.B.H.M.	\$ 16,037.01	
Printing Mission Study Books.....	4,712.97	
	\$ 20,749.98	

Less:

Subscriptions S.B.H.M.	\$ 8,810.74	
Advertisements	237.53	
Sales of Miss. Study Books.....	10,726.35	19,774.62— 975.36

Debt Expense:

Interest on Bonded Indebtedness	1,098.75	
Premium on Called Bonds	4,500.00	
Bond Mortgage Tax	1,350.00	
Interest on Notes Payable	8,998.63	
Trustee's Fees	1,360.74	17,308.12

Repairs—Hail Damage—Kerrville, Texas	233.14	
Repairs—Fruitland Institute	259.06	
Exchange	9.29	
Premium—Old Age Benefits	\$ 4,929.47	
Less: Amt. Paid by Employees	928.08	4,001.39

Miscellaneous	263.24	37,992.78
---------------------	--------	-----------

Other Expenses:

Dr. B. D. Gray—Secretary Emeritus	\$ 2,400.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	15,000.00	
Expense Attending Convention	508.21	17,908.21

Liabilities Liquidated:

Notes Payable	\$330,000.00	
Less: Receipts from 100M Club	99,000.00	\$231,000.00

Refund to Church—Cleveland, Miss.	150.00	
Refund—Sale of Real Estate	125.00	231,275.00

Assets Acquired:

Purchase of Real Estate	\$ 854.00	
Investments Purchased	40.50	
Advances for Traveling	150.00	

Furniture and Fixtures	\$ 723.50	
Advances to Employees	60.00	\$ 1,828.00
Total Disbursements		\$339,578.26
Balance on Hand December 31, 1942.....		109,548.33
Total		<u>\$449,126.59</u>

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—DEBT PAYING FUND

January 1. to December 31, 1942

Balance on Hand January 1st.....		\$ 10,028.66
Receipts:		
Hundred Thousand Club	\$112,312.34	
Woman's Missionary Union	8,059.89	120,372.23
Total Receipts and Balance		\$130,400.89
Disbursements:		
Notes Payable Retired for General Fund		99,000.00
Balance on Hand December 31, 1942.....		\$ 31,400.89

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

MARCH WEEK OF PRAYER (ANNIE ARMSTRONG OFFERING) FUND

January 1. to December 31, 1942

Balance on Hand January 1st		\$ 99,586.92
Receipts:		
Receipts by States (See Statement Above).....	\$224,910.38	
Less: Specially Designated (But Included in Above Figures).....	5,350.00	219,560.38
Advances to Missionaries Returned		445.00
Total Receipts and Balance		\$319,592.30
Disbursements:		
Missions in Homeland:		
Work among Foreigners	\$64,814.84	
Work among Indians	11,508.88	
Work among Negroes	1,213.28	
Missionaries to Deaf	3,584.10	
Mountain Missions	5,779.25	\$ 86,900.35
Cuba Missions		42,298.27
General Field Work—Miss Wilma Bucy.....		2,646.96
Mission Study Work—Mrs. Una R. Lawrence		2,766.00
Total	\$134,611.58	
Less: Premium—Old Age Benefits—Paid by Employees.....	2,424.50	
		\$132,187.08
Mexican Baptist Seminary—El Paso		1,200.00
Good Will Center—Birmingham		500.00
Rescue Missions—New Orleans		2,400.00
Printing Spanish Programs		600.00
Appropriation—Tabernacle Cherokee Ind. Association		500.00
Daily Vacation Bible School		1,679.80
Ida Pearl Bell Scholarship Fund		1,867.50
Appropriation—Education Missionaries' Children		6,000.00
Repairs on Mission Property		1,346.50
Ladies' Training School—Cuba		600.00
Pensioned Missionaries		3,170.00
Kindergarten Equipment		322.75
W.M.U. Institutes		300.00
Buildings and Improvements to Mission Property		8,561.05
Advances to Missionaries		245.00
Premiums—Paid by Employees for Old Age Benefits		2,406.80
Miscellaneous		28.24
Total Disbursements		163,914.72
Balance on Hand December 31, 1942		\$155,677.58

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

January 1. to December 31, 1942

Balance on Hand January 1st		\$ 36,660.51
Receipts:		
General Contributions	\$ 9,631.14	
Panama	2,041.90	

Jewish Mission Work	\$	312.06	
Rents—Rented Properties—Tampa, Florida		225.00	
Evangelistic Contributions		808.73	
Aged Missionaries Relief		999.96	
Income from Joerg Fund		875.00	
Special from W.M.U.—Panama		600.00	
Other Foreign Work		20.00	
For Indian Work		40.00	
Tract Fund		226.97	
Requests:			
C. F. Cox Estate	\$14,292.22		
Lillie J. Burrows Estate	8,268.66		
T. W. T. Noland Estate	500.00		
J. H. Pepper Estate	350.00		
Lee J. Parks Estate	111.00		
Mrs. M. C. Pouncy Estate	3.78		
Amanda Mitchell Bequest	286.71		
Wm. Moore Fund	105.69	23,918.06	
Income from Speight Estate		1,650.00	
Income from Mrs. Emily Pryor Estate		852.50	
Special Contribution for Indian Chapel		500.00	
Donation for Cuban Workers' Salaries		400.00	
Accounts Receivable Paid		158.00	
First Mexican Church—Advances Ret.		61.00	
Receipts Specially Designated	\$ 4,170.60		
Less: Receipts Specially Designated Remitted.....	4,045.07	125.53	
Advance to Missionary Repaid		25.00	43,470.85
Total Receipts and Balance			\$ 80,031.36
Disbursements:			
Printing Evangelistic Tracts	\$	1,314.00	
Aged Missionaries' Relief		999.96	
Good Will Center—San Antonio		3,025.00	
Mission Work:			
Work among Foreigners	\$ 9,484.61		
Work among Negroes	4,190.74		
Work among Indians	4,076.09		
Mountain Mission Work	817.50		
Panama	690.00		
Deaf Mute Work	300.00		
	\$19,558.94		
Less: Premium—Old Age Pension	229.56	19,329.38	
Institutes for Men		500.00	
Special Donation for Salary—Manuel Quintana		525.00	
Tabernacle—Cherokee Ind. Association		100.00	
Repairs—Good Will Center and Church—Pointe au Chein.....		120.00	
Improvements—Church—Alice, Texas		175.00	
Evangelism Traveling	\$ 158.21		
Less: Refund	40.32	117.89	
Special Indian Work		1,493.57	
Expenses, Mrs. Emily Pryor Estate		570.78	
Mexican Chapel—Uvalde, Texas		500.00	
For Cuban Workers' Salaries		400.00	
Purchased Bibles for Indians		42.50	
Premium—Old Age Benefits		229.56	
Advances Made to Missionaries		35.00	
Exchange		1.10	29,478.74
Balance on Hand December 31, 1942			\$ 50,552.62

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

BOTTOMS TRUST FUND

January 1. to December 31, 1942

Balance on Hand January 1st		\$ 27,668.82
Receipts:		
Income from Trust Fund—Received from Trustee.....	\$ 33,663.05	
Advances to Missionaries Returned	30.00	33,693.05
Total Receipts and Balance		\$ 61,361.87
Disbursements:		
Mission Work in Homeland:		
Work among Foreigners	\$ 12,059.84	
Work among Negroes	5,216.32	
Work among Indians	2,100.00	
J. L. Moye—Supt. of Missions—Texas.....	4,457.56	
Moving Pastor's Home—McAllen	400.00	
Improvements and Purchase of Mission Property	2,651.00	
Premium—Old Age Benefits	440.55	
Advances to Missionaries	85.00	

Cuba:	
Aid Baptist College	\$2,499.93
Maintenance for Seminary	550.00
Radio Programs	1,200.00
Additional Mission Work	6,300.00
Repairs to Property	2,966.00
Improvements and Purchase of Property	8,550.00
Evangelistic Work	700.00
Salary and Expense—Miss Matthews	800.00— 23,565.93
	<u>\$ 50,976.20</u>
Less: Premiums—Old Age Benefits	440.55
Total Disbursements	\$ 50,535.65
Balance on Hand December 31, 1942	\$ 10,826.22

GENERAL FUND

Balance Sheet

December 31, 1942

ASSETS

Fixed Assets:

General Fund:

Real Estate, Churches, Good Will Centers Pastor's Homes, etc.	\$1,133,698.32
Mountain Schools	\$248,235.75
Less: Depreciation	159,787.90— 88,447.85
Furniture and Office Equipment (net)	3,805.01
Total	\$1,225,951.18

Current Assets:

Cash in Banks	\$ 109,548.33
Working Funds:	
Atlanta, Georgia	\$ 380.00
Havana, Cuba	5,000.00— 5,380.00
Mission Books—Inventory	2,908.66
Notes Receivable	20,406.90
Miscellaneous Stocks and Bonds	7,790.50
Total	146,034.39

Other Assets:

Advances for Traveling	\$ 1,185.00
Prepaid Insurance	4,473.42— 5,658.42
Total General Fund	\$1,377,643.99

Debt Paying Fund:

Cash in Banks	31,400.89
---------------------	-----------

Camp Work Fund:

Cash in Bank	\$ 18,018.07
Advances to Chaplain	500.00— 18,518.07

Investment Trust Funds:

Cash and Securities in Hands of Trustee	3,470.79
Total	\$1,431,033.74

LIABILITIES

Fixed Liabilities:

Notes Payable—General Fund	\$ 220,000.00
----------------------------------	---------------

Other Liabilities:

Rent to Apply on Purchase of Property	\$ 387.50
Proceeds from Sale of Property—Held for Reimbursement	17.00— 404.50
Excess of Assets Over Liabilities—General Fund	1,157,239.49
Total—General Fund	\$1,377,643.99

Debt Paying Fund:

Unexpended Balance	31,400.89
--------------------------	-----------

Camp Work Fund:

Unexpended Balance	18,518.07
--------------------------	-----------

Trust Funds:

Knox County Board of Education	3,470.79
--------------------------------------	----------

Total	\$1,431,033.74
-------------	----------------

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND

January 1, to December 31, 1942

Balance on Hand January 1st		\$130,586.84
Receipts that Represent Income:		
Interest on Church Loans	\$ 54,736.57	
Interest from Other Investments	2,064.64	
Realization of Assets:		
Loans to Churches Repaid	\$335,672.52	
Notes Receivable Paid	100.00	
Bond Investments	2,926.58	
Refund on Advance for Traveling	100.00	338,799.10
Collection of Insurance Claims for Church	2,001.26	397,601.57
Total Receipts and Balance		\$528,188.41
Disbursements:		
Interest Paid on Annuity Contracts	\$ 5,555.42	
Administrative Expense:		
Salaries:		
J. B. Lawrence—Supt.	\$ 2,400.00	
Geo. P. Whitman—Attorney	750.00	
J. W. Wing—Office Secretary	1,650.00	
N. T. Tull—Field Representative	2,700.00	
Geo. F. Austin—Field Representative	2,700.00	
Bookkeeping	1,200.00	
	\$ 11,400.00	
Less: Premium—Old Age Benefits	162.00	11,238.00
Traveling		1,683.29
Attorney Fees in Special Cases		877.75
Rent		600.00
Audit Report		300.00
Postage and Express		126.28
Telephone and Telegraph		26.41
Printing		55.70
Exchange		124.24
Recording Fees		4.25
Taxes		13.89
Premium—Old Age Benefits		324.00
Total		\$ 20,929.23
Assets Acquired:		
Loans to Churches	314,478.74	
Insurance Collections Paid Church	2,001.26	
Total Disbursements		337,409.23
Balance on Hand December 31, 1942		\$190,779.18

Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention—Trustee

CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND

December 31, 1942

ASSETS

Permanent Fund:		
Trust Fund Investments	\$ 19,468.21	
Savings Accounts in Banks	1,266.66	\$ 20,734.87
Building Fund:		
Loans to Churches (Secured by First Mortgage)	\$1,184,578.95	
Bond Investments	38,528.11	
Real Estate	1,862.91	1,224,969.97
Advances:		
To Churches	601.00	
Traveling	100.00	701.00
Office Equipment		134.00
Cash in Banks		190,784.18
Total		\$1,437,324.02

LIABILITIES

Permanent Fund:			
Trust Funds		\$	20,734.87
Building Fund Liabilities:			
Annuity Contracts	\$	76,285.00	
Partial Payments		1,675.00—	77,960.00
Corpus—Assets in Excess of Liabilities			\$1,338,629.15
Total			<u>\$1,437,324.02</u>

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITORS

TO THE HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION,
ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

We have audited the books and accounts of the General Fund of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention for the year ended December 31, 1942, and have audited for the same period the accounts of the Church Building Loan Fund, as well as the accounts of Trust Funds; and certify that, the Balance Sheets and Statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the several funds incorporated in the Treasurer's report, have been compared with our report and, in our opinion, correctly set forth the financial position of the respective funds of the Home Mission Board at December 31, 1942, and the transactions in these funds during the year then ended.

RICHARDSON, JACKSON & CO.
Certified Public Accountants

FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

The Sunday School Board

T. L. HOLCOMB, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

DIVISION HEADS

J. O. WILLIAMS, Business Management

HIGHT C MOORE, Editorial Service

P. E. BURROUGHS, Education and Promotion

Southern Baptists are rapidly approaching the greatest hour for service in the history of Christianity. The whole world is now in the valley of sorrow and the shadow of death. "Knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep: for now is our salvation nearer than when we believed. The night is far spent, the day is at hand; let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light."

An empoverished world will soon be ready to accept help; a broken-hearted world ready to receive the Comforter; a sad and lonely world ready to listen to the good news of the gospel of grace. Awake, awake, put on strength, O Southern Baptist Zion.

There's a call comes ringing o'er the restless wave,
Send the light! Send the light!
There are souls to rescue, there are souls to save,
Send the light!

Our boards, institutions, and churches are all practically free from debt. If Jesus stood in our midst he would no doubt take the Book and read again, "The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the broken-hearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised. To preach the acceptable year of the Lord." We must take his message and apply it to the needs of the world.

In this hour of confusion, peril, and death, the Sunday School Board re-dedicates its entire organization and resources to the service of God through the churches for the advancement of the cause of Christ in all the earth.

We thank God for the fifty-two fruitful years that he has given the Sunday School Board. It is our desire to be worthy of the achievements of the past, equalled to the demands of the present, and aware of the possibilities of an unfolding future. With faith in God we are resolved to press on.



TWO CHANGES IN THE BOARD'S PERSONNEL

A vacancy on our local board was occasioned by the removal of Dr. John D. Freeman to Louisville, Kentucky, last fall, to become Editor of *The Western Recorder*. Dr. Freeman was a faithful and efficient member of the board, and from 1934 rendered notable service as its Recording Secretary. Mr. F. Norman Smith of Clarksville, Tennessee, an outstanding layman and greatly interested in denominational affairs, was elected to fill the vacancy.

Dr. H. T. Whaley, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Pine Bluff, was elected at the last Convention as the Arkansas member of the board. His removal to New Orleans caused a vacancy, which was filled at the December meeting by the election of Dr. O. L. Gibson, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Fayetteville.



INTERESTING COMPARISONS

The Board's receipts for 1942 from all sources were \$3,024,357.95, an increase of \$365,540.31 over the previous year.

Contributions for denominational causes from our earnings for this period amounted to \$576,719.31, as compared with \$566,634.40 the preceding year.

The number of Sunday schools reported for 1942 were 24,745, with an enrolment of 3,430,929. This shows a gain of 116 schools, though a loss of 122,538 in enrolment, due to so many of our young people entering the armed forces and going into war industries.

The Training Union reports 50,727 units of organization for the year, with an enrolment of 801,567. A considerable loss is also shown in these figures due to world conditions.

There were 7,112 Vacation Bible schools reported in 1942 which is an increase of 35 over the previous year. Southern Baptists Vacation Bible schools reported 63,296 conversions during the past seven years.



DISPOSITION OF OUR EARNINGS

A careful examination of the following table will indicate how vitally the earnings of the Sunday School Board enter into our denominational life and how essential are these contributions which are made to the maintenance of the work of other Convention agencies.

ANALYSIS OF DENOMINATIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942

Fixed Convention Expenses:

Board Meetings	\$ 1,954.49
Convention Annual and Expense	5,361.80
Executive Committee—S.B.C.	37,000.00
Baptist World Alliance	3,000.00
International Lesson Committee	3,250.00
Social Service Commission	73.44
Special Committees—S.B.C.	387.07
Committee on Baptist History	1,677.06
Committee on Order of Business—S.B.C.	282.54
Radio Committee	5,882.68
Baptist Brotherhood	6,000.00
Committee on Constitution and By-Laws	71.33

Total

\$ 64,940.41

Other Convention Agencies:

Woman's Missionary Union—Rent and Expense Fund	\$ 3,200.00
Baptist Bible Institute	1,500.00
Louisville Training School	1,500.00
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,500.00
Ridgecrest Assembly Program	1,000.00

Total

\$ 8,700.00

Co-operative and Special Work with State Boards:

Rural Work	\$ 13,019.33
State S.S. and B.T.U. Regular Workers	67,486.77
S.S. and B.T.U. Field Work	40,618.89
Student Secretaries and Special Field Work	17,048.44
Four-Year Associational Promotion Program	24,817.10
Extra Promotional Work	9,243.58

Total

\$172,234.11

Special Denominational Work:

Convention Exhibit and Expense	\$ 6,199.25
Sunday School Clinic	1,578.84
Crusade Against Beverage Alcohol	1,896.38
Baptist World Emergency Committee	408.86

Total

\$ 10,083.33

Donations to State Boards, Churches, Army Camps, etc.:

Books, Bibles, Periodicals, and Tracts	\$ 38,557.90
Less: Jarman Foundation—Bible Fund Income	1,500.00

Total

\$ 37,057.90

TOTAL FOR DENOMINATIONAL WORK AS DESCRIBED ABOVE

\$293,015.75

Promotional Departments of the Sunday School Board:

Baptist Training Union	\$ 63,312.50
Church Architecture	15,470.71
Educational	21,232.81
Elementary	25,824.67

Intermediate	\$ 16,470.24
Church Music	5,964.28
Statistical	13,121.99
Student	26,941.95
Sunday School Administration	40,517.79
Vacation Bible School	22,078.74
Young People's and Adult	32,767.88
Total	<u>283,703.56</u>

TOTAL FOR DENOMINATIONAL APPROPRIATIONS AND WORK OF PROMOTIONAL DEPARTMENTS \$576,719.31



CO-OPERATIVE RELATIONSHIP WITH OTHER AGENCIES

The Board has continued its co-operation with other denominational agencies during the year:

To the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention \$37,000.00 was contributed for operating expenses and headquarters provided.

A contribution was made to the Woman's Missionary Union for its rent and general expense to the amount of \$3,200.00.

The Board contributed \$6,000.00 to the work fostered by the Baptist Brotherhood of the South.

A contribution of \$1,500.00 each was made to the W.M.U. Training School, Louisville; the Southwestern Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, and the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, to enable them to maintain a helpful course of study along the lines of work committed to our Board.

Under the instruction of the Convention, the Board has continued its co-operation with the Baptist World Alliance, and a contribution of \$3,000.00 was made through the Executive Committee.

As a fixed Convention expense, the Board contributed \$1,677.06 to the Committee on Baptist History; \$5,882.68 to the Radio Committee; \$408.86 to the Committee on Baptist World Emergency Relief; and a total of \$814.38 to other special committees of the Convention.



SIGNIFICANT PARAGRAPHS GLEANED FROM THE REPORT

BIBLE COURSES

Our assignment calls for an integrated, balanced, biblical, and Baptist curriculum for every local church and every Christian home. Accordingly, the lesson materials which we offer to our churches are supplied through 77 periodicals: 52 for the Sunday school; eight for the Baptist Training Union; 13 for the Vacation Bible school; and four of a general nature. We may think of them as our "Broadman Bible Courses," for they are based on the Bible, set for the defense of the gospel, and devoted to the "faith of our fathers"—Broadus, and Manly, and the others.

GUARDING THE CITADEL OF THE HOME

Believing that the family is the unit of society, the home is the citadel of civilization, and the Christian home is the bulwark of Christianity, we hold that the basic need and chief asset of every nation is the religious home based on love to God, built on loyalty to the Word of God, and blest in living by the will of God.

BIBLE PICTURES

We report progress in the acquisition of a library of eighty-five or more Bible pictures. About fifty of these paintings have been drawn expressly for our Board by leading American artists. Others will be reproductions of well-known masterpieces. All these pictures are for first use in our new Graded Lessons, but of course will be available for future use in our publications.

NEW GRADED LESSONS

We hope to complete this year practically all the editorial work on the graded lesson revision which we began more than four years ago. Hard has been the task of preparing and publishing these lessons for Nursery Class,

Primary, and Junior departments. Yet, as we believe, it has been done with such ability and acceptability that we may anticipate its high service and wide popularity for years to come.

PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

The total circulation of our periodicals for 1942 was 21,349,360. For the first quarter of 1943 the total circulation of these publications was 5,422,968. This represents the consecrated effort of the Board to minister to all age groups of our constituency. We appreciate the loyal support of our people and will endeavor to be worthy of their confidence.

OUR BOOK STORES

Too much cannot be said in praise of the Book Store Managers and their staffs in their untiring efforts to put over their unprecedented sales record for the year. All sales goals for 1942 were achieved, going almost 30 per cent higher than the previous year. It is our judgment that nowhere in America can there be found a group of Christian businessmen and women who are more devoted to their task and who are doing a better job.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AWARDS

Since the adoption of the present Training Course for Sunday School Workers October, 1934, the Educational Department reports that 1,334,108 awards have been issued.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW

This magazine, which was launched in January, 1941, has now taken its place among the many important periodicals published by our Board. We hope a distinct service is being rendered to our pastors.

REACHING UNENROLLED CHURCH MEMBERS

A special campaign was initiated last fall to reach the unenrolled church members for our Sunday schools. The results reported from the churches participating were most gratifying—some schools having doubled their enrolment and number of classes for adults. Our present effort is to commit a maximum of one thousand churches to a definite campaign to reach all resident church members for the Sunday school.

YOUNG PEOPLE MEETING THE EMERGENCY

The days of conscription, and particularly the early months of the war, seriously set back Young People's work in our churches. In many instances entire classes of young men have entered the service. However, great numbers of our classes and departments are discovering in this emergency a challenge to their faith and perseverance. A comparative report on Standard awards through January, 1943, shows a 27 per cent increase in Standard classes over the same period of last year.

MULTIPLE DEPARTMENTS

There are now several hundred Sunday schools with two Adult departments, fourteen with three departments, and the most significant event of this past year has been that two Sunday schools have added the fourth department. These schools are Calvary Baptist, Birmingham, Alabama, and Broadway Baptist, Fort Worth, Texas.

EXTENSION DEPARTMENT REPORTS PROGRESS

The number of new Extension departments reported last year was 1,623, bringing the total department registration to 6,534, with an enrolment of approximately 250,000.

THE CRUSADE MUST CONTINUE

The unprecedented, highly supported, and rapidly swelling tide of beverage liquor, with its accompanying floods of corruption, greed, indecency, debauchery, destruction, and death, threatens the very existence of the moral standards and practices of Christian civilization. In such a situation the followers of

Christ cannot remain silent and inactive without proving their disloyalty to Christ.

SPECIAL INTERMEDIATE EMPHASIS

The Sunday school and Training Union forces of the Sunday School Board and several states launched a **Special Intermediate Emphasis** in an effort to arouse churches to the need of reaching more Intermediates for Christ **now**—before it is too late. The Intermediate years offer our last opportunity to minister to the spiritual needs of many who are enlisting in the services of their country.

NEW CRADLE ROLLS

Since the launching of the campaign in February, 1938, 6,917 new Cradle Roll Departments have been organized. The development of the children is of primary importance to the church, the home, and the nation.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

College students render great service in helping to promote the Vacation Bible schools during the summer. Approximately 5,300 students served on the faculties of the 7,112 schools held last year. From 1935 to 1941 the average increase in the number of Vacation Bible schools held was 1,006 schools a year. During the past seven years Southern Baptist Vacation Bible schools reported a total of 63,296 conversions, which was an average of 9,042 conversions a year.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

In addition to the field engagements, the Department of Church Architecture invites church building committees to come to Nashville for a personal interview regarding their building problems.

CHURCH MUSIC

Many local churches have taught our study course book on music *LET US SING* and have adopted the graded system of choir work. There seems to be an increased interest in church music everywhere. This is especially noticeable in our colleges, assemblies, and conventions. At our request the State Sunday school and Training Union secretaries have selected Approved Workers to co-operate with this department in this important ministry.

BAPTIST STUDENT SECRETARIES

While the corps of secretaries has been greatly reduced by men going into service, it is gratifying that quite a number of new secretaries have been installed and that as rapidly as possible substitutes have been found for the war-bound secretaries. The coming to the campuses of large groups of trainees for army service makes additional need for secretaries on many campuses.

CHURCH LIBRARIES

The Sunday School Board's free offer of books to aid in establishing new church libraries has been accepted by 1,080 churches, 354 of which were given in 1942. There is more evidence today than ever before that the need for the circulation of wholesome books through our churches is a very real one.

CHRISTIAN HOME WEEK

The Sunday School and Training Union forces of the Board and of the states co-operate in magnifying the importance of the observance of *Christian Home Week*, which is now accepted as a regular annual emphasis. Attractive literature was sent out to the churches for this occasion which begins with the first Sunday in May and concludes with Mother's Day.

OUR LIVING FAITH LIGHTS THE ROAD TO THE FUTURE

We have a deep conviction that we are on the right track. We also have a firm determination to continue to improve our literature, our methods of work, and our spiritual devotion to the task which Christ has given to us. Our trust is in the living God. This faith lights the road to the future.

NEW LITERATURE FOR OUR ARMED FORCES

On to Victory is a small, 48-page booklet containing apt Scripture selections in three parts—"In Training," "On Duty," and "For Morale"; stirring quotes from great leaders, entitled "Bugle Notes"; and about twenty "Victory Songs." The theme text is Ephesians 6:10-20.

Special messages in brief form have also been prepared under the titles *By Faith I Accept*, *Drop Anchor*, *I Must Keep Faith with Myself*, and *Remember*.

It is hoped that this new literature will be of spiritual service to myriads of our men and women enlisted in our armed forces.



THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD FOUNDATION

At its June meeting the Sunday School Board authorized the establishment of a Foundation to receive gifts and trust funds which could be used for enlargement of the work of the Board such as greater Bible distribution, rural church development, special ministries to children, religious leadership emphasis among college students, enlarged church music programs, leadership ministry to colored religious educational workers, specialized book publishing, cultural aids to pastors, youth camps, visual education and other similar purposes.

A standing committee was appointed, composed of: W. Maxey Jarman, S. C. Garrison, J. B. Newman, J. O. Williams, and T. L. Holcomb to give special attention to any matters of interest to the Foundation.



AN APPRECIATION

The American Baptist Theological Seminary, through its Committee on Scholarships, expresses appreciation to the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention for its generous gift of nine *one hundred dollar scholarships*: six of them to be used by worthy negro ministers at the Seminary, and three to be used by worthy women students in the Training School of that institution. Assurance is given that every precaution will be taken to see that these scholarships will be carefully and wisely appropriated.



GENERAL FIELD WORKER

In addition to our regular departmental force, Mr. E. E. Lee of Dallas, Texas, continues to render faithful and efficient service as a Southwide Training Union worker and is available for engagements, as in the past.



OUR TRACT MINISTRY

The service which the Board is rendering through the distribution of tracts on evangelism, doctrine, stewardship, denominational life, and other subjects, is particularly far-reaching at this time because of the great demand for them by the chaplains in the army camps. We now have in preparation several tracts written specially for the men in the armed forces. During the past year we have printed 2,270,000, which brings our tract issues to the enormous total of 40,995,369. These are available in conservative quantities for judicious distribution through pastors and workers throughout our Convention. Requests for them should be made to the Executive Secretary of the Board and all orders will be filled as completely as our resources will permit. We give a classified list as follows:

Evangelistic

- Adult Workers Should Win Adults to Christ*—P. E. Burroughs
- A Friendly Letter to an Honest Doubter*—L. O. Dawson
- A Gold Watch Free*—W. W. Hamilton
- Are You Saved or Lost?*—L. R. Scarborough
- Do You Know?*—L. R. Elliott
- Do You Want to Be Saved?*—Robbie Trent
- Excuses*—L. T. Wilson
- Faith: What It Is and Why It Means So Much*—Len G. Broughton

- God's Word to the Lost—God's Word to the Saved*
How Early May a Child Come to Christ and the Church?—W. Douglas Hudgins
How May I Be Saved and Prove It?—W. W. Hamilton
How Much Must I Understand?—G. W. Quick
How to Be the Gainer by Dying—William Lunsford
How to Be Saved—J. H. Dew
If Young People Are to Be Won—Mrs. Waldo Willis
Intermediate Workers Winning Intermediates to Christ—Mary Alice Biby
Is the Risk Worth While?—Allen Fort
Lest We Forget—L. O. Dawson
Lost or Saved? Hell or Heaven? Life or Death? Which?—W. W. Hamilton
Man's Questions and God's Answers—Irving R. Patillo
Personal Soul-Winning; How to Do It—F. M. McConnell
Sin and the Saviour—W. W. Hamilton
Stop-Look-Listen!
The New Way in Evangelism—Thomas Hansen
The Plain Way of Salvation—F. D. Hale and J. B. Leavell
The S.O.S. of Humanity—John W. Shepard
What Saith the Scriptures?
What Class Are You Traveling?—An English evangelist
When Shall I Give My Life to Jesus?—L. P. Leavell
Who Keeps Your Record?—Harry McCormick Lintz
Why Young Men Should Be Christians—W. W. Hamilton
Winning Juniors to Christ—Why and How?—Harold E. Ingraham

Doctrinal

- A Brief Catechism on Baptist Beliefs*—I. J. Van Ness
A True Denominationalism—E. Y. Mullins
Baptists and the Bible—E. Y. Mullins
Baptists and Their Place in the World—George W. McDaniel
Baptists and Religious Liberty—George W. Truett
Bible Baptism—W. W. Hamilton
If You Are a Christian, Why Not a Baptist?—W. W. Landrum
Modern Scholarship and the Form of Baptism—A. T. Robertson
Open Communion Right or Wrong—W. W. Hamilton
Religion a Voluntary Matter—Ryland Knight
Some Questions About Baptism—W. W. Hamilton
Some Baptist Whys and Wherefores—John Jeter Hurt
The Baptist Faith and Message—Adopted by Southern Baptist Convention
The Lord's Guests at the Lord's Table—W. W. Hamilton
The New Testament Message in Baptism—Rufus W. Weaver
The Supper of Our Lord—George W. Truett
What We Believe—F. H. Kerfoot
Will It Do Just as Well?—James M. Shelburne

Denominational

- An Adequate Church Music Program*—E. O. Sellers
How to Make a Success of the Christian Life—P. E. Burroughs
Living on the Line—W. W. Hamilton
Learning to Pray—J. O. Williams
Magnifying Christ in a Spiritual Ministry—John W. Inzer (pastors only)
Moving Your Church Membership—Leslie S. Williams
Some Things Baptists Believe—L. O. Dawson
Why Join a Church?—H. W. Virgin
Worship—The Act and Its Meaning—E. O. Sellers
The Choir—I. E. Reynolds
Major Demands in Public Worship—J. M. Dawson

Stewardship

- Christ-Mastered Life*—Len G. Broughton
Christian Stewardship—George W. McDaniel
The Tithe—God's Law—Mrs. Carter Wright
Who Owns the Wool?—J. B. Gambrell

Fallacious Doctrines

- A Comparison and a Contrast*—M. E. Dodd
Brief Exposure of Millennial Dawnism or Jehovah's Witnesses—M. P. Hunt
Concerning Protestants and Roman Catholics—Charles E. Jefferson
The Pros and Cons of Christian Science—Charles R. Brown
The Sophistries of Seventh-Day Adventists—M. P. Hunt
The Strange Doctrines—W. J. Dawson
Weighed and Found Wanting—John L. Hill

Bible Reading

- Through the Parallel Testaments in a Year*—Hight C Moore

Limited Editions

- A Pronouncement Upon Religious Liberty*—W. O. Carver
Baptist Denominational Integrity—J. B. Lawrence
Shall Baptists Maintain Separate Existence?—J. B. Tidwell
The New Testament Doctrine of the Church—John R. Sampey
Vital Essentials Worth Preserving and Perpetuating—L. R. Scarborough

Alcohol

John L. Hill

- The Crusade Against Beverage Alcohol*
Beverage Alcohol: The Archenemy of the Cross of Christ
Beverage Alcohol: The Enemy of Youth
Beverage Alcohol: Public Enemy
My Example and Beverage Alcohol
The Christian's Commitment Card

Men in Military Service

- Now You Are in the Service*—Clyde L. Breland
Commissioned for Christ and Country
On to Victory—Hight C Moore
By Faith I Accept—William Hall Preston
Drop Anchor—A. V. Washburn
I Must Keep Faith with Myself—John L. Hill
Remember—Andrew Q. Allen

**RIDGECREST BAPTIST ASSEMBLY**

Southern Baptists need the spiritual impact and influence of the Ridgecrest Assembly this year more than ever. All those who are charged with responsibility of building the conference programs will endeavor to render a vital ministry to our Government and to the post-war world.

1943 PROGRAM

June 9-16

**SOUTHWIDE BAPTIST STUDENT
RETREAT**

Under the direction of Frank H. Leavell,
Secretary of the Department of Student
Work, Sunday School Board, Nashville.

June 17-24

YOUNG WOMAN'S AUXILIARY CAMP

Under the direction of Juliette Mather,
Secretary of Young People's Work of the
Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to
the Southern Baptist Convention, Birmingham.

June 25-29

**NORTH CAROLINA GIRLS' AUXILIARY
AND ROYAL AMBASSADOR HOUSE-
PARTY**

Under the direction of Mary Currin, North
Carolina Young People's Leader, Raleigh.

June 30-July 6

**NORTH CAROLINA TRAINING UNION
ASSEMBLY**

Under the direction of Nathan C. Brooks,
Jr., Baptist Training Union Secretary of
North Carolina, Raleigh.

July 7-August 18—All Summer

CAMP RIDGECREST FOR BOYS

To secure "strength and gentleness, force
and refinement, mastery of body and servitude
to God" is the motto of this camp for
boys from eight to sixteen. For information,
write Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest.

July 7-13

**SOUTHWIDE SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSO-
CIATIONAL OFFICERS' CONFERENCE**

Under the direction of J. O. Williams and
J. N. Barnette, Director of Associational
Sunday School Work, Sunday School Board,
Nashville.

July 14-20**SOUTHWIDE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE**

Under the direction of J. O. Williams and H. E. Ingraham, William P. Phillips, Mary Virginia Lee, Andrew Q. Allen, and Homer L. Grice, Secretaries, Sunday School Departments, Sunday School Board, Nashville.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE CONFERENCE

Under the direction of W. A. Harrell, Secretary of Department of Church Architecture, Sunday School Board, Nashville.

July 21-27 and July 28-August 3**Two Weeks****SOUTHWIDE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION ASSEMBLY**

Under the direction of J. E. Lambdin, Secretary of the Baptist Training Union Department, Sunday School Board, Nashville. The programs will be sufficiently different in personnel and features to appeal to all who can get reservations to stay two weeks.

August 4-10—A TRI-CONFERENCE WEEK**HOME MISSION BOARD CONFERENCE**

Under the direction of J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary of the Home Mission Board, Atlanta,—the Business Women's Organization of the W.M.U. co-operating.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD CONFERENCE

Under the direction of Lawson H. Cooke, General Secretary of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South, Memphis. For all who work with or are interested in Brotherhood work.

EDITORIAL CONFERENCE

Under the direction of Hight C Moore and Clifton J. Allen of the Editorial Division, Sunday School Board, Nashville. For lesson writers and editorial workers of the Sunday School Board staff. Those interested in writing or editing are cordially invited.

August 11-17**FOREIGN MISSION BOARD CONFERENCE**

Under the direction of Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission

Board, Richmond. A vital program with missionaries and their messages.

August 18-24**BIBLE AND CHRISTIAN LIFE CONFERENCE**

Under the direction of T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary of the Sunday School Board, Nashville. Outstanding Christian leaders and teachers will preach, teach and lecture.

SOUTHWIDE CHURCH MUSIC EMPHASIS CONFERENCE

Under the direction of B. B. McKinney, Secretary, Department of Church Music, Sunday School Board, Nashville, assisted by E. O. Sellers, I. E. Reynolds, Inman Johnson, and Plunkett W. Martin of our South-wide institutions.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CONFERENCE and**ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST TEACHERS OF BIBLE AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**

Under the direction of Charles D. Johnson, Chairman of the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, Waco, and O. T. Binkley, Wake Forest.

August 25-September 1**PREACHING WEEK**

Twice daily by George W. Truett, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Dallas. W. F. Powell, President of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, presiding. **Special Bible Study**—(Two periods daily) R. Paul Caudill, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Augusta.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD CONFERENCE

Under the direction of Thomas J. Watts, Executive Secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas. **Meeting of Southern Baptist Historical Society**—W. O. Carver, Chairman, Louisville; Tuesday, August 31.

For information as to program, rates, cottages and reservations, Address PERRY MORGAN, Manager, Ridgecrest, North Carolina

(In co-operation with the Government, all conferences begin and close in the middle of the week to avoid congested travel)

**THE CRUSADE AGAINST BEVERAGE ALCOHOL**

JOHN L. HILL, Chairman

The unprecedented, highly supported, and rapidly swelling tide of beverage liquor, with its accompanying floods of corruption, greed, indecency, debauchery, destruction, and death, threatens the very existence of the moral standards and practices of Christian civilization. In such a situation the followers of Christ cannot remain silent and inactive without proving their disloyalty to Christ.

The Sunday School Board started the movement among Southern Baptists to challenge this enemy of everything that we hold dear. This movement has been widely endorsed and approved and proceeds without any diminution of effort and interest. *Alcohol the Destroyer*, by C. Aubrey Hearn, is having a splendid reception; it will continue to be used in study courses. The need right now is for our pastors to forget that this excellent book is just another study book and to promote its reading among all the people. The Board has given away literally scores of thousands of printed articles on beverage alcohol and will continue to supply reasonable demands in this field. Our periodicals and magazines are forever committed to the prosecution of this war on liquor until victory is won.

We recommend that our pastors take the lead in the gigantic effort to induce all our people to sign commitment cards pledging themselves neither to use nor

to serve beverage alcohol. Sermons on the subject would be followed by the wholesale registration; the Sunday School Board will furnish the cards in any quantities. Fresh emphasis, we believe, must be placed upon the Master's teaching that his followers living in the world are not of the world even as he is not of the world.

We would recommend also the effort to obtain legislation to prohibit the advertising of any form of beverage alcohol. Such advertising which can carry no claims for the virtue of beverage products is positively nauseating in its insinuations and implications. Unless Christians continue to sleep, this desired objective can be effected.



FINANCIAL STATEMENT

The accounts and records of the Board as kept by the Accounting Department are thoroughly audited at the end of each year and a copy of that audit is given both the state and local members of the Board.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance in Checking Account 12/31/41.....	\$ 193,759.32	
Balance in Pay Roll Account 12/31/41.....	2,000.00	
Balance in Petty Cash Account 12/31/41.....	390.00	
Balance in Stamp Account 12/31/41.....	402.49	
<hr/>		
Total in Bank, and Office 12/31/41.....		\$ 196,551.81
Cash Received and Deposited During 1942.....	\$3,019,942.78	
Stamps Received with Orders During 1942.....	4,315.17	
Borrowed Money.....	40,000.00	
<hr/>		
Total Receipts.....		\$3,064,357.95
<hr/>		
Total Funds to Be Accounted For.....		\$3,260,809.76
Disbursed by Checks for All Purposes During 1942.....	\$2,998,127.50	
Interest Deducted for Loan.....	100.00	
Stamps Disbursed During 1942.....	4,361.33	
<hr/>		
Total Cash Disbursements.....		\$3,002,588.83
Balance in Bank, Office Petty Cash and Stamps 12/31/42.....		258,220.93
Distribution of Above Balance		
Checking Account.....	\$ 255,474.60	
Pay Roll Account.....	2,000.00	
Petty Cash Account.....	390.00	
Stamps in Office.....	356.33	
<hr/>		
		\$ 258,220.93

Balance Sheet

RIDGECREST BAPTIST ASSEMBLY, RIDGECREST, N. C.

December 31, 1942

ASSETS

Current Assets:

Cash on Hand.....	\$ 300.00
Cash in Bank.....	435.28
Accounts Receivable—Lots Sold.....	535.00

Total Current Assets.....\$ 1,270.28

Other Assets:

Investment in Stock—Bank of Black Mountain.....	750.00
---	--------

Fixed Assets:

Permanent Improvements on Property Not Owned:

	Cost	Credit	Book Value
Buildings, Water System, etc.....	\$ 92,998.46	\$31,509.01	\$61,489.45

Assets Owned by Baptist Sunday School Board:

	Cost	Reserve	Book Value
Land.....	\$ 3,465.03		\$ 3,465.03
Buildings.....	34,127.92	\$ 7,654.12	26,473.80
Furniture and Fixtures.....	34,070.57	15,347.70	18,722.87
Automobiles and Trucks.....	4,437.20	3,879.27	557.93

Totals.....\$ 76,100.72 \$26,881.09 \$49,219.63

Total Fixed Assets.....\$169,099.18 \$58,390.10 110,709.08

Deferred Charges:

Dining Room and Kitchen Supplies.....	\$ 1,651.55	
Maintenance Supplies	752.00	
Prepaid Auto and Truck Licenses.....	132.50	
Unexpired Insurance Premiums	520.10	
Total Deferred Charges		3,056.15
Total Assets		\$115,785.51

LIABILITIES AND INVESTED CAPITAL**Fund Liabilities:**

Memorial for Dr. B. W. Spilman.....	\$ 107.76	
Memorial Park Cemetery	58.72	
Total Fund Liabilities		\$ 166.48

Invested Capital:

Invested Capital, Baptist Sunday School Board.....		115,619.03
Total Liabilities and Invested Capital.....		\$115,785.51

Analysis of Profit and Loss**RIDGECREST BAPTIST ASSEMBLY, RIDGECREST, N. C.**

Year ended December 31, 1942

(Combined Accounts Per Books of Assembly and Books of Baptist Sunday School Board)

Explanation	Details	Amount
Hotel Operating Revenue:		
Rooms, Meals and Cottage Rentals.....	\$96,130.00	
Gift Shop and Nibble Nook Sales.....	13,508.26	
Registration Fees	8,942.85	
Miscellaneous Receipts from Guests	1,670.72	
Rent from Baptist Book Store.....	300.00	
Taxi Service and Auto Rental.....	2.60	\$120,554.43
Hotel Operating Expenses:		
Dining Room, Cafeteria and Kitchen Supplies.....	\$29,447.51	
Salaries and Wages	25,516.73	
Gift Shop and Nibble Nook Purchases.....	10,224.97	
Repairs and Maintenance	8,885.25	
Cottage Rents Paid to Private Owners.....	5,294.06	
Depreciation	5,111.13	
Laundry and Dry Cleaning	3,073.87	
Insurance and Fidelity Bonds	2,223.98	
Heat, Light and Power	2,949.52	
Furnishings, Curtains, Shades, etc.	1,765.18	
Telephone and Telegraph	1,296.90	
Automobile and Truck Expense	1,093.53	
Advertising	1,086.39	
Printing, Stationery, and Office Supplies.....	746.58	
Postage	389.46	
Travel Expense	328.40	
General Expense	122.92	
Freight, Express, and Drayage	120.78	\$ 99,677.16
Hotel Operating Profit		\$ 20,877.27
Other Income:		
Sunday School and Church Collections.....	\$ 3,167.20	
Receipts from Lot Owners for Materials, Supplies, etc.....	2,669.94	
Farm and Garden Products Sold.....	1,471.55	
Water Rents Collected from Lot Owners.....	920.00	
Commissions, Rebates, and Refunds	569.07	
Miscellaneous Income	224.09	
Cash Over	5.32	\$ 9,027.17
Gross Profit from Operations		\$ 29,904.44
Other Deductions:		
Farm and Garden Expense	\$ 1,117.56	
Purchases for Lot Owners and Others.....	991.58	
Program Expense	895.07	
Medical and Hospital Expense	174.86	
Legal Expense	150.00	
Checks Returned Unpaid by Bank.....	55.75	
Bank Service Charges	42.78	\$ 3,427.60
Net Operating Profit		\$ 26,476.84
Less: Interest to Baptist Sunday School Board on Permanent Improvements..		4,594.79
Net Profit for Year 1942.....		\$ 21,882.05

Balance Sheet
SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

December 31, 1942

ASSETS

Reserve Fund Assets:			
Cash in Banks at Interest		\$ 94,597.46	
Investment Bonds—General	\$ 114,500.00		
Investment Bonds—B.S.S.B. Foundation	15,000.00		
Total	\$ 129,500.00		
Less: Reserve for Revaluation of Bonds	23,875.00	105,625.00	\$ 200,222.46
Fixed Assets:			
Land		199,474.66	
Buildings	\$1,013,784.25		
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	210,108.08	803,676.17	
Furniture and Fixtures, Electros and Plates, etc. \$	323,416.06		
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	243,454.88	79,961.18	1,083,112.01
Other Assets:			
Investment in Associated Book Stores	\$ 99,545.28		
Investment in Subsidiary Book Stores	294,056.00		
Investment in Ridgcrest Baptist Assembly	115,619.03		
Cash Value Endowment Insurance	9,280.00		518,500.31
Current Assets:			
Cash on Hand and in Banks		\$303,660.28	
Accounts Receivable	\$ 243,964.34		
Less: Reserve for Doubtful Accounts	11,942.81	232,021.53	
Inventories—Merchandise, Periodicals, etc.		281,261.06	
Postage and Postage Deposits		4,419.83	
Accrued Interest on Bonds		5,406.71	
		\$826,769.41	
Deferred Charges:			
Unexpired Insurance Premiums	\$ 7,474.11		
Stationery and Supplies	12,609.30		
Prepaid Endowment Insurance Premiums	2,173.59		
Travel Expense Advances	788.41	23,045.41	849,814.82
Employees' Retirement Fund Deposits			122,896.85
Total Assets			<u>\$2,774,546.45</u>

FUNDS AND LIABILITIES

Reserve Funds:			
Represented by Cash in Banks at Interest and Investment Bonds		\$ 200,222.46	
Fixed Asset Fund:			
Represented by Land, Buildings, Furniture and Fixtures, Electros, Permanent Plates, etc.			1,083,112.01
Other Asset Fund:			
Represented by Investment in Associated and Subsidiary Book Stores, Ridgcrest Baptist Assembly and Cash Value of Endowment Insurance			518,500.31
Liabilities and Working Capital:			
Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable	\$124,637.11		
Deferred Credits to Income	45,891.04		
Group Insurance Reserve	11,757.00		
Total Liabilities and Reserves	\$182,285.15		
Working Capital	667,529.67	849,814.82	
Employees' Retirement Fund Reserve			122,896.85
Total Funds and Liabilities			<u>\$2,774,546.45</u>

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books of account and records of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee, for the year ended December 31, 1942, and in our opinion the attached balance sheet fairly represents the financial position of the Board at December 31, 1942, subject to the remarks contained in our details audit report.

McINTYRE AND ASSOCIATES,
Accountants and Auditors

DIVISION OF BUSINESS MANAGEMENT

J. O. WILLIAMS, Business Manager

The departments of this division have had a very busy year. With an increase in the business of the Board of about 30 per cent, the work of every department and every employee in this division of the work has been increased in the same proportion.

CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

Changes in the personnel of the Board have possibly been greater during the last eighteen months than at any period in the same length of time in its history. In addition to those who have entered the service of the country, whose names are given in the next paragraph, the following changes have taken place: eleven have left to accept positions with other business concerns and the Government; seven young ladies have resigned to be married; six have resigned to be with their husbands, who have been called into service; two have resigned to enter school to study for the ministry; two have resigned to accept pastorates; two have retired from active duty; three have been lost by death.

EMPLOYEES IN THE SERVICE

In addition to the above changes twenty employees of the Board have entered into some phase of the service of the country for military or naval duty. The following is a list of the names of these employees:

Marines—Maurice E. Lauper.

W.A.A.C.—Anna Lou Baugus, Dorothy Carlton.

Navy—W. D. Kendall.

Army—Homer Vickers, Melvin P. Brooks, Noble Van Ness, James C. Loring, Holland Birthright, Troy D. Woodbury, M. Leon Mayo, Ollie Kelly, Hulan Turner, James Julian Johnson, Ralph Creasman, Francis Lipscomb, Frank McCullough, Thomas Henry Scudder, Henry G. Law, Clifford Tyler.

NEW EMPLOYEES

Many of the positions at the Board made vacant by the going of the persons mentioned have been filled with new employees, while the work of others has been distributed among the remaining employees. All are working faithfully to carry on efficiently and effectively the increased responsibilities and obligations in the work of the Board caused by the going of some, and the increase in the amount of business.

ACTIVITIES OF EMPLOYEES

The employees of the Board have been loyal in their hearty response to all outside causes for support during the year. Every employee has purchased War Savings Stamps or Bonds, or both. A check for one single month on the amount invested by the employees shows an average of over 10 per cent of total salaries paid. Practically 100 per cent of the employees made a liberal gift to both the Community Chest and the Red Cross.

THE PRODUCTION DEPARTMENT

On October 26, 1942, Noble Van Ness, head of the Production Department, an employee of the Board for more than twenty years, entered the Army. His place has not been filled but the work has been divided among the other employees of the department under the direction of Jack Ansley, an associate in the department, and under the general supervision of the Business Manager. A brief statement regarding the work of this department is presented by Mr. Ansley in the report.

MAILING AND SHIPPING DEPARTMENT

On December 4, 1942, Troy D. Woodbury, head of the Mailing and Shipping Department, entered the Army. The nine foremen in the various sec-

tions of this department were called together and requested to accept the responsibility for the work in his own particular section under the general supervision of the Business Manager. This arrangement has proved to be satisfactory so far and no additional employee has been secured to head this department.

CO-OPERATION WITH THE GOVERNMENT

The Sunday School Board has tried in every way to comply fully with the various orders of the Government in regard to all matters connected with publication. There has been a 10 per cent reduction in the amount of total tonnage of paper used in the manufacture of both periodicals and books, as well as miscellaneous printing.

The Government made a call during the year for vital metals such as copper, zinc, and lead used in type, plates, and cuts. All such metal that could be released has been and will continue to be released as soon as it has served its purpose in our publications.

The Board has also responded to the request of the Government for typewriters, even though it did not have a surplus of machines, and scarcely a sufficient number to do its work.

The shortage of wire for use as staples in binding periodicals made it necessary for us to use only one staple in the majority of the periodicals. This seems to have served fairly well. Very few complaints have come to us regarding this change.

BOOKS MANUFACTURED

The Sunday School Board manufactured from May, 1942, to May, 1943, 1,061,837 volumes of 193 titles of books. There were 42 new books published, with 209,006 volumes; there were 151 reprints, with 852,831 volumes. These are divided as follows:

NEW BOOKS

	Titles	Volumes
1. General	30	87,102
2. Study Course	Titles	Volumes
(a) Training Union	5	49,523
(b) Foreign Mission Board	4	23,421
(c) W.M.U.	1	45,115
	10	
3. Song Books	1	118,064
4. Vacation Bible School	1	2,693
	1	1,147
Total Titles	42	Total Volumes
		209,006

REPRINTS

	Titles	Volumes
1. General	33	42,879
2. Study Course	Titles	Volumes
(a) Sunday School	30	97,295
(b) Training Union	31	188,149
(c) Foreign Mission Board	6	10,975
(d) W.M.U.	1	2,513
	68	
3. Song Books	11	298,932
4. Vacation Bible School	7	287,092
5. Record Books	32	25,748
	151	198,180
Total Titles	151	Total Volumes
		852,831

PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

We call special attention to the circulation of *On Duty for God and Country*, especially published for use among service men. The first issue of this periodical was the first quarter of 1942 and only 11,105 copies were distributed, while the circulation for first quarter of 1943 reached a total distribution of 173,138 copies.

Also, the increase in the circulation of *Open Windows* is very pleasing. The first quarter of 1942 it had a circulation of 48,458 copies and the first quarter of 1943 it had a circulation of 119,220. These increases help to keep up the general average where there has been a decrease in circulation in some of the other periodicals.

It will be noted that during 1942 there was a very delightful increase in the circulation of the Primary Graded Series Sunday School Lessons. This was no doubt occasioned by the new revision of this series.

In the following lists we are giving the total circulation for the years 1940, 1941, 1942, and first quarter of 1943 of each periodical published by the Board:

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Uniform Series

Quarterlies	1940	1941	1942	First Quarter 1943
The Better Home	387,658	414,739	531,311	112,294
Adult Quarterly	3,563,882	3,167,596	3,655,632	891,775
Sunday School Young People's Quarterly	1,872,426	1,822,066	1,702,456	381,171
Intermediate Quarterly	1,858,375	1,937,738	1,926,462	467,597
Intermediate Teacher		129,537	147,387	37,565
Intermediate Counselor	39,085	47,189	49,570	15,781
Junior Quarterly	1,759,765	1,786,035	1,795,330	435,417
Junior Teacher	123,823	135,036	145,323	36,282
Primary Quarterly	757,151	790,663	784,078	189,726
Primary Teacher	61,548	67,448	70,300	17,108
Lesson Picture Roll	7,940	5,810	7,925	2,250
Beginner Bible Story	977,600	1,197,000	1,220,698	290,054
Beginner Teacher	58,243	92,373	100,894	25,293
Beginner Teaching Pictures		3,600	14,922	3,900
Cradle Roll Home	296,348	340,328	370,031	91,028
Elementary Guide	31,659	42,886	52,926	14,250
On the Wing with the Word	334,956	384,525	428,342	114,550
Visitor's Lesson Leaflet	381,914	232,074	215,894	49,727
Open Windows	71,007	138,267	235,078	123,520
On Duty for God and Country			246,700	173,138
Monthlies				
The Teacher	1,280,482	1,108,386	1,126,024	276,830
Sunday School Builder	351,970	373,665	405,981	110,526
Sunday School Young People and Adults	225,323	258,694	266,906	82,806
Weeklies				
Upward		261,451	222,867	55,143
The Sentinel	313,512	303,773	286,709	71,319
Storytime	331,768	350,496	367,245	97,574

Graded Series

Name	1940	1941	1942	First Quarter 1943
Nursery Class Pictures	659	629	1,170	264
Nursery Class Teacher	14,997	17,157	18,593	3,773
Pupil	149,237	161,148	177,582	43,187
Primary				
Teacher, First Year	13,600	15,874	25,952	4,578
Pupil, First Year	133,775	143,260	192,900	45,200
Teacher, Second Year	13,764	15,837	24,743	4,716
Pupil, Second Year	140,388	146,781	202,400	48,350
Teacher, Third Year	13,591	15,910	27,017	4,620
Pupil, Third Year	141,010	149,145	197,600	48,350
Junior				
Teacher, First Year	10,847	10,770	10,464	2,473
Pupil, First Year	129,231	118,905	112,271	25,959
Teacher, Second Year	10,891	10,547	10,470	2,411
Pupil, Second Year	131,359	123,107	116,720	26,900
Teacher, Third Year	10,780	10,313	10,338	2,376
Pupil, Third Year	130,054	119,879	115,980	26,590
Teacher, Fourth Year	10,664	10,473	10,410	2,387
Pupil, Fourth Year	130,667	118,227	115,365	27,250
Intermediate				
Teacher, First Year	4,428	2,837	2,612	500
Pupil, First Year	50,522	31,323	27,251	5,930
Teacher, Second Year	4,235	2,857	2,431	482
Pupil, Second Year	49,090	31,429	27,191	5,541
Teacher, Third Year	3,771	2,343	2,250	400
Pupil, Third Year	40,538	25,273	22,874	4,468
Teacher, Fourth Year	3,327	1,745	1,730	332
Pupil, Fourth Year	33,775	20,449	17,272	3,433

TRAINING UNION

Baptist Adult Union Quarterly	538,140	771,025	786,821	194,660
Baptist Young People's Union Quarterly	845,748	817,589	737,091	162,770
Baptist Intermediate Union Quarterly	829,378	844,062	818,948	196,480
Baptist Junior Union Quarterly	743,158	762,935	744,713	177,467

The Intermediate Leader	59,795	62,145	62,519	15,459
The Junior Leader	59,816	61,538	63,305	15,575
The Story Hour Leader	35,802	40,596	44,903	11,213
The Baptist Training Union Magazine.....	380,829	432,823	478,252	124,256
ADDITIONAL				
The Baptist Student	57,236	55,687	51,277	15,034
Quarterly Review		5,158	10,954	2,920

REPORTS BY DEPARTMENTS

Brief reports are presented herewith from the Accounting, Order, Sales and Advertising, and Production Departments, written by the head of the department in each case except the Production Department, where Mr. Ansley is acting as head.

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

R. L. MIDDLETON

The Accounting Department of the Sunday School Board enjoyed one of the busiest years in the history of the Board during 1942. All orders from churches and Sunday schools and individuals, together with the orders from our Baptist Book Stores, must be checked and audited by this department. An increase of 30 per cent in the volume of our business during the past two years has added considerable work. It has not been easy to take care of this increase in business with our regular staff of forty-three employees in this department and it has been made even more difficult because of constant changes in our personnel. Not only have we lost employees directly to the war effort, but some have married and moved away and others have accepted work elsewhere. Our staff has been most loyal and has worked hard and diligently in handling the thousands of orders which come to us day by day.

From time to time we have emphasized the care and protection we try to give to the receipts and disbursements of the Sunday School Board. We continue to give every possible safeguard to this phase of our work and we are proud of our record.

The Accounting Department always welcomes any suggestions from our customers and if at any time adjustments or corrections are necessary, such will be made gladly and cheerfully.

ORDER DEPARTMENT

KEITH C. VON HAGEN

During the past year a perpetual inventory system has been installed on merchandise items. This gives up-to-the-minute information on the condition of our stock. Every effort is made to maintain an adequate stock of literature, Bibles, books, Sunday school, Training Union, and church supplies. This has been difficult under existing circumstances, but through the co-operation of the publishers and manufacturers we have been able to maintain fairly good stocks of items, the manufacture of which is not prohibited by the War Production Board of our Government. Our new inventory setup helps us to keep adequate supplies on hand, or on order, and at the same time to safeguard against over-purchasing.

The Order Department co-operates with the other departments in promoting the work of the Sunday School Board at all times. Our work is very closely associated with that of the other departments in the Business Division, and is under the general supervision of the Business Manager.

It is the sincere desire of each worker in the department to give our customers efficient and courteous service. When an error of any kind is made we want to make the proper adjustment as promptly as possible. Suggestions which will help us improve our service are welcome. Long delays in shipments, cancellations of orders, and other difficulties due to the war are beyond our control, but we are doing our best to give good service in spite of these handicaps.

Although the work in the Order Department has increased considerably during the past year, we have, by improving our system and changing the routine, been able to take care of the work without adding to the personnel. Two new positions were created during 1942, but were filled with persons who were al-

ready employed in the department. These were the perpetual inventory record desk and an additional clerk in the wholesale division. The number of persons employed at present is twenty-three full-time workers and nine part-time workers. The work of the Order Department comes under four general classifications:

1. Handling the records in connection with all orders for periodicals and merchandise received from retail customers. The cash orders are entered by the Order Department and the credit orders are entered by the Accounting Department. The original orders and shipping records are filed in the Order Department, and all adjustments, except credit adjustments, are taken care of in this department. A considerable amount of correspondence is required to keep our customers informed about their orders. In the file division of the department a modern follow-up system has been installed which enables us to hold all matters in suspense, which should be followed up from time to time to see that our customers receive prompt service.

2. All wholesale orders, including the orders from our own Baptist Book Stores, are entered in the Order Department and a complete record of all shipments is kept on file. Because of the increased business in this division an extra full-time clerk was added September 1, 1942.

3. Another important responsibility of the Order Department is the entering and maintaining of the annual subscription list for the monthly magazines and other periodicals published by the Sunday School Board. During the past year our system for entering annual subscriptions, and operating the system, has been completely revised and brought up-to-date. We are endeavoring to give our customers efficient service in this phase of our work.

4. In co-operation with the Business Manager, the Order Department places purchase orders for literature, merchandise, and other items bought for resale by the Baptist Sunday School Board, and for certain books and Bibles sold by the Baptist Book Stores.

PRODUCTION DEPARTMENT

JACK ANSLEY

During 1942 the Production Department saw many sacrifices made in almost every manufactured item it produced, and on October 26, 1942, we gave our own director, Noble Van Ness, to the war cause. First Lieutenant Van Ness is now serving our country with his untiring efforts through the Ordnance Department of the U. S. Army.

The entire personnel of the department, however, has co-operated fully in taking upon themselves many added duties, and notwithstanding material shortages and commodity curtailments have planned and carried out a most efficient schedule for the production of the Sunday School Board's thousands of copies of books and millions of copies of periodicals.

The Production Department handles practically all outside contacts with printers, publishers, engravers, and paper houses. We are in constant touch with our contract printer, seeking at all times to serve well both editors and printers and to keep up with schedules in order that the material will get to our customers promptly.

We are co-operating in every way with the War Production Board in carrying out their orders to conserve metal, paper, and other materials necessary to the war effort.

In co-operation with the Business Manager and the other interested departments, we are endeavoring to carry on with Periodical Promotion in the most efficient manner. A new catalogue is being prepared now which will be complete in every detail and will be so arranged as to give our customers a full word picture of every periodical that we publish.

The Multigraph Department, under the direction of W. A. Burk, is producing greater quantities of leaflets and office forms than ever before. Several new pieces of equipment have been added in the department during the year which greatly facilitate production. Mr. Burk has associated with him ten regular employees. We do a great deal of our own work in this plant at a real saving in cost and improvement in service.

SALES AND ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT

GEORGE W. CARD

There are fifteen persons employed in the Sales and Advertising Department, all committed to the task of preparing sales promotional literature—catalogues, pamphlets, folders, book reviews, classified lists of merchandise, and many other bits of promotional material. The department schedule of activities is so organized that we have a sustained program of work throughout the entire year.

While it has been necessary to make several changes in the personnel due to war conditions, the efficiency of the department has not been lessened. To mention marked accomplishments of any one person would provoke the mentioning of all. All members of the department have manifested devotion to the task at hand.

The department has co-operated closely with the Book Stores in conducting book exhibits and other book promotional programs at many state-wide meetings. Monthly sales objectives have been established and definite sales promotional work used to reach these objectives. All sales goals for 1942 were achieved, going almost 30 per cent higher than the previous year.

Too much cannot be said in praise of the Book Store managers and their staffs in their untiring efforts to put over their unprecedented sales record for the year. It is our judgment that nowhere in America can there be found a group of Christian businessmen and women who are more devoted to their task and who are doing a better job.

Among store changes during 1942 was the transferring of the manager of the Shreveport store, Mrs. Bess Harrison, to the Richmond store. Mrs. Harrison has made many improvements there and has enlarged the service of the store. Mrs. Harrison was succeeded as manager of the store at Shreveport by her able and efficient associate, Miss Hellon Atkins. At Houston, Garland W. Foster has succeeded as manager H. S. Simpson, now in the service, and at San Antonio, O. N. Clary recently became manager, succeeding Mrs. W. B. Stocking. Miss Frances Brown, associated with Miss Christina Stokmann in the Louisville store, has recently become manager of the Carbondale store, as successor to Mrs. W. G. Shirley, who has resigned.

Last fall H. C. Reavis, manager of the Book Store at Albuquerque, New Mexico, was selected as western representative of the Broadman Press to visit trade accounts on the Pacific Coast. A goodly number of accounts were started, and arrangements made for Mr. Reavis to cover the territory at least twice each year. On his second trip he produced several new accounts and has developed greater interest in our publications on the part of some outstanding stores in that section.

Challenged by the 1942 increase in Book Store sales, the managers adopted for 1943 a sales goal of \$1,750,000, which means an increase of 16 2/3 per cent over 1942. During the first three months of 1943 the stores have actually gone above the goal for that quarter.

The department enjoys the finest co-operation on the part of the other workers of the Board, particularly those interested in the Book Stores. We face the future with confidence.

DIVISION OF EDITORIAL SERVICE

HIGHT C MOORE, Editorial Secretary

To God for his guidance and grace, to the Board for its stimulating challenge and consideration, to our colleagues for their co-operant and cordial fellowship, and to our Baptist people for their understanding sympathy and generous support, we are profoundly grateful as we glimpse the past and gird for the future.

Briefly we report some items in the program of progress committed to us.

I. PROVIDING BIBLE COURSES FOR BAPTIST CHURCHES

Our assignment calls for an integrated, balanced, biblical, and Baptist curriculum for every local church and every Christian home: For the Sunday school every Sunday morning; for the Training Union every Sunday evening;

for the home and the family every day; for the Vacation Bible school in summer weekdays; and for the workers' school on occasional weekdays.

Accordingly, the lesson materials which we offer to our churches are supplied through 77 periodicals: 52 for the Sunday school; eight for the Baptist Training Union; 13 for the Vacation Bible school; and four of a general nature. We may think of them as our "Broadman Bible Courses," for they are based on the Bible, set for the defense of the gospel, and devoted to the "faith of our fathers"—Broadus, and Manly, and the others.

All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: that the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works.

II. GUARDING THE CITADEL OF THE HOME

Believing that the family is the unit of society, the home is the citadel of civilization, and the Christian home is the bulwark of Christianity, we hold that the basic need and chief asset of every nation is the religious home based on love to God, built on loyalty to the Word of God, and blest in living by the will of God.

We would, therefore, magnify the home in every way possible by providing adequate devotional and biblical literature for the family altar (as in *The Better Home* and *Open Windows*) and for the individual (as in our Baptist Training Union Daily readings); by promoting the observance of Christian Home Week each May in our churches; by more vigorous Extension department work; and by a better integration of home and church and community in the study and the spread of the Scriptures.

When thou buildest a new house, then thou shalt make a battlement for thy roof, that thou bring not blood upon thine house, if any man fall from thence.

III. MAGNIFYING THE WORK OF BIBLE TEACHING

A New Testament church, as defined by Dr. Dargan, is "a body of baptized believers in Christ, united in the faith, fellowship, and furtherance of the gospel." Paul declared "the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth." It is the one agency founded by Christ and charged with the duty of giving "the whole gospel to the whole world." In fulfilling its mission, it must, with the Word of God, enlighten, evangelize, enlist, equip, energize, and effectualize all who seek its fellowship, share its labor, and serve its Master by serving mankind.

It is our hope that, without lessening our emphases on organization and equipment, we may also foster and promote Bible teaching clinics in which to preview our lesson courses, prepare our teachers for better service, and present our literature for correct evaluation, still closer adaptation to the needs of our people, and every possible improvement.

Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

IV. COMPLETING OUR NEW GRADED LESSONS

We hope to complete this year practically all the editorial work on the graded lesson revision which we began more than four years ago. Hard has been the task of preparing and publishing these lessons for Nursery Class, Primary, and Junior departments. Yet, as we believe, it has been done with such ability and acceptability that we may anticipate its high service and wide popularity for years to come.

From a child thou hast known the holy scriptures, which are able to make thee wise unto salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus.

V. ACQUIRING A LIBRARY OF BIBLE PICTURES

We report progress in the acquisition of a library of eighty-five or more Bible pictures. About fifty of these paintings have been drawn expressly for our Board by leading American artists. Others will be reproductions of well-known masterpieces. All these pictures are for first use in our new Graded Lessons, but of course will be available for future use in our publications.

A word fitly spoken is like apples of gold in pictures of silver.

VI. PREPARING PROGRAMS FOR MISSIONARY DAYS

Programs for Missionary Days in the Sunday school are being prepared, and will be duly published, as directed by the Convention Committee on Calendar of Co-ordinated Denominational Activities. J. B. Lawrence, chairman, with Charles E. Maddry and Hight C Moore, are the committee on program for Home and Foreign Mission Day in March, 1944. John D. Freeman, chairman, with James W. Merritt, T. B. Maston, and Clifton J. Allen, are the committee on program for State Mission Day, October 24, 1943.

Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

VII. FUNCTIONING COMMITTEES ON DUTY

The following committees were appointed for 1943, the Executive Secretary being authorized to fill any vacancies that might occur, and to make any changes that he might deem desirable:

1. **Central Committee on Curriculum and Activities.**—T. L. Holcomb, chairman; Hight C Moore, P. E. Burroughs, J. O. Williams, John L. Hill, Homer L. Grice, Harold E. Ingraham, J. E. Lambdin, and Clifton J. Allen.

2. **Book Committee.**—John L. Hill, chairman; Geo. W. Card, secretary; T. L. Holcomb, Hight C Moore, P. E. Burroughs, J. O. Williams, Clifton J. Allen, R. L. Middleton, Noble Van Ness, and Keith Von Hagen.

3. **Dargan Memorial Library Committee.**—Homer L. Grice, chairman; T. L. Holcomb, Hight C Moore, J. O. Williams, John L. Hill, Noble Van Ness; the librarian, Mrs. Agnes Kennedy Holmes, serving as secretary.

4. **International Committee on Uniform Lessons** (Southern Baptist members).—Hight C Moore and Clifton J. Allen (young people and adults), Annie Ward Byrd (intermediates), and Robbie Trent (elementary groups).

Whatsoever he saith unto you, do it. . . . Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might.

VIII. PLANNING FOR A GREAT CONFERENCE AT RIDGECREST

Our Editorial Conference is to be held at Ridgecrest on August 4-10, and we hope it will surpass any Writers Week we have ever held in the Land of the Sky. We have asked Dr. Allen to serve again as chairman of the committee on program.

I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help. My help cometh from the Lord, which made heaven and earth.

IX. ADJUSTING TO POSSIBLE WARTIME STRINGENCY

We are in the throes of a world war which may last a long time. It may be necessary for us to make drastic adjustments, possibly even to the point of curtailment. We hope not; and certainly we cannot now foresee or forecast what we may have to do.

But all of us shall try to be on the "alert" and ready to make definite report and recommendation to the Board or its Executive Committee.

The children of Issachar . . . were men that had understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do.

X. CONTINUING PUBLICATION OF FREE TRACTS

Many tracts, prepared under direction of the executive secretary, are furnished by the Board free for judicious distribution. According to the list we published in our last annual report, thirty-two are evangelistic, eighteen are doctrinal, eight or ten are denominational, four or five deal with stewardship, and a dozen or more are classified as for various uses.

All promotion tracts and leaflets are issued from the several departments under direction of the Secretary of Education and Promotion.

The Lord gave the word: great was the company of those that published it.

XI. CO-OPERATING WITH ALL CONVENTION AGENCIES

Through abundant advertising, both reading and display, all of it good will and none of it commercial, we continue to present and promote the plans and

programs of all our agencies in accordance with the Calendar of Co-ordinated Denominational Activities, and also the occasional emphases, adopted by the Convention. It is our purpose to take all wise steps to unify, adapt, systematize, and skilfully design our whole advertising procedure.

In enlisting our Sunday schools in the observance of Missionary Days (Home and Foreign Missions in March, State Missions in October); on our good will advertising of all Convention activities; in Southwide conferences at Ridgecrest and elsewhere, we seek the closest practicable correlation with other agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention doing educational work in our churches.

We hope to co-operate more helpfully than hitherto with our Baptist publication plants on the home and foreign mission fields of the Convention, planning if practicable to have conferences with foreign-language editors and writers now on furlough in order to prepare for expected expansion after the war.

Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity!

XII. CONVERGING TOWARD OUR CONVENTION CENTENNIAL

Looking onward to 1945, we would renew our pledge of the best we can be and do to carry forward our program of progress for a yet more radiant future. We regard our opportunity and obligation unequalled for the proclamation and propagation of the whole Bible to the whole world. We believe that the main thing before us is not organization nor pedagogy nor architecture nor even numbers, good as these are; but so teaching the Word of God as to win men to Christ, build them up in Christ, and send them out for Christ. Thus matching a worldwide task with a worldwide program, we must expand our horizon from our own sunny land to the uttermost part of the earth.

Jerusalem is builded as a city that is compact together: whither the tribes go up, the tribes of the Lord, unto the testimony of Israel, to give thanks unto the name of the Lord.

XIII. LAMENTING A GREAT LOSS

With sorrow we record the passing of our beloved Editorial Associate, Dr. N. R. Drummond, who on December 10, 1942, departed this life.

We thank God upon every remembrance of him, for he was much like the Master who "went about doing good"; like Peter and John who so taught and wrought that others "took knowledge of them, that they had been with Jesus"; like Barnabas who "was a good man, and full of the Holy Spirit and of faith"; like Paul who was "not slothful in business; fervent in spirit; serving the Lord"; like the sons of Issachar who "had understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do"; and like David who "after he had served his own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep."

And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them.

XIV. PASSING ON THE TORCH

Since 1892 the editors of *The Teacher* have been Samuel Boykin, seven years; I. J. Van Ness, seventeen years; E. C. Dargan, ten years; and Hight C Moore, sixteen years. In view of the present editorial secretary's early retirement and by an arrangement made, with the approval of Dr. Holcomb, more than a year ago, Associate Editorial Secretary Clifton J. Allen becomes editor with the July number. We are assured that this announcement will be pleasing to our people and prove richly beneficial to a widening circle of devout teachers who through the years have found this magazine a help in their study of the Word of God.

The things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach others also.

XV. SAYING "GOOD-BY AND GOD BLESS YOU!"

In June, 1917, Dr. E. C. Dargan, from a ten years' pastorate of the First Baptist Church of Macon, Georgia, and Hight C Moore, from almost ten years' editorship of the *Biblical Recorder*, Raleigh, North Carolina, were elected edi-

torial secretaries of the Board. In 1927 Dr. Dargan retired at the age of seventy-five after fifty years in the ministry including the ten at Nashville. Two years later, after completing the manuscript of his "History of American Preaching," he entered into the Eternal Rest.

As the present editorial secretary, next July, completes twenty-six years in that position, he gratefully realizes and records that all of the little good he has done has been due wholly to the grace of God and the goodness of our Baptist people. And as upon Ezra and his associates on their journey to Jerusalem, he fervently prays that the good hand of our God may be upon us, each and all, as we continue and complete our pilgrimage to the Better Country.

Now the God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in every good work to do his will, working in you that which is well-pleasing in his sight, through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

BOOK EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT

JOHN L. HILL, Book Editor

The work of this department continues in volume and interest. More manuscripts are being received than ever before, and an enlarged force makes possible more prompt consideration. Our relations with the Foreign Mission Board and the Woman's Missionary Union are mutually satisfactory and we are happy in this opportunity to render special missionary service. We have pride in the list of books published since the 1942 Convention.

GENERAL BOOKS

- Allredge, E. P., *Forty Sermon Studies from the Book of Jonah*
 Barton, L. E., *Take Heed*
 Boone, A. U., *Progressive Bible Reading*
 Burroughs, P. E., *The Spiritual Conquest of the Second Frontier*
 Carroll, B. H., *Messages on Prayer*
 Clark, W. Thorburn, *Hymns That Endure*
 Creasman, Myrtle R., *Pageants of the Kingdom*
 Dakin, A., *William Carey: Shoemaker, Linguist, Missionary*
 Dana, H. E., *The Heavenly Guest*
 Guyton, David E., *Mother Berry of Blue Mountain*
 Holmes, Agnes K., *Story Hour Songs* (ages 3 to 8)
 McDaniel, Douglass Scarborough, *The Pastor's Helpmate*
 McDormand, T. B., *The Art of Building Worship Services*
 Moore, Hight C., *Points for Emphasis, 1943*
 Price, J. M., *Baptist Leaders in Religious Education*
 Reynolds, I. E., *Music and the Scriptures*
 Watters, H. E., *Youth Makes the Choice* (Revised)
 Wicker, John J., *The March of God in the Age-Long Struggle*
 Williams, J. O., *Sermon Outlines*
 Yates, Kyle M., *Preaching from the Prophets*

BROADMAN SERMONS

- Campbell, R. C., *Around the Cross*
 Lawrence, J. B., *The Peril of Bread*
 Mangum, O. R., *He Spoke to the Ages*
 Tull, Selsus E., *The Imperial Christ*
 Turner, J. Clyde, *The Gospel of the Grace of God*
 Whorton, John Lacy, *Carry On*

Sunday School Board

STUDY COURSE BOOKS

- Daniel, Mary Nance, *Worldliness Out*
 Hearn, C. Aubrey, *Alcohol the Destroyer*
 Leavell, Frank H., *Christian Witnessing*
 Price, J. M., *Vital Problems in Christian Living*

Foreign Mission Board

Appleby, Rosalee Mills, *Wings Against the Blue*
 Graham, Nora Agnes, *Pioneering With Christ in Chile*
 Stewart, Willie Jean, *Friends Down Under*
 Weeks, Nan F., *Little Black Sunday* (New Edition)
 Weeks, Nan F., *The Topsy-Turvy Twins* (New Edition)
Neighbors We'd Like to Know (a compilation)

Woman's Missionary Union

Carver, W. O., *If Two Agree*

THE DIVISION OF EDUCATION AND PROMOTION

P. E. BURROUGHS, Secretary

The Division of Education and Promotion comprises the following eleven separate departments:

The Educational Department—P. E. Burroughs
 The Department of Sunday School Administration—Harold E. Ingraham
 The Department of Young People's and Adult Sunday School Work—William P. Phillips
 The Department of Intermediate Sunday School Work—Miss Mary Virginia Lee
 The Department of Elementary Sunday School Work—Andrew Q. Allen
 The Department of Vacation Bible School Work—Homer L. Grice
 The Baptist Training Union Department—J. E. Lambdin
 The Baptist Student Work—Frank H. Leavell
 The Department of Church Architecture—W. A. Harrell
 The Department of Church Music—B. B. McKinney
 The Department of Statistics, Survey and Information—E. P. Alldredge

The reports of these eleven departments presented herewith show that in the face of trying conditions the work all along the line has been pressed with vigor and success.

THE CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM OF SUNDAY SCHOOL PROMOTION

J. N. BARNETTE, Director of Associational Work

We have finished the third year of the Four Year Promotional Program.

The aims of the Promotional Program this year are:

1. To strengthen the associational organization.
2. To present associational plans which, if adopted and promoted, will help the churches through their Sunday schools to meet the needs during this difficult period.
3. To suggest a *Church Calendar of Sunday School Activities for 1943*.
4. To provide free promotion literature on every phase of Sunday school work.
5. To urge a wider use of our periodicals and promotional magazines.

In the special associational meetings this year 6,000 pastors attended; 7,470 churches were represented and 46,000 people were present. Thus it is seen that considering existing conditions, these meetings have been well attended.

Our conviction deepens that the association offers the best known means of making available all that we have to offer to the churches.

A *Southwide Sunday School Associational Officers' Conference* is to be held at Ridgecrest July 7-13. A program has been worked out to meet the needs of associational officers. A special effort will be made to secure a representative attendance from our entire Convention territory.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

P. E. BURROUGHS, Secretary

With gratitude to God we present herewith the forty-second annual report of the Educational Department. The working personnel of the Department has remained essentially the same throughout the year.

TRAINING COURSE FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL WORKERS

LEADING TO THE DIPLOMA:

For the completion of four books listed as below our lithographed Diploma will be awarded.

1. *Outlines of Bible History*, by P. E. Burroughs
or
The Book We Teach, by J. B. Weatherspoon
2. *Building a Standard Sunday School*, by Arthur Flake
or
Sunday School Officers and Their Work, by Arthur Flake
or
A Church Using Its Sunday School, by J. N. Barnette
3. *Some Learning Processes*, by Leavell and Hill
or
Personal Factors in Character Building, by J. M. Price
or
A department book on Administration as listed in Group VI
4. *When Do Teachers Teach*, by Doak S. Campbell
or
Looking at Learning, by J. L. Corzine
or
A department book on Teaching as listed in Group VI

We list in seven groups the books offered in the course:

GROUP I. THE BIBLE

1. **Introductory**
Outlines of Bible History, by P. E. Burroughs
The Book We Teach, by J. B. Weatherspoon
2. **Historical**
Old Testament Studies, by P. E. Burroughs
New Testament Studies, by W. E. Denham
3. **Archaeological**
The Spade and the Scriptures, Volumes I and II, by James C. Muir
4. **Biographical**
From Adam to Moses, by H. W. Tribble
From Joshua to David, by John L. Hill
From Solomon to Malachi, by Kyle M. Yates
From Bethlehem to Olivet, by Hight C Moore
From Pentecost to Patmos, by Hight C Moore
5. **Expository**
Studies in Genesis, by B. H. Carroll
The Ten Commandments, by B. H. Carroll
Studies in Romans, by B. H. Carroll
Studies in Ephesians, by E. Y. Mullins
Studies in Colossians, by E. Y. Mullins
6. **Quarterly Preview of Sunday School Lessons**

GROUP II. ADMINISTRATION

- Building a Standard Sunday School*, by Arthur Flake
Sunday School Officers and Their Work, by Arthur Flake
The True Functions of the Sunday School, by Arthur Flake
A Church Using Its Sunday School, by J. N. Barnette
The Six Point Record System and Its Use, by Emma Noland

GROUP III. TEACHING

- The School in Which We Teach*, by G. S. Dobbins
Looking at Learning, by J. L. Corzine
Some Learning Processes, by Leavell and Hill
When Do Teachers Teach, by Doak S. Campbell
Personal Factors in Character Building, by J. M. Price

GROUP IV. DOCTRINES AND EVANGELISM

- What Baptists Believe*, by O. C. S. Wallace
The Baptist People—from the First to the Twentieth Century, by P. E. Burroughs
The Baptist Faith—A New Interpretation, by Mullins and Tribble
How to Win to Christ, by P. E. Burroughs
The Way Made Plain, by James H. Brooks
The Moral Dignity of Baptism, by J. M. Frost

GROUP V. GENERAL STUDIES

- The Grace of Giving*, by P. E. Burroughs
Into All the World, by Brown and Freeman
The Furtherance of the Gospel, by W. O. Carver
The Church Library Manual, by Leona Lavender Althoff
Associational Sunday School Work, by J. N. Barnette
Let Us Build, by P. E. Burroughs
Let Us Sing, by B. B. McKinney and Allen W. Graves

GROUP VI. DEPARTMENT BOOKS**For Adult Workers:**

- Administration
The Adult Department of the Sunday School, by William P. Phillips
- Teaching
Teaching Adults in the Sunday School, by Gaines S. Dobbins

For Young People Workers:

- Administration
The Young People's Department of the Sunday School, by William P. Phillips
Teaching Young People in the Sunday School, by W. L. Howse

For Extension Workers:

- Administration
The Extension Department of the Sunday School, by Joseph T. Watts
- Book to be announced (In preparation)

For Intermediate Workers:

- Administration
Intermediate Sunday School Work, by Mary Virginia Lee
- Teaching
The Art of Teaching Intermediates, by Ina S. Lambdin

For Junior Workers:

- Administration
Junior Sunday School Work, by Blanche Linthicum
- Teaching
Guiding Junior Boys and Girls in the Sunday School, by Myrtle Owens Looney

For Primary Workers:

- Administration
Primary Sunday School Work, by Allene Bryan
- Teaching
Guiding the Primary Child in the Sunday School, by Emma Pettey

For Beginner Workers:

- Administration
 Book to be announced

2. Teaching
Guiding the Little Child in the Sunday School, by Elizabeth McEwen Shields

For Cradle Roll Workers:

1. Administration
The Cradle Roll Department of the Sunday School, by Mattie C. Leatherwood
2. Teaching
Guiding the Little Child in the Sunday School, by Elizabeth McEwen Shields

GROUP VII. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

V. B. S. Guide, by Homer L. Grice

STATE BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES

Alabama

Mr. Davis C. Cooper, Jr., 127 South Court Street, Montgomery

Arizona

Rev. H. A. Zimmerman, P. O. Box 746, Phoenix.

Arkansas

Rev. Edgar Williamson, 203 Radio Center, Little Rock.

California

John A. Farmer, 204½ Decatur Street, Oildale, California.

Florida

Rev. W. W. Willian, Rogers Building, Jacksonville.

Georgia

Rev. T. W. Tippet, 22 Marietta Street Building, Atlanta.

Illinois

Mr. Philip Harris, Baptist Building, Carbondale.

Kentucky

Rev. W. A. Gardiner, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville.

Louisiana

Rev. L. Mark Roberts, P. O. Box 12, Shreveport.

Maryland

Dr. Jos. T. Watts, 405 Hearst Tower Building, Baltimore.

Mississippi

Mr. E. C. Williams, P. O. Box 530, Jackson.

Missouri

Mr. J. C. Hockett, Jr., 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City.

New Mexico

Mr. E. A. Herron, P. O. Box 485, Albuquerque.

North Carolina

Mr. L. L. Morgan, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

Oklahoma

Rev. E. W. Westmoreland, Baptist Building, Oklahoma City.

South Carolina

Mr. J. L. Corzine, Baptist House, Columbia.

Tennessee

Mr. Jesse Daniel, 149 Sixth Avenue, North, Nashville.

Texas

Mr. G. S. Hopkins, 310 Baptist Building, Dallas.

Virginia

Rev. J. B. Hill, 906 Grace-American Building, Richmond.

STATEMENT OF AWARDS IN THE TRAINING COURSE FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL WORKERS

April 1, 1942, to April 1, 1943

Books completed	169,312
Diplomas granted	5,388
Red Seals issued	3,975
Blue Seals issued	2,319
Gold Seals issued	1,097
Postgraduate Diplomas	488
New People enlisted	53,899

How the Work Was Done

Correspondence	10,053
Educational Institutions	24,811
Training Schools	134,448

October 1, 1934, to April 1, 1943

	Diploma Books	Other Books	Total	Diplo- mas	Red Seals	Blue Seals	Gold Seals	P. G. Diplo- mas	No. Having Received Awards
Alabama	41,570	35,594	77,164	1,659	757	273	119	31	42,042
Arizona	1,135	1,536	2,671	82	58	30	19	8	968
Arkansas	26,392	28,715	55,107	1,854	916	405	194	73	22,284
California		11	11	2					
Florida	29,363	25,328	54,691	2,132	1,026	473	228	77	22,141
Georgia	38,143	44,528	82,671	2,904	1,474	693	246	75	36,026
Illinois	12,150	10,954	23,104	845	304	121	56	18	9,765
Kentucky	45,932	54,812	100,744	3,341	1,887	1,135	621	387	39,883
Louisiana	28,198	23,534	51,732	2,473	906	430	162	39	21,800
Maryland	3,685	3,162	6,847	225	163	39	27	3	3,152
Mississippi	22,944	19,794	42,738	1,298	590	207	81	22	20,458
Missouri	34,453	32,342	66,795	2,163	1,016	466	194	44	30,000
New Mexico	6,894	8,932	15,826	598	356	163	63	27	5,686
North Carolina	38,699	46,039	84,738	2,278	721	277	147	34	40,183
Oklahoma	38,800	45,659	84,459	3,432	1,621	709	324	67	32,808
South Carolina	28,157	28,710	56,867	1,689	666	243	108	26	26,478
Tennessee	41,119	44,664	85,783	2,708	1,221	566	304	97	41,398
Texas	166,360	205,616	371,976	13,797	7,828	3,967	2,055	842	121,359
Virginia	29,895	32,184	62,079	1,728	764	354	128	39	28,737
Dist. of Columbia	1,351	952	2,303	169	13	2	2		996
Foreign	3,757	2,045	5,802	380	39	26	6	1	3,150
Total	638,997	695,111	1,334,108	45,757	22,326	10,579	5,084	1,910	549,314

DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

HAROLD E. INGRAHAM, Secretary
J. N. BARNETTE, Associate
J. P. EDMUNDS, Associate
EMMA NOLAND, Associate
FRANCES FRASER, Library Promotion

In the midst of war and its many confusions, we render the department's twenty-second annual report and record our deepest conviction that "Now More Than Ever" our work is vital and altogether essential.

CHANGING WORKING FORCE

Miss Marie Estes became Mrs. Joseph E. Stopher on September 19 and Miss Frances Fraser became our Library Promotion worker on September 1. Miss Fraser is a graduate of Blue Mountain College and was for some three years a member of its faculty. We express our gratitude to Mrs. Stopher for her work with us and we are most happy over the coming of Miss Fraser, who has already shown her capability to carry on this great work.

A number of changes in office personnel have occurred and shifting seems to be constant in the midst of present unsettled conditions.

THE STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE

Since the earliest beginning of this department, the Standard of Excellence has been our medium of expression, setting forth the essentials of good Sunday school work. This "voice" of the department goes into thousands of Sunday

schools which we are not privileged to visit, and thus are we able to challenge every church with a program for the Sunday school. Through the years it has been uncompromising in the matter of Sunday school fundamentals, and yet flexible enough to be adapted to the growing needs of the churches.

There is an apparent growing interest in all of our Standards. We are striving to augment this by encouraging all Sunday schools that reach the first Standard to go beyond this achievement and strive to reach the class and department Standards. We recognize that it is more difficult to improve our Sunday schools at this particular time due to mounting obstacles, and we have therefore intensified our plans and efforts to insure wider use of the Standard.

For some time we have been urged to include the Extension department of the Sunday school as a requirement of the first Standard. This has been done for the first time for the year 1943. The reaction has been generally most favorable. In this connection a new, attractive wall chart has been prepared and is already in general distribution. An intensive campaign is now under way to lead more of our Sunday schools to use the Standard as an instrument of Sunday school work.

The department also promotes the Advanced Standard which, as the name implies, is an advanced program of work. More of our Sunday schools are striving to reach this program. The First Baptist Church of La Grange, Georgia, of which Dr. Willis E. Howard is pastor and Mr. T. G. Polhill is superintendent, has for the third consecutive year maintained this Advanced Standard. They report that the Advanced Standard is the greatest Sunday school builder they have ever used.

TEXTBOOKS FOSTERED BY THE DEPARTMENT

The department's full message on Sunday school organization and administration is contained in the eight books in this field which are a part of the Training Course for Sunday School Workers offered by the Board.

This year, to meet the need, a threefold special emphasis on training has been offered and widely urged. (1) The use of the five night, Monday through Friday, training school. This is basic and should be urged always for the great good it can do. (2) Fewer nights—four or three—but not less than three, with extended periods to guarantee the inclusion of seven and one-half hours of class work. (3) Individual study, which is an opportunity offering great possibilities at this time.

"An Extra Week of Training" is needed by every church now.

REPORT OF STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND ADMINISTRATION BOOK AWARDS

State	Std. S. S. 1942	Std. S. S. 1941	Administration Awards 1942	Administration Awards 1941
Alabama	58	57	1,587	3,222
Arizona	0	3	176	197
Arkansas	67	62	1,819	2,500
Florida	36	34	1,945	1,953
Georgia	102	76	3,222	3,151
Illinois	26	25	844	870
Kentucky	149	170	2,236	2,995
Louisiana	53	51	1,506	1,606
Maryland	5	5	234	349
Mississippi	48	46	1,420	2,278
Missouri	49	58	2,179	2,229
New Mexico	34	36	498	629
North Carolina	31	28	2,025	2,006
Oklahoma	49	72	1,946	2,978
South Carolina	26	26	1,998	2,445
Tennessee	48	46	2,652	4,151
Texas	402	416	8,451	11,878
Virginia	32	33	1,172	2,231
D. C.	0	0	79	52
Foreign	0	0	0	61
Totals	1,215	1,244	35,989	47,781

SOUTHWIDE SUNDAY SCHOOL CLINIC AND RURAL TRAINING CONFERENCE

Authorized by the Board, held in Nashville, Tennessee, August 30-September 13, 1942, this Clinic brought 179 Sunday school leaders from all over our territory and beyond. It was intensive study, training, and work. This group spent four hours each morning in the air-conditioned chapel of the Board studying all phases of Sunday school work. Other departments of the Board's work were presented to them. Afternoons and evenings were divided between further studies and work in forty-seven Sunday schools of the Nashville Association. A census was taken listing over 25,000 prospects for these churches. Training schools were held in these churches enrolling 3,289 workers and having an average attendance of 2,260 for five evenings. Eighteen new Extension departments and ten new Cradle Roll departments were organized. Over four hundred new workers were enlisted in these Sunday schools. One hundred and fifty new classes were started; 1,126 new members were enrolled in these schools during the Clinic period. It was a real Sunday school achievement and a real experience of training for these 179 workers who went back to their respective fields with new vision and skill. Many reports of achievement have come from them. We record our deep appreciation for this Clinic and for the fine co-operation of every department and worker of the Sunday School Board force. The spirit of helpfulness was glorious. We are grateful to the forty-seven churches for their co-operation and participation.

FIELD WORK

Our field work experiences of the year were largely wrought out through associational contacts. The Clinic in Nashville and the Southwide Summer Sunday School Conference at Ridgecrest were outstanding. Association-wide enlargement campaigns and individual church enlargement campaigns were given major time as usual. All other phases of field work were given all attention the calendar would permit. All meetings held up most remarkably under prevailing difficulties attendant to the war effort.

BETTER BIBLE TEACHING WEEKS

A most significant type of field training campaign which is being developed in connection with the other Sunday school departments is being promoted under the designation "Better Bible Teaching Weeks." A variable program is possible using either the department teaching books of the training course or the preview studies by departments. In either case the plan includes surveys of lesson materials by age groups, the business of teaching and demonstrating "How to Study a Lesson," "How to Make a Teaching Plan," "Making Application of the Lesson," "Testing Teaching Results," "How to Use Our Regular Sunday School Promotion Methods to Improve Bible Teaching," etc. Special guidance materials are being prepared for these weeks. An outstanding effort in this field is scheduled in Arkansas in November in five great simultaneous schools in five centers with associational-wide emphasis. A faculty of eight for each school is being enlisted and will be brought to Little Rock for a full day's conference and instruction before going to the five centers. Great results in improved Bible teaching are confidently expected from this new type of training school.

NEW SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The need for more Sunday schools continues to make itself felt. No adequate approach can be made to the unreached millions in our Southland which does not include a drive for thousands of new Sunday schools in communities which need them. Response to this need continues to produce modern miracles of gospel achievement. We believe there are at least two centers of responsibility for starting needed new Sunday schools: first, the churches; and second, the associations. The Board will furnish the first quarter's lesson materials free. So our word to the churches and to the associations is: (1) appoint responsible leaders; (2) survey the fields; (3) secure some kind of meeting places; (4) enlist a superintendent and needed workers; (5) visit and invite people to come; (6) organize and keep going; (7) teach the Bible, win the lost, baptize the saved, use them to bring others, and keep on.

ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

The task of working with the associational Sunday school leaders in the 915 associations is a constant encouragement to the very best that this department can produce for these volunteer workers. In co-operation with the other Sunday school departments here and with the nineteen state Sunday school departments, we work with and through the 11,000 associational officers to help the churches with their Sunday school work. While there has been a large turnover of associational officers during the past year, yet the change is not much greater than is the change of workers in the churches.

This department seeks to help the associational officers by (1) providing a suggested annual outline of emphases; (2) preparing and sending to all associational officers a suggested program for the associational meetings; (3) securing, preparing and mailing monthly reports of the achievements of each association; (4) offering free literature on every phase of Sunday school work; and (5) providing workers for association-wide enlargement campaigns and training schools and other efforts whenever possible; (6) also offering the textbook *Associational Sunday School Work* and regular associational promotional material in *The Sunday School Builder*.

The associational officers function in serving the churches (1) in getting Sunday school workers together regularly for conference planning and fellowship, (2) by the distribution of free literature, (3) by securing a wider use of the Sunday school promotion magazines, (4) by planning and projecting association-wide training and enlargement efforts, (5) by providing special conferences on Vacation Bible school work, better Bible teaching, church library work, and many other special conferences; (6) by encouraging the churches to organize more Sunday schools and in promoting every phase of good Sunday school work.

The associational Standard of Excellence is offered and promoted. The following associations attained this Standard during 1942:

Atlanta, Georgia; Lawrenceville, Georgia; Crittenden, Kentucky; Nelson, Kentucky; Ten Mile, Kentucky; Whites Run, Kentucky; Southeastern, New Mexico; Big Bend, Texas; Corsicana, Texas; El Paso, Texas; Freestone-Leon, Texas; Lower Rio Grande, Texas; Palo Duro, Texas; Pecos Valley, Texas; Southeast, Texas; Wichita-Archer, Texas.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER

"Now More Than Ever" this magazine has an important task. It is our word, saying where we cannot otherwise get it said, that Sunday school work is vital now; saying that more people must be reached, more Bible taught, more souls won, more church members enlisted and developed. The 1942 volume certainly maintains the tradition of the magazine in emphasizing these things and in being "a magazine on all phases of Sunday school organization and administration." The circulation for the first quarter of 1943 was 36,842 per month as compared with 34,337 in 1942.

THE SIX POINT SYSTEM

Our effort is to get all Sunday school leaders to see at least four things about the Six Point Record System: (1) that it is a good complete system of records for a Sunday school and that no Sunday school can effectively do its work without records; (2) that it is a well-balanced pupil program, thus becoming a tremendous agency for individual development through Sunday school work; (3) that it is a teaching aid talking out loud to teachers offering them both a desirable pupil achievement and a way of working for it; (4) that it is an officer's guide showing the weaknesses of the school and offering a means of correcting them.

There are many evidences of gain in the use of the record system. The book *The Six Point Record System and Its Use* now in its second year continues to render large service. Regular use is made of all promotional outlets for the fostering of this record system among the churches.

CHURCH LIBRARIES

The progress made in establishing and maintaining church libraries is increasingly gratifying and corresponds well with progress made in other phases

of our great denominational work. The free offer of books to aid in establishing new church libraries has been accepted by 1,080 churches, 354 of which were given in 1942 and 56 through February, 1943. We have record to date of a total of 1,325 active libraries in our Convention territory, from which we received 359 monthly reports in February, 1943. These reports indicate that there were 99,091 volumes on the shelves of these 359 libraries, that 2,505 new books were added during the month, and 12,607 books were loaned during the month.

There is more evidence today than ever before that the need for the circulation of wholesome books through our churches is a very real one. Because it offers real and vital aid in increasing the efficiency of our church leaders and teachers, because it has proved to be an effective means of spreading the gospel and the knowledge of our great denominational history and work, and because of its value in raising the general reading level of our people, we believe that the church library is indispensable in a progressive church which is seeking to provide every possible ministry for its people.

A thrilling number of instances show that individuals as well as churches are seeing the possibilities of this ministry and are willing to put sizeable amounts of money into it. Both church budgets and large personal gifts have included the church library work in an increasing stream and with telling results.

OFFICE PROMOTION

One of our pastors recently asked the secretary of this department, "What do you do in Nashville between engagements?" Apparently it needs to be repeated that the editorial, planning, and promotional work done in the office and from Nashville constitute more than half of the total ministry of the department. Effort is constant to meet the opportunities of this ministry as effectively as possible. The free promotional materials must be constantly reworked—taken from and added to—and distributed with skill and winsome appeal to secure their use. Promotional contacts with associational superintendents and other officers, with all Sunday school superintendents concerning their work, and the effort to handle the continuous stream of direct inquiries which come, all constitute a constant challenge to every worker of our department.

With the assistance of the Department of Survey, Statistics, and Information we have again reworked our superintendents' mailing list and have it as correct as it is possible to get it. This list serves vitally in connection with many major promotional efforts of our department and of the Board.

CHRISTIAN HOME WEEK

The observance of Christian Home Week is now accepted as a regular annual emphasis. This week begins with the first Sunday in May and concludes with Mother's Day, the second Sunday of that month. Both the Sunday school and Training Union forces of the Board and of the states co-operated in furthering this ministry. Again a special leaflet has been prepared and a letter has gone out to several thousand pastors urging the observance of this week. In addition to the leaflet, materials have been carried in the April and May issues of *The Sunday School Builder*. Response and reports from the churches indicate that the plans for and the observance of Christian Home Week have more than justified the effort and have provided a way of strengthening the Christian home and emphasizing its needs in our present day.

AND NOW MORE THAN EVER

In closing our report we would repeat that "Now More Than Ever" we should put the utmost energy of our souls into the promotion of Sunday school work.

1. Make a diligent effort for Sunday school enlargement this year. Let the churches take a census of their territory, there is no substitute for it. Let them make every possible effort to hold and expand their Sunday school organizations. Let them be urged to promote visitation of absentees and prospects.

2. Let's work for more Sunday schools. There is no possibility for enlargement among us quite comparable to that which can be achieved through the establishment of a new Sunday school where one is needed.

3. With a co-operative spirit we join with all of the Sunday school departments and forces everywhere in urging the holding of Vacation Bible schools,

the starting of Cradle Roll and Extension departments, the observance of Cradle Roll Day and Home Co-operation Week in the churches, the drive for the enrolment of all church members in Sunday school, the emergency emphasis on Intermediate work, the holding of "An Extra Week of Training" and the use of the district associational Sunday school organization for the achievement of these things.

4. Let us continue to urge the call to daily Bible reading and prayer on the part of every Sunday school leader and worker in the land. "The Daily Devotional Covenant" is still available in leaflet form.

5. Let us co-operate in a concerted drive for better Bible teaching through special training schools and other emphases that will show that all we have in all of our Sunday school organization, materials, and methods is for this worthy purpose.

6. Let us engage in an increasing evangelism. While many vicious forces attending the war effort pull away from evangelism, let us the more desperately determine that all of the forces of our Sunday school world shall be centered in the work of witnessing and striving to win the lost to Christ.

DEPARTMENT OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S AND ADULT SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

WILLIAM P. PHILLIPS, Secretary
A. V. WASHBURN, Associate
HERMAN L. KING, Associate
FLORIDA WAITE, Associate

This Department is pleased to offer the twenty-seventh annual report of its stewardship in promotion of work in the interest of those above sixteen in the Sunday schools of Southern Baptist churches. Gains for the year, while not spectacular, have been steady and permanent.

IN THE MIDST OF CONFLICT

Never has the life of our constituency been so disturbed and confused. As in every crisis or conflict there are the fainthearted as well as the resolute and courageous. The words priority, duration, draft, and ration have developed a sinister meaning to our people, but in and through it all there are those who definitely hear that "Still Small Voice" as it says "Be still and know that I am God" and "In quietness and confidence shall be your strength." Such positive assurances as these lead us to such heights of faith as to affirm "We are going on," for we hear anew and afresh our Lord's command "As the Father hath sent me, even so send I you."

WHAT A YEAR HAS WITNESSED

When our last report was offered, we had scarcely been in the war four months. Draft boards and war industries were beginning to absorb men and women by the thousands then, but now this enlistment has been rapidly accelerated. This together with our government's rationing program revolutionizing the life of the nation has affected the constituencies of the three departments of the Sunday school the work of which is promoted by this Department. While these conditions have gravely disturbed the Young People's and Adult divisions of our schools, they have provided a need for the ministry of the Extension department and given it an impetus as never before. There are encouraging signs of readjustment to these abnormal conditions. We have refused resolutely to yield to importunities to abandon or consolidate any phase of our work. Some of this has been and is being done, but with no encouragement from us. Our work must and is going on. The wisdom of the organization and program of the Department has been amply justified. When fully staffed as outlined in our last report, the Department will be in position to meet unprecedented opportunities and responsibilities that will be ours upon termination of this great conflict.

THE INSIDE ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN EXPANDED

One of the most important projects undertaken by this Department the past year has been that of a special campaign in the interest of reaching the unenrolled church members for our Sunday schools. It was initiated last fall on a limited scale and confined to adults only. One hundred and forty-eight churches in seventeen states entered the campaign. Reports of results received from many of these churches were most gratifying. Some schools have doubled both the number of classes and enrolment of adults, and provided additional departments. In the light of these results, and the vast number of unenrolled church members yet to be reached, we have been impressed to expand the campaign to include at least one church from each of our 915 associations in the South and to include all unenrolled resident church members. We hope to commit a maximum of one thousand churches to a definite campaign to reach all resident church members for the Sunday school. The success of this campaign definitely hinges on the co-operation of the state Sunday school secretaries and, in a measure, on the associational Sunday school organization.

A SUSTAINED EMPHASIS ON IMPROVEMENT OF TEACHING

The matter of improvement in Bible teaching is not one of recent concern to this Department, but has been accepted as one of its definite responsibilities since the coming of its present leadership. This Department initiated department promotion of teaching by the provision of the first books on the subject in the Department section of our training course, and in meetings on the field, teaching these books and demonstrating teaching in associational clinics, training schools, and at our Sunday school conferences at Ridgecrest. We used some of the South's best and foremost teachers in these efforts. During the past year, two very significant meetings of association-wide scope were held in Knoxville, Tennessee, and Miami, Florida, in which this Department along with others of our Board shared. Others are planned and contemplated. It is our definite conviction that teaching improvement is best promoted by departments in the Sunday school and, therefore, a definite responsibility of the Departments of this Board charged with the promotion of the work of these several departments. It has been our hope over a period of years (and such hope continues) that leadership in teaching improvement shall be assumed by the Education Department of this Board fully supported by all Sunday school promotion Departments.

STANDARDS

All the work of this Department centers and finds accurate expression in its department, class, and group Standards. These are offered and serve to interpret all department and class organization and administration in our three divisions of the Sunday school. It was these three department Standards that articulated the correct type of organization not only in a Sunday school but for this Department as well. All of our Standards have been revised the past year and as a result are receiving most gratifying response. We offer evidence through a larger number of Standard departments, classes, and groups of the three departments than for the same period of last year. Our Standard campaign which we have promoted the past three years is a responsible instrumentality for this progress. Beginning with January 1, this Department inaugurated a campaign with all schools reaching the Standard of Excellence, with the idea of offering the classes and departments in these schools "something more," challenging them to go on and attain department and class Standards. The response to our appeal has been most gratifying.

RIDGECREST GREATER THAN EVER

Some of us harbored genuine concern for our Sunday School Conference last summer at Ridgecrest due to transportation problems. However, our fears were happily dispelled by the largest number on record at this conference. The three department divisions of the Sunday school promoted by this Department enjoyed their greatest attendance of all years. It is increasingly evident that this summer conference has become an established phase of Southern Baptist life and that much of our progress in Sunday school work stems from this annual meeting each year. We have faith to believe that with

all the difficulties we face, we shall have a successful conference at Ridgecrest this summer.

PERSONNEL PROBLEMS

During the year concluded, this Department has, along with others of this Board, suffered disturbance in the loss of valuable office helpers. Three of the four workers who left us have been replaced, with one vacancy existing at this time. One of the most serious problems confronting the staff of this Department is that our two able associates, Messrs. Washburn and King, are subject to military duty and may soon have to enter the armed service of their country. Plans have already been made in anticipation of this emergency. We shall endeavor to carry on.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

Our books in the Department Section of the Training Course for Sunday School Workers continue to be popular as is reflected by the number of awards granted. This Department not only supports April and October training course months, but also the entire course throughout the year.

All of us who do field work in this Department have participated in the third round of associational tours. Through our monthly bulletin we seek to give practical help and guidance to our associational department leaders. More and more we are impressed that the associational Sunday school organization is vital and essential to all our work. We must not abate its promotion.

As in every year, enlargement campaigns, summer assemblies, clinics—associational and Southwide—conventions, training schools, tours, and conferences continue to have our help and interest.

Our free promotional literature remains one of our strongest instruments of promotion. In order to economize and conserve, we have issued only a few new leaflets, but constantly revise and bring up to date all those for reprint. Several new ones are in contemplation.

SUNDAY SCHOOL YOUNG PEOPLE AND ADULTS

Sunday School Young People and Adults, the oldest Sunday school promotional monthly magazine published by the Board, is edited by this Department and is in its twenty-fifth year of service. While this magazine is published primarily for the officers and teachers in the Young People's, Adult, and Extension departments and the officers of the Young People's and Adult classes, we are delighted with the response received from pastors and general officers indicating the helpfulness of the magazine to them. We work to make each issue of vital use to each reader.

During this entire year, we are publishing each month a page entitled "Light from the Scriptures," written by Dr. R. G. Lee. This page is receiving much favorable comment. Another special feature for this year will be a series of articles by Dr. Louie D. Newton on the Christian home. The first of this series will appear in the July issue. Besides these special features, the regular department sections continue to offer practical programs and promotional articles on every phase of Young People's, Adult, and Extension Sunday school work. The increase in the circulation of the magazine is most gratifying. For the first quarter of 1942 the circulation was slightly over twenty-two thousand and for the same period of 1943, the circulation was over twenty-seven thousand.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S DIVISION

A. V. WASHBURN, Promotion Secretary

The days of conscription, and particularly the early months of the war, seriously set back Young People's work in our churches. Enrolments dropped to all-time lows, and attendance and spirit alike sagged. Entire classes of young men were drafted or volunteered, and defense work and the various auxiliary corps took large numbers of young women. It was inevitable that the morale of Young People's work would suffer a severe shock.

But now we are glad to note, even in the face of continued and increasing drain upon the Young People's constituency, that a new spirit of achievement is

evident. Great numbers of our classes and departments are discovering in this emergency a challenge to their faith and perseverance. They have rediscovered additional possibilities for the department, and have learned that even a reduced attendance need not necessarily reduce efficiency. A comparative report on Standard awards through January, 1943 shows a 27 per cent increase in Standard classes over the same period last year, and five departments this year against two the year before.

A clearer conception of the significance of this program can be had by studying the circulation figures for the *Sunday School Young People's Quarterly* which registers a fairly accurate picture of the Young People's enrolment.

In the fourth quarter, 1939 (before conscription became effective), the highest circulation was reached—496,083.

First quarter, 1942, the circulation was only 439,173.

First quarter, 1943, the circulation stands at approximately 384,000.

This is vivid testimony to the effect of war on Young People's work.

A most hopeful aspect is registered in the gratifying increase in circulation of *On Duty!* A year ago the circulation was only 11,105. It stands now at 173,198—and still climbing! Our churches are rallying to meet the spiritual needs of their service men and women in every way possible.

CO-LABORERS

While the Extension department is now actively promoting the ministry to service men and women, Young People's departments and classes have been urged to continue their own personal contacts also. We rejoice in the fact that these two divisions of our Sunday school work can join hands in a practical ministry which will contribute so much to the spiritual life of those in our fighting forces.

"COMMISSIONED FOR CHRIST AND COUNTRY"

As an additional effort to serve our "vanishing constituency," this department through the co-operation of Drs. Holcomb and Williams prepared a church identification card, "Commissioned for Christ and Country." These cards are furnished free of charge to any pastor who wishes to present them to members of his church in the service of their country. During the past nine months 60,000 have been distributed.

TANGIBLE RESULTS OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S PROMOTION

We are aware of losses in numbers, but are encouraged over the spirit of our churches and the heroic work of Young People's officers and teachers.

1. **Awards.**—During the past year 2,482 awards were earned in the Young People's section of the training course. They were divided as follows: *The Young People's Department of the Sunday School*, 1,580, and *Teaching Young People in the Sunday School*, 902.

2. **Registrations.**—Annual registration of all departments and classes became effective October 1, 1942. Since that date 253 departments have been registered and 1,555 classes. However, we have on file the names of 1,655 Young People's department superintendents and 10,627 classes.

3. **Free promotional leaflets.**—During the past year, several leaflets have been revised and brought up-to-date, among them were "How to Organize a Young People's Bible Class," "Providing for Young People in the Sunday School," and "Your Work as Associational Young People's Superintendent." Also this department led in the production of a general leaflet, "The Answer Is Replacement." The total number of leaflets now available for Young People's work in the five classifications of department, class, general, college, and association stands at thirty-one.

4. **Use of associational Young People's superintendents.**—As a definite and practical means of leading more churches to achieve better Young People's work, we are providing each of the 742 associational Young People's superintendents in the South with occasional bulletins as to awards issued on Young People's books, department and class registrations, and Standard class and department awards accorded churches in their association. Each month these workers are sent the *Pacemaker* which carries suggested conference programs for associational meetings and other vital information regarding Young People's work.

5. The Young People's Section of **SUNDAY SCHOOL YOUNG PEOPLE AND ADULTS**.—This section includes adapted Sunday school lesson treatments, department worship programs, correlated working programs for department and class officers, feature articles, social programs, and evangelistic features. We are seeking through this magazine to meet effectively the needs of Young People's leaders.

IN THE FIELD

During the past year, twenty-nine weeks have been spent in the field promotion of Young People's work. Included were four state Sunday school conventions, three training schools, direction of one enlargement campaign, five state associational tours, one state district tour, the Southwide Student Retreat, Training Union Week at Ridgecrest, five clinics, Ridgecrest Sunday School Week, and participation in the Southwide Clinic here at Nashville.

APPROVED WORKERS

These splendid Young People's workers listed below are hereby heartily and gratefully thanked for their good work during the past year. Since the last report three workers have resigned and two have been added to the roster. The complete list is as follows:

Arizona—	Mississippi—
Alabama—Mrs. Davis C. Cooper, Jr.	Missouri—Louese Phillips
Arkansas—Rev. Rowland C. Crowder	New Mexico—
Florida—Mrs. J. V. Madden	North Carolina—John B. Lane
Georgia—Mrs. T. W. Tippet	Oklahoma—Sophia Duerksen
Illinois—	South Carolina—Rev. Thomas E. Belcher
Kentucky—C. F. Barry	Tennessee—Frances Ewton
Louisiana—Mrs. L. Mark Roberts	Texas—Mrs. C. P. Acord
Maryland—Mrs. W. P. Copeland	Virginia—Mrs. L. C. Northen

ADULT DIVISION

Steadily the Adult division looms larger in the Sunday school picture. Our statistician indicates its constituency now as 56.8 per cent of the whole. Never in the history of Southern Baptist Sunday school work have our Sunday schools evidenced such a remarkable awakening to the possibilities of growth and power in this field. Plans for every new building now take large account in provision for adults. In this we record our gratitude to our faithful ally, Secretary W. A. Harrell of the Department of Church Architecture.

MULTIPLE DEPARTMENTS

Not since grading and departmentization of our Sunday schools has there developed a more significant event than that of *multiple departments* in the Adult Division of our Sunday schools. In this development Southern Baptists are far out in front of all other denominations. There are now several hundred Sunday schools with two Adult departments, fourteen with three departments, and the most significant event of this past year has been that two Sunday schools have added the fourth department. These schools are Calvary Baptist, Birmingham, Alabama, and Broadway Baptist, Fort Worth, Texas. A number of our larger schools need five and even six departments. This should not cause us to wonder when we realize that for some of them Adult possibilities number as high as five thousand.

CHIEF HOPE FOR ENLARGEMENT

Every religious census and church roll reveals an overwhelming preponderance of Adult possibilities. It is not difficult to confirm the 56.8 per cent indicated by our statistician as adults for our Sunday schools. Then there is the further fact that over two million of the 2,750,000 church members not enrolled in Sunday school are adults. This fact is what has led this Department to initiate the Inside Enlargement Campaign which is bearing fruit by an enlarged provision for adults in the schools that have undertaken it.

ADULT PROMOTION

Even the most enthusiastic Sunday school worker up to recent years has been skeptical as to annual promotion for adults in our Sunday schools. It is admitted that because of age, traditional attitudes, and sentimental reasons, this has seemed impossible, and yet it has come to pass in a steadily increasing number of Sunday schools. It is only the logical result of the grading and departmentization of adults which is a natural sequence and influence of the departments below that of the Adult. Such development follows as the result of an established policy and chronicles a new day for our Sunday schools.

STANDARDS

Not in our memory of standardization have Adult departments and Adult classes evinced such interest in our newly revised department and class Standards. While we do not desire to reflect an obsession in the matter of Standards to the point of making them obnoxious to some, yet when accepted as guides in organization and administration, they offer the best in these fields of Sunday school endeavor. We are reporting to date for this year 222 Standard classes, and 5 Standard departments.

TRAINING PROGRESS

Our two books, *The Adult Department of the Sunday School* and *Teaching Adults in the Sunday School* continue to be the chief instruments of promotion of Adult Sunday school work in this Department. Awards to date this year for *The Adult Department of the Sunday School* total 2,672, and for *Teaching Adults in the Sunday School* the total is 982.

REGISTERED DEPARTMENTS AND CLASSES

We are reporting 2,621 classes and 254 departments registered with this Department since the inauguration of annual registration October 1 of this year. At that time our records indicated 11,819 Adult classes registered and no departments since the latter was initiated October 1. Our records were heavy with dead names and much obsolete material. Annual registration has provided a happy solution and great economy in time and money, and has given us a live and up-to-date mailing list of teachers and department superintendents. A registration certificate of simplified form is provided all departments and classes free of charge that register each year.

APPROVED STATE WORKERS AND ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Among our most appreciated and faithful field workers are our approved state Adult workers and the associational Adult superintendents. There are now listed officially in our records 742 associational Adult leaders. The following is the personnel of approved state workers by states. A star opposite a name indicates that the worker began service this year.

Alabama—
 Arizona—
 Arkansas—Ernest J. Loessner
 Florida—Mrs. J. F. Vagts
 Georgia—Susie Eubanks
 Illinois—Mrs. W. T. Waring
 Kentucky—C. P. Hargis
 Louisiana—J. L. Pollard
 Maryland—Chas. E. Hoskins, Jr.

Mississippi—
 Missouri—Mrs. Wm. D. Cunningham
 New Mexico—Rev. E. D. Morgan
 North Carolina—
 Oklahoma—
 South Carolina—Rev. B. B. Jernigan
 *Tennessee—Mrs. L. G. Frey
 *Texas—W. J. Lites
 Virginia—Rev. R. E. Brown

EXTENSION DEPARTMENT DIVISION

HERMAN L. KING, Promotion Secretary

The Extension department work is going forward with a renewed emphasis under the impetus of the wartime emergency. The ability of this important department of the Sunday school to adapt itself to meet every emergency is manifested in the ministry which is being provided for those serving in the armed forces. Those working on Sunday as well as those physically incapacitated are also the recipients of this department's ministry. Normally 15 per cent of all Sunday school possibilities cannot attend, but in times of emergency this figure is nearer 30 per cent in many communities. A greater proportion of these possibilities are men who are being reached in increasing numbers as men workers are being included in the department personnel. The extent to which this group is being served by the Extension department will be more accurately determined by the items hereafter mentioned.

INDICATORS OF PROGRESS

1. This Convention year witnessed the largest number of new departments reported in Extension department history. The number reported was 1,623 bringing the total department registration to 6,534. Much credit for this marvelous record must be attributed to the Free Offer of material which the Baptist Sunday School Board has generously given to the new Extension departments. This offer was revised during 1942 to include lesson periodicals, and continues through 1943.

2. In co-operation with Young People's departments and classes, the Extension departments are providing a vital spiritual ministry for those serving in the armed forces. This includes enrolling them in the Sunday school, sending them the lesson periodical, *On Duty for God and Country*, and the church bulletin, as well as corresponding with them regularly and praying definitely for them.

3. Awards were granted to 1,266 for the one department book, *The Extension Department of the Sunday School*.

4. The present Extension department enrolment is approximately 250,000 based on an average department enrolment of 38.3 members.

5. The circulation of the Extension department periodicals cannot be accurately determined since the use of these periodicals is shared with other departments. There is a definite need for a specific Extension department periodical.

6. We now have twenty-one pieces of free promotion Extension department literature, many of which were revised and rewritten this year.

7. Particular attention has been given to the efficiency of the work. Six departments and thirty-six groups were recognized as Standard this year. Many additional departments have also benefited from the use of these guides.

8. The enlarged Extension department section in *Sunday School Young People and Adults* has been graciously received by Extension department workers, especially the new regular feature in the form of a page devoted each month to a sample lesson development for the visitors' use.

9. The *Pacemaker*, the associational promotional organ, was sent monthly to the eight hundred associational Extension department superintendents. This number represents an increase of 102 new superintendents over last year.

10. Improvements were made in the Extension department record system through changes in the superintendents' and visitors' record books and the addition of some new forms.

11. The Extension department is now required in the Standard of Excellence for Baptist Sunday schools. This was one of the most far-reaching steps ever taken in the interest of Extension department work. It has already definitely increased interest in this essential department and will continue to do so with greater emphasis in the immediate years ahead.

PROMOTION ACTIVITIES

During 1942, twenty-one weeks were spent in the following field engagements: Sunday school conventions, state assemblies, Extension department tours, enlargement campaigns, training schools, associational clinics, special associational Sunday school meetings in the Four-Year Program, Southwide clinics, and Ridgecrest Extension department conferences. Eleven weeks were spent in the

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary completing one full year's work for which the writer is grateful. The remaining time was devoted to office promotion.

APPROVED WORKERS

The approved state Extension department worker personnel includes:

Alabama—Mrs. Paul Lain	Maryland—Mrs. Martha W. Berghauser
Arkansas—Rev. E. C. Brown	New Mexico—Mrs. J. B. Savage
Georgia—Mrs. A. F. McMahan	North Carolina—Mrs. Ford A. Burns
Illinois—Mrs. I. E. Miller	South Carolina—Mary Sue Latimer
Kentucky—Rev. John W. Landrum	Tennessee—Mary Sue Barnette
Louisiana—Rev. Paul Elledge	Texas—Mrs. Carl A. McEachern
Virginia—Rev. D. R. Hepler	

THE DEPARTMENT OF INTERMEDIATE SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

MARY VIRGINIA LEE, Secretary
MARY ALICE BIBY, Associate

Herein is submitted the nineteenth annual report of this Department. We are indeed grateful to God that we are permitted to continue this important work without restraint in the midst of a world at war.

THE WORK

This Department has a threefold task. It keeps up with the latest and best educational and promotional methods, evaluates them in the light of Sunday school principles and practice, and recommends those methods which seem best for work with Intermediates in the Sunday school. It produces the books for the Intermediate unit in the Training Course for Sunday School Workers, edits *The Intermediate Counselor* which is the promotional magazine on Intermediate Sunday school work, and prepares all free promotional material for workers in this department of the Sunday school. It plans and promotes Intermediate Sunday school work throughout the Southern Baptist Convention territory, in cooperation with the state Sunday school secretaries and their approved Intermediate workers.

SPECIAL INTERMEDIATE EMPHASIS

There is an alarming increase in juvenile delinquency. The 1942 circulation of Intermediate quarterlies revealed a loss of more than 6,000 Intermediates from Sunday schools and Training Unions. The Intermediate years offer our last opportunity to minister to the spiritual needs of many who are enlisting in the services of their country. Because of these conditions and trends, the Sunday school and Training Union forces of the Sunday School Board and several states launched a *Special Intermediate Emphasis* in an effort to arouse churches to the need of reaching more Intermediates for Christ *now*—before it is too late.

We appreciate this action of the Board and the Department of Intermediate Sunday School Work will promote this emphasis in every way possible.

APPROVED WORKERS

The key person in the promotion of Intermediate work in each state is the approved Intermediate worker. The following are now serving in these important positions:

Alabama—Miss Thelma Moates	Louisiana—Mrs. Wm. H. Souther
Arizona—Mrs. H. A. Zimmerman	Maryland—James R. Rowles
Arkansas—Mrs. A. C. Kolb	North Carolina—Mrs. John B. Lane
Florida—Mrs. Lee MacDonell	Oklahoma—Tom E. Carter
Georgia—Mrs. Richard Parrish	South Carolina—Mrs. E. W. Holmes
Illinois—Mrs. George L. Johnson	Tennessee—Mrs. Sibley Burnett
Kentucky—Mrs. W. J. Bolt	Texas—Mrs. Joe Trussell
Virginia—Miss Lula Bell Johnson	

Mrs. W. J. Bolt and Mrs. Wm. H. Souther began their work during the year. Mr. John Farmer, for many years approved Intermediate worker in Mississippi, has accepted the position of Sunday school and Training Union secretary for Southern Baptist work in California.

RIDGECREST

No week in the year is looked forward to with more eagerness by Intermediate workers than Sunday school week at Ridgecrest, North Carolina.

Never have we had a more practical Intermediate session than that of the past year. With an average attendance of 188 and with each minute chock-full of demonstrations, pantomimes, skits, conferences, and challenging messages, all seemed to feel that it was a most helpful week.

The Intermediate exhibit was the largest and best in the history of Ridgecrest. Posters, notebooks, a miniature assembly room and classrooms, outlines, mimeographed material, all contributed to making this a most worthwhile part of the conference.

There was the usual fine spirit of eager response in the conference for Intermediate boys and girls. An average attendance of seventy-two testified to their interest.

The recreational activities were thoroughly enjoyed by both groups.

FIELD WORK

During the past year, workers from this Department assisted in the South-wide Sunday School Clinic, training schools, enlargement campaigns, the special associational meetings, and state Sunday school conventions and assemblies. They have also conducted three special associational Intermediate weeks and two Intermediate tours.

INTERMEDIATE BOOKS

Principles and methods of Intermediate Sunday School Work are set forth in the two training course books; *The Art of Teaching Intermediates* by Ina S. Lambdin, and *Intermediate Sunday School Work* by Mary Virginia Lee.

PERIODICALS

The Intermediate Counselor, the promotional magazine of this Department, is a 32-page quarterly for all Intermediate Sunday school workers. Its circulation for the fourth quarter of 1942 was 12,832, a gain of 1,774 over the same quarter of the previous year.

Contributions—Workers of this Department contributed a page regularly to each of the following: *The Teacher*, *The Intermediate Teacher*, and *The Sunday School Builder*.

FREE HELPS

The following are provided by this Department:

- A Guide for the Superintendent*
- A Guide for the Associate Superintendent*
- A Guide for the Secretary*
- A Guide for the Pianist*
- A Guide for the Chorister*
- Department Standard* (folder and application blank)
- God's Word to the Lost and to the Saved* (a card)
- A Guide for the Teacher of Intermediates*
- The Class President*
- The Class Vice-President*
- The Class Secretary*
- The Class Chairman of Activities*
- The Class Chairman of Stewardship and Missions*
- The Intermediate Class and Its Meetings*
- Class Schemes*
- Class Standard* (folder and application blank)
- Class Wall Standard*
- Department Wall Standard*
- The Bridge Builder* (pamphlet on soul-winning)
- If I Had a Son*
- If I Had a Daughter*
- Sunday School Worker's Covenant*

REPORTS

Standards of Excellence. These were revised in September, 1942, and are meeting with an enthusiastic response.

Awards. New awards for recognition of Standard classes and departments have been provided. These are in the design of a shield on a background of blue. A gold seal to be placed on the shield, is also provided for all classes and departments maintaining the Standard for an entire Sunday school year.

THE INTERMEDIATE NEWS

The *Intermediate News*, a monthly publication for associational Intermediate superintendents, has been improved and is being sent to an increasingly large number of workers. We now have 850 associational Intermediate superintendents on our mailing list. Once or twice a year this paper is also sent to all who have registered during the year.

REGISTRATIONS AND STANDARDS

Since our records are kept by the Sunday school year, the report given is for the year closing September 30, 1942

States	Registered		Standard	
	Depts.	Classes	Depts.	Classes
Alabama	103	725	0	35
Arizona	3	30	0	3
Arkansas	40	352	2	27
Florida	68	696	2	35
Georgia	223	1,243	4	48
Illinois	29	271	0	1
Kentucky	32	335	0	18
Louisiana	22	216	1	18
Maryland	17	129	0	0
Mississippi	106	789	3	36
Missouri	77	677	2	27
New Mexico	23	183	1	7
North Carolina	70	628	3	33
Oklahoma	50	544	2	33
South Carolina	50	414	1	14
Tennessee	58	677	0	21
Texas	185	1,653	11	178
Virginia	50	396	0	4
Foreign	4	32	0	0
Total	1,210	9,990	32	538

DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

ANDREW Q. ALLEN, Secretary
 MATTIE C. LEATHERWOOD, Associate
 ALLENE BRYAN, Associate
 BLANCHE LINTHICUM, Associate
 PAULINE HARGIS, Field Worker

With pleasure this Department presents its twenty-third annual report. The emphasis during the year has been in keeping with the times. While millions are fighting today for the future of the child, we have been deeply conscious that any church, any home, or any nation has mortgaged its future if it does not give its best to the development of the child.

CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

During the year a number of changes have occurred in our working force. Miss Elsie McMurtry, one of our efficient office assistants, resigned to be married. We were fortunate to secure the services of Mrs. Elizabeth Childress.

After a brief period of happy association with us Mrs. Childress moved to Memphis to be with her husband who was transferred there to the U. S. Naval Recruiting Station. Miss Pauline Hargis, who has served with the Department for more than three years, was elected in December as a field worker in the Department to give special attention to the promotion of Beginner Sunday school work. She continues to grow in favor with the workers throughout the South.

In the March meeting of the Board, Mrs. Harold R. Jones, of Jacksboro, Texas, was elected an associate in the Department. She will give special attention to Cradle Roll work, assuming part of the duties which have been so faithfully and efficiently carried by Miss Mattie C. Leatherwood. Mrs. Jones is a graduate of Mary Hardin-Baylor College, majoring in elementary education. She received her Master's degree from the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, writing her thesis on "Maladjusted Children." For several years Mrs. Jones served on the faculty of the Fort Worth Seminary, teaching elementary education in the School of Religious Education. For two years she was head of the Department of Elementary Education in Texas Wesleyan College. Mrs. Jones has also had wide experience in training schools, enlargement campaigns, and Sunday school conventions.

FIELD PROGRAM

Despite the difficulties of travel, our workers have been in sixteen states and presented the cause of childhood to 24,000 people.

CIRCULATION OF PUBLICATIONS

The Elementary Guide, a quarterly magazine, had an average circulation of 13,244 copies per quarter during 1942, an increase of 2,522 per quarter over the previous year. *The Associational Frontier*, a quarterly bulletin for Elementary associational officers, had a circulation of 4,255. The total number of free promotional leaflets sent out was 398,101.

NEW CRADLE ROLLS

During the past twelve months 562 new Cradle Roll departments have been organized. This brings the total, since the launching of the campaign in February, 1938, to 6,917 new departments.

More than 10,000 Sunday schools yet do not report Cradle Rolls. The superintendents of these schools are being written direct, stressing the urgency of this important department of work.

APPROVED WORKERS

The approved state workers and Elementary secretaries continue to render significant service. Some of their major achievements are revealed in the following table:

Letters, cards, bulletins sent	23,074
Articles written	82
Weeks spent on the field	493
Tracts distributed	26,646
Talks made on Elementary work	575
Department services rendered—stories, programs, etc.....	445
Group conferences held	478
Number present, 5,818; Churches represented, 1,477	
Individual conferences	1,131
Total churches contacted	8,561
Departments organized	31
Departments reorganized	31
Officers and teachers enlisted	318
Training schools taught	241
Enrolled in training classes	3,814

STANDARD AWARDS

Revisions were made in our Standards of Excellence effective October 1, 1942. An effort was made to include practical adaptations suggested from

the field, to meet changing conditions in the present, and to conserve paper by eliminating wall charts. There has been an appreciative response from the field.

For the Sunday school year ending October 1, 1942, we report the following awards granted:

Standard Cradle Roll departments	66
Standard Beginner departments	67
Standard Primary departments	107
Standard Junior departments	24
Standard Junior classes	443

In total number of Standards granted, this was an increase of 33 over the previous year.

RIDGECREST—PAST AND FUTURE

Attendance upon the Elementary conferences at Ridgecrest during Sunday School Week last summer surpassed all expectations. The average for the week of Elementary workers was 403.

We are happy to announce that Dr. Mary Dabney Davis, senior specialist in Nursery-Kindergarten-Primary education, U. S. Office of Education, Washington, D. C., and Dr. Ullin Leavell, specialist in elementary education, Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, will speak and lead conferences on our program at Ridgecrest this summer. Dr. Davis will speak on "Children in a War Torn World" and Dr. Leavell will speak on "Teaching."

DEPARTMENT OF VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL WORK

HOMER L. GRICE, Secretary
SIBLEY C. BURNETT, Associate
MARY BETH LASSETTER, Associate
(Nineteenth Annual Report)

Miss Mary Beth Lassetter, having served effectively as a field worker since September, 1938, was elected an associate secretary at the January meeting of the Board.

Growth.—Notwithstanding the war, the Department had another increase in the number of Vacation Bible schools, though there was a slight decrease in the total number enrolled. The schools increased from 7,077 in 1941 to 7,112 in 1942. The comparative figures for the two years are:

	Schools	Enrolment		Total	Average Attendance	Cost	Mission Offerings	Conversions
		Pupils	Faculty					
1942	7,112	495,395	94,779	590,114	423,721	\$140,368	\$27,798	12,692
1941	7,077	518,929	98,475	617,404	468,030	129,055	18,416	11,979

Following the schedule of the textbooks.—Increasingly the schools are following the suggested schedule for the use of the textbooks. In 1940, the schools reporting on this item numbered 4,306; in 1941, 4,601; in 1942, 4,991. Of these, the percentage who followed the schedule were as follows: in 1940, 70 per cent; in 1941, 73 per cent; in 1942, 87 per cent. Each passing year, the wisdom of this schedule is being more fully revealed—in economy both to the schools and the Board, in simplicity, and in the effectiveness of the schools.

Reports.—Of the 7,112 schools, 5,926 sent in more or less complete reports, of which 301 were too late to be tabulated; and 1,182 did not send in a report, although each one of them was requested to do so, and an addressed and stamped envelope sent them along with a report blank. Seemingly, it is difficult for many principals to realize how valuable these reports are for helping to get more and better schools. In 1941, 1,378 of the 7,077 schools did not send in a report. With the promotional efforts being made yearly, it is believed that we may expect a larger percentage of reports from year to year, and also more complete reports.

Various items.—The schools of 1942 had an average enrolment of 82.9 in comparison with 87.2 the preceding year, or a decrease of 4.3 to the school, due primarily to transportation difficulties.

Of the enrolment, the average daily attendance to the school was 63.2 in comparison with 66.1 in 1941. The percentage of the enrolment present daily was 76.3, a slight increase over the 75.8 per cent present in 1941.

The schools averaged 7.9 days in length, and a daily session of 2 hours and 45 minutes. There was an average of 3.6 departments to the school, an average that has varied but little from year to year.

Of the 5,626 reporting schools, 4,197 schools reported mission offerings totaling \$27,798, an average of \$6.62 to the school. By far the larger part of this was for the Co-operative Program, and was based upon the daily mission programs given in the Junior and Intermediate departments.

Of the 5,626 schools, 3,830 reported on conversions. A good many of these schools wrote in a zero, but the total of 12,692 made an average of 3.3 conversions for the 3,830 schools.

When the reports were sent in, 3,271 churches had reported a total of 4,821 baptisms. No doubt, many others were baptized after the reports were sent in.

The size of the schools.—Only 11 of the 5,626 reporting schools failed to give their enrolment. That of the other 5,615 schools was as follows:

Enrolment	Number of Schools
Less than 50	1,762
50- 99	2,094
100-149	1,008
150-199	474
200-249	172
250-299	56
300-349	28
350-399	15
400 and over	6

Where the schools were held.—As compared with the schools of 1941, there was a possible decrease of schools held elsewhere than in the city, but this is probably to be explained by the fact that in 1941 the location of practically all non-reporting schools was determined, whereas in 1942 the figures are of only the 5,626 reporting schools.

Location	Number of Schools
Open Country	1,581 or 28.1 per cent
Village (less than 500)	922 or 16.4 per cent
Town (500 to 1,000)	633 or 11.3 per cent
Town (1,000 to 10,000)	1,284 or 22.8 per cent
City (10,000 and more)	1,169 or 20.8 per cent
No information given	37 or .6 per cent

When the schools were held.—Many people like to know when the schools are held. The following figures show in what months the schools began. Of the 5,626 reporting schools, 511 failed to give the time.

Month in Which Schools Began	Number of Schools
January-March	12
April	39
May	512 or 10 per cent
June	2,931 or 57 per cent
July	1,155 or 23 per cent
August	448 or 9 per cent
September-December	18
No information given	511

Sunday schools attended by the pupils.—The Sunday school attendance was given by 3,770 of the 5,626 reporting schools. Of the total of 273,043 pupils enrolled in these schools, 209,299, or 76.7 per cent, attended Baptist Sunday schools; 46,971, or 17.2 per cent, attended other Sunday schools; and 16,773, or 6.1 per cent, attended no Sunday school.

Applying the percentage of those who attended no Sunday school to the total enrolment of all the schools, we find that the schools reached 29,319 pupils who attended no Sunday school.

Of the 46,971 who attended other Sunday schools, 20,968 attended Methodist; 4,733, Presbyterian; 1,713, Disciple; 4,726, Church of Christ; 1,101, Epis-

copalian; and 11,081, schools of other denominations. In addition to these, 2,529 were Catholics, and 120 were Jews.

It should be kept in mind that the figures in this section are of only 3,770 schools, about one half of the total number of 7,112 schools.

Types of schools.—Of the 5,626 reporting schools, there were 153 Negro schools, and 323 mission schools. In 1941, there were 191 Negro and 407 mission schools. The decrease was due, no doubt, to war conditions. Of the 5,150 reporting church schools, 235 were union schools.

The standard.—A total of 2,356 schools, or 165 more schools than in 1941, reported on all ten points of the standard, making an average grade of C, or 723 out of a possible 1,000 points. These reports showed, as in preceding years, that the weakest point was in the preparation for the schools.

Distribution of pupils.—A total of 3,373 schools gave the enrolment of pupils by departments in all four departments. Of every one hundred pupils enrolled in these schools, 19.4 were Beginners, 27.8 were Primaries, 36.3 were Juniors, and 16.5 were Intermediates.

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS EACH YEAR, 1935-1942

This table reveals clearly how effective the use of the district association has been in increasing the number of schools from year to year.

State	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Alabama	66	67	122	151	285	374	484	488
Arizona	2	1	2	7	8	11	12	13
Arkansas	29	52	83	122	111	151	194	185
Florida	28	39	67	88	122	150	165	175
Georgia	56	84	113	122	147	256	353	386
Illinois	33	55	53	64	142	170	211	202
Kentucky	113	167	234	387	507	660	756	733
Louisiana	37	62	85	96	106	130	179	199
Maryland	3	14	15	16	27	31	39	31
Mississippi	48	54	109	184	283	334	431	402
Missouri	85	114	184	302	306	416	496	522
New Mexico	15	21	45	64	80	108	106	114
North Carolina	70	177	270	383	483	606	674	649
Oklahoma	99	147	180	181	216	254	324	304
South Carolina	59	144	143	176	14*	220	279	291
Tennessee	87	271	428	649	746	881	974	1,011
Texas	145	196	236	312	457	666	921	946
Virginia	68	144	146	241	302	330	463	438
District of Columbia	1	1	5	3	7	9	16	23
Total	1,044	1,810	2,520	3,548	4,349	5,756	7,077	7,112†

*South Carolina had an infantile paralysis epidemic.

†Final figures for some states differ from this column, because some of the non-reporting schools (so listed) later wrote that they did not have a school.

ASSOCIATIONS THAT HAD SCHOOLS, 1935-1942

This table shows the number of associations in each state from 1935 through 1942 that were known to have had one or more schools. (Probably some associations had one or more schools and were not reported.)

State	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Total Asso.
Alabama	19	27	47	49	61	65	68	70	72
Arizona	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Arkansas	18	22	28	32	29	32	38	35	40
Florida	14	27	24	26	24	28	29	31	36
Georgia	22	36	46	53	50	64	73	74	85
Illinois	8	13	11	13	20	21	21	21	21
Kentucky	35	41	50	64	72	73	73	74	77
Louisiana	17	21	26	28	29	29	36	35	38
Maryland	3	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Mississippi	30	31	47	53	65	69	70	65	70
Missouri	37	44	57	67	67	75	77	81	83
New Mexico	6	8	8	9	8	9	10	10	10
North Carolina	32	52	54	58	64	64	66	69	71
Oklahoma	27	26	30	30	32	32	31	33	33
South Carolina	24	33	32	32	10*	38	36	38	38
Tennessee	26	46	54	62	64	64	63	63	64
Texas	53	61	63	87	99	103	109	111	113
Virginia	17	26	25	28	30	30	30	30	30
District of Columbia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	390	511	610	702	733	805	841	850	890†

*South Carolina had an epidemic of infantile paralysis.

†Number of co-operating associations in 1942.

College students.—There were on the faculties 4,063 college students as reported by 4,351 schools, an average of almost one student to each faculty. Applying only one half of this average to the remaining schools, which should be conservative, there were approximately 5,300 college students serving on the faculties of the 7,112 schools.

Prospects for 1943.—The usual promotional methods are being vigorously used this year, both by the Department and the state Sunday school secretaries. There is a deep and widespread interest in the Vacation Bible school. It is obvious everywhere that conditions caused by the war make it more needful than ever that the churches have the Vacation Bible school, even though there be more than the usual difficulties about getting a faculty. From 1936 through 1941, or for six years, there was an average annual increase of 1,000 schools. Such an increase cannot be expected in war time, but it is believed that there will be another slight increase over the 7,077 schools of 1941, and the 7,112 schools of 1942.

THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT

J. E. LAMBDIN, Secretary and Editor-in-Chief

JOE DAVIS HEACOCK, Director of Associational Work

CLAY I. HUDSON, Director of Adult Work

WINSTON CRAWLEY, Acting Director of Young People's Work

HENRY C. ROGERS, Director of Intermediate Work

MARGARET GRIFFIN, Acting Director of Junior Work

THELMA ARNOTE, Director of Story Hour Work

MRS. J. E. LAMBDIN, Junior and Intermediate Editor

This report covers the calendar year of 1942, our first full war year. Statistically, we have suffered some losses. Spiritually, we have made many gains. The difficulties have been great. Literally hundreds of our finest Training Union leaders among the young men and young women are now wearing the uniform of their country. Most of our churches and associations are responding nobly to the challenge of these difficulties, and, despite losses in enrolment and leadership, are maintaining the work and in many cases are making progress.

A brief survey of our work is presented in this report.

THE THEME FOR 1943—OUR LIVING FAITH

No more appropriate theme for this terrible year of war could have been selected than "Our Living Faith." The selection of this central theme for our lesson courses and our Training Union promotion for 1943 was made nearly two years ago. This was before Pearl Harbor. We are sure that God was guiding us in the choices made.

The great declarations of "Our Living Faith" which constitute the units of study and the monthly approaches to the central theme are as follows: "Our Trust Is in the Living God," "We Fellow the Living Christ," "We Believe in the Holy Spirit," "We Believe the Bible," "We Believe in the Sanctity of the Home," "We Believe in Our Churches," "We Believe in Religious and Civil Liberty," "We Believe in Proclaiming the Gospel of Christ," "We Believe in the Worth of Every Human Soul," "We Believe in Our Baptist People," "We Believe in the Practice of Christian Stewardship," "We Believe the Promises of God."

The monthly emphases of our Southern Baptist Denominational Calendar are interwoven with our Training Union themes.

This program constitutes a challenge to all our Baptist people in all of our churches to take advantage of the Training Union studies and program of training.

EDITORIAL WORK

The editorial staff which plans and edits all Training Union literature and books is a part of the Training Union Department force. Since this is true, the Training Union editorial work and field program are kept perfectly correlated and unified in the great task of producing materials for a program of

training in church membership for all our churches and setting up that program in the churches.

Mrs. J. E. Hart and Miss Charlotte Tedder serve capably as editorial assistants. Miss Frances Whitworth is associate editor of *The Baptist Training Union Magazine*. The directors of our department work are on the staff of *The Baptist Training Union Magazine*. Mrs. Agnes Kennedy Holmes edits *The Story Hour Leader*.

FIELD PROGRAM

It is impossible to overemphasize the importance of the Training Union field program for the continued development and expansion of our Training Union work. A brief analysis of our Training Union field program is presented here. It shows how this program is related to the other functions of our Training Union Department and to the Training Union forces in the various states.

I. Objectives of the Field Program

1. To help every district association in the South set up and maintain a functioning Training Union associational organization.
2. To help every Baptist church in the South set up and maintain a functioning Training Union.
3. The ultimate objective is to train and enlist in kingdom service in his church and denomination every member of every Baptist church.

II. What We Offer to Our People in the Field Program

1. The complete courses for training in church membership published in the Training Union periodicals.
2. A completely graded textbook study course presenting a wide range of subjects on the Christian life, church life, and denominational life. The design of this popular study course is to raise the level of intelligence of all church members, regardless of rank or official position.
3. A workable plan for Christian training as presented in our methods literature.

III. The Working Forces Who Operate the Field Program

1. All the workers in our Baptist Training Union Department of the Sunday School Board.
2. All the workers in the state Baptist Training Union departments, including the qualified and approved workers.
3. All the associational Training Union organizations. This year's report shows 857 of our district associations organized for Training Union work, with more than 12,000 volunteer workers serving as officers. These associational officers are volunteer workers within their own associations. A very large part of the work which we now have in the churches was established through these workers.
4. Groups of volunteer workers in the churches which have Training Unions. These workers also work through the associational organization.

IV. Rallying Points for the Field Program

The great rallying points for marshaling the forces for our field program are our denominational meetings. The most strategic of these are listed here.

1. Ridgecrest Assembly. More than 4,000 people from all the states in the South attended the two weeks of the Southwide Training Union Assembly at Ridgecrest last summer. Conferences of the state workers were also held there. This Assembly will have two weeks again in 1943, July 21-27 and July 28-August 3.
2. The state Baptist Training Union conventions and assemblies. Our department works with all the states in these meetings. The general state Baptist convention, with their reports on Training Union work, are also rallying points.
3. Associational meetings.
 - (1) The one-day meetings of the Four Year Program. (An analysis of the progress of the Four Year Program is presented below.)
 - (2) The regular associational meetings.

- (3) Associational simultaneous enlargement campaigns and study courses.
- (4) Central associational leadership training schools.

THIRD YEAR OF THE FOUR YEAR PROGRAM

With the tour of the state of Tennessee during the last week in April, we finish the one day associational meetings of the third year of the Four Year Program. All the resources of literature, office promotion, and field promotion, including all the assemblies and conventions are used to promote the Four Year Program. The major means of promotion of all our work is the associational organization.

Joe Davis Heacock, for five and one-half years educational director of Olivet Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, came to us on January 1, as director of associational work to succeed Chester Quarles. He has entered enthusiastically and efficiently into his new duties.

I am happy to present herewith Mr. Heacock's statement concerning our associational promotion:

"The associational Training Union now faces its greatest opportunities for service and the more than twelve thousand associational officers are accepting the challenge.

"We entered the third year of the Four Year Program of Training Union promotion during the fear and confusion of the institution of gasoline rationing, but it has been interesting to notice that as the people became adjusted to these restrictions, the response to the one-day associational meetings has become greater. Even under the further restriction to one and one-half gallons of gasoline per week on the Atlantic seaboard, some of the states have made their greatest achievements. Georgia, Louisiana, South Carolina, and Virginia have each averaged their highest attendance of the three years. (See statistical table on page 56 in this report.)

"We are deeply grateful that our report can reveal an increase in the number of churches with Training Union work and in organized associations. The associational officers have set themselves to the task of reaching even more churches for Training Union work and encouraging every church with one or more unions to provide at least one study course during the year. It is the desire of the state and Southwide forces to complete the organization of the remaining forty-three associations.

"Baptists have always thrived under difficulties, so with the loyal support of pastors and people already so evident, this emergency should find no exception."

DEVELOPMENT OF OUR WORK BY DEPARTMENTS

For several years we have been striving to develop a force of department specialists for the promotion of the Training Union. At the present time we have either a full time director or an acting director for the work of each department.

We are happy to present herewith as a part of this report statements concerning their work by these department workers.

ADULT DEPARTMENT

Dr. Clay I. Hudson, director of Adult work, reports as follows:

"The Adults have taken their rightful place as leaders in Training Union work. They led all the departments in the number of awards received in 1942, with 68,342. There are now 10,018 Adult unions, which is a gain of 46 over 1942. The statistical table will show a slight loss in enrolment, but this is due probably to the fact that so many Adults were drafted as leaders in other departments.

"We are depending upon our Adults for replacements suffered because of the loss of Young People in the Training Unions everywhere. Because of our Adults, we feel that our Training Unions will survive the difficulties of wartime and be prepared for the greatest advance in our history following the war."

YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT

Dr. Allen Graves, our director of Young People's work for the past two years, makes the following statement:

"Significant progress is being made in the Young People's work in the improvement and enrichment of program materials. In addition to the regular program materials there have been offered alternate programs to challenge the more advanced unions. The material in the Young People's section of *The Baptist Training Union Magazine* has been particularly designed to promote effective work in the Young People's unions.

"Special features of the Young People's work deserving emphasis in every church are the Better Speakers' Tournament and Youth Week. Last year there were representatives from sixteen states and the District of Columbia participating in the Southwide Better Speakers' Tournament at Ridgecrest. We urge each church to promote this among its own young people and ask each association to conduct a Better Speakers' Tournament in which representatives from the various churches may participate.

"Great numbers of our churches observe Youth Week as a regular feature of their annual programs. The week recommended this year was April 4-11, but it can be conducted any week in the year. This program has been successful and exceedingly profitable to the whole church in the smallest rural churches as well as in the largest city churches.

"Great hosts of our young people are attending the Southwide Training Union Assembly at Ridgecrest each year. It has proven to be a great leadership training opportunity and spiritual strength for our young people all over the South.

"In study course work, in the Standard organizations, in enthusiasm, zeal, and vision the young people are going on notwithstanding the many difficulties."

INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT

The most strategic age group, perhaps, is found in the Intermediate department. They are our high school young people. The alarming increase in juvenile delinquency in our country has been mainly in this group. Thousands of them will be going soon into the armed services. They are facing heavier burdens in their church life, in their homes, and everywhere because their older brothers and sisters are already in the armed services and in war work. Many of the older Intermediates are taking jobs. They are faced with the prospect of having to help win the war before they can think of going to college.

Because of all these factors our Intermediates must face life with a more serious attitude than ever before. We must do our best for them in our churches.

Henry C. Rogers, our director of Intermediate work, presents the following statement:

"Our Intermediate work has made a profound impression upon Southern Baptist churches during the past year. This impression has been made through the periodicals, by the marvelous attendance of Intermediates and their leaders at Ridgecrest last summer, attendance at state conventions and assemblies, and the associational meetings of the Four Year Program.

"In 1942 we made gains in Standard Intermediate unions and departments. This is proof of the efficient manner in which our Intermediates are being led and their response to higher ideals.

"We should make progress this year in our Intermediate work. **We can go forward** because we have adequate literature, organization, and program. **We must go forward** because the work of our Master in the days ahead depends upon our leadership of this dynamic group now.

"We are launching now a special emphasis for the promotion of Intermediate work in our churches. We must do all we can to conserve and train this group of young church members. They deserve the very best leadership our churches can afford. They are beset by many dangers in a world at war. We must not fail."

JUNIOR DEPARTMENT

Miss Margaret Griffin, who is doing graduate work at Peabody College, has been working during the past year on a part time basis in our office as acting director of Junior work. I am happy to present here a brief statement by Miss Griffin concerning this most important department of our work:

"Junior Training Union work has gone forward in 1942. Regardless of other challenging factors, our aim—training in church membership—would be sufficient to inspire any leader. That there is a recognized need of more training is reflected in the increase of Junior study course awards. That the leaders are making greater preparation for their opportunities and responsibilities is shown by the circulation of *The Junior Leader*. That our work continues even at a sacrifice is evidenced by the attendance of Junior workers at special meetings.

"But there is much yet to be done. Our enrolment must be increased until all Junior church members are enrolled in Training Union. New unions must be organized until the most remote rural church is reached. Leaders must be enlisted and trained until every union has at least two Adult workers. Soul-winning must continue in our unions until every unsaved Junior is won to Christ. Our church doctrines, our denominational program, and our Training Union activities must be presented until every saved Junior becomes an efficient church member and an effective witness. Junior Training Union work must go forward in 1943."

STORY HOUR DEPARTMENT

The Story Hour work is a vital department in Training Union. It is just as essential for the building of a great church training program as any other department.

I am happy to present the following statement concerning our Story Hour work by Miss Thelma Arnote, our director of Story Hour work:

"During 1942, as in no previous year, the children's Story Hour has been recognized as a vital and necessary unit of the Training Union.

"Churches which have had no Story Hour heretofore have organized a mixed age group at the same time they organized Adult unions. Other churches have graded their one unit of Story Hour work into a Story Hour department with provision for two or three age groups. Along with this development, a more thoughtful consideration has been given to the selection of leadership. In many instances the most intelligent, capable adults in the church have been challenged and enlisted to lead or direct in the Story Hour.

"The associational Training Unions have encouraged and promoted the Story Hour. In simultaneous enlargement campaigns and in study courses, a separate class for Story Hour leaders has been available. Likewise, in the associational one day meetings, provision was made for a separate Story Hour leadership conference.

"The state Training Union conventions have emphasized the value of Story Hour. Two more states have selected approved Story Hour workers—thus bringing the total number to twelve. In state conventions and assemblies Story Hour work has been presented through conferences, demonstrations, and addresses. One state has published a Story Hour bulletin. Others have featured Story Hour in the state papers.

"The Training Union Department of the Sunday School Board has promoted Story Hour work extensively. A series of free helps for Story Hour workers has been published. A promotional page, "You With Yours," has been added to *The Story Hour Leader*. There were separate and complete conferences for Story Hour workers at Ridgecrest.

"For the future, it is our desire that every church provide, through the Story Hour, an adequate, educationally sound, spiritual program for its children on Sunday evening."

OFFICE PROMOTION

Emmett Golden is our efficient office secretary, and directs the work of our office force. Miss Edith McMillan is assistant office secretary. Thousands of tracts, Standards of Excellence, general letters concerning our one-day meetings and Southwide meetings, and other promotional materials go out to the churches in a constant stream from our office. Through our office promotion we are able now to serve our churches in a more vital way than ever before. Travel restrictions are very severe, but we are able to maintain contact with every part of the field through our office in many cases in which we cannot go in person.

GAINS AND LOSSES IN PERSONNEL

We have suffered severe losses in personnel during the year. On the first of October, Rev. Chester Quarles left our department to become the pastor of

the First Baptist Church of Leland, Mississippi. Chester had worked for more than two years as director of our associational work.

Dr. Allen Graves has gone recently to become the pastor of the First Baptist Church of Fort Pierce, Florida. For more than two years he has been our director of Young People's work. Recently he has had a growing feeling that he should yield to God's call to serve as a pastor and preacher of the gospel. Dr. Graves has rendered valuable assistance in the Training Union Department, and we regret to lose him. Our prayers and best wishes go him to his new work.

In November of 1942, Miss Elaine Coleman, our director of Intermediate work, was married to Dr. Glen Pearson, of West Point, Mississippi. They are making their home now in Texon, Texas. Miss Coleman rendered signal service as director of Intermediate work. We suffered a great loss in giving her up.

While we have suffered losses we have also made significant gains in personnel.

Joe Davis Heacock, graduate of Howard College, Birmingham, Alabama, and of the School of Religion of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, came to us on January 1, to serve as director of associational work. He came from the Olivet Baptist Church, of Oklahoma City, where for the past five and one-half years he had served as educational director. Mr. Heacock is a trained and thoroughly efficient Training Union worker.

On January 1, the Board elected Henry C. Rogers, who for more than seven years had served as Training Union secretary of Tennessee, to be our new director of Intermediate work. Mr. Rogers is a graduate of Howard College, Birmingham, Alabama, and a former state worker in that state. He has already been received with a hearty welcome by our Intermediate workers, pastors, and Training Union forces all over the South. We predict for him a great future in the leadership of this most important age group.

Another addition to our force as a part time worker is Miss Margaret Griffin, who is doing graduate work at Peabody College. She is a very fine Junior worker and is serving as acting director of Junior work in the Training Union Department.

Another splendid worker who has come into the Training Union Department to serve as an assistant in the editorial staff of the Training Union is Miss Charlotte Tedder. She was transferred recently from the Book Editorial Department. She is skilled in all phases of Training Union work, and will devote most of her time to helping with the editorial work.

STATISTICAL GAINS AND LOSSES

Herewith will be found a digest of our statistical gains and losses in 1942, and in another place a table showing the standings by states.

DIGEST OF GAINS AND LOSSES IN ORGANIZATIONS

	1942	1943	Gain or Loss
Churches	25,603	25,696	93
Churches with one or more unions and Story Hours	14,367	14,435	68
Associations	908	900	8—
Associations organized for Training Union work	850	857	7
Story Hours	6,599	6,403	196—
Story Hour Enrolment	68,118	63,619	4,499—
Junior Unions	12,120	11,242	878—
Junior Union Enrolment	189,076	153,265	35,811—
Intermediate Unions	12,299	11,059	1,240—
Intermediate Union Enrolment	208,193	165,104	43,089—
Young People's Unions	13,808	11,845	1,963—
Young People's Union Enrolment	238,893	187,166	51,727—
Adult Unions	9,972	10,018	46
Adult Union Enrolment	184,630	174,764	9,866—
Churches with Training Union Setup	12,044	12,496	452
General Officers	62,087	54,592	7,495—
Total Enrolment	950,997	798,510	152,487—
Total Number Unions and Story Hours	54,798	50,567	4,231—

In the digest most of the items are marked with a minus sign, which indicates a loss. There are, however, four figures which indicate significant gains. These are, a gain of 68 churches having one or more unions and Story Hours, a gain of 7 new associational Training Unions, a gain of 46 new Adult unions, and a gain of 452 churches with a general Training Union organization, with at least a director. We should be greatly encouraged by these gains, for they indicate a healthy condition. They indicate that we are expanding our organization and getting ready for greater things in the days to come. The graded Training Union, which is a church membership program, is here to stay. By the grace of God we have lost nothing which we cannot gain back quickly following the war and much of it even during the war as we proceed in the great business of making the proper replacements in our leadership.

GAINS AND LOSSES IN CIRCULATION OF TRAINING UNION LITERATURE

The circulation of our Training Union literature is the best index of gains and losses. The average per issue circulation of Training Union periodicals in 1942 was 854,255. This shows a loss of only 16,957 for our first war year. (See page 53 for statistical table.)

STUDY COURSE GAINS AND LOSSES

These statistics show that in 1942 we issued 58,708 Junior awards; 60,981 Intermediate awards; 55,691 Young People's awards; 68,343 Adult awards; and 12,373 Administration awards. The total was 256,096. A total of 826 associations requested awards. Eight hundred and thirty-six associations requested awards in 1941. (See statistical table on page 54.)

In view of war-time conditions this is a remarkable record for 1942.

WE MUST GO ON

I. Our Achievements Challenge Us To Go On

The very fact that we have made gains encourages us and assures us that we can make further gains.

II. Unclaimed Areas Make It Imperative that We Go On

1. Approximately 11,000 Baptist churches in the Southern Baptist Convention still have no Training Union work. We shall not be satisfied until every one of these is reached.
2. Approximately one-fifth of Southern Baptist church members are enrolled in our Training Unions. The unenlisted ones constitute perennial challenges to us to set up more Training Unions, add more units of organization, and press on aggressively in the greatest program of enlistment and development that we have ever known.
3. The conditions which prevail in war-time and the task of rebuilding the world in post-war days constitute the greatest challenge that Training Union forces have faced in all our history. We must be prepared to make a vital contribution through our Training Union to the rebuilding of the world according to the pattern of Christ.

III. Our Living Faith Lights the Road to the Future

We have a deep conviction that we are on the right track. We also have a firm determination to continue to improve our literature, our methods of work, and our spiritual devotion to the task which Christ has given to us. Our trust is in the living God. This faith lights the road to the future.

CIRCULATION OF TRAINING UNION PERIODICALS FOR 1941-1942

	1st Quarter		2nd Quarter		3rd Quarter		4th Quarter	
	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942
Baptist Adult Union Quarterly.....	189,440	200,749 G	192,500	197,249 G	175,013	189,900 G	200,072	201,923 G
Baptist Young People's Union Quarterly.....	210,820	198,326 L	208,953	187,089 L	182,553	169,356 L	210,303	182,320 L
Baptist Intermediate Union Quarterly.....	214,757	212,233 L	214,477	204,740 L	193,928	192,933 L	216,400	209,042 L
The Intermediate Leader.....	15,277	15,894 G	16,038	15,400 L	14,833	15,187 G	15,695	16,038 G
Baptist Junior Union Quarterly.....	189,590	188,832 L	195,625	185,972 L	179,071	179,854 G	194,449	190,055 L
The Junior Leader.....	15,302	15,751 G	15,685	15,473 L	14,681	15,538 G	15,545	16,543 G
The Story Hour Leader.....	9,685	10,380 G	10,267	10,691 G	10,152	12,106 G	10,472	11,626 G
Total	844,871	842,165 L	853,545	816,614 L	770,231	771,874 G	862,936	827,547 L
The Baptist Training Union Magazine	36,558	38,750 G	37,368	40,500 G	35,473	38,500 G	38,166	41,066 G

REPORT OF STUDY COURSE AWARDS FOR 1942

State	Administration		Adult		Young People		Intermediate		Junior		Total Number Associations	Associations Requesting Awards	Total
	Diplomas	Seals	Diplomas	Seals	Diplomas	Seals	Diplomas	Seals	Diplomas	Seals			
Alabama	378	687	1,467	2,629	1,016	2,291	1,410	2,483	1,548	2,445	73	63	16,354
Arizona	8	18	25	138	17	74	27	130	49	96	2	2	10,582
Arkansas	298	136	1,306	1,656	1,057	1,515	1,486	1,253	945	1,177	40	38	10,829
District of Columbia	59	70	38	190	50	56	40	95	66	36	1	1	700
Florida	233	459	1,255	1,702	974	1,540	1,487	1,900	1,225	1,168	35	35	11,943
Georgia	213	543	1,355	1,969	1,405	2,221	1,688	2,489	1,850	2,022	85	75	15,745
Illinois	72	120	891	894	533	629	750	550	539	423	21	20	5,401
Kentucky	252	214	863	2,189	837	1,827	1,049	1,515	1,114	1,372	78	62	11,232
Louisiana	156	345	1,285	1,746	1,109	1,422	1,559	1,988	1,540	1,702	38	37	12,852
Maryland	31	52	57	134	28	85	76	90	48	17	6	6	618
Mississippi	102	137	910	1,942	871	1,760	1,094	2,107	1,177	1,856	71	68	11,956
Missouri	288	558	2,287	3,746	1,112	1,987	1,350	1,868	1,523	1,760	83	75	16,479
New Mexico	135	76	378	590	121	433	261	468	318	464	10	10	3,244
North Carolina	292	338	1,158	2,087	1,422	2,227	1,999	2,232	2,008	2,382	71	64	16,145
Oklahoma	128	410	1,158	2,998	1,267	1,891	965	2,115	1,178	1,984	33	32	14,094
South Carolina	183	424	979	1,939	876	1,773	1,468	2,294	1,510	1,930	38	38	13,376
Tennessee	300	802	3,104	3,245	2,374	3,808	2,896	2,964	2,861	2,883	62	58	25,237
Texas	735	2,068	4,075	13,127	2,453	9,469	3,502	8,775	4,422	8,426	113	113	67,050
Virginia	206	289	463	1,583	578	1,871	570	1,471	771	1,398	30	29	9,200
Foreign	473	85	288	507	562	150	391	128	276	199	...	...	3,059
Total	4,542	7,831	23,342	45,001	18,662	37,029	24,068	36,913	24,968	33,740	890	826	256,096

STANDING BY STATES

The following table shows the comparative standing of the states in the various phases of Baptist Training Union work

State	Number of Churches	Churches with One or More Unions and Story Hours	Number of Associations	No. Associations Organized for Training Union Work	Story Hours	Story Hour Enrollment	Junior Unions	Junior Union Enrollment	Intermediate Unions	Intermediate Union Enrollment	Young People's Unions	Young People's Union Enrollment	Adult Unions	Adult Union Enrollment	Churches with Training Union Setup	General Officers	Total Enrollment	Total Number Unions and Story Hours
Alabama	2,386	893	72	64	455	3,226	756	9,607	758	11,627	801	12,315	651	10,347	779	3,895	51,017	3,421
Arizona	17	14	2	2	14	140	20	211	20	235	13	165	21	291	14	73	1,115	88
Arkansas	973	802	40	38	304	2,745	492	6,409	567	6,384	592	7,709	584	9,378	693	3,465	36,090	2,539
District of Columbia	32	32	1	1	4	40	24	399	28	564	32	1,100	19	525	14	26	2,634	107
Florida	806	530	35	33	289	2,629	483	7,295	518	8,862	478	8,664	401	5,263	449	2,245	34,958	2,169
Georgia	2,618	1,425	86	86	276	2,706	875	12,675	878	15,284	398	15,575	560	9,540	940	4,499	60,259	3,485
Illinois	583	300	21	21	112	1,310	203	2,838	234	3,272	215	3,220	228	3,416	300	1,500	16,586	992
Kentucky	2,105	836	79	69	262	2,792	640	10,688	581	9,544	728	13,266	474	6,670	656	2,624	45,584	2,685
Louisiana	908	525	39	37	300	3,915	551	8,469	561	7,896	471	6,985	498	6,763	485	1,925	35,953	2,381
Maryland	96	57	6	6	22	230	49	695	50	665	42	707	44	814	52	156	3,267	207
Mississippi	1,572	1,000	70	70	304	2,584	579	7,307	572	8,326	707	11,731	470	7,702	803	4,015	41,665	2,632
Missouri	1,705	755	83	80	421	3,284	645	7,353	651	8,007	540	6,750	794	11,910	740	3,700	41,004	3,051
New Mexico	165	130	10	10	108	949	138	1,490	112	1,434	117	1,834	143	2,955	135	675	9,327	618
North Carolina	2,651	1,086	71	69	473	3,659	807	11,083	839	14,008	783	12,651	606	11,224	1,007	5,035	57,655	3,508
Oklahoma	1,094	691	39	33	397	3,509	813	9,973	784	12,044	736	11,745	811	13,011	691	2,113	52,395	3,541
South Carolina	1,228	764	38	38	235	2,217	664	8,449	638	8,735	679	11,960	432	8,359	666	3,330	43,050	2,648
Tennessee	2,268	1,128	65	58	451	4,252	994	12,578	865	12,592	918	16,066	780	13,582	893	2,600	61,670	3,938
Texas	3,312	2,784	113	113	1,784	21,216	2,083	28,938	1,913	28,455	2,498	34,710	2,199	48,026	2,784	11,136	172,481	10,477
Virginia	1,177	683	30	30	192	2,186	496	6,808	490	7,205	599	10,013	303	4,988	395	1,580	32,780	2,080
Totals	25,696	14,435	900	857	6,403	63,619	11,242	153,265	11,059	165,104	11,845	187,166	10,018	174,764	12,496	54,592	789,510	50,567

COMPARATIVE CHART
One Day Associational Baptist Training Union Conferences

	Number Meetings			Average Attendance			Total Attendance			Churches			Pastors		
	1st yr.	2nd yr.	3rd yr.	1st yr.	2nd yr.	3rd yr.	1st yr.	2nd yr.	3rd yr.	1st yr.	2nd yr.	3rd yr.	1st yr.	2nd yr.	3rd yr.
Alabama*	71	72	66	83	90	87	5,881	6,492	5,619	577	550	406	326	334	260
Arizona	2	2	2	53	33	13	107	66	25	11	10	9	10	11	7
Arkansas	40	40	40	75	63	52	3,009	2,537	2,101	303	247	212	196	197	147
Florida	24	35	35	87	108	96	2,942	3,774	3,351	233	296	277	159	240	209
Georgia*	85	84	81	94	89	107	7,977	7,493	8,685	749	689	652	439	395	416
Illinois	21	21	21	73	79	71	1,537	1,609	1,482	170	161	154	119	103	107
Kentucky*	64	67	68	79	77	65	5,039	5,128	4,435	492	274	402	289	159	254
Louisiana	36	38	39	60	152	181	2,142	5,791	7,054	233	296	318	159	240	237
Maryland	6	6	6	101	86	51	603	516	306	69	59	44	35	30	27
Mississippi	70	70	70	54	76	45	3,790	5,285	3,138	471	390	353	153	153	220
Missouri*	80	83	81	52	68	44	4,137	5,651	3,545	443	531	390	285	318	219
New Mexico	9	10	10	98	73	78	884	736	777	93	72	84	58	55	74
North Carolina	71	69	63	55	104	47	3,883	7,143	2,957	637	700	424	379	372	238
Oklahoma*	33	32	28	76	108	52	2,498	3,435	1,476	285	264	199	154	164	176
South Carolina	38	38	38	87	90	146	3,298	3,415	5,529	405	343	393	247	194	252
Tennessee*	64	64	45	75	104	57	4,795	6,650	2,579	585	532	278	354	293	168
Texas	110	112	113	102	110	91	11,212	12,301	10,228	1,304	1,150	1,037	891	848	818
Virginia*	30	30	26	70	80	107	2,403	2,211	2,784	401	364	341	226	194	187
Totals	864	873	832	1,374	1,590	1,390	66,137	80,293	66,041	7,461	6,928	5,978	4,172	4,290	4,012

*Report for third year not complete.
†Information not requested first year.

THE GRADED BAPTIST TRAINING UNION STUDY COURSE

BAPTIST JUNIOR UNION STUDY COURSE

Arrangement showing books now in use. Other books will be added as they are ready.

Courses	Awards
I. Methods—Diploma. Seal for taking second time. Book: <i>The New Baptist Junior Union Manual</i> (revised, 1942), Ina Smith Lambdin.	
II. The Christian Life Book: <i>Living for Jesus</i> , Hattie Bell Allen.	Seal
III. The Church Book: <i>The Junior and His Church</i> , Geane A. Roop.	Seal
IV. The Bible Book: <i>Bible Heroes</i> , Ethel Hudson Williams.	Seal
V. Missions Book: <i>Trail-Makers in Other Lands</i> , Ina Smith Lambdin.	Seal

BAPTIST INTERMEDIATE UNION STUDY COURSE

Arrangement showing books now in use. Other books will be added as they are ready.

Courses	Awards
I. Methods—Diploma. Seal for taking second time. Book: <i>The Baptist Intermediate Union Manual</i> (revised, 1942), E. E. Lee.	
II. The Church Book: <i>The Meaning of Church Membership</i> , Sadie Tiller Crawley.	Seal
III. The Christian Life—Seal for taking one book. Books: 1. <i>Pilgrim's Progress for the B.Y.P.U.</i> , L. P. Leavell. 2. <i>Alcohol the Destroyer</i> , C. Aubrey Hearn.	
IV. The Denomination Book: <i>Training in Christian Service</i> , L. P. Leavell.	Seal
V. The Bible Book: <i>Training in Bible Study</i> , Lucy Cooper Johnson.	Seal
VI. Stewardship Book: <i>Not Your Own</i> , Claire Hill Cooper.	Seal
VII. Missions Book: <i>Messengers of Light</i> , Sadie Tiller Crawley.	Seal
VIII. Soul-Winning Book: <i>Witnessing for Christ</i> , Ethel Hudson Williams.	Seal

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION STUDY COURSE

Plan used since January, 1932, showing books now in use. Other books will be added as they are ready.

Courses	Awards
I. Principles and Methods—Diploma for taking one book. Seal for taking either second time. Books: 1. <i>Baptist Young People's Union Manual</i> , L. P. Leavell. 2. <i>Baptist Young People's Union Administration</i> (revised, 1942), Arthur Flake.	
II. The Christian Life—Seal for taking one book. Books: 1. <i>Pilgrim's Progress for the B.Y.P.U.</i> , L. P. Leavell. 2. <i>Planning a Life</i> , Harold Eugene Watters. 3. <i>Deepening the Spiritual Life</i> , Gaines S. Dobbins. 4. <i>Vital Problems in Christian Living</i> , J. M. Price. 5. <i>Alcohol the Destroyer</i> , C. Aubrey Hearn.	

- III. Church Membership Seal
Book: *Training in Church Membership* (revised, 1936), I. J. Van Ness.
- IV. Church Activities—Seal for taking one book.
Books:
1. *Church Music*, I. E. Reynolds.
2. *Fields of Service in the Church*, J. L. Corzine.
3. *The Church Library Manual*, Leona L. Althoff.
- V. Soul-Winning—Seal for taking one book.
Books:
1. *The Plan of Salvation*, Austin Crouch.
2. *Winning Others to Christ*, Roland Q. Leavell.
- VI. The Bible—Seal for taking one book.
Books:
1. *The Books of the Bible* (revised), Hight C Moore.
2. *Our Bible*, J. McKee Adams.
3. *The Eternal King*, Martha Boone Leavell.
- VII. Doctrine—Seal for taking one book.
Books:
1. *Training in the Baptist Spirit* (revised, 1940), I. J. Van Ness.
2. *What We Believe*, William Cooke Boone.
- VIII. Stewardship—Seal for taking one book.
Books:
1. *Investments in Christian Living*, William R. Rigell.
2. *More Than Money*, John D. Freeman.
- IX. Missions Seal
Write to the Baptist Training Union Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, for the latest list of elective mission books.
- X. Denominational Life—Seal for taking one book.
Books:
1. *The People Called Baptists*, George W. McDaniel.
2. *Southern Baptists in World Service*, E. P. Alldredge.
3. *The Christian College*, H. I. Hester.

BAPTIST ADULT UNION STUDY COURSE

Plan used since January, 1932, showing books now in use. Others will be added as they are ready.

Courses	Awards
I. Principles and Methods—Diploma. Book: <i>The Baptist Adult Union Manual</i> (revised, 1942), J. E. Lambdin.	Seal for taking second time.
II. The Christian Life Book: <i>The Growing Christian</i> , Joseph T. Watts.	Seal
III. Christian Home-Making Book: <i>Building a Christian Home</i> , Martha Boone Leavell.	Seal
IV. The Church Member and His Church—Seal for taking one book. Books: 1. <i>Growing a Church</i> (revised, 1936), P. E. Burroughs. 2. <i>Honoring the Deaconship</i> (revised, 1936), P. E. Burroughs. 3. <i>The Church Library Manual</i> , Leona L. Althoff.	
V. The Church Member and His Denomination—Seal for taking one book. Books: 1. <i>Working Together in a Spiritual Democracy</i> , Gaines S. Dobbins. 2. <i>Southern Baptists in World Service</i> , E. P. Alldredge.	
VI. The Church Member and the Social Order Book: <i>Alcohol the Destroyer</i> , C. Aubrey Hearn.	Seal
VII. The Church Member and His Bible Book: <i>Our Doctrines</i> (revised, 1936), Harold W. Tribble.	Seal

- VIII. Christian Witnessing Seal
 Book: *A Winning Witness*, Gaines S. Dobbins.
- IX. Stewardship—Seal for taking one book.
 Books:
 1. *Our Lord and Ours* (revised, 1937), P. E. Burroughs.
 2. *Living Abundantly*, Frank E. Burkhalter.
- X. The Church Member and Missions Seal
 Write to the Baptist Training Union Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, for the latest list of elective mission books.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION ADMINISTRATION COURSE

This course is for pastors, directors and other general officers, department officers, Story Hour leaders and associates, Junior and Intermediate leaders and sponsors, Young People's and Adult officers and others who may want to prepare for places of leadership in the Training Union.

The Baptist Training Union Manual (revised, 1942), J. E. Lambdin. Award, Administration Diploma. Seal for taking second time.

All who hold the Administration Diploma and the Baptist Young People's Union Diploma are entitled to seal marked "Proficiency in Young People's Union Methods." This seal is granted only to be put on the Administration Diploma.

All who hold the Administration Diploma and the Baptist Adult Union Diploma are entitled to seal marked "Proficiency in Adult Union Methods." This seal is granted only to be put on the Administration Diploma.

Junior and Intermediate Leaders' Manual (revised, 1942), Ina Smith Lambdin. Award, seal for the Administration Diploma.

Christian Leadership, Mary Frances Johnson Preston. Award, seal for the Administration Diploma.

The Associational Baptist Training Union Manual (revised, 1942), Harrell-Rogers-Hockett. Award, seal for the Administration Diploma.

A Handbook for Church Recreation Leaders, T. B. Maston. Award, seal for the Administration Diploma.

Let Us Sing, B. B. McKinney and Allen W. Graves. Award, seal for the Administration Diploma.

STATE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION SECRETARIES AND THEIR ASSOCIATES

Alabama.—Maines Rawls, 127 South Court Street, Montgomery, Alabama. Miss Katherine Walker, State Junior and Intermediate Leader; Miss Jenny Lind Gatlin, State Young People's Leader, same address.

Arizona.—H. A. Zimmerman, 215 Home Builders Buildings, Phoenix, Arizona.

Arkansas.—Edgar Williamson, 203 Radio Center, Little Rock, Arkansas. Miss Blanche Mays, Field Worker, same address.

California.—John A. Farmer, 204 ½ Decatur Street, Oildale, California.

District of Columbia.—Gaye L. McGlothlen, 715 Eighth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Florida.—O. K. Radford, 218 West Church Street, Jacksonville, Florida. Hawley Ridenour, Associate, same address.

Georgia.—Gainer E. Bryan, 22 Marietta Street Building, Atlanta, Georgia. Miss Merry Elizabeth Hicks, State Worker, same address.

Illinois.—Philip Harris, Baptist Building, Carbondale, Illinois. Miss Madge Ramsey, Associate, same address.

Kentucky.—Byron C. S. DeJarnette, 205 E. Chestnut Street, Louisville, Kentucky. William K. Weaver, Jr., Associate, same address.

Louisiana.—Fred C. Schatz, Box 12, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Maryland.—Joseph T. Watts, 405 Hearst Tower Building, Baltimore, Maryland. Miss Caroline D. Henderson, Associate, same address.

Mississippi.—Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, Mississippi. Miss Sara Wallis, Associate, Box 530, Jackson, Mississippi.

Missouri.—J. M. Crowe, 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri.

New Mexico.—George F. Elam, Box 485, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

North Carolina.—Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Recorder Building, Raleigh, North Carolina. Miss Margaret Sparks, Intermediate Worker, same address.

Oklahoma.—E. W. Westmoreland, 223 ½ West First Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Miss Sophia Duerksen, Young People's Leader; Mrs. J. W. Barron, Junior Leader, same address.

South Carolina.—D. H. Daniel, 1301 Hampton Avenue, Columbia, South Carolina. Miss Florrie Lee Lawton, Associate, same address.

Tennessee.—Charles L. Norton, 149 Sixth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee. Miss Roxie Jacobs, Junior and Intermediate Leader, same address.

Texas.—T. C. Gardner, 309 Baptist Building, Dallas, Texas. Mrs. A. Adamcik, Associate, same address.

Virginia.—E. J. Wright, 905 Grace-American Building, Richmond, Virginia. Versil Crenshaw, Associate, 900 Avon Street, Charlottesville, Virginia.

DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT WORK

FRANK H. LEAVELL, Secretary
WILLIAM HALL PRESTON, Associate
CLAUDE U. BROACH, Associate
MARY NANCE DANIEL, Associate

Throughout the past year the work of the Student Department, along with that of the various campuses and states, has been fraught with difficulties, but despite the difficulties there has been progress. The difficulties have been sublimated and the progress gratefully recorded. We are thankful to God for his obvious favor upon the entire program.

The Department Personnel—The coming of Dr. Claude U. Broach from a Virginia pastorate as associate secretary has met an imperative need of the department. With culture and consecration he came on September 1st and entered enthusiastically into the responsibilities assigned to him. On November 1st Miss Marjorie Moore went from the department to the Foreign Mission Board at Richmond. To succeed her Miss Elizabeth Williams of Mississippi came from a bright background of B.S.U. experience in college, from a brief period of teaching, and from the position of student secretary on a local campus. Her major responsibilities are those of associate editor of *The Baptist Student* and the creation of literature. Also, with pleasure we announce the coming of Miss Anna Maynard for stenographic work. Miss Nelle Arnold continues with the department with faithfulness and efficiency. Mr. William Hall Preston and Miss Mary Nance Daniel continue in the capacity of associate secretaries, devoting much of their time to field work, but carrying also the responsibility of the promotion of special phases of the department's activities.

War Emergencies—The nation's call to arms has had serious and deterring effects upon the work of the Student Department. First, a large number of our most faithful secretaries, from local campuses, from cities, and from state-wide positions have left for the service. Second, the going of the men students from the campuses into military training and the service has greatly reduced the working force of the Baptist Student Union. On some campuses it has been necessary to temporarily suspend B.S.U. activities. This is tragic. In other cases it has been necessary for the entire leadership to be delegated to the girl students. They have responded heroically and many are working sacrificially. Every effort is being made to keep the structure of the organization intact and mobile. In some colleges and universities the enrollment has decreased more than 50 per cent. Offsetting, or replacing this exodus from the campuses, is the coming of great groups of enlisted men as trainees. These incoming groups are under government, and therefore army, control, working on separate schedules and following a different curriculum. These trainees come in large groups, their schedule of activities is congested and their stay is of short duration. All in all it creates an extremely difficult situation for

B.S.U. activity, especially on campuses where there is not a student secretary, or other adult leadership.

Another trend in the war program of student religious work of the nation is toward inter-denominational and non-denominational direction. It is entirely possible that there will be more and more governmental control and direction of the campus forces. As yet, however, no chaplains have been sent by the government to local campuses. Because of these war conditions our difficulties are great but until now our work seems stable and our leadership is loyal. We forge on.

Work at Army Camps—We are remembering that students in uniform are still students—normal youth with youth problems accelerated and intensified by the tensions occasioned by the war. Our ministry to soldiers in camps must be through the commanding officers, usually chaplains in the camps. We are seeking to give them all possible help and encouragement, realizing that above all else they need what the Christian faith offers.

The above are but a few of the problems which have arisen and which will continue to arise throughout the duration of the war. It is the intense desire of the Student Department to meet every difficulty and serve in every possible way.

Definite Projects—As a part of our war time effort a special, beautiful letterhead entitled "For God and Country" has been released. It carries a dual message—first, one from the Student Department, and second, one from the local campus. It is then sent to the men and women in service wherever they are. Also, we have stressed the use of other literature published by the Sunday School Board and other denominational agencies. The service of the B.S.U. on campuses adjacent to camps has been offered through the chaplains. Personal and social work is stressed through the churches. *The Baptist Student* magazine has been sent to many.

Quadrennial and State Conventions—After exhausting every possibility of holding the Fifth Quadrennial All-Southern Baptist Student Conference, scheduled for Memphis, October 1942, it became necessary, unalterably so, to abandon for the duration this important meeting. Thereupon appeal was made to the leaders in the various states that *State* Student Conventions be held in the fall of 1942. Fourteen of the seventeen states held conventions. Lack of leadership, or other difficulties, precluded a meeting being held in three states, but in each state a substitute therefor was instituted. The keynote of the fourteen conventions was KEEP CHRIST PRE-EMINENT which proved timely and inspiring. Effort will be made to hold the full seventeen state conventions in the fall of 1943. Later developments will determine when and where will be held the next Quadrennial Conference.

Religious Focus Week—For the third year a Religious Focus Week has been promoted on Baptist school campuses, to wit: **Hardin-Simmons University, Blue Mountain College, Baylor University, Mercer University, Louisiana College, and Central College, Conway, Arkansas.** On all campuses this effort proved pre-eminently successful. The voluntary statement of one college president is fairly typical of the feeling of each. Says he, "It was brim full of overflowing blessings—The faculty and student body were deeply impressed and greatly benefited. It was not a revival meeting, and yet it was. It was not because there were no stated evangelistic sermons and no distinct effort to seek out the unsaved. It was because it was a positive toning up of the moral and spiritual life of the college; it did result in the salvation of lost students; it did bring about heart searching and a heart warming experience of practically every professing Christian on the campus." The Focus Week is a new but effective approach to a Baptist college campus with a program featuring **Maximum Christianity.** The effort takes the message of Christianity to every student, every faculty member, and every servant of the college family. Each is led to face frankly the status of his spiritual life and the possibilities for growth and greater effectiveness. Invitations for return to the campuses visited, as well as to other campuses, afford convincing evidence of the success of this new movement. The Religious Focus Week is an effort on the part of the Student Department to render special, over and above, service to the Baptist colleges. The movement is not promoted on any other than Baptist schools.

Special Campaigns—The *On My Honor Campaign*, a ten year project in the interest of honesty and especially against cheating, has been stressed diligently.

The *My Covenant Series* of books, written for the spiritual deepening of college students, is proving popular and meeting an obvious need.

The stressing of the *Master's Minority Movement* and *Maximum Christianity* on all campuses is proving uplifting and stabilizing.

Visitation to the seminaries in the interest of B.S.U. and the promotion by the seminaries of a special course of training for prospective student secretaries is another gratifying feature of the year.

Definite progress has been seen in the work with the nurses training schools and business colleges to which fields Miss Mary Nance Daniel has devoted effectively considerable time. There is need for a special worker in this field.

Started by students in Mississippi in 1931 the Youth Revival offers an outlet for service to many. This movement has grown until now it often assumes the proportions of citywide campaigns, but not always under the direction of the Baptist Student Union.

Secretaries' Seminar—One of the most fruitful events of the year was the three day meeting in Nashville, in December 1942, of the full time student secretaries from throughout the South. The entire program for the year was planned. All phases of B.S.U. work were discussed. The distinct advantage of this meeting is the unification in effort, motives, plans, and purposes of the B.S.U. leadership of Southern Baptists. The meeting was attended by more than fifty secretaries and associates, with a few special students from positions of important leadership.

Student Retreat, Ridgecrest—This annual meeting was up to the high standard of former years. Due to war conditions the attendance was slightly but not seriously lessened. The registration revealed more than thirteen hundred in attendance. This was in contrast to something over sixteen hundred the previous year. The program was in every way successful and gratifying. Despite difficulties in transportation and an exodus of students from the campuses, and the many colleges now promoting summer school sessions, diligent effort is being put into planning of the program for 1943. Indications are that the attendance will be reduced but sufficiently large to guarantee success. The program is being planned to meet the particular problems occasioned by the war as well as to promote the work generally. Some of the nation's leading personalities have been engaged and special emphasis is being placed upon advertising and promotion.

The Perennial Program—The B.S.U. Calendar of Events is being stressed with all diligence. The B.S.U. program is now a fully planned year round program with activities planned for every day of the year. Students, student secretaries, faculty members, and denominational leaders so recognize the movement. During the past year the following special events have been promoted:

- Join-the-Church Day* in October
- State Student Conventions* in October and November
- Student Night at Christmas* in December
- Vocational Emphasis Week* in January
- Student Evangelistic Week* in February
- Co-operative Mission Study* in March
- Volunteer Enlistment Week* in April
- Student Retreat at Ridgecrest* in June

For each of these events special literature is prepared and circulated and the imperative need of each is duly stressed on every possible campus. These items are featured attractively and prominently on the *B.S.U. Calendar of Events* and advertised in *The Baptist Student Magazine*.

Summer Service by Students—Sustained emphasis is being placed upon voluntary work of the students in promoting the activities of the denomination in the local church, the district association, and the state. Thousands of students are giving their time, in most cases gratis, for this heroic voluntary work. This work is in co-operation with the departments of the various state mission boards. The Vacation Bible School Department of the Sunday School Board gives grateful recognition of the assistance of the college students in that work. From four to five thousand college students assisted last year in the Vacation Bible schools of the South according to the report from the Department of the Vacation Bible School Work of the Sunday School Board.

International Aspects of the B.S.U.—The natural counterpart of any student religious movement in the United States has always been the vision and inspiration of worldwide missionary activity. Despite the chaos of the present war the international interest in B.S.U. has not suffered greatly. Returned missionaries from various fields, especially South America and the Orient, report the growth of the B.S.U. activity, with successful organizations in some sectors. An outstanding international feature of the B.S.U. for the year was the appointment by the Foreign Mission Board, and the arrival in Brazil, of Dr. and Mrs. Edgar Hallock as specially designated student workers. This significant forward step compliments impressively the pioneer work of 1939 of the secretary of the Student Department who visited South America in the interest of college students and other youth work.

Baptist Student Magazine—In the original instruction of the Southern Baptist Convention that student work should be begun, one feature specially mentioned was that there be a religious journal, or magazine. For twenty-one years this order has been faithfully carried forward. The last volume of *The Baptist Student* magazine has been up to the high standard of attractiveness and efficiency. Its circulation has not suffered despite the disturbed conditions on the campuses. In mid-year Miss Elizabeth Williams assumed responsibility as Assistant Editor and promoter. The magazine sustains its popularity in all sections of the South and beyond.

The Baptist Student Secretaries—While the corps of secretaries has been greatly reduced by men going into service, it is gratifying that quite a number of new secretaries have been installed and that as rapidly as possible substitutes have been found for the war-bound secretaries. The coming to the campuses of large groups of trainees for army service makes additional need for secretaries on many campuses. Sustained effort has been made toward the establishment of the department of student work by the various state conventions. Interest in this field has been intensified and several states have voted favorably upon this progress. A gratifying number of secretaries have been placed on local campuses. Interest in citywide secretaries and secretaries in nurses training schools has continued very gratifyingly. The great difficulty now is to find qualified secretaries, especially men.

Listed below are the secretaries in office, despite temporary vacancies at the time of this report, April 1943.

STUDENT SECRETARIES

SERVING THE ENTIRE SOUTHERN TERRITORY

Frank H. Leavell	Secretary in Charge
William Hall Preston	Associate
Claude U. Broach	Associate
Miss Mary Nance Daniel	Associate

SERVING AS STATE SECRETARIES

*Maines Rawls	Alabama
*Edgar Williamson	Arkansas
*Miss Blanche Mays, associate	Arkansas
Howard D. Rees	District of Columbia and Maryland
(Temporarily vacant)	Florida
D. B. Nicholson	Georgia
Miss Elizabeth Davison, Associate	Georgia
(Temporarily vacant)	Kentucky
*L. Mark Roberts	Louisiana
Charles Roselle	Missouri
*George F. Elam	New Mexico
R. T. Howerton, Jr.	North Carolina
*E. W. Westmoreland	Oklahoma
R. H. Falwell, Jr.	South Carolina
*Chas L. Norton	Tennessee
J. W. Bill Marshall	Texas
William J. Fallis	Virginia

*Serving some other interest (Sunday school or Baptist Training Union) also.

SERVING A SINGLE CAMPUS

In Baptist Schools—

Miss Frances Barbour.....	Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Mrs. William Williams.....	Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans
Miss Lucy Carleton Wilds.....	Blue Mountain College, Mississippi
Miss Nathalie Sessums.....	Oklahoma Baptist Hospital, Muskogee
Robert S. Denny.....	Baylor University, Waco, Texas
Miss Fannie George Hurtt.....	Mary Hardin-Baylor College, Belton, Texas
Miss Zelma Lee Bond.....	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Houston, Texas

In State and Private Schools—

Raymond Coppenger.....	Alabama Tech., Auburn
Charles Barnes.....	University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa
Miss Billie Ruth Currin.....	Fla. State College for Women, Tallahassee
Miss Frances Freeman.....	University of Georgia, Athens
Miss Mary Reins.....	Atlanta Association, Atlanta
Miss Maurine Elder.....	Sou. Illinois Normal University, Carbondale
J. Chester Durham.....	Murray State Teachers College, Kentucky
G. Avery Lee.....	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
Miss Josephine Harris.....	Louisiana State Normal, Natchitoches
Mrs. Gran Stinebaugh.....	Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston
Sabin Landry, Jr.....	New Orleans Colleges, Louisiana
Miss Elizabeth Skinner.....	Southeastern Louisiana College, Hammond
Joe Burnette.....	Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette
Miss Marian Frost Leavell.....	University of Mississippi, Oxford
Miss Edith Sue Williams.....	Jones County Junior College, Ellisville, Miss.
Miss Wilda Tilghman.....	Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus
Miss Josephine West.....	St. Louis schools, Missouri
Miss Esther Beth Shannon.....	Springfield schools, Missouri
Miss Laura Bateman.....	Woman's College of Univ. of, N. C., Greensboro
Miss Mary Lee Ernest.....	East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville, N. C.
Mrs. Jos. Elwood Roberts.....	Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone
Dorvell W. Tabb.....	Oklahoma A & M College, Stillwater
Marion Moorehead.....	University of Oklahoma, Norman
Miss Gertrude Addis.....	Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha
Miss Faith James.....	Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.
Mrs. R. H. Falwell, Jr.....	Columbia schools, South Carolina
Rogers Smith.....	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
Miss Betty Rose Dillon.....	Dallas Academic schools, Texas
Miss Genevieve King.....	Medical and Schools of Nursing, Dallas, Texas
Miss Rhoda Fay Slack.....	Rice Institute, Houston, Texas
Mrs. Gordon L. Rice.....	San Marcos schools, Texas
Miss Mary Alyce Scott.....	East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce
Mrs. Grace Allen Pitts.....	Denton schools, Texas
Mrs. Mary Rust Kelly.....	University of Houston, Texas
Miss Louise Goode.....	Texas College of Arts & Industries, Kingsville
Miss Sarah Poole.....	State Teachers College, Farmville, Va.

Baptist Student Centers—Despite the fact that governmental priorities preclude the building of houses now, interest grows in headquarters for the B.S.U. work on various campuses. Plans are being made for buildings on a number of campuses. In the meantime headquarters are being established in present buildings. In many centers churches are designating and donating rooms in the churches for headquarters for the B.S.U. work.

State Organizations—Herewith is a list of the presidents of the state organizations through which the work is promoted. To the students who, with already busy schedules, are serving as state officers, especially state presidents, we are greatly indebted. Unselfishly they give of their time and their energy without remuneration to this important work. Their work is in close co-operation with the state student secretaries.

STATE PRESIDENTS

Joe Bill Knowles.....	Howard College, Birmingham, Alabama
Daniel Grant.....	Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Arkansas
Lavoise Scurlock.....	George Washington Univ., Dist. of Columbia-Maryland
Miss Mary Ruth Weaver.....	F.S.C.W., Tallahassee, Florida
Charles Clark.....	Mercer University, Macon, Georgia
Glenn Yarbrough.....	S.I.N.U., Carbondale, Illinois
H. L. Hardy (now in service).....	Murray State Teachers College, Kentucky
Ray Rust.....	Louisiana College, Pineville, Louisiana
Carroll Izard.....	Mississippi College, Clinton, Mississippi
Russell McIntyre.....	State Teachers College, Springfield, Missouri
Miss Leona Wilson.....	State College, New Mexico
Frank Downing.....	Wake Forest College, North Carolina
Miss Anne Crittendon.....	Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Oklahoma
Ellis Bryan.....	Furman University, Greenville, South Carolina
James Humphries.....	University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee
Jim Behrman.....	Baylor Medical School, Dallas, Texas
Miss Eunice Parker (co-Pres.).....	Texas State College for Women, Denton, Texas
Cadet Charlie Carey.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Virginia

First Magnitude Efficiency—The high efficiency of the work on some of the local campuses is indicated by reaching and maintaining the requirements of the Standard for First Magnitude recognition. On the larger campuses it is exceedingly difficult to reach and maintain the standard. The incompleting list of the Honor Roll for 1941-42 appearing in last year's report contained eighteen names. Those appearing in the following list attained First Magnitude recognition after that report was published.

William Jewell College, Liberty, Missouri—	Russell Newport, B.S.U. President.
Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus, Mississippi—	Miss Juanita Montgomery, B.S.U. President
Wayland College, Plainview, Texas—	Buddy Jones, B.S.U. President
Campbellsville College, Campbellsville, Kentucky—	Dan F. Thomas, B.S.U. President
Limestone College, Gaffney, South Carolina—	Miss Edith Brian, B.S.U. President
Brewton Parker Junior College, Mt. Vernon, Georgia—	Alvin Brackett, B.S.U. President
Hannibal-LaGrange College, Hannibal, Missouri—	Miss Iola McClellan, B.S.U. President
Clarke Memorial College, Newton, Mississippi—	Buin Spain, B.S.U. President
Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee—	Emit O. Ray, B.S.U. President
Texas Wesleyan College, Ft. Worth—	Frank Bounds, B.S.U. President
Mississippi Southern College, Hattiesburg—	Miss Mary Elizabeth Thurmond, B.S.U. President
Baylor University, Waco, Texas—	Orba Lee Malone, B.S.U. President
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas—	Robert Foley, B.S.U. President
Baylor School of Nursing, Dallas, Texas—	Miss Frances Hammett, B.S.U. President

The following have attained First Magnitude distinction for the year 1942-43 up to the time this report is written. A goodly number will be added to this list before the scholastic year ends.

Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tennessee—	Shields Webb, B.S.U. President
Tennessee College for Women, Murfreesboro—	Miss Virginia Thompson, B.S.U. President
Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain, Mississippi—	Miss Ellen Edens, B.S.U. President
Murray State Teachers College, Murray, Kentucky—	H. L. Hardy, B.S.U. President
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Georgia—	Miss Vauda Burson, B.S.U. President
Mary Hardin-Baylor College, Belton, Texas—	Miss Frances Henry, B.S.U. President
Louisiana State Normal College, Natchitoches—	Jewell Watson, B.S.U. President
North Greenville Junior College, Tigerville, S. C.—	Lloyd E. Batson, B.S.U. President

Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus—Miss Juanita Montgomery, B.S.U. President
 Averett College, Danville, Virginia—Miss Betty Ann Snider, B.S.U. President
 Limestone College, Gaffney, South Carolina—Miss Eleanor Gaines, B.S.U. President
 Belhaven College, Jackson, Mississippi—Miss Martha Frances Jones, B.S.U. President
 Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Arkansas—Thomas Keys, B.S.U. President
 Cumberland College, Williamsburg, Ky.—Miss Martha Crume, B.S.U. President
 The Rice Institute, Houston, Texas—Jas. S. Norman, Jr., B.S.U. President
 Norman Junior College, Norman Park, Ga.—Kenneth L. Sellers, B.S.U. President
 Jones County Junior College, Ellisville, Miss.—Miss Willodean McDonnical, B.S.U. President
 Mississippi Southern College, Hattiesburg—Miss Mary Elizabeth Thurmond, B.S.U. President.
 Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston—Charles Goodgame, B.S.U. President
 Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.—Eugene I. Enlow, B.S.U. President

The Year's Emphasis of the Baptist Student Union—Throughout the year, despite the distress and chaos of the campuses, the predominant emphasis of the Baptist Student Union has been upon **first**, expansion, **second** and foremost, upon the spiritual values. As if asked, "In what can we believe?" the B.S.U. would answer: In the eternal verities of God's Word—in the priority of the spiritual—in the just claim of the scripture for maximum Christianity—in the supreme loyalty of the students to the local church—in sustained faith in the work of the denomination—and in the international outlook of all Christians. The Master's Minority Movement has been the factor in this emphasis. This movement has encouraged small groups meeting daily for prayer, and prayer-mates (based upon Matthew 18:19) meeting for daily devotionals have been helpful in the promotion of the spiritual program. To encourage these activities prayer rooms have been maintained on many campuses while the pre-eminent year-round insistence has been upon Maximum Christianity.

For God's favor upon our entire program the department is truly grateful.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

W. A. HARRELL, Secretary

We are grateful to God for his every blessing during the past year. We are also grateful for the increasing opportunities for service in the demands which are made on our Department. While serving the many individual churches during the past year, we have been given the privilege of participating in many conferences, conventions, assemblies, and other general meetings which have increased our opportunities as well as our responsibilities.

SCOPE OF SERVICE

This Department, since its establishment in 1916, is responsible for aiding the 25,737 churches in their building programs. Through this department the Sunday School Board has joined hands with the state mission forces as well as the Foreign Mission Board and Home Mission Board in serving mission situations. During the past year we served situations in Australia, South America, Mexico, Canada, and Hawaii. It has been a pleasure to prepare working drawings and specifications for missionaries of the Home Mission Board. The professional architects have recognized the Department as a friend and have called on us for supervision and suggestions with increasing frequency.

THE DEPARTMENT STAFF

Edward Dougherty is the architect on our staff. He is a Fellow in the American Institute of Architects. Charles W. Hoagland is chief draftsman in our studio. He is assisted by Lowry Smith, Jr., and J. Franklin Estes.

Mrs. Elisabeth Allen is the capable office secretary. She handles all mail, keeps the files of the Department and studio, prepares all copy for the periodicals, brochures, books, and papers, and handles all requests for literature and other helps which go out from the Department.

NOW IS THE TIME TO MAKE PLANS

At the present time we are limited as to the amount of money which may be spent for church construction. The government has provided that churches may spend up to \$1,000 without Permits or Priority Ratings. Some remodeling and rearranging can be undertaken within that amount. Redecorating and beautifying may be undertaken within reasonable amounts if frozen materials are not involved. However, there are several things which can and should be done now. Some of these things are the more important steps in a building program. Now is the time to consider them, as follows:

1. Pay old building debts.
2. Buy new property for expansion.
3. Make the most of present buildings by rearranging and adjusting them.
4. Redecorate and beautify the complete building.
5. Raise money now for the postwar building program.
6. Complete plans now for postwar construction.
7. Remodel and enlarge one-room buildings.

Much can be accomplished even now. We should not stand still while people are anxious and ready for action and have proven that they will respond to a positive leadership as we look to the future.

MAXIMUM FUNCTION DEMANDED

The Department is interested in every phase of the church building program. We are interested in construction, but recognize that construction varies in different sections of the country. We are interested in materials, but realize that materials vary in different states. We are especially interested in designs and know that different designs are demanded in different sections of the country. However, there is one phase of the church building program which does not vary in any section. That phase is the function of the building.

The Department is especially interested in seeing to it that every building, regardless of size, construction, materials, or design, functions to a complete maximum. It is unthinkable that a church would spend large sums of money for a building which does not properly function. Every church must plan for preaching, teaching, and training, with the prayer that all of it will result in more effective, evangelistic, missionary, and benevolent undertakings. A church will be largely determined by the building in which it does its work. A church will inevitably take the shape of its building.

FACTORS DETERMINING THE TYPE BUILDING NEEDED

Information comes from every available source that there is sure to be the greatest church building wave following the war our country has ever known. Thousands of churches are buying new property and creating funds looking forward to postwar, remodeling, and new construction building programs.

The urgency of the adult situation and the great advance in our training program would emphasize the necessity of a more careful study and planning of buildings for the future. Each building must function to a maximum efficiency. It would be unthinkable for us not to improve and enlarge our buildings when considering these two features.

All of this and other items demand that we restudy our data sheets and layout sketches now on file. The Department is looking forward to a new book, which will set forth the future church building program. New brochures of designs and a series of specification sheets are being created. All of this preparation is looking forward to the heavy demand which will come during postwar days.

ONE-ROOM CHURCH BUILDINGS ENLARGED AND IMPROVED

Many of the one-room church buildings in the Southern Baptist Convention are being enlarged and improved. These churches in our rural sections are our strength and foundation. They offer resources which cannot be overlooked. Now is the time to improve these buildings. In some cases, the actual work may be done now. In other cases, these churches should be led to create funds while the money is available with which to do the necessary enlarging and improving as a postwar undertaking.

Attention is being given to identifying and beautifying these church buildings. The state and associational leadership is a great encouragement in such an undertaking.

PREPARE FOR PASTORS' HOMES

Every church will profit to own a pastor's home. We offer a portfolio of information, including designs and floor plans, of homes suitable for pastors. Now is the time to buy suitable property and create funds for constructing such a home. It is entirely possible that home construction will be a possibility before other types of construction may be undertaken. Our churches should take advantage of the adjustment period following the war.

CHURCHES REQUESTING HELP

We rejoice in the increasing opportunity to serve the churches. The tables below will indicate a partial report of the number of churches helped during the year.

NUMBER OF CHURCHES MAKING REQUEST SINCE MAY 1, 1942

(Entering the files for the first time)

Alabama	32	Mississippi	22
Arizona	4	Missouri	18
Arkansas	15	New Mexico	7
California	12	North Carolina	49
District of Columbia	3	Oklahoma	17
Florida	20	South Carolina	29
Georgia	25	Tennessee	42
Illinois	5	Texas	50
Kentucky	35	Virginia	21
Louisiana	21	Foreign	22
Maryland	4		

SKETCHES, WORKING DRAWINGS, AND SPECIFICATIONS FURNISHED CHURCHES BY STATES

Alabama	13	Missouri	9
Arkansas	5	New Mexico	1
California	2	North Carolina	23
District of Columbia	1	Oklahoma	5
Florida	8	South Carolina	13
Georgia	8	Tennessee	27
Kentucky	13	Texas	15
Louisiana	7	Virginia	18
Maryland	2	Foreign	5
Mississippi	6		

BOOKS AND LITERATURE

The Department offers a complete file of literature regarding buildings, equipment, decorations, and furnishings. We gladly offer pastors, church leaders, building committees, and others, information regarding the building campaign, necessary committees, financing the enterprise, securing architects, and other items in connection with a building program. Dr. P. E. Burroughs is the author of several books available:

How to Plan Church Buildings

A Complete Guide to Church Building

Church and Sunday School Buildings (1917)

Church and Sunday School Buildings (1920)

Let Us Build

Some of the literature offered by the Department is as follows:

Church Designs, Capacity 100-300

Church Remodeling Designs, Capacity 100-300

Church Remodeling and Mission Designs, Capacity 100-500

Suggestive Church Designs, Capacity 500-1,000

Church Designs, Capacity 600-2,700

How to Finance the New Church Building

How to Furnish the Educational Building

How to Organize the Church Building Committee

Modern Homes for Pastors

Plan to Build, or Remodel Your Church Building?

Plans and Suggestions for Building, Remodeling, Enlarging, and Beautifying Church Buildings

Preliminary Steps in Building

Pastor and the Building Campaign

Why Not Remodel, Enlarge, Beautify Your Church?

"Let Us Build" (Poster)

Building Charts

(Literature will be sent on request)

GENERAL INFORMATION

The Department will furnish churches, pastors, church committees, and others any information we may have regarding building materials, acoustics, interior decorating, pews, pulpit furniture, floor covering, tables, chairs, organs, art glass windows, furnaces, air conditioners, lighting, and other items.

CONSULTATION OFFERED THE CHURCHES

The most effective services of the Department are the individual conferences and consultations offered the churches. We are willing to go as far as it is humanly possible to answer all these calls. The secretary of the Department will schedule such conferences at the request of the churches and answer the calls with as little delay as possible. The architect of the Department is available at all times in the studio and answers special requests for consultations if time and circumstances will permit. The full time of the architect and draftsmen is required for designing, planning, and supervising the work in the Department and studio.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND TRAINING UNION ENGAGEMENTS

It is a privilege to answer as many of the requests as possible for Sunday school and Training Union engagements. We heartily join the other Departments in the Division of Education and Promotion in helping any way we can in the promotion of the teaching and training programs. The secretary of the Department has during the past year participated in state conventions, state associational conferences, enlargement campaigns, and other church, associational, and state meetings.

It has been our purpose to participate in the special Associational Conferences in connection with the Four Year Program. We have been in both Sunday school and Training Union conferences during the past year. These meetings offer our best opportunity for reaching and helping all of our churches. Many of our churches will never improve their teaching and training programs, their buildings, nor their evangelistic and missionary outlook without the assistance and inspiration of the associational leadership.

SPECIAL EXHIBITS AND CONFERENCES

Again this year the secretary of the Department, assisted by Mr. Hoagland, from our studio, at the request of Dr. G. S. Dobbins, Department of Religious Education, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, returned to the Seminary for a series of lectures and conferences regarding the design and function of church buildings. These conferences are proving to be most effective. Dr. Dobbins is of great assistance in promoting better designed and more perfectly functioning buildings.

The Department has furnished exhibits of building designs, floor plans, and equipment during the year for state, associational, and church meetings. We have furnished exhibits for Ridgecrest and other southwide conventions, conferences, and meetings. We are planning such exhibits in connection with conventions and conferences during the coming months.

PASTORS AND COMMITTEES WELCOME

We will be glad to discuss any phase of the church building program with pastors, church committees, superintendents, directors, and others who may find it possible to come to our Department and studio, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee. You are welcome anytime. If you will call, wire, or write, we will be better prepared to receive and serve you.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH MUSIC

B. B. McKINNEY, Secretary

This has been a glorious year! The secretary of this department has conducted music for twenty-eight meetings, such as conventions, assemblies, and conferences—associational, state, and southwide—and has conducted twenty-six church music conferences, most of them connected with the above mentioned meetings. More than three thousand attended these music conferences. *Let Us Sing* was used as a textbook for practically all of these conferences, and many awards have been granted for work completed.

We rejoice over the fine reports from practically all sections of our Southern Baptist territory. Most every state has appointed an approved worker in Church Music. Many local churches have taught *Let Us Sing* and have adopted the graded system of choir work. There seems to be an increased interest in church music everywhere. This is especially noticeable in our colleges, assemblies, and conventions.

The Southwide Church Music Emphasis Conference held at Ridgecrest last August was the best one of all. We look forward to a greater one this year, August 18-24.

With the splendid co-operation we have received, and will continue to receive, from the Sunday school, Training Union, and Student Departments of the Sunday School Board, and the State Mission Boards, we are thankful to say that we face a far brighter future in church music; a future that will produce singing churches composed of Junior, Intermediate, Young People, and Adult choirs; a future that will produce not only singing churches, but also produce efficient music leaders and outstanding composers of church music.

DEPARTMENT OF SURVEY, STATISTICS AND INFORMATION

E. P. ALLDREDGE, Secretary

We are presenting the twenty-third annual report of this department which we established in the fall of 1920.

The Quarterly Review: This magazine, which we launched in January, 1941, has now taken its place among the many wonderful magazines published by this Board. It is gradually building up a fairly good circulation and rendering, we hope, a distinct service to our Southern Baptist ministers. We further hope that in the post-war period we may be able to also resume the publication of the *Handbook*. *The Quarterly Review* and the *Handbook* would give Southern Baptists a service perhaps not equalled by any other denomination.

Special Information Furnished: The requests for special information coming from all sections of our denominational life and also from growing numbers of other denominations, have shown a steady increase for all the twenty-three years we have served in this department. We do our best to answer every inquiry for information sent in to us, no matter from whom it comes.

Special Surveys Made: Our time is so taken with *The Quarterly Review* that we do not have the opportunity to make extended surveys such as we formerly made from year to year. During the past year, however, we found time for two special surveys. One of these dealt with the *California Baptist Situation* and the other dealt with the record of some one hundred and sixty of the largest churches among Southern Baptists. This latter survey is to be published in Volume III, Number 3, of *The Quarterly Review*, copies of which will be available in June, 1943.

Some Few Historical Documents have been received by this department during the year, chief among these perhaps were a dozen or more of the minutes of the State Association of Kentucky, giving us almost a complete file of these important documents. It was through the special kindness of the Librarian of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary that the largest number of these important historical documents came into our possession. We again thank them for this great kindness.

Revision of the Roster of Southern Baptist Ministers, also the revision of a detailed directory of Southern Baptists called for a large portion of the time of our very competent office force.

Statistics of Southern Baptists and other Baptist groups continues to call for the labors of our office force for some six months out of every year. Attached hereto are found the summaries of Southern Baptists and of the Baptists of the United States, covering the year 1942:

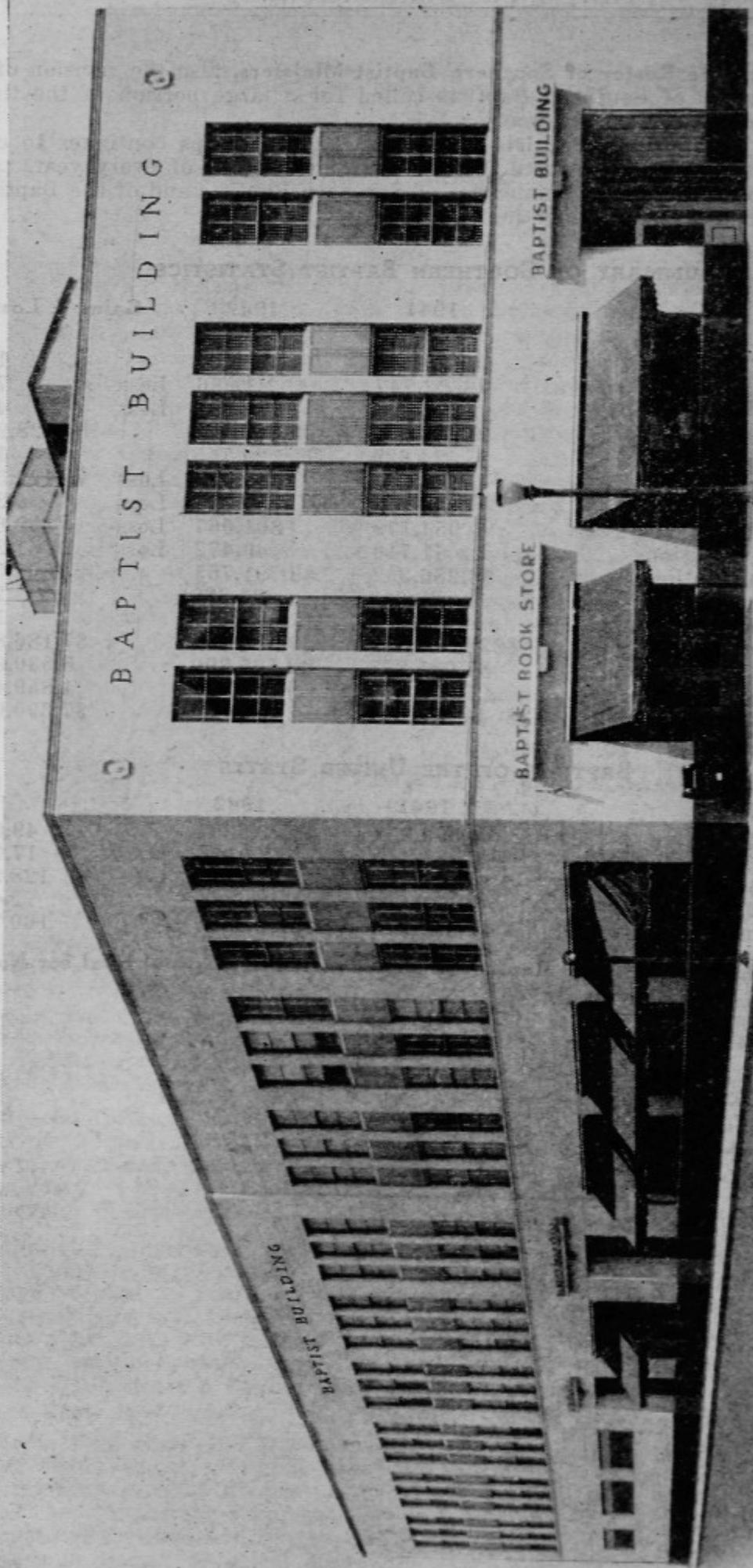
SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST STATISTICS

Items	1941	1942	Gains & Losses
Associations	915	918	3
Churches	25,603	25,737	134
Ordained ministers	22,747	21,986	Loss 761
Baptisms in year	209,593	209,127	Loss 466
Church members	5,238,132	5,367,129	128,997
Sunday schools	24,629	24,745	116
S. S. Enrolment	3,553,467	3,430,929	Loss 122,538
B.T.U. Organizations	54,957	50,726	Loss 4,231
B.T.U. Enrolment	954,179	801,567	Loss 152,612
W.M.U. Organizations	41,719	40,472	Loss 1,247
W.M.U. contributions	\$3,286,252	\$3,791,755	\$505,503
Church houses	23,648	23,868	220
Pastors' homes	4,349	4,519	170
Value Church Property	\$232,944,315	\$240,131,184	\$7,186,869
Gifts, Local Work	37,035,267	42,565,890	5,530,623
Gifts, Missions, etc.	7,822,340	9,681,772	1,859,432
Total contributions	\$ 44,857,607	\$ 52,247,662	\$7,390,055

BAPTISTS OF THE UNITED STATES

Baptist Bodies	1941	1942	
Negro Baptists	4,073,252	4,122,332	49,080
Northern Baptists	1,561,289	1,543,917	Loss 17,372
Southern Baptists	5,238,132	5,367,129	128,997
Fifteen Small Groups	560,000	560,000	None
Total in United States	11,432,673	11,593,378	160,705

Note: There are 139,405 Baptists in Canada, making a grand total for North America of 11,732,783 in 1942.



BAPTIST BUILDING - ERECTED BY THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD - 1941

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY REPORT

Relief and Annuity Board

of the

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

1918-1943

THOMAS J. WATTS, Executive Secretary

INTRODUCTION

During the last nine years, Southern Baptists have made great strides in the direction of a worthy and dependable provision for their ministers, missionaries, and all other denominational employees, after they have been rendered incapable of efficiently continued active service, due to advanced age or early physical incapacity.

This report sets forth in an illuminating way, and in well ordered detail, how the vitally important work committed, now twenty-five years ago, to a newly created agency of the Southern Baptist Convention, namely, the Relief and Annuity Board, has been carried steadily on to new heights of worthy achievement, year after year. *It is one of the most impressive stories in the annals of Southern Baptists.*

At this time when the Relief and Annuity Board is celebrating its Silver Anniversary, it is true that even a casual perusal of the record of its service impresses one with its superlative quality and value.

This report is divided into five historical, chronological, and current parts as follows:

- Part One: The Period of Preparation.
- Part Two: The Period of Beginnings.
- Part Three: The Period of Rapid Expansion.
- Part Four: Consolidation.
- Part Five: Matters Financial and Statistical.

A glance at the several topics announced at the beginning of each of the parts, will enable the reader to visualize the scope of the treatise, and a thoughtful reading of these chapters, together with a careful study of the several graphs and tables and other significant figures, will give to the reader a liberal supply of very valuable information, concerning the far-reaching, beneficent work of Southern Baptists. Indeed, such information is *needed now* by the hosts of our Southern Baptist people, all over our wide-reaching territory, and *its acquisition* will enable them more properly to appraise this invaluable and rapidly developing work, in behalf of those who labor among them in the gospel.

The author of this report has served the Relief and Annuity Board, in an executive capacity, since 1925, and is in possession of the facts concerning the Board's historic beginnings and subsequent development, to the present time. It is very timely and proper, therefore, that he has prepared this, the Board's Twenty-fifth Anniversary Message to our Baptist people. The Executive Secretary has done his work in this connection, with historical accuracy and prophetic insight.

Since nowhere in these pages has the author used the personal pronoun, the writer of this introduction feels an urge to say that while the enterprise committed to the Relief and Annuity Board was projected on a foundation of granite, and its progress during the period of beginnings, 1918-1925, under the leadership of the lamented founder and first Executive Secretary, Dr. William Lunsford, was truly phenomenal, the more rapid rise of the Superstructure, mechanical, financial and spiritual, during the period of expansion, 1925-1943, is

a direct resultant, humanly speaking, of the unremitting toil, the able leadership, and the sagacious and wise management brought to this tremendous undertaking, by the author of this volume, who succeeded the lamented Lunsford in the Executive Secretaryship, in 1927. The story is indeed a most inspiring one. It reads like a very romance of Divine Providence, as indeed it is.

—GEORGE W. TRUETT.

PART ONE

Topics

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ACTIVITIES IN MINISTERIAL RELIEF PRIOR TO 1918.

PREPARATION OF MINISTERS FOR THE SERVICE OF THE CHURCHES.

BETTER SUPPORT OF MINISTERS BY THE CHURCHES.

AGITATION FOR ADEQUATE AID FOR AGED MINISTERS.

THE ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF THE MOVEMENT:

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD PROVIDES FINANCIAL FOUNDATION.

APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSION TO STUDY THE MATTER.

THE COMMISSION'S REPORT.

THE PERIOD OF PREPARATION . . . PRIOR TO 1918

1. Southern Baptists prior to 1918 were not wholly unmindful of their obligation to provide sustenance for their aged and disabled ministers and for the widows and orphans of their deceased ministers. We may be sure that they did much more for their faithful retired spiritual leaders than was ever fully revealed in their reports to their Associations and Conventions.

Our people generally speaking have loved and even revered their preachers. They accepted Paul's great word in First Corinthians 9:14: "Even so hath the Lord ordained that they which preach the gospel should live of the gospel." Yet the social implications of that and other Scriptures in both the Old and New Testaments have been sadly overlooked by most of us. They are overlooked today by far too many among us. In the book of Ecclesiastes we are told that, "there was a little city with few men within it; and there came a great king against it, and besieged it, and built great bulwarks against it. Now there was found in it a poor wise man, and he by his wisdom delivered the city; yet no man remembered that same poor man." In spite of the obvious implication of this passage from Ecclesiastes we hasten to affirm that a similar failure upon the part of Southern Baptists to provide support for their "poor wise men" has been due not so much to ingratitude as to want of thought. It is a comforting fact that at least as far back as fifty years ago most of the states in the Southern Baptist Convention promoted in some measure the cause of ministerial relief and in several states ministerial relief boards were organized and were collecting and distributing funds to indigent ministers and to the widows of ministers.

It therefore may properly be said that the intervening years between 1845 (the year the Southern Baptist Convention was organized) and 1918 constitute a period of preparation for the truly large work upon which Southern Baptists entered on the last named date, (1918). It is an admitted fact that Southern Baptist achievements in ministerial relief during this period were small. We do well, however, not to undervalue these achievements, meager though they were. We should remember that "great oaks from little acorns grow," and that the ministerial relief efforts of the churches during the far yester-years gave rise and impetus to the movement which led to the formation of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1918.

State organizations or committees for the promotion of the cause of Ministerial Relief came into being in many of the states. We have records of such in South Carolina, Virginia, Missouri, Maryland, Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi. In several of these, notably Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Kentucky, Texas and Missouri considerable endowment funds were raised. Some of these endowments have been transferred to the custody of the Relief and Annuity Board. Other sums are held by State corporations, the income being

used either for relief grants or sent to the Relief and Annuity Board to meet obligations due the Ministers Retirement Plans. The aggregate of state funds held by State Societies is approximately \$300,000.

SOME GREAT LEADERS IN THE CAUSE OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF PRIOR TO 1918

MARYLAND: Wm. Crane—a great Baptist who first suggested the organization of the Widows' and Superannuated Ministers' Fund. This organization dates from 1839. Professor J. H. Deems gave his services without stint and without pecuniary gain for a long period of years.

VIRGINIA: Chas. L. Cocke became the first president of the Virginia Board of Ministerial Relief, organized in 1872. Other devoted leaders in later years were Mr. T. H. Ellet and Mr. A. W. Patterson. An endowment fund of \$69,886.00 was reported by the Virginia Board in 1942.

SOUTH CAROLINA: Wm. Thayer and W. A. Gaines were early leaders through whose influence a Board of Ministerial Relief was organized in 1873. This Board disappeared in the 80's, but was revived in 1890 under the able leadership of Dr. C. C. Brown, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Sumter. Dr. Brown served as Secretary in connection with his pastorate and eventually raised an endowment of \$50,000.

TENNESSEE: Wm. Huff led in the creation of a Board of Ministerial Relief a few years after the close of the Civil War. Eventually an endowment fund of \$10,000 was raised. T. E. Glass was Secretary and Treasurer of the Board for many years.

MISSOURI: In 1884 the Missouri Baptist Ministers Aid Society was organized. Governor C. H. Hardin and J. A. Guthrie led in this movement. Governor Hardin made a substantial gift to an endowment fund which eventually grew to more than \$100,000.

TEXAS: In 1887 the Board of Relief for disabled ministers was organized with Dr. H. M. Burroughs as its Executive Secretary. Endowment notes of \$35,000 were secured and much money collected for distribution. A home for disabled ministers was operated for a number of years.

KENTUCKY: General Green Clay Smith sponsored a movement to put the General Association of Kentucky behind the work of ministerial relief. The Baptist Ministers Aid Society was organized in 1884 under the leadership of Dr. J. S. Felix of Owensboro and an endowment of approximately \$65,000 was later built up.

GEORGIA: Dr. J. H. DeVotie during his long term of service as State Mission Secretary gave earnest attention to the care of dependent ministers. In later years an endowment fund was created out of several bequests and today that endowment is approximately \$45,000.

In several other states there were great souls who pleaded the cause of ministerial relief whose names the writer has been unable to obtain. The fruits of the labors of these unknown champions of aged ministers' relief have subsequently been very much in evidence.

2. In addition to the activities of Southern Baptists above mentioned, all of which were preparatory to the greater work which they were destined under God's guidance and empowerment to accomplish, there were certain other preparatory movements of very great significance which should not be overlooked.

(1) There were far-reaching plans, accompanied by sacrificial service and gifts on the part of many of our people, looking to the better preparation of men for the work of the Gospel ministry. During the past century and more colleges or universities were started in every state of the Convention. Worthy—often classical—buildings were erected and considerable endowments were raised. To these institutions of higher learning and to Baptist Academies, which were operated as subsidiaries to the colleges and universities on the same campuses, or separately as feeders to these institutions, came thousands of young students for the ministry. Such schools were a boon to great numbers of young men who had heard the call of Christ, "Come ye after me and I will make you fishers of men." In the Bible and Theological departments of our Baptist colleges young men were given a considerable measure of training for the Gospel ministry which had previously been received by only a fortunate few who could attend the colleges and seminaries in the states of the North. Ministerial student aid funds were graciously provided in all schools, thus enabling

young men to avail themselves of the instruction provided for them. It should be remembered that practically all of our Baptist colleges were originally brought into being for the primary purpose of providing an educated ministry. This was true of the colleges of other denominations also.

Then followed in 1859 the founding of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Greenville, South Carolina, which institution was later moved to Louisville, Kentucky. From this great institution have come into the pastoral leadership of our churches thousands of well equipped men who humanly speaking, have made spiritually dynamic forces of literally thousands of our churches.

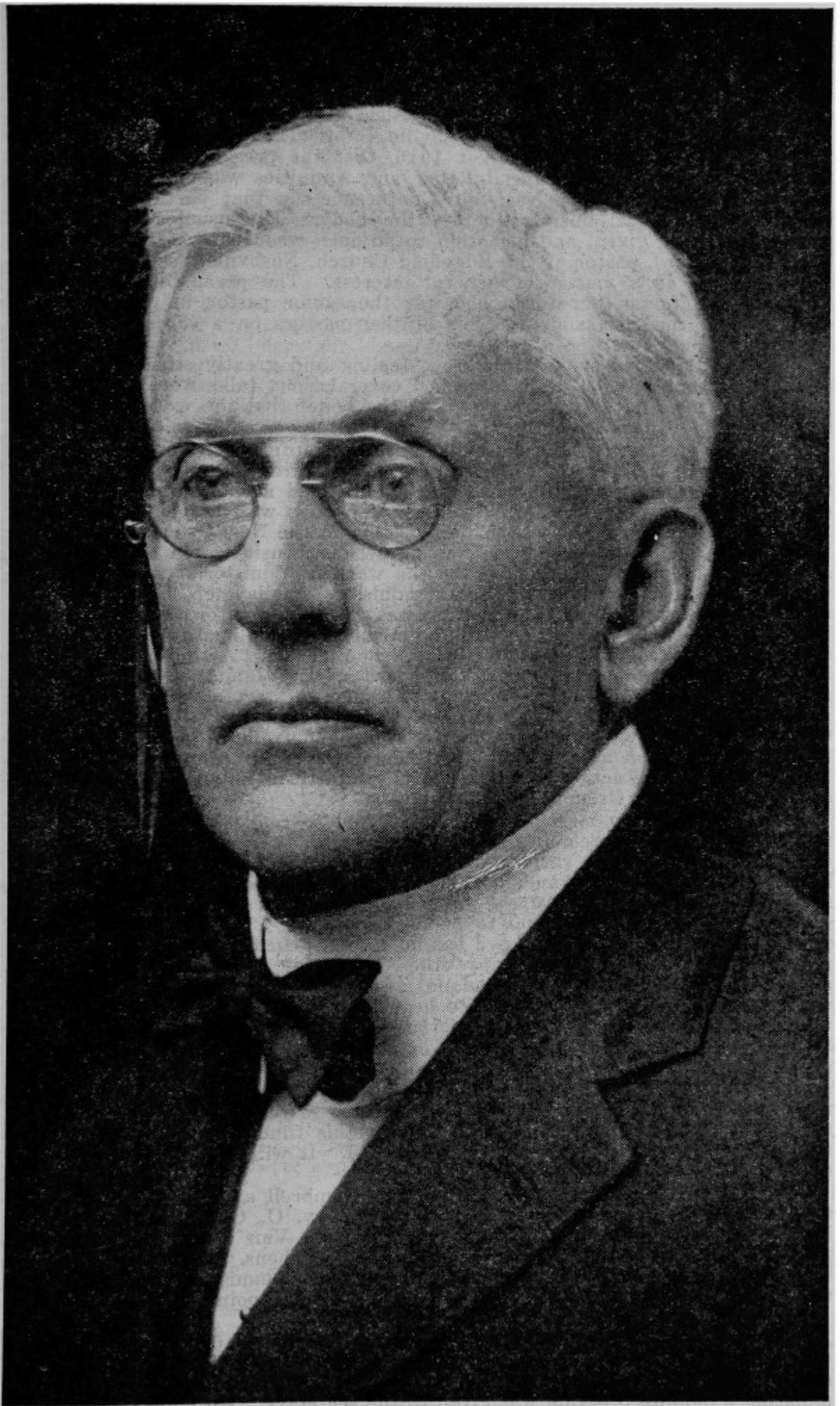
In later years were founded the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary at Fort Worth, Texas (1909), and the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, Louisiana (1918). These two institutions have played a great role along with the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, not alone by way of training men to pastor our churches, but also of developing in the churches an appreciation of the superior preaching and leadership of trained pastors.

(2) Under the leadership of a better trained ministry great improvement was brought about in the preaching of thousands more of our faithful pastors who were unable to take advantage of regular courses of study in our colleges and seminaries. Many preachers have been developed by an informal and maybe an unconscious tuition under the influence of highly trained pastors with whom they were associated in the Pastors' Conferences, District Associations and State and Southern Conventions. From these and other contacts the fairly unlettered preacher often learned both what to preach and also how to preach. From the trained preachers these men learned how to use books, particularly theological treatises, commentaries and other helpful literature. At the same time they learned the better how to speak good English. Southern Baptists have never made rigid scholastic requirements of those men who in response to God's call offered themselves on the altar of ministerial service. They have, however, always desired that all preachers should seek to improve their preaching by study, by associating themselves with men of God who were also men of letters and by availing themselves of the advantages offered them by preacher schools, conferences, and correspondence courses offered by Theological Schools. Often such men have found it possible, even late in life, to attend one of our Seminaries for one or two years.

(3) A further preparation for the great undertaking of Southern Baptists in providing for the economic security of their preachers in their old age or earlier physical incapacity has been a growing recognition on the part of the churches of their obligation to provide regular monthly incomes (salaries) for their pastors. Southern Baptist churches have been slower to do this than most other religious groups. For illustration, in a single state where Baptists are very numerous there are 250 pastors who receive in a year's time from \$25.00 to \$100 from each of their churches. Such meager salaries are known to be provided by thousands of our churches in several states in which Baptists are numerically strong.

Improvement in this regard has been steadily made. In 1910 the Federal census showed that Southern Baptists provided for their pastors an annual income averaging \$344.00. Recent studies of available information reveal that by 1940 the average salary had risen to \$1,000.00 per annum. Even now thousands of our pastors receive utterly inadequate salaries. The adequate pensioning of these meagerly supported preachers must await the development in their churches of a spirit of liberality toward all missionary, educational and benevolent activities of their denomination. When the missionary, educational and benevolent causes systematically receive worthy offerings, then and not until then is it likely that the pastors of these churches will really "live of the Gospel." Such pastors are of necessity doing secular work on farms, in factories, in order to provide a support for themselves and their families. It is altogether probable that not a few of the churches falling in the category above mentioned are fairly moribund and need to be merged with other churches which enjoy the advantage of better locations and stronger memberships.

(4) Further vitally important preparatory steps in the direction of a great Southern Baptist work for the care of aged and disabled preachers, missionaries and the widows of such were taken beginning with a spontaneous discussion of the need of such a work at a regular session of a Baptist Pastors' Conference. Here we present excerpts from the historical statement vividly



WILLIAM LUNSFORD, D.D.
Founder and First Executive Secretary, 1918-1927

and accurately written by the late Dr. Allen Fort, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Nashville, Tennessee, and published in *Veterans of the Cross* (1921).

"It was at a session of the Nashville Baptist Pastors' Conference, on a Monday morning in the autumn of 1916, that the present movement among Southern Baptists for Ministerial Relief and Annuities was started.

"At the session of the Nashville Conference, on that particular morning, there was no special business before the body. The usual reports of the pastors had been given, and a motion to adjourn was about to be made. Dr. William Lunsford, pastor of the Edgefield Church, Nashville, asked if he might speak a word on a matter of general interest. The permission was readily granted, and Doctor Lunsford, who was the senior pastor in point of years of service in the city, addressed his brother pastors on a subject which had been on his heart.

"Doctor Lunsford spoke with great feeling and greatly stirred the hearts of those present. When he had finished several short talks were made by the pastors present, and they were a unit in the belief that the word of the chief speaker ought to be heeded.

"Several members of the Nashville Pastors' Conference, along with Doctor Lunsford, were members of the Sunday School Board. The board was at this time without a secretary, Doctor Frost having died a short while before this discussion on ministerial relief. Dr. I. J. Van Ness was acting Corresponding Secretary of the board (he was made secretary at the New Orleans Convention, May, 1917), and he, too, had been giving serious consideration to the need of a larger and more adequate plan for the work of ministerial relief. Several members of the Sunday School Board, ministers and laymen, had been thinking along this same line. The matter was mentioned informally at the next board meeting, and was discussed by the members of the board as they met one another and talked of the affairs of the denomination. Acting Secretary Van Ness, in his recommendations to the board at the January, 1917, meeting, recommended that the board set apart \$75,000 to start a fund for the purpose of ministerial relief, and that said sum be reported to the Convention. On motion of the writer the amount was changed from \$75,000 to \$100,000; the recommendation as amended was unanimously and enthusiastically passed by the board. The action of the board is set forth in its annual report to the convention at New Orleans as follows:

"At the January meeting the board voted to request the Southern Baptist Convention, at its coming session, to consider the appointment of a commission to examine the various plans now being operated for ministerial relief in the various states, and, pending the submission of this recommendation to the Convention and the report of such a commission if appointed, the board set aside the sum of \$100,000 to be held intact as a contribution to such a fund when established. The board has no special plan for advancing this work, nor is its gift connected with any other movement of this kind. When the matter was first suggested, we had no information of any other action along similar lines. We have been glad to hear that various state conventions have taken action and will present memorials at this meeting.

"The Sunday School Board, therefore, requests the appointment at the present session of a special committee to whom this proposition shall be referred, and to whom the Convention, if it deems best, may refer all similar requests from other sources, the said committee to report to this session as to the whole matter. The entire \$100,000 for this fund is now in hand and is included with the invested funds of the board. It will be held subject to the decision of the Convention.'

"This report was adopted and President Gambrell appointed the following as the Commission: Allen Fort, J. F. Brownlow, O. C. Barton, Howard E. Frost, W. W. Landrum, William Lunsford, I. J. Van Ness, Austin Crouch, A. C. Cree, T. B. Ray, A. B. Hill, and E. W. Stephens. It will be seen that the president appointed twelve members on this commission, thus accepting the recommendation that more than nine might be appointed if thought wise.

"The new commission met in the city of Nashville, on the 11th day of June, 1917, and organized by electing Allen Fort chairman and William Lunsford secretary. On account of his study of the question and his deep interest in the work, the responsibility of collecting facts and material with a view to formulating a definite program was given to the secretary. He immediately began his task, and visited the headquarters of the various denominations of the country engaged in ministerial relief. Conferences were held with the differ-

ent secretaries and insurance men, and others interested in annuities and relief work were consulted. It ought to be said in passing that the co-operation given the commission by these men of other denominations and in the insurance world was very graciously given and proved of great value.

"Many sessions of the commission were held. The members took their work very seriously and gave freely of their time. The discussions were most interesting and helpful. Every point was gone into, and every recommendation thoroughly discussed before passed. The men on the commission were men of experience in denominational affairs who had an intense interest in the success of the movement entrusted to them. The leadership of the secretary, Doctor Lunsford, and the co-operation of the members of the commission resulted in the comprehensive report of the commission which was made to the Convention at Hot Springs in 1918.

"Perhaps the most important phase of this report, so far as the future of the work was concerned, was the recommendation that a BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITIES BE ESTABLISHED. This recommendation was suggested by Dr. I. J. Van Ness. He realized the limitations of a commission and felt that a board should be organized to continue the work permanently."

PART TWO

Topics

Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities Appointed.
 Dr. William Lunsford Elected as Executive Head.
 Charter Secured July 31, 1918. Charter Amended 1920.
 Departments of Relief and Annuities Set Up.
 First Annuity Certificate Issued July, 1919.
 John D. Rockefeller, Sr., Makes Substantial Gifts.
 Great Undergirding Through the Seventy-five Million Campaign.

THE PERIOD OF BEGINNINGS . . . 1918-1925

1. The report of the Commission on Ministerial Relief and Annuities having been adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention May 20, 1918, the Convention through its committee on Boards appointed the following named brethren to constitute "The Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities," viz.: STATE MEMBERS: H. B. Foster, Alabama; G. W. Puryear, Arkansas; J. J. Darlington, District of Columbia; N. A. Blich, Florida; J. E. Sammons, Georgia; D. C. Jones, Illinois; F. L. Hardy, Kentucky; G. M. Harrell, Louisiana; J. H. Strong, Maryland; A. H. Longino, Mississippi; J. J. Brown, Missouri; J. J. Hurt, North Carolina; W. Royal, New Mexico; A. N. Hall, Oklahoma; C. C. Brown, South Carolina; Wm. Lunsford, Tennessee; G. W. McDaniel, Virginia; R. T. Hanks, Texas. LOCAL MEMBERS: M. H. Wolfe, J. Dabney Day, L. R. Scarborough, R. H. Coleman, C. D. Fine, Cullen F. Thomas, O. C. Payne, J. L. Gross, Wallace Bassett, E. C. Routh, Hal White, D. Y. Bagby, George W. Truett, O. S. Lattimore, S. P. Brooks, J. H. Moore, Rice Maxey, Sam H. Campbell.

2. The Convention having referred the choosing of an executive head to the Board itself, the Board at its first meeting on July 10, 1918, in the City of Dallas, Texas, chose Dr. William Lunsford to fill the office of Corresponding Secretary. Other officers chosen were Dr. Samuel P. Brooks, President; Robert H. Coleman, Recording Secretary; Judge Rice Maxey, Vice-President; J. Dabney Day, Treasurer.

3. As instructed by the Convention the new board set about securing a charter. This task it very readily accomplished under the Texas Statutes. This was done on July 31, 1918, and the same was amended September 17, 1920, whereby the corporate name of the board was changed from "The Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities of the Southern Baptist Convention" to "RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION."

4. At its first meeting the Board provided for the setting up of the machinery of two great departments of work, viz., the department of Relief and the department of Annuities.

(1) The first of these departments began to function almost immediately in an organizing way, although the benefits distributed during the first year aggregated only \$1,397.00. Funds were requested from the churches of the

several states in the aggregate sum of \$150,000 (One Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars) for the Convention year 1918-1919. The sum actually received from the churches during this first year was \$4,545.42. Evidently the apportionment committees of the Southern and State Conventions either did not make the apportionments or they were announced too late to secure worthy results. In several of the states the funds given were channeled to the aged ministers through the Ministers Relief Societies of these states. At any rate the new Board could not function effectively save as definite and satisfactory agreements were made by and between the Board and the several State Conventions. It required a year or more to perfect these agreements. In some cases the work of ministerial relief was carried on for some time through the State Societies. In the main, however, the states entered promptly (after the Conventions had met) into full and hearty co-operation with the general Southwide Board. By the end of the period (1918-1925) every state save one was in full co-operation with the Relief and Annuity Board, and that single state came into co-operation whole-heartedly in later years, and in doing so made the Relief and Annuity Board custodian, under a trustee agreement, of the funds formerly administered by the State Society.

In Virginia the Baptist Ministers' Relief Fund, with an endowment of approximately Sixty-seven Thousand and Five Hundred Dollars (\$67,500) is used, i.e., the income derived therefrom, for the making of emergency grants to Virginia ministers and to the widows of ministers.

In Kentucky, the income from an endowment fund of approximately Sixty-five Thousand Dollars (\$65,000) is used to provide supplemental benefits to ministers and widows whose applications to the Relief and Annuity Board have been approved by the Kentucky Baptist Ministers' Aid Society.

The closest possible co-operation with those who have charge of these and other state funds aggregating some Three Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$300,000) has ever been sought by the Relief and Annuity Board. The income from approximately One Hundred and Forty-five Thousand Dollars (\$145,000) of the aggregate amount above mentioned is forwarded regularly to the Relief and Annuity Board under special arrangements. There is in the custody of the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina a fund of Forty-five Thousand Dollars (\$45,000) included in the grand total of state funds, the income from which is being used in the operation of the North Carolina Ministers Retirement Plan administered by the Relief and Annuity Board.

(2) As instructed by the Convention, the Annuity Department was to refrain from issuing membership certificates until a minimum of three hundred applications had been approved. This course was pursued and the first certificate was issued to Dr. Allen Fort, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee, under date of July 1, 1919. A facsimile copy of the first certificate is herewith published.

During the period under review there were issued to ministers and other eligible persons 1,445 certificates and by May, 1925, the number of beneficiaries, including those who were adjudged totally and permanently disabled was 31, and during that year the benefits amounted to \$10,145.

Let the reader remember that the Board in all of its work was yet in the period of beginnings. In the next period, viz., that of *expansion* the record of this department of the Board will be revealed in detail. The reserves in the fund totaled \$1,421,765.85 at the close of the period.

5. During the period under review that great and devoted friend of Baptist ministers, Mr. John D. Rockefeller, Sr., learned through Secretary Lunsford and Dr. George W. Truett, Chairman of the Executive Committee, of the Board's need for financial undergirding, and responded graciously to their appeal for his beneficent consideration. Mr. Rockefeller's several gifts to the Board in this period aggregate Four Hundred Thousand Dollars. During the same period a stock dividend was declared on certain stocks which had been given by Mr. Rockefeller to the Board. This stock was valued by the Board at One Hundred Thousand Dollars.

During the next period to be discussed we shall see the munificent hand of Mr. Rockefeller again in the life and progress of the Relief and Annuity Board.

6. By May, 1925, the assets of the Board had increased to \$1,964,672.06, and the aggregate of benefits already paid was \$667,363.31. The results of the Seventy-five Million Campaign supplementing the munificence of Mr. Rockefeller, and the investment returns on the monies which came into the



The Relief and Annuity Board

of The Southern Baptist Convention

Incorporated by the State of Texas, 1918



REVEREND ALLEN FORT

This Annuity Certificate is issued to.....

.....an ordained minister of a Baptist Church in the United States of America, by the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention upon condition that the statements made by him in his application for an Annuity Certificate are true, which statements are made a part of and a consideration for this Certificate, and upon the further condition that the said Certificate-holder accepts the provisions of the rules and by-laws now governing and that hereafter may be adopted by the Board to govern said Annuity Certificates, and complies therewith, and pays the Semi-annual dues of \$ 15.00 on delivery of this Certificate, and on or before the 1st day of the month of January and July of every succeeding year while the Certificate is continued in force. Payment of dues shall cease when the Certificate holder reaches the age of sixty-eight (68) years, or at prior death or disability.

Any annuity benefits hereafter allowable under this Certificate shall be subject to deduction therefrom of all unpaid instalments (including those sufficient to complete the full annual payment for the current year of this Certificate) plus interest at the rate of six (6) per cent per annum from the date when due to the date of settlement.

It is understood and agreed that the Certificate-holder's dues constitute only twenty (20) per cent of the total dues required to provide for the maximum annuity benefits hereinafter outlined, and therefore will provide for only twenty per cent of the maximum annuity benefits, and that the remaining eighty (80) per cent of the maximum annuity benefits shall be provided from funds to be contributed by the Churches and individuals, so that eventually the maximum benefits may be payable. Such additional annuity benefits, however, will only be added from time to time as in the judgment of the Board the funds in hand will warrant.

It is further understood and agreed that in order to guard the security of the Annuity Certificates, and that the Certificate-holders may always have the advantage of the largest possible returns from the funds credited to such Certificates, the Board shall conduct an investigation at the end of each period of five years, and may readjust the rates or benefits according to the results of such investigation.

Upon these conditions the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention hereby agrees to pay to the Certificate-holder, or on his behalf, an old age, permanent disability, widows' and minor children's annuity, payable in quarterly instalments, as provided in the rules and by-laws governing the aforesaid Annuity Certificates, as follows:

I. Old Age Annuity. 1. To the Certificate holder after coming to be sixty-eight (68) years of age, who has served the Baptist Ministry in the U. S. A. at least thirty (30) years:

- (a) An annuity (provided for by his payments to the Board) of One Hundred Dollars (\$100).
- (b) An additional annuity as determined by the Board, based on the contributions to the Board received from the Churches and all other sources.

The total amount of this annuity, as augmented by the aforesaid contributions to the Board from the Churches and all other sources, may be increased to but shall not exceed Five Hundred Dollars (\$500).

2. To the Certificate-holder after coming to be sixty-eight (68) years of age, who has served the Baptist ministry in the U. S. A. less than thirty (30) years:

- (a) An annuity of Twenty Dollars (\$20) (provided for by his payments to the Board), together with \$2 for each year of service to the Baptist Ministry in the U. S. A.; but for the years of service between 20 and 29, inclusive, there will be paid an additional amount as follows: For 20 years, \$1; for 21 years, \$2; and thereafter \$2 for each additional year of service until 29 years, inclusive.
- (b) An additional annuity as determined by the Board, based on the contributions to the Board received from the Churches and all other sources.

(c) The total amount of this annuity, as augmented by the aforesaid contributions to the Board from the Churches and all other sources, may be increased to, but shall not exceed One Hundred Dollars (\$100), together with \$10 for each year of service; plus five times the additional amounts provided for in the preceding paragraph (a), Section 2, as applying to Certificate-holders serving from 20 to 29 years, inclusive.

II. Disability Annuity. To the Certificate-holder becoming totally and permanently disabled before the age of sixty-eight (68) years:

- 1. An annuity (provided for by his payments to the Board) of \$100.00 payable during his lifetime thereafter.
- 2. An additional annuity as determined by the Board, based on the contributions to the Board received from the Churches and all other sources.

The total amount of this annuity, as augmented by the aforesaid contributions to the Board from the Churches and all other sources may be increased to, but shall not exceed Five Hundred Dollars (\$500).

III. Widows and Minor Children's Annuity. In case of the death of a Certificate-holder:

- 1. An annuity for the widow of Sixty Dollars (\$60) (provided for by his payments to the Board).
- 2. If the Certificate-holder leaves no widow but leaves minor children, the widow's annuity (as provided in the preceding section) will be equally divided among them, the share of each child ceasing when the child reaches the age of twenty-one (21), dies, marries, or becomes self-supporting, when the Board shall be relieved from all further claims for payment of the share paid to each of said children respectively.

3. An additional annuity as determined by the Board, based on the contributions to the Board received from the Churches and all other sources.

4. The total amount of this annuity, as augmented by the aforesaid contributions to the Board from the Churches and all other sources, may be increased but shall not exceed Three Hundred Dollars (\$300).

5. In case of the widow's death or re-marriage, the annuity theretofore paid to her will be paid to the minor children, if any, to be divided equally among them, subject to the limitations set forth in the preceding paragraph.

6. A widow and her children will not be entitled to the aforesaid annuity unless her marriage occurred during the Certificate-holder's years of active service, and before he has become an annuitant of the Board.

IV. Withdrawal Benefits. 1. Voluntary. In case the Certificate-holder desires at any time to withdraw, he may do so by relinquishing this Certificate, whereupon he will be entitled to receive a Certificate of paid-up annuity benefits, payable under the regular conditions of the Board. These annuity benefits will be for such proportion of the maximum annuity benefits outlined above as his payments, plus his proportionate share of all other contributions to the Board, up to the time of his withdrawal, shall have produced; the same to be actuarially and equitably calculated. In case he desires to receive a cash payment instead of a Certificate of paid-up annuity benefits, he will be entitled to receive all the accumulations of the cash proceeds of his own payments plus a Certificate of paid-up annuity benefits for such proportion of the maximum annuity benefits outlined above as shall have been produced from the accumulations of all other contributions to the Board, up to the time of his withdrawal, the same to be actuarially and equitably calculated.

2. Involuntary. Whenever the Certificate-holder leaves the Baptist ministry, forfeits his ministerial standing, or withdraws from the service of the Baptist Ministry in the U. S. A., he shall be entitled to receive all the accumulations of the cash proceeds of his own payments, the same to be actuarially and equitably calculated up to the date of his withdrawal, and shall automatically forfeit all claim to further benefit.

In Witness Whereof, The Relief and Annuity Board has caused the signature of the President to be affixed at

its office in Dallas, attested by its Corresponding Secretary, this first day of July 19 19

ATTEST:

Corresponding Secretary.

President

custody of the Board, made such an achievement possible and even explains it on the human side.

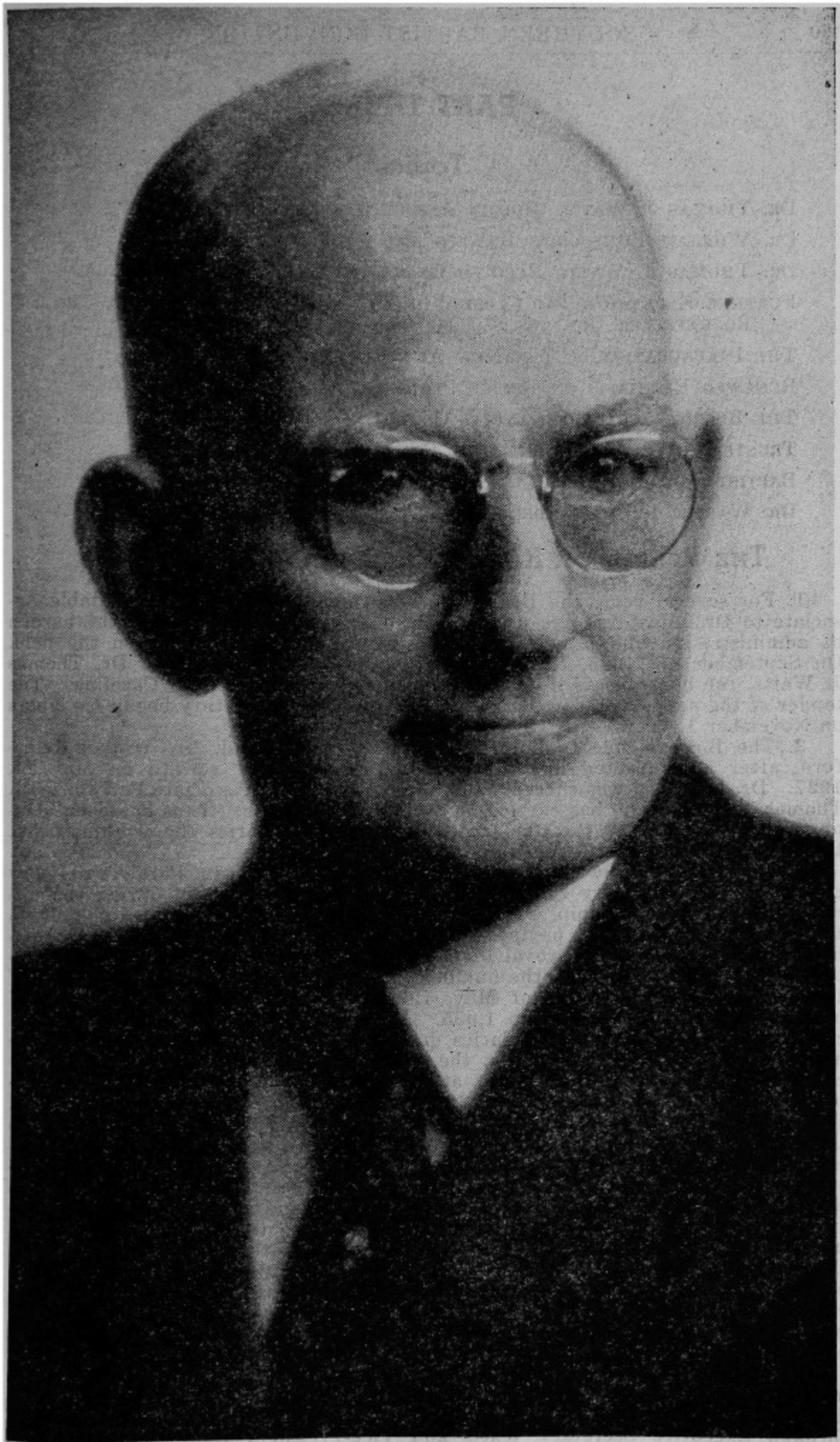
The Board is evermore grateful for the generous hearts and helping hands of both the donors of funds and the investors of funds. For every contribution, either large or small, we thank God! For every hour of thoughtful labor on the part of our Finance Committee and of the larger Executive Committee, a purely gratuitous service, we also thank God!

From the funds collected by the Southern Baptist Convention during the Seventy-five Million Campaign the Relief and Annuity Board received the total amount of \$1,506,617.14. It seems needless to say that without the first gift of \$100,000 by the Sunday School Board, the organization of the Relief and Annuity Board would not have been effected in 1918. And but for the financial support which came through the early gifts of Mr. Rockefeller; and the large cash receipts which came through the Seventy-five Million Campaign the work of the Board when started would have been slow in becoming established. Surely the coming into being of this Board and its steady and worthy progress has been according to *His* plan and the record of its achievements up to not only the end of the period under review, 1918-1925, but for the succeeding period and for all time will be *HIS-STORY*.

7. Long before the close of this period, which we have called the period of beginnings, it had become evident to Secretary Lunsford and to the Board's Actuary, George A. Huggins, as well as to the Board itself, that the Annuity Department required structural revamping. The Annuity Fund, as it was styled, was good, but it was inadequate. It was difficult to secure a rapidly growing membership and had such rapid growth been fairly easy to achieve it would, if achieved, have added greatly to the Board's financial problem.

First of all, the Five Million Dollars which the Convention in New Orleans in 1919 agreed for the Board to raise within five years dwindled to Two and a Half Millions of Dollars when the Convention met in Atlanta and launched the Seventy-five Million Campaign. And the Two and a Half Million Dollars shrank to somewhat less than One Million Five Hundred Thousand Dollars, when the Campaign collections fell short by multi-millions of dollars. And although it was provided by the Convention in Atlanta that the additional Two and One Half Million Dollars, which was denied to the Relief and Annuity Board when the allocation of the Seventy-five Million Dollars was made by the Convention Committee, might be raised after the close of the Seventy-five Million Campaign, that promise was not and has never been possible of fulfillment because of the large debts which our several boards and agencies found it necessary to contract during the Seventy-five Million Campaign period. We are not here registering either complaint or criticism—we are venturing only to record appropriate and historically correct explanation.

It was never in the mind of the Relief and Annuity Board that the Annuity Fund could provide a maximum of \$500 at age 68 or earlier for such as became totally and permanently disabled for any considerable number of members, without amply supporting reserves. The subsidy which the certificate proposes conditionally required a large denominational provision. Hence, it became evident that if the Board could increase even by as much as twice the membership which it had in this plan, it would necessitate the raising of a sum of money which then seemed impossible to secure, or else make it fairly certain that the enlarged group would receive 50 per cent or less than the maximum proposed in the certificates. No wonder then that Secretary Lunsford and the Actuary began in earnest to agitate for the adoption of a plan which would supersede the Annuity Fund and operate successfully for as many members as could be secured. Just what came of this agitation belongs to the discussion in Part Three . . . "The Period of Expansion."



THOMAS J. WATTS, D.D.

Associate Secretary, 1925-1927; Executive Secretary since 1927

PART THREE

Topics

DR. THOMAS J. WATTS CHOSEN ASSOCIATE SECRETARY.

DR. WILLIAM LUNSFORD'S ILLNESS AND DEATH.

DR. THOMAS J. WATTS ELECTED EXECUTIVE HEAD.

FURTHER EXPANSION AND CLOSING OF THE (OLD) ANNUITY FUND. MR. ROCKEFELLER DONATES \$500,000.00.

THE INAUGURATION OF TEN NEW ANNUITY PLANS.

RENEWED EMPHASIS ON RELIEF PLAN.

THE BOARD'S STEADY FINANCIAL GROWTH.

TRUSTEEING GIFT ANNUITIES FOR CONVENTION AGENCIES.

BAPTIST BUILDING DEDICATED.

DR. WALTER R. ALEXANDER CHOSEN ASSOCIATE SECRETARY.

THE PERIOD OF RAPID EXPANSION . . . 1925 - 1943

1. For several years the Board had been on the lookout for a suitable Associate to Dr. Lunsford; one who would be able to carry a part of the burden of administration and promotion of the work in the office and on the field. On September 18, 1925, this responsible position was offered to Dr. Thomas J. Watts, for many years a denominational executive in South Carolina. The tender of the position was accepted and the Associate Secretary began his labors on November 1, 1925.

2. The Board's able founder and first executive head, Dr. William Lunsford, after a protracted illness passed to his Heavenly reward on May 24, 1927. Dr. Lunsford was succeeded on June 5, 1927, by Associate Secretary Dr. Thomas J. Watts, who has carried on to the present time. Thus has been demonstrated the truth of the oft quoted saying, "God buries the workman, but the work goes on."

3. Reverting to the first Annuity Plan, (discussion in Part Two), now called the (old) Annuity Fund, there was a further expansion during this period, 1) in its membership, 2) in the number of its beneficiaries, and, 3) in the reserves available for paying benefits. This plan was closed to new members with the previous approval of the Southern Baptist Convention, on September 30, 1930. However, the number of certificates issued since the close of the period of beginnings as of May, 1925, was 490, thus bringing the total number of certificates issued to 1,935. Likewise there was a considerable increase in the number of beneficiaries during the period now under review, the number being 625. Furthermore, the financing of the plan required and received the most careful attention at the hands of the Board. During the period, i.e., on December 29, 1929, the munificent gift of Mr. John D. Rockefeller, Sr., of Five Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$500,000) was added to the reserves of the (old) Annuity Fund. At the same time in order to strengthen the Relief Department the Board secured Convention approval on its decision to place all Cooperative Program receipts not otherwise designated in the Relief Fund. Thus the erstwhile division of Cooperative Program funds between the Relief Fund and the Annuity Fund came to an end. It was well understood by the Board, and positive statements were made in its report to the Convention meeting in New Orleans in May, 1930, that further financing of the (old) Annuity Fund would probably be necessary, and this it was hoped could be successfully accomplished through the solicitation of bequests in wills, by cash gifts secured and by other gifts upon which life annuities would be contractually paid.

In 1938 the Actuary of the Board reported that the fund would require additional financing, the methods above mentioned having not yielded a sufficient sum of money. Upon the earnest and urgent appeal of the Board through Executive Secretary Watts and Vice-President Collins, a committee was appointed by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention to make a study of the needs of the Relief and Annuity Board and report its



LEE RUTLAND SCARBOROUGH, D.D., LL.D.
President Relief and Annuity Board since 1941

conclusions to its pre-Convention session the following May. In the meantime there were unexpected developments in connection with the refinancing of the Convention indebtedness which enabled the Executive Committee to recommend to the Convention that an additional allocation be made to the Relief and Annuity Board specifically for its (old) Annuity Fund. This allocation was to be three and one-third per cent (3 1/3%) of distributable Cooperative Program Funds, the sum to be remitted regularly and continuously to the Relief and Annuity Board until the (old) Annuity Fund was completely funded. This allocation has already brought to the reserves of the (old) Annuity Fund a sizable sum each year, the aggregate amount to March 1, 1943, being \$173,869.90. Within twenty-five years from the time these funds began to reach the Relief and Annuity Board the aggregate of principal should be approximately One Million Dollars.

The reserves of the (old) Annuity Fund have for some time been drawn upon more heavily than they were being built up. The aggregate of these reserves at the close of 1942 was \$2,641,694.93. The number of paying members is being steadily decreased while the number of annuitants is steadily increasing.

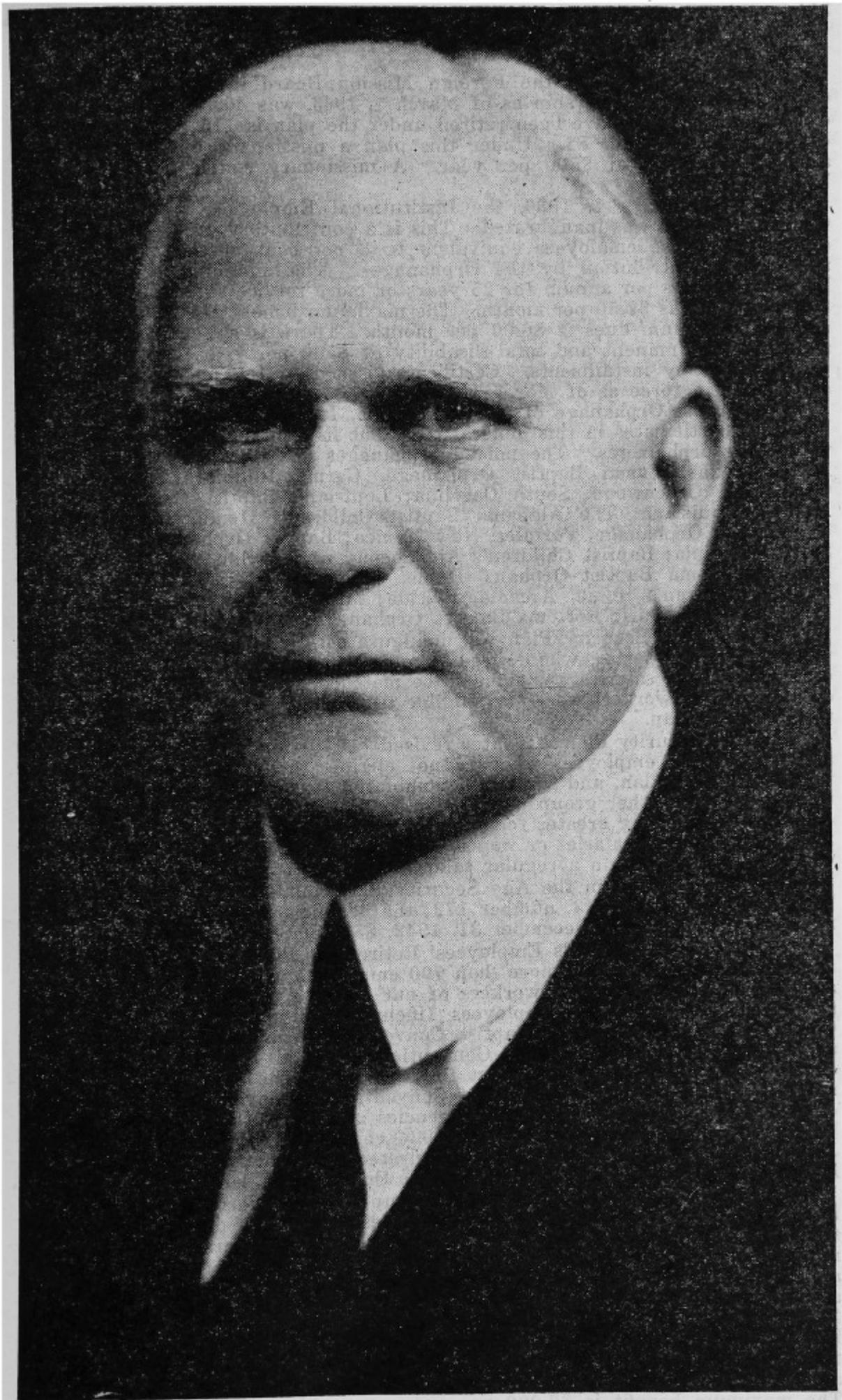
The guaranteed portion of the annuities being paid to members of this fund is the sum which the member's accumulations will provide, with a minimum of \$100 per year. The supplemental portion of these annuities has ever been contingent upon the receipts of the Board from all sources which are applicable to this fund. The maximum annuity of \$500, which is conditionally provided in the certificates, has been paid to every member upon reaching his or her sixty-eighth birthday since the year 1924. The continuance of the maximum benefits is not only a thing to be desired—it is a necessity. The expectation which the Board has helped to create requires implementation. There rests upon the Board a moral obligation to see that these expectations are fully realized. It would work untold harm to the Board's work in this and all other departments should there be failure here. The Board will therefore secure such additional funds as may in the future be needed. The Southern Baptist Convention will be asked to make such quest successful. This objective can best be reached by an increased allocation of distributable Cooperative Program funds. This increased allocation should become available when the debt paying campaign has been brought to a successful conclusion. The Board will press with vigor its plan to secure additional funds through bequests in wills, gifts in cash, and gifts on a life annuity basis.

4. The inauguration of ten new contributory annuity plans.

(1) The first of the new contributory annuity plans to be started was the so-called "Service Annuity." This plan was inaugurated with Convention approval January 1, 1932. It was closed to new members January 1, 1938. The reserves in this plan of \$30,147.28 are quite sufficient to finance all payments to all its present and future beneficiaries.

Although approved by the Relief and Annuity Board and by the Southern Baptist Convention, the plan was never generally adopted by our preachers and churches. In fact, it was adopted by only a few. It was almost identical with a plan which is being operated with remarkable success by Presbyterians, North and South, by the Disciples and by several other denominations. However, there were features in the plan which were not as workable among Southern Baptists as they were with the groups above named. The plan was offered to our pastors and churches for several years. In its abandonment the principles and all workable provisions became integral parts of other plans which were launched. The Board has adhered tenaciously to the two lines of work marked out for it by the Southern Baptist Convention when it was called into being, viz., Relief and Annuities.

(2) The Foreign Mission Board Pension Plan. This plan for the pensioning of our foreign missionaries at age 65 or earlier on account of permanent and total disability was inaugurated January 1, 1934. Every missionary of the Foreign Mission Board is a participating member. The dues of \$2.50 per month of the missionaries are remitted to the Relief and Annuity Board by the Foreign Mission Board. The Foreign Mission Board contributes a like amount on account of each missionary. The guarantor of the plan is the Foreign Mission Board. The guarantor of the invested funds is the Relief and Annuity Board. The Foreign Mission Board supplements the regular monthly dues by such an amount as is computed to be necessary to meet the monthly pension payments made by the Relief and Annuity Board.



GEORGE W. TRUETT, D.D., LL.D.
Chairman Executive Committee since 1920

Certificates issued by the Foreign Mission Board in this plan aggregate 633. The active membership as of March 1, 1943, was 460. The total number of missionaries who have been retired under the plan is 115. The present roll of pensioners number 81. Under this plan a missionary upon retirement is assured a pension of \$500 per year. A missionary couple receive together \$1,000 per year.

(3) On January 1, 1936, the Institutional Employees Pension Plan for Orphanage staffs was inaugurated. This is a contributory group plan based on dues paid by the employees equivalent to 3 per cent of the monthly salary and a like contribution by the Orphanages. The minimum benefit is Five Hundred Dollars per annum for 25 years or more service to employers and the minimum dues is \$2.50 per month. The maximum benefit is \$1,200 per annum and the maximum dues is \$6.00 per month. There is a benefit available on account of permanent and total disability of \$500 per year. All benefits are paid in monthly installments. Certificates issued to December 31, 1942, 523; certificates in force as of March 1, 1943, 537.

The Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, Incorporated, (Thomasville and Kinston) participates in this general plan, but its contributions are not pooled with other orphanages. The pooled orphanages are Buckner Orphans Home, Dallas, Texas; Carmi Baptist Orphanage, Carmi, Illinois; Connie Maxwell Orphanage, Greenwood, South Carolina; Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, Monroe, Louisiana; The Alabama Baptist Children's Home, Troy, Alabama; The Baptist Orphanage, Portales, New Mexico; Baptist Orphanage of Virginia, Salem, Virginia; Baptist Children's Aid Society of Maryland, Baltimore, Maryland; Oklahoma Baptist Orphans' Home, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Florida Baptist Children's Home, Arcadia, Florida; Missouri Baptist Orphans' Home, Pattonville, Missouri; Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, Monticello, Arkansas.

(4) The Age Security Plan was inaugurated January 1, 1936. This plan was provided for pastors who desired to contribute dues equivalent to 3 per cent of their monthly salaries, the same to be matched by a like amount from their churches. Lay workers were also eligible to provide age or disability annuities through this plan.

The Age Security Plan was later revised (1940) and is now primarily operated for church employees who are not eligible to participate in the Ministers Retirement Plan, and for any denominational employee who does not participate in some other group plan. Membership in this plan is increasing and churches are showing greater readiness to aid their lay workers by contributing 3 per cent of their salaries or wages. The plan is open to every lay employee who serves a church on a regular salary basis.

Certificates issued in the Age Security Plan number 189; the active members as of March 1, 1943, number 172; the beneficiaries as of March 1, 1943, number one. Reserves December 31, 1942, \$53,780.88.

(5) The Baptist Boards Employees' Retirement Plan is a group plan which is being participated in by more than 700 employees of our State Boards, managerial employees and staff workers of our colleges, seminaries and hospitals, the Home Mission Board employees (including missionaries), the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention and of all the states of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist Brotherhood of the South, Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, employees of Baptist papers, etc. The employees of 48 boards, agencies and institutions are being served by this excellent plan. More than 1,024 certificates have been issued since July 1, 1937, when the plan was inaugurated. The active membership as of March 1, 1943, was 716, and there were on that date 30 beneficiaries.

This plan can serve a much larger group without overtaxing its resources, in fact, the largest possible membership is desirable. The dues on a three and three per cent basis on salaries up to four thousand dollars per annum, with minimum monthly payments by employees and employers of \$2.50 per month and maximum monthly payments of \$10.00 per month, yielded in 1942 the aggregate sum of \$67,790.90. The total of reserves in the plan as of December 31, 1942, was \$216,643.89. The aggregate of benefits paid to present and past beneficiaries as of March 1, 1943, was \$42,194.31. The minimum benefit in the plan where twenty-five years of service have been rendered is \$600 per annum for life upon retirement after 65, payable in monthly installments. The maximum benefit is \$2,000 per annum payable in monthly installments. There is a very considerable turnover of members in this plan and while the

dues of members leaving denominational service are usually returned to the members with interest, the contributions of the employing board or agency remain in the pooled reserve. Should the pooled reserve of the contributing employing agencies be at any time exhausted, additional contributions are to be made on a pro rata basis by them. This is contractually provided for in the agreement entered into by and between the several co-operating agencies and the Relief and Annuity Board.

(6) The Institutional Employees Retirement Plan for colleges and seminaries was begun on July 1, 1937. It represents an effort on the part of the Relief and Annuity Board to provide retirement benefits for the professors in our denominationally owned educational institutions. The plan was developed after full conference discussion at Birmingham, Alabama, between the Secretary and the Actuary of the Relief and Annuity Board and a considerable group of representative college heads and other interested persons. The plan has not been generally adopted by our colleges and seminaries. It is in successful operation in the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, Louisiana; Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Oklahoma; Union University, Jackson, Tennessee; Louisiana College, Pineville, Louisiana; and Hargrave's Military Academy, Chatham, Virginia.

The Institutional Employees Retirement Plan is not a general group plan. The college heads in the Birmingham conference preferred an individual college group plan. However, the provisions of the plan are generous and the yield in benefits will prove highly satisfactory.

The membership in the plan as of March 1, 1943, was 71. The dues collected during 1942 totaled \$11,359.27. The reserves credited to the colleges and to individual participating members were \$44,804.99.

Before discussing the rapid expansion of the work of the Relief and Annuity Board through its seventh and major contributory annuity plan, known as the Ministers Retirement Plan, attention is called to three individual plans which are serving a considerable number of ministers and other eligible persons in ways highly satisfactory to them. These are:

(7) Special Annuity—requiring lump sum premiums. This plan was started in 1929. It is a completely funded plan. There have been issued to March 1, 1943, 55 certificates. There are at present (March 1, 1943) 50 active members. Premiums collected during 1942 amounted to \$1,000.00. Benefits paid since 1929, \$68,205.31. Benefits paid in 1942, \$8,941.89. Reserves December 31, 1942, totaled \$30,147.28. This form of certificate should meet the requirements of such ministers and denominational employees (lay) as desire to make lump sum payments of from \$1,000 to \$5,000 or more and receive specified annuities beginning at once or at any deferred date.

(8) Special Deferred Annuity—Inaugurated in 1935—requiring monthly, quarterly or semi-annual payment of premiums with earned annuities beginning at the end of any year, but preferably in old age. The plan has loan privileges, and cash surrender values. It provides for easy payments on the basis of one-half units or \$50.00 per annum, one unit or \$100 per annum, or as many as five units, or \$500 per annum. This plan is operated on a regular reserve basis. Some ministers and laymen already participating in the Ministers Retirement Plan or other group plans will find this plan a feasible way to supplement the regular annuities which they are to receive, and it should be especially appealing to young men and women. There are 23 dues paying members of the plan.

(9) Savings Annuity—inaugurated in 1930—is a plan designed to aid our ministers, missionaries and other salaried denominational workers or their widows and minor orphans to conserve their savings, increase them by interest additions for use in later months or years, for hospitalization, for the education of children or for the purchase of life annuities. First and last more than 125 eligible persons have participated in the plan. There are 89 active members as of December 31, 1942. Payments to beneficiaries have aggregated \$53,270.21, and the reserves constituting the members' accumulations were \$195,862.58 on December 31, 1942.

(10) The seventh and last of the contributory group annuity plans to be inaugurated by the Board was the CONVENTION MINISTERS RETIREMENT PLAN. This is a *state unit plan*, but it is also, and preeminently so, a *Southern Baptist retirement system*. It was inaugurated first in South Carolina on July 1, 1938, and between that year and 1942 the plan, with slight variations in three states, was inaugurated by all the other states of the Southern Baptist Convention and the District of Columbia.

NUMBER One

CERTIFICATE OF PARTICIPATION



THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD
OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

INCORPORATED UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF TEXAS - ESTABLISHED A.D. 1918

South Carolina Baptist Convention
Ministers Retirement Plan
(Hereinafter referred to as the Retirement Plan)

Pursuant to the authority of the Southern Baptist Convention, The Relief and Annuity Board (hereinafter referred to as the Annuity Board) issues this Certificate to

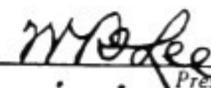
Reverend William Edward Abrams, D.D.

(hereinafter referred to as the Member), a minister or other employee of a church or churches (hereinafter referred to as the Church) affiliated with the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina (hereinafter referred to as the Convention), in consideration of his agreement to participate in the Retirement Plan.

This Certificate of Participation Witnesseth that the Member is entitled to participate in the benefits of the Retirement Plan, a copy of which is printed hereon and made part hereof.

In Witness Whereof, THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD of the Southern Baptist Convention has caused this Certificate of Participation to be executed at its office in Dallas, Texas, this First day of July, 1938.


Executive Secretary


President

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT ANNUITY PLANS

Name of Plan	Date Inaugurated	Active Members 12-31-42	Churches, Boards and Agencies Co-operating	1942 Premiums and Contributions	Number of Beneficiaries 12-31-42	Payments to Beneficiaries 1942	Reserves 12-31-42
GROUP PLANS							
Ministers Retirement Plan (19 States and District of Columbia)	*	6,649	10,049	\$689,680.56	471	\$195,168.22	\$1,533,195.00
Foreign Mission Board Pension Plan	1-1-1934	471	1	50,147.59	76	37,118.45	124,369.27
Institutional Employees' Pension Plan (Orphanages)	1-1-1936	249	13	18,280.94	34	9,192.74	71,596.49
Baptist Boards Employees' Retirement Plan (Including Employees Home Mission Board)	7-1-1937	673	47	67,790.90	29	16,838.26	216,643.89
Institutional Employees' Retirement Plan (Colleges and Seminaries)	7-1-1937	71	6	11,359.27	1	55.92	44,804.99
INDIVIDUAL PLANS							
Special Annuity (Lump Sum Premiums)	1929	50	0	1,000.00	50	8,941.89	91,673.11
Special Deferred Annuity	1935	23	0	1,945.50	0	0	11,323.67
Savings Annuity (Deposits)	1930	89	0	19,059.85	89	6,166.58	195,862.58
OTHER PLANS							
Age Security Plan	1-1-1936	168	127	4,984.93	1	28.44	53,780.88
Service Annuity Plan (Closed to new members January 1, 1938)	1-1-1932	31	0	407.94	15	1,999.54	30,147.28
(Old) Annuity Fund (Closed to new members September 30, 1930)	1918	698	0	23,235.77	656	250,685.49	2,641,694.93
TOTALS		9,172	10,243	\$887,893.25	1,422	\$526,195.53	\$5,015,092.09

*South Carolina, July 1, 1938; District of Columbia and California, 1942; all other states, 1939, 1940, and 1941.

NOTE: The reserves given in the last column are those in the Annuity Retirement Plans only. Relief Reserves and Contract Annuity Funding and General Contingent Reserves bring the total of reserves to \$6,031,213.84.

NOTE: The various plans received 2,169 new members in 1942. The church and agency agreements received numbered 2,501. The added salaries upon which dues are being received total \$2,700,000.00 for the Ministers Retirement Plan and all plans together \$3,000,000.00. Dues are being paid on approximately \$13,000,000.00 of salaries.

It is a state unit plan in the sense that it is sponsored, promoted and fostered by each of the several states. The enlistment of pastors and churches has been accomplished by means of collaboration of State Secretaries and their staffs with the Relief and Annuity Board with the greatest emphasis on the state organization. The dues, with only one exception, namely, Virginia, are channeled to the Relief and Annuity Board through the State Secretaries and Treasurers. The benefits by means of monthly checks to retired members on account of age or disability are channeled to these beneficiaries through the state offices. All promotional efforts of the Relief and Annuity Board are made in the closest co-operation with the state offices.

It is a Southern Baptist system in the sense that members of the plan may move from one state to another without the loss of retirement annuity credits, and the administration of the plan is by the Relief and Annuity Board which is in effect the fiscal agent of the several states. Furthermore, the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is one of the contracting parties and is legally liable to the State Conventions or Boards for the faithful administration of the reserves placed in its custody and for the faithful payments of all retirement benefits to individual certificate holders according to the terms of the certificate of participation, which is an agreement on the part of the Relief and Annuity Board issued under its Charter privileges by the State of Texas and by authority of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The genius of the Convention Ministers Retirement Plan resides in the fact that it commands the whole-hearted approval of State Conventions, State Boards and state leaders. This in turn has secured with great rapidity the warm and active approval of the plan on the part of more than 10,000 churches within the states and their pastors.

The Convention Ministers Retirement Plan differs in its method of operation from all other previous plans of the Board, yet it is essentially like all of them in its underlying principle. It is in reality the flowering of the original plan, namely, the (old) Annuity Fund. It is a modification in method, but not in principle, of the Service Annuity and other contributory annuity plans which preceded it. The plan provides for contributions from three sources: first, from the ministers 3 per cent of annual salaries—maximum \$120.00; second, from the churches they serve, 3 per cent of annual salary—maximum \$120.00; third, from the funds of the Convention, 2 per cent of the total salaries of the participating members.

In the language of Mr. E. G. Brown, a member of the Relief and Annuity Board and an able life insurance actuary—"Two separate and distinct funds will be maintained, one consisting of the members' contributions, and the other of the contributions from the churches and the Convention. Each of these funds will earn interest which we hope will not be less than three and one-half per cent per annum.

"These funds have specific functions which are independent, but at the same time mutually related.

"Let us look first at the fund accumulated from the members' contributions known as 'members' accumulated credits.' This fund forms the basis for all retirement and disability annuities contemplated by the plan. If the member dies before an annuity has been granted his accumulated credits will be applied to provide an annuity for his widow or will be paid in one sum to a designated beneficiary.

"It may be said that this fund is the property of the individual members in proportion to their contributions and we might call this the 'M' fund.

"The other fund might be called the 'C and C' fund, as it will be accumulated from the contributions of the churches and the Convention and will be maintained for the benefit of the ministry generally and not for any minister specifically.

"When a member decides to retire, the annuity purchased by his 'accumulated credits' will first be determined, and the remainder of the annuity to be paid to him will be provided from the 'C and C' fund. The plan contemplates an annuity of two per cent of average salary for a period not in excess of twenty-five years, with a maximum of \$2,000 after the plan has been in operation for twelve years and lower maximum during the various intervening years.

"From an actuarial standpoint the situation in regard to the members' accumulated credits is perfect. The Relief and Annuity Board, which handles the funds, has demonstrated its ability as an investment and administrative agency. Hence, every member who enters this plan and pays his contributions

regularly can rejoice in the assurance that when he reaches retirement age he will have a retirement income which at the very minimum will be the annuity purchased by his accumulated credits.

"Life insurance companies offer retirement annuity contracts and a comparison of benefits and costs would be interesting. I do not have complete information regarding the rates and contracts of every company, but in spite of that fact, I am willing to say that the *minimum* annuities under this Ministers' Retirement Plan will be materially higher than would be available from any life insurance company from equal contributions. It is not difficult to understand this because the expense factor is eliminated and the interest earned on the funds by the Relief and Annuity Board will be equal, if not greater, than that earned by life insurance companies. In other words, the Relief and Annuity Board will be able to do more with your money because you will voluntarily file an application and the persuasion of an individual paid solicitor will not be necessary.

"In addition to the superiority of the plan from the standpoint just mentioned, the member has, we might say, a 'working interest' in another fund which will supplement his individual accumulation and make available for him the total annuity contemplated by the plan.

"The 'C and C' fund is the bulwark that supports the plan, and while it cannot be said that the plan is actuarially funded completely and under all conditions, the forecasts of the Actuary of the Board, a well-known National Pension Expert, indicates that under normal conditions the contribution schedule will provide sufficient funds to pay the benefits. As a matter of fact, the plan cannot be actuarially funded until future experience indicates the amount that is needed. There are many variable factors, such as the age of the minister, the length of service prior to the effective date of the retirement plan and subsequent to that date, the number of members and churches participating, the number of deaths among the members before entering upon an annuity, the age of retirement which in itself is indefinite except that it must be later than age 65, and the rate of interest to be earned on the funds, and only time and experience will tell the final story.

"However, regardless of this, every member participating in the plan will be far better off than he could possibly be if he attempted to follow some plan of his own. Any such plan would be certain to require larger individual contributions, and if a minister is so situated that he can divert a larger portion of his income for retirement income purposes he would improve his situation materially by participating in the Ministers Retirement Plan up to the maximum and apply the remainder of his surplus funds in the purchase of a life insurance company retirement income contract. By contributing regularly under the proposed plan the member maintains an interest in this mutual fund which under the most adverse conditions will provide substantially more for him than he can provide for himself and under any sort of reasonable conditions, which we have a right to expect, will make handsome provision for him in relation to his individual contributions.

"Life insurance companies do not oppose plans of this character which are properly administered. If a substantial agency like the Relief and Annuity Board is behind the plan, the life insurance company approves the aim of adequate provision for the future, but at the same time suggests that the other great calamity, the loss of the income producer, be provided for by adequate life insurance.

"Other denominations are working on retirement plans, but in most instances a large reserve fund must be collected before the plans will become operative.

"The Baptist plan does not contemplate a large reserve fund in the beginning, and it is extremely doubtful that such a fund could be raised. In our case the five per cent contribution promised by the churches and the Convention takes the place of the initial reserve fund and enables us to start the plan at an earlier date, with some modification as to total annuities.

"Of course, there must be representative participation and the more general the participation the closer we will come to actuarial accuracy, the desired goal.

"The establishment of this Retirement Plan will result in a happier ministry because the unpleasant thought of a dependent old age will be gone. A prospective annuity is a very comforting thought because of the very nature of the annuity principle, which simply means that 'your income will last as long



ROBERT H. COLEMAN
Recording Secretary since 1918



MARIE BARNES
Assistant Treasurer



ORVILLE GRONER
General Accountant 1923; Treasurer Relief
Fund 1924; Treasurer General Fund
since 1933



WALTER R. ALEXANDER, D.D.
Associate Secretary since November
1, 1942

as you do.' Any plan that offers such assurance with reasonable guarantee deserves the whole-hearted support of the ministry and the churches."

The number of certificates issued as of March 1, 1943, in the Ministers Retirement Plan of the several states was 7,458, and the number of active members as of December 31, 1942, was 6,649. It will be understood, of course, that the number of certificates issued includes many members who are now retired under the plan, as will presently be seen.

The average age of the active members as of January 1, 1943, was 44.75 years. The average age of 1,912 new members received during 1942 was 41.14 years, and the average age of 73 received from January 1, 1943, to March 1, 1943, was 36 years. Thus it will be evident that the general age average is steadily reducing and this is true in every state.

The number of co-operating churches as of March 1, 1943, was 10,083. The churches are remitting their monthly contributions with remarkable regularity. In fact, more money is paid by the churches into the plan than the preachers are sending in from year to year. Of course, these contributions should be exactly balanced as between preachers and churches. The reserves in the Ministers Retirement Plan in all the states combined as of December 31, 1942, aggregated \$1,533,195. The benefits paid in the several states to December 31, 1942, since the plan was first inaugurated in South Carolina, aggregated \$387,757.73, while the benefits paid during 1942 amounted to \$213,454.94.

The Relief and Annuity Board salutes the several states of the Southern Baptist Convention and the District of Columbia, and particularly their Executive Secretaries in recognition of the remarkably fine work of enlistment and administrative assistance that they have rendered since the plan was inaugurated in the several states, and bids them God-speed in the further efforts which they are making for the complete enlistment of all the preachers and churches in their respective states and the District of Columbia.

The accompanying graph will reveal to the reader the percentum of preachers in each state already enlisted in the plan. The percentum of active pastors enlisted in all the states together is 62.6 per cent.

Another illuminating graph reveals the enlistment of salaries in the plan in all the states combined, beginning in South Carolina on July 1, 1938, with \$300,000, and this amount was increased by December 31, 1942, to \$10,768,000.

Other graphs and tables published herein should furnish interesting studies. A facsimile of the first certificate issued in the Ministers Retirement Plan is published herein.

RENEWED EMPHASIS ON RELIEF PLAN

5. The amazing growth of the Ministers Retirement Plan as set forth above, promising a new day for thousands of our Southern Baptist preachers, must not lead us to the conclusion that there is no longer need of our Relief Department. Such a conclusion would be not only erroneous, but greatly disastrous for there are other thousands who are today or will become in after years dependent on the relief grants of this Board for even a modicum of comfort and ease.

It was the desire to provide for the aged and the widow that motivated the pioneers, who, prior to 1918, established relief agencies in the several states and amassed in the aggregate a sum approximating three hundred thousand dollars. It was that same motive that gave such feeling and force to Dr. Lunsford's message before the Pastor's Conference in Nashville in the fall of 1916. And in the period of beginnings, 1918 to 1925, whereas only \$10,000 was paid out in annuities, over \$620,000 was distributed in relief grants.

More and more through our annuity plans and made possible by increased salaries and denominational co-operation our preachers of today are making secure their years of retirement, but what of those already retired through the infirmities of age, what of other thousands still so poorly paid that they are unable to purchase for themselves future security together with present peace of mind?

There is now and there shall continue to be need for a strong relief department for many, many years. Indeed, the challenge of this hour is the need for greatly increased grants for our more than twelve hundred beneficiaries now on the relief rolls of the several states.

Though we have a relief budget of approximately \$120,000, a figure that will be increased as the income warrants such increase, we might ask with

Andrew, "What are they among so many?" A pitiful average of eight dollars per month!

OUR PROGRESS IN THE LAST FIVE YEARS

Dues Collected:

1938	\$ 187,414.10
1939	359,757.33
1940	628,910.30
1941	744,815.59
1942	887,893.25

Membership in Retirement Annuity Plans:

1938	3,163
1939	5,933
1940	6,680
1941	7,380
1942	9,172

Contributing Churches, Boards and Institutions in Retirement Plans:

1938	1,525
1939	5,332
1940	7,024
1941	7,764
1942	10,243

Benefits—Relief and Annuity:

1938	\$ 324,524.66
1939	351,752.96
1940	415,100.77
1941	535,684.67
1942	629,164.91

Income from Investments, Dues, Co-operative Program, and Other Sources:

1938	\$ 539,279.16
1939	715,342.47
1940	1,005,024.94
1941	1,147,678.84
1942	1,383,242.18

Assets of Board:

1938	\$4,604,498.08
1939	4,774,475.26
1940	5,149,663.24
1941	5,470,277.87
1942	6,031,213.84

Our funds for this needy work come to the Board from four main sources: 1) earned income of Relief reserves; 2) Co-operative Program receipts; 3) fellowship offerings from the churches, together with special gifts and legacies; and, 4) the Texas W.M.U. day of Prayer. For over ten years the women of Texas have been observing a special Day of Prayer once a year with an offering to be used for relief work within the borders of that state. This offering, increasing year by year, is now more than ten thousand dollars per annum.

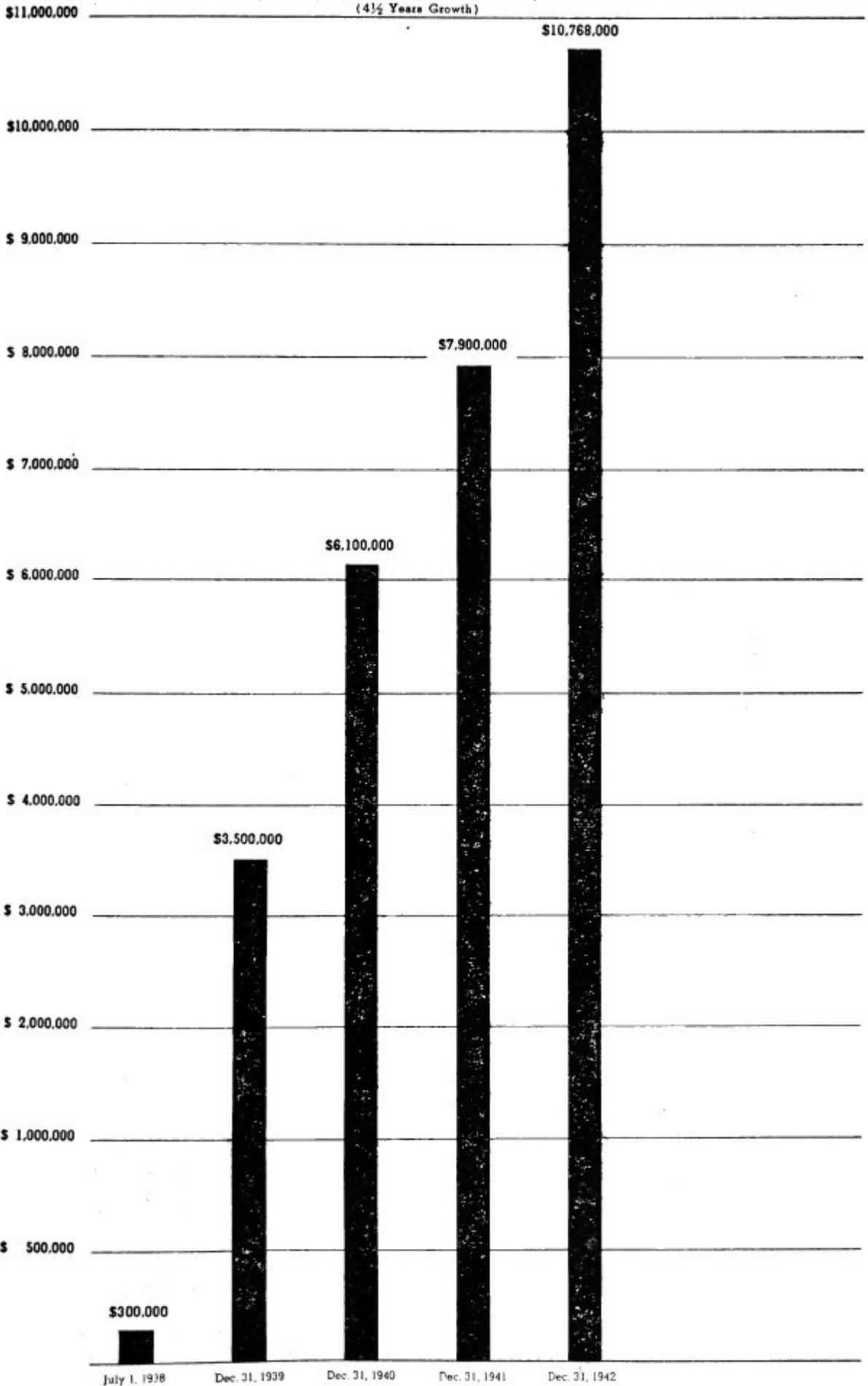
If Southern Baptists could read the letters arriving at the Board's headquarters, appeals for aid and letters of appreciation for aid received, it is safe to say our funds for this Christlike ministry would be greatly increased.

Many of these appeals come from preachers now in their advanced seventies or eighties, written painstakingly with cramped fingers and eyes grown dim with the years. Some of them are alone in this world and in dire want, were it not for this ministry of love carried on by the Relief Department of our Board.

As Southern Baptist debts are paid and gifts to the Co-operative Program increase, our share of the distributable funds will increase correspondingly. But income on endowment reserves is not what it was a few years ago nor can

Ministers Retirement Plan
AGGREGATE OF SALARIES ENLISTED

From July 1, 1938 to December 31, 1942
(4½ Years Growth)



it be as large while interest earning rates remain so low. Here, then, is a field of need where many can sow bountifully if they choose to do so, remembering this cause in their wills or by outright gifts while still living.

But the largest source for increased income for this work lies in the hands of the churches and pastors. If our people in general will emulate the example set by many and make at least one special offering a year at some service of the Lord's Supper, our hands would be weighted down with the gifts for the needy. If the women of the several states would hold, as the Texas women are doing, a Day of Prayer for this work and make an offering for it, in all of the Women's Missionary Societies of the South, we could say with calm assurance that Southern Baptists, five million strong, are determined to see that no aged or infirm preacher or preacher's widow suffers for lack of the comforts or necessities of life. We could say to them with the eloquence of generosity, "Soldiers of the Cross, workers of yesterday, the builders of today, you have labored well; we enter into your labors. Now while you await the sunset hour, be it our privilege to minister to your earthly needs."

6. **THE BOARD'S STEADY FINANCIAL GROWTH.** As has already been shown in Part Two under "Beginnings," that the financial progress of the Board from 1918 until the end of the fiscal year April 30, 1925, was very encouraging. The assets had grown from \$106,428.53 to the end of the first year to \$1,964,672.06 by May, 1925. During the period now under review, 1925-1943, the growth was steady and more rapid. By 1930 the assets had become \$3,698,554.74; by 1935 they had grown to \$4,326,491.05; by 1940 they had risen to \$5,149,663.24, and at the close of 1942 the Board's reserves aggregated \$6,031,213.84.

The increase in income during the five years prior to December 31, 1942, was as follows:

1938	.....	\$ 539,279.16
1939	.....	715,342.47
1940	.....	1,005,024.94
1941	.....	1,147,678.84
1942	.....	1,383,242.18

The increase in assets since 1938 is shown in the following table:

	Assets	Increase
1939	\$4,774,475.26	\$169,977.18
1940	5,149,663.24	375,187.98
1941	5,470,277.87	320,614.62
1942	6,031,213.84	560,935.97

The financial growth of the Board during the past four years has been due in the main to the increased income from members and their employing churches or other organizations participating or co-operating in one or more of our *several new annuity plans*.

The dues and contributions received during the past five years were as follows:

1938	.....	\$187,414.10
1939	.....	359,757.33
1940	.....	628,910.30
1941	.....	744,815.59
1942	.....	887,893.25

During the period 1918 to 1942, inclusive, the benefits paid on account of relief grants and contractual annuities exclusive of gift annuities aggregated Five Million Four Hundred Ninety-two Thousand Three Hundred Ninety-three Dollars and Fifty-two Cents, (\$5,492,393.52). By May 1, 1943, which closes our twenty-fifth year, the benefits will exceed Five Million Seven Hundred Twenty-five Thousand Dollars (\$5,725,000.00).

The accompanying graph shows the increase of the Board's assets for each of the twenty-five years prior to 1943.

The *Annuity Reserves* as of December 31, 1942, have grown to \$5,331,692.18, while the *Relief Reserves* stood at \$521,579.71. This is the largest Relief Reserve reported in many years. The Board earned on its investments from 1918 to 1942, inclusive, \$4,010,606.69. The rate earned on mean invested assets for 1942 of \$5,351,976.90 was 4.51 per cent as against 4.31 per cent in 1941.

To the Board's Finance Committee, Mr. Paul Danna, Chairman, Mr. Ben C. Ball, Mr. J. M. Higginbotham, Jr., Mr. Carr P. Collins and Dr. Thomas J. Watts, is due credit for wise and faithful administration in the investment department and very high praise should go to Mr. Orville Groner, Treasurer of the General Fund, who is also most efficient as Secretary of the Finance Committee.

7. *Funding and trusteeing gift contract annuities.* This new type of service was entered upon in 1934 in pursuance of instructions given by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1933 to the effect that all boards, agencies and institutions of the Convention should refrain from making gift annuity contracts, unless and until they had made arrangements with the Relief and Annuity Board to fund and trustee them. The instructions of the Convention are of record in the annual minutes of 1933 and are contained in a report of a special committee to the Executive Committee and presented and adopted by the latter:

"The writing of Annuity Contracts by our agencies is a matter of great importance. In many instances these annuity contracts have proved liabilities rather than assets.

"We are assured by a competent actuary that it requires at least 200 of these contracts before the law of average begins to operate.

"We regard the Relief and Annuity Board the only one of our agencies that deals specifically with such fiduciary matters.

"We recommend that the Relief and Annuity Board prepare a plan by which it will act as trustee for the Annuity Contracts of all of our agencies, and that the plan be submitted to these agencies for their consideration, and that report be made to the Convention as to the progress in the consummation of such a plan."

In May, 1938, a new table of rates was presented to the Convention which were lower than those adopted in 1934 and this was made necessary because of reduction in interest earnings on all invested funds everywhere.

In pursuance of the Convention instructions agreements were signed by and between the Relief and Annuity Board and the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, the Executive Committee of the Convention, the Baptist Bible Institute, the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and the Southern Baptist Hospital. Gift annuity agreements representing in the aggregate gifts of \$841,641.88 received by the Foreign Mission Board, the Relief and Annuity Board, the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Home Mission Board have been funded under the above mentioned trustee agreements. The amounts actuarially computed to be necessary to fund each gift annuity agreement is forwarded by the contracting Board to the Relief and Annuity Board, while the sum not required for the funding is released for immediate or future use by the contracting Board. Thus Southern Baptists through their several boards, agencies and institutions have arranged for the acceptance of gifts, both large and small, on a contract life annuity basis, which is scientifically and financially sound and safe both for the agencies and for the donors.

The reserves now in the custody of the Relief and Annuity Board protecting 261 contracts aggregate \$316,600.09. Many thousands of Southern Baptists who desire to "give while they live and live on that which they give" should feel positively assured that they can safely do so through any one or all of the boards, agencies, and institutions operated by the Southern Baptist Convention.

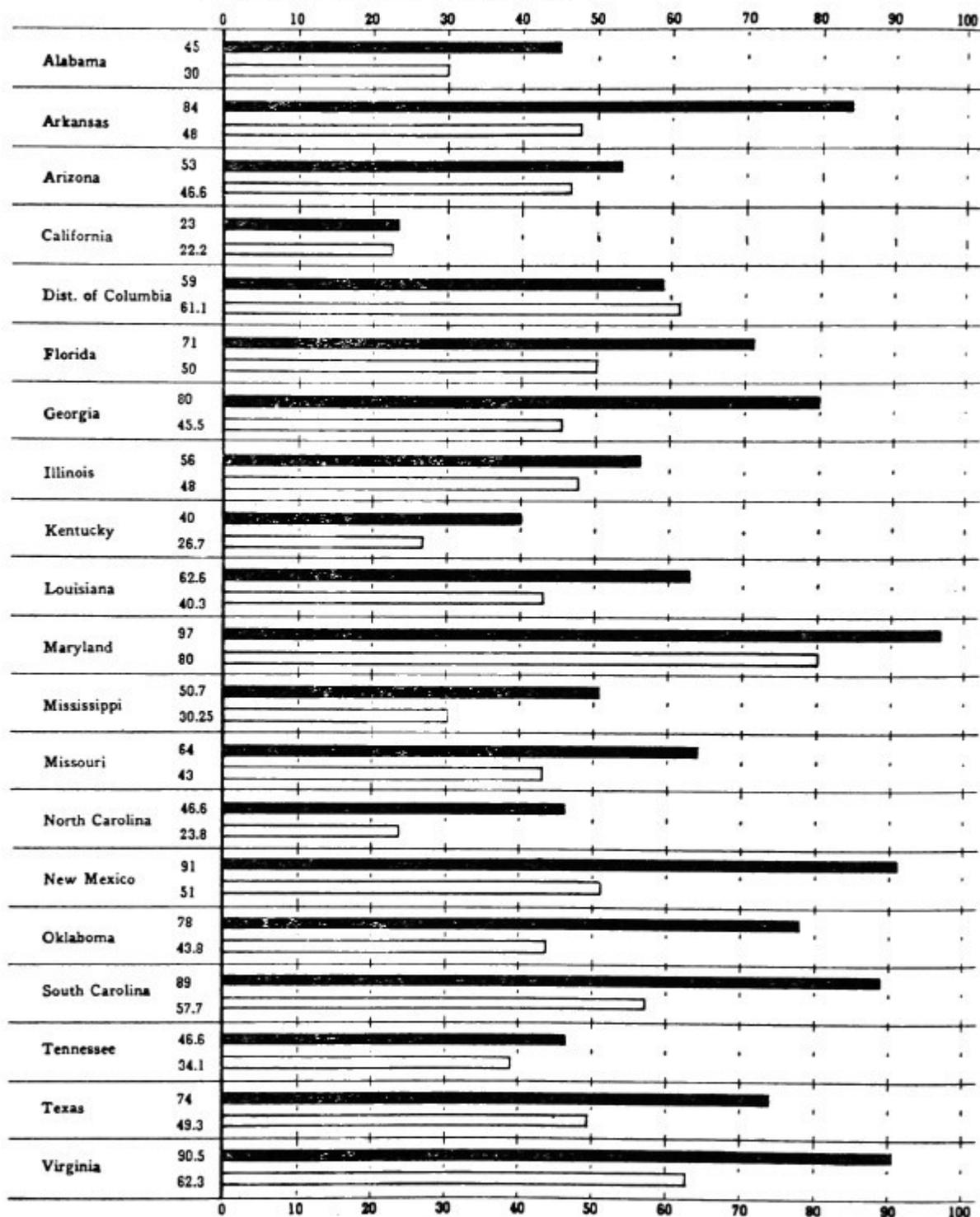
Surely here is an opportunity not only for a wise investment gift, one that will make satisfactory returns regularly throughout the lifetime of the donor or other specified beneficiary, but will at the same time enable the friends of missions, education and benevolences, including the work of the Relief and Annuity Board, to undergird these denominational agencies in a financial way during their lifetime. It is better to give money this way than to will it to a board or agency and obviously it is the economical way to do it for the saving of administration costs will be material.

8. **THE BAPTIST BUILDING.** It was toward the close of the period of expansion, or to be more exact, in the spring of 1940 that the Relief and Annuity Board found it expedient to look about for larger quarters for its rapidly enlarging work. The thought which soon possessed the Board was that there should be a Baptist owned headquarters building, located, if possible, in the heart of the city of Dallas in which structure could be housed the Relief and Annuity Board, the Baptist General Convention Executive Board with its sev-

PROGRESS *of the* MINISTERS RETIREMENT PLAN

Legend: AS OF MARCH 1, 1943

Heavy line shows percent of pastors enlisted.
Light line shows percent of churches enlisted.



40.3% of all the 24,998 churches enlisted. (10,083 churches participating.)

63.4% of all the 11,732 pastors enlisted. (7,458 Certificates of Membership issued.)

Dues are being paid on an amount equivalent to 80% of all the salaries paid by the 24,998 churches in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The percentum of churches is necessarily lower than that of preachers because there are 12,000 fewer pastors than churches.

eral important departments, viz., Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, Baptist Student Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Brotherhood, and the Endowment Department. In addition to these, space would be provided for the Baptist Standard, the Baptist Foundation of Texas, and the Baptist Book Store. A fairly commodious chapel would be needed seating some 250 people so that all board meetings, pastors' conferences and other important groups could be accommodated from time to time. The Baptist Book Store would also be able to use this chapel for book reviews.

After the most careful search for the best available location, and necessarily considering the whole matter from the angle of interest producing investment of funds rather than their expenditure, the Board was, we believe, providentially led to purchase property on the corner of Ervay Street and Pacific Avenue on which there already stood a valuable structure which could be transformed into the type of building which was needed. The property was bought for \$80,000 cash. A contract was let under architectural supervision for the renewal of the already substantial structure. The building and lot as it was on the day of its dedication represented a monetary investment of \$195,051.50, from which the Relief and Annuity Board receives on the basis of ten-year leases an annual rental income of over \$21,000, which gives to the Board a net return of 3.23 per cent on the investment. The property today is thought to be worth much more than the Board has invested in it, and really this is putting it mildly for there have appeared would-be purchasers who doubtless would pay a good price for it. Of course, this property is not for sale at any price. A photograph of the building will be found on the first page of this report.

However, the Baptist Building represents much more than an investment of funds, important as that is. It is a spiritual investment which is already making and will continue to make great returns in increased denominational zeal, solidarity and prestige.

9. Almost at the close of this period, that is, on November 1, 1942, Dr. Walter R. Alexander became Associate Secretary. Dr. Alexander came from a very important pastorate, the First Baptist Church of Florence, South Carolina, which he had served for fourteen years. Other pastorates were First Church, Rock Hill, South Carolina; First Church, Winchester, Virginia; First Church, Stamford, Texas, and a brief pastorate in Philadelphia. He was for six years connected with one of the largest banks in Philadelphia, this being prior to his entry into the Ministry. He was educated at Temple University, Philadelphia, and graduated from Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester, Pennsylvania. When he came to this Board he was considered among the first leaders of South Carolina Baptists and was President of the Federated Forces for Temperance and Law Enforcement of that State, as well as pastor of the Church at Florence.

Dr. Alexander will assist the Executive Secretary in the work of administration in the office and of promotion on the field. To him has already been committed the administration of the Relief Department and the Publicity Department of the Board. His assistance to the general secretary in other ways has already been very valuable.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Relief and Annuity Board dedicates this page to a number of groups and individuals in grateful acknowledgment of their collaboration in the development of its work as exhibited in this volume. Without this collaboration such results could not have been obtained.

1. To the Executive Secretaries and Treasurers of our State Boards of Missions and to their staffs. These Secretaries are in reality the state administrators of the Ministers Retirement Plan, and their co-operation with the Southern Board has been absolutely invaluable.

2. To the Editors of our State Papers who have been intelligent and helpful publicity aids, and also to the secular press.

3. To the Editors of Southern Baptist publications, viz., the periodicals of the Sunday School Board, including the QUARTERLY REVIEW; THE COMMISSION of the Foreign Mission Board; the Woman's Missionary Union periodicals; the BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD QUARTERLY; the REVIEW AND EXPOSITOR of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOME MISSIONS of the Home Mission Board; the BAPTIST PROGRAM and the BAPTIST BULLETIN SERVICE published by the Executive

GEORGIA COMMITTEE VOTES APPROVAL



Conference at which inauguration of Convention Ministers' Retirement Plan was approved by the Administration Committee and representatives of the Relief and Annuity Board. Left to right, seated: James W. Merritt, Executive Secretary-Treasurer; J. E. Sammons, President of the Executive Committee; T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board. Standing: A. B. Cash, George F. Brown, chairman of the Administration Committee; C. C. Thomas, George A. Huggins, Actuary of the Relief and Annuity Board; H. C. Whittener, Frank A. Hooper, Jr., and K. O. White.

Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention; and other papers and magazines.

4. To the Baptist Brotherhood of the South for the services of its dynamic general secretary, Mr. Lawson H. Cooke, and associate secretary, Mr. Hugh F. Latimer.

5. To the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, and the State Woman's Missionary Unions, their officers and staffs.

6. To our professional counsellors: Mr. George A. Huggins, Actuary; Mr. Knox W. Sherrill, Attorney; Mr. Darcy R. Bonner, Auditor; Dr. Milford O. Rouse, Medical Adviser.

7. To the teachers of ministers in our seminaries and colleges who have instructed young preachers concerning the age security program of the Relief and Annuity Board.

8. To the officers and committees of the Board—the Finance Committee, the Advisory Committee, and the Relief Committee whose names are recorded and whose faces are reproduced in this volume.

9. To the very efficient and faithful office staff of the Board, some of whom have served the Board for a long period of years, and all of whom have served it well.

PART FOUR

Topics

THE NECESSITY FOR FURTHER CONSOLIDATION.

SIX WAYS BY WHICH CONSOLIDATION CAN BE BROUGHT ABOUT:

CONSERVATION OF FUNDS.

SECURING OF FUNDS.

CONSISTENCY AND REGULARITY OF MEMBERS.

CO-OPERATION OF CHURCHES.

ALLIED GROUPS.

EVERY NEW PASTOR.

THE UNFINISHED TASK.

CONSOLIDATION

We have thus reached the twenty-fifth milestone in the life and work of the Relief and Annuity Board. It is a fitting time for retrospect and prospect.

The foregoing review of the years reveals achievements far beyond the fondest dreams of those who brought the Board into being a quarter of a century ago. Each year's report has evidenced distinct gain over all previous years, the work of expansion, and of consolidation being carried on concurrently and perennially. At no point has there ever been a retreat, in fact, the advance has been so rapid on some sectors of our front that denominational statesmanship now demands further consolidation of all gains as a *sine qua non* of further advance.

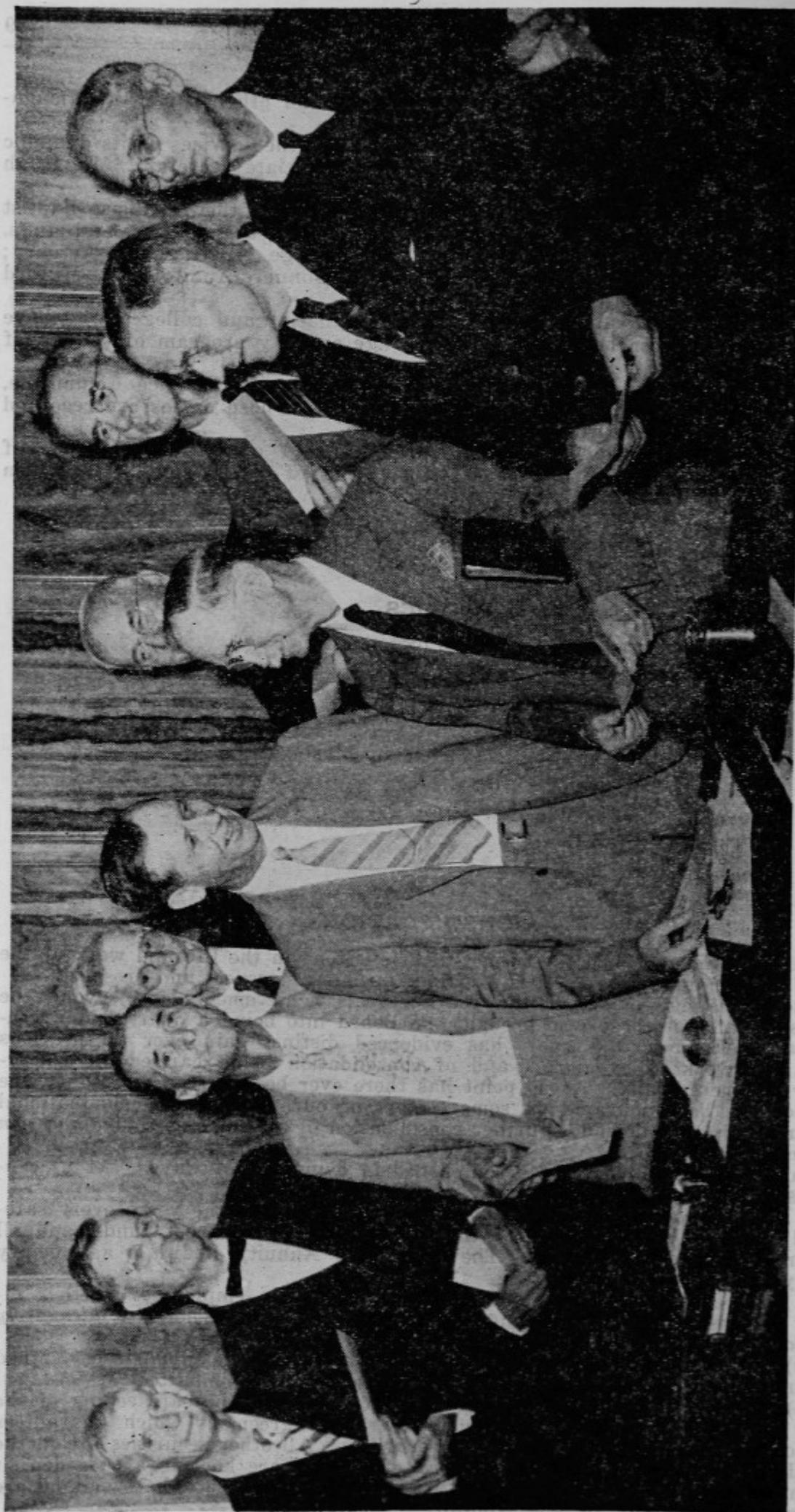
This consolidation may be accomplished in a number of ways. Let us consider some of them.

I. First, *Conservation of all Invested Funds*. Through the years every safeguard has been taken looking to the preservation of all trust funds, and all of our funds are trust funds. The Relief and Annuity Board is a fiduciary agency. For instance:

(a) All executive officers, staff workers and other employees, whether directly responsible for the handling of funds of the Board or not, are *adequately bonded*.

(b) All purchases of securities and sales of securities are supported by signed authorization of at least three members of the Finance Committee.

(c) All negotiable bonds owned by the Board are in the safekeeping of the First National Bank of Dallas under a written agreement which guarantees the Board against physical loss of the securities. All other securities are in the custody of the Treasurer of the General Fund and are kept in a safe deposit box in the above named banking institution. All securities of whatever kind are checked semi-annually by the Auditor.



Dr. Andrew Potter, Executive Secretary-Treasurer of Oklahoma, presenting monthly checks to nine beneficiaries of the Ministers' Retirement Plan. Reading from left to right, they are: B. F. Smith, J. M. Willey, J. H. Plunkett, H. P. Halley, Executive Secretary Andrew Potter, J. R. Eldridge, T. M. Smith, S. B. Barnett, J. T. Bolding, G. M. Flord.

(d) The Board owns no securities that can be cashed or traded without the authorization of at least three members of the Finance Committee.

(e) The Finance Committee which controls the making of all investments of the Board is composed of men of high standing in the City of Dallas; one of them is a vice-president and cashier of a great national bank; a second, vice-president of another great national bank; a third is Chairman of the Board of an Old Line Life Insurance Company; a fourth is vice-president of one of the greatest wholesale dry goods concerns in the Southwest; while a fifth is the Executive Secretary of the Board, who, under its by-laws has general supervision of all funds. The Treasurer of the General Fund is secretary of the Finance Committee and an able student of investments.

Our Southern Baptist people have every reason to be fully assured concerning the conservation of funds intrusted to the Board.

II. Further Securing of Guaranteeing Reserves through Gifts, Legacies, Endowments, and Denominational Subsidies.

In these days it is indeed a troublesome problem to place our investment funds where they will be secure and at the same time secure much if any return upon them. A great many people would like to help the work of the Relief and Annuity Board but are not able to give the money outright since they need the income on it during their lifetime.

Life income certificates of the Relief and Annuity Board present a way of giving persons investment safety with a comparatively high rate of return during their lifetime, and of helping the work of the Board after they have passed on.

The life income certificate proposition is very simple. Interested persons should send to the Relief and Annuity Board the funds upon which they need an income, these funds will be safely invested by the Board, and they will receive a fixed amount of return each year which will be larger than the general average rate of interest. If they are elderly persons the rate of interest will be much higher.

Regularly, year after year, their income check will arrive promptly on the due date and it will always be in the same amount. The rates of yearly income the Board would pay are based on the age of a party at the time the life income certificate is issued and may be secured by writing the Board.

III. Consistent payment of all dues promptly and with regularity by the members of all plans. In the nature of the case dues must be paid promptly and with regularity over the full period of years in order to secure the maximum annuity.

IV. Co-operation on the part of member churches throughout the interim between pastorates as well as during the pastorates themselves. It should ever be borne in mind by the churches that they are not contributing for any particular individual, the churches' contributions going into a general fund; therefore, it is essential there be no break in the churches' payments over the years.

V. Continued collaboration of State Secretaries, Baptist papers, Boards, and other denominational agencies with the Relief and Annuity Boards in all of its altruistic engagements.

VI. Consistent influx of new members as young men enter the active ministry of our denomination, our slogan ever being, "Every new pastor a member in his first pastorate." In fact, student pastors still in the Bible schools and seminaries should enter the plan bringing their churches in with them.

By the continuous application of our talents to the accomplishment of all six of these courses of action it is believed the consolidation of all past gains will become an established fact making possible with safety further advances.

And further advances must be made for "There remaineth yet very much land to be possessed." Although there are more than ten thousand churches now co-operating in the Ministers Retirement plan, there are thousands not yet enlisted. Although there are over seven thousand preachers holding contracts under this plan, there are other thousands who are not members, while there remain still other thousands of individuals, lay employees of churches, boards, institutions, etc., all of whom should be brought under the protecting care of some one of our plans, looking toward economic security.

This Board must never lose sight of the individual and as long as there remain men and women serving the denomination in any capacity without the mothering care of some one of our contributory annuity plans, or our Relief Department, our work is clearly set before us.

Accomplishing this task well as we are confident we shall with the help of God, the Relief and Annuity Board will provide every servant of God with

a sense of security never experienced before, every church and denominational cause with a sense of stability never enjoyed before, and will undergird every agency now serving the cause of Christ.

To that end we face the future prayerfully and confidently, putting our hands to the task afresh.

PART FIVE

Contents

- A. REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.
- B. FINANCIAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1942.
- C. SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT COVERING THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1943.
- D. STATISTICAL TABLES.
- E. CONTRACTING BOARDS, INSTITUTIONS, AND AGENCIES.
- F. BENEFICIARIES OF THE SEVERAL ANNUITY PLANS.

A. REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR THE YEAR 1942

Prepared by

ORVILLE GRONER

Treasurer and Secretary Finance Committee

The year 1942 witnessed many new records in the realm of American business and industry. For example, the Federal Reserve Board index figure of industrial production averaged 181, compared with 156 for 1941, 57 for 1932, the low point of the depression, and 110 for 1929, the banner year of the last boom.

The national income also rose to the almost unbelievable figure of \$114 billion and is expected to reach \$135 billion for 1943. This compares with a little less than \$95 billion for 1941, \$40 billion for the depression year of 1932, and \$83 billion for the former boom year of 1929.

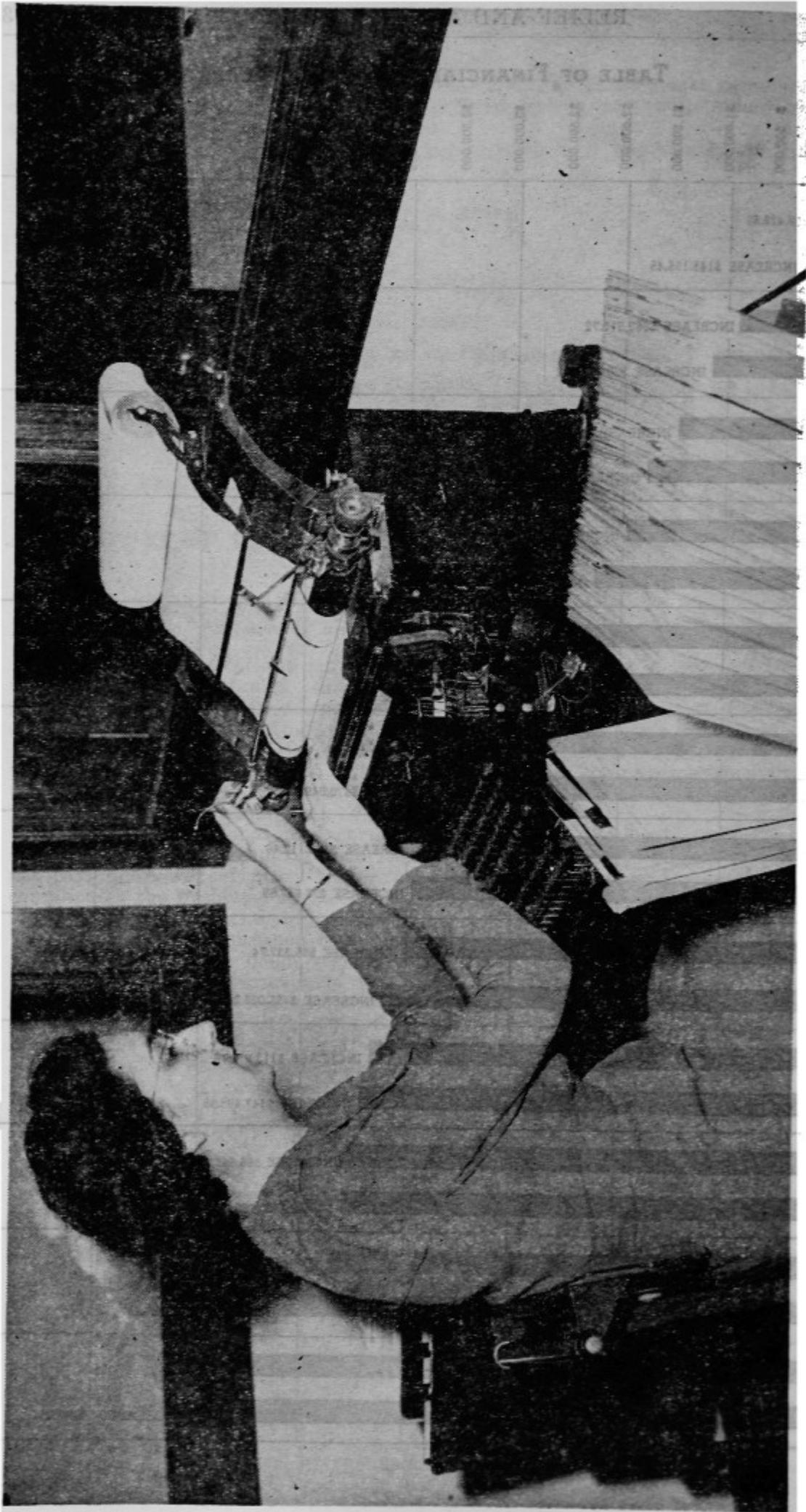
Taxes, both personal and corporate, also made a record, and this factor, coupled with the imposing of priorities makes it extremely difficult to gauge the net earning power of many industries and corporations, and therefore further complicates the problems of the investor who endeavors to place funds in securities other than government bonds.

The large life insurance companies placed a major portion of their investments in government bonds during the past year, and apparently that will be their policy for the duration of the war. However, not being blessed with the cushion of excess mortality provisions and expense charges that life insurance companies enjoy, your Committee feels that it must make every effort to invest in securities that will produce the maximum income obtainable, consistent with safety. We, of course, realize that we must invest a definite portion of the Board's funds in government bonds, and we have authorized up to the present time the investment of 10 per cent in this classification. This percentage will doubtless be increased if the war is prolonged.

INTEREST RATES

Interest rates remain at a very low level on both bonds and mortgage loans, and there is little prospect of any material change within the next several years. The federal government is committed to a policy of low interest rates and will doubtless use every resource at its command to keep interest rates down for the duration of the war, and thereafter until its tremendous debt is financed on a long term basis at low rates.

At the meeting of the Church Pensions Conference in New York last November, Dr. Marcus Nadler, who enjoys a national reputation as an authority on money rates, made the prediction that 2½ per cent would be the maximum the government would pay in financing this war. He made the further definite prediction that we would not see government bonds sell to yield as much as 3 per cent during the lifetime of any man then in the room, and there were some comparatively young men in the room. Of course, your Committee does not take such statements too seriously as we know that unforeseen factors can



Machine Bookkeeper calculating interest of Ministers Retirement Plan accounts

arise that neither Dr. Nadler nor anyone else can properly appraise, but such statements by Dr. Nadler and other authorities would indicate that in all probability we shall have low interest rates at least for several years.

The average rate of return on the mean of the Board's investments for the year 1942, as calculated by the auditor, was 4.51 per cent, compared with 4.31 per cent for 1941, and 4.40 per cent for 1940. This increase in investment earnings was brought about by our having invested a large amount in mortgage loans during the year 1941 and receiving the full benefit of the earnings on these loans in 1942; also several issues of defaulted railroad bonds made large payments of interest during the year.

The rate of return on the various classes of investments was as follows:

Bonds	4.58%
Mortgage Loans	5.20
Preferred Stocks	5.54
Common Stocks	3.63
Real Estate	4.46

DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS

The distribution of the Board's assets on a percentage basis as of December 31, 1942, was as follows:

Bonds	
Utilities	15.25%
Railroads	14.25
Industrials	4.73
U. S. Government	6.64
Miscellaneous .....	.08
Total Bonds	40.95%
First Mortgage Loans	32.47%
Preferred Stocks	7.00
Industrial Common Stocks	2.98
Insurance Common Stocks	2.49
Real Estate	1.47
Real Estate Sold Under Contract .....	.17
Notes and Accounts Receivable .....	.02
Baptist Building	3.16
Other Assets .....	.28
Prepaid Expense .....	.14
Cash	8.87
Total	100.00%

BONDS

The yield on our bond investments for 1942, as stated, was 4.58 per cent compared with 4.62 per cent for 1941. The yield on the various classes of bonds was as follows:

Public Utilities	4.35%
Railroads	5.67
Industrials	3.92
U. S. Government	1.91
Miscellaneous	5.76
Average Yield	4.58%

The market value of all our bonds on December 31, 1942, was 1.46 per cent less than the book value. This market depreciation was caused entirely by our holdings of railroad bonds as we enjoyed a profit in every other classification. However, due to the increase in the value of railroad bonds since January 1st, the total market value of all our bonds on March 1, 1943, was 1.79 per cent, or \$45,873.84, in excess of the book value.

Railroad earnings greatly expanded throughout 1942 and except for the fear of what may happen to such earnings after the war, these bonds would now be worth a great deal more than the present market price. Your Com-



Assistant Machine Bookkeeper posting current dues Ministers Retirement Plan

mittee has liquidated certain railroad bonds during the past week, and it will be our policy to continue to lighten the Board's investment in this classification.

Your Committee purchased a total of \$350,000 government bonds during the year and made an additional purchase of \$100,000 in January, 1943. At the present time the Board holds \$500,000 of government bonds.

MORTGAGE LOANS

On the year end our investments in mortgage loans amounted to \$1,958,321.62. We collected in interest on mortgage loans \$102,109.85 and the delinquent interest on the year end amounted to only \$198.93, all of which has since been paid. On the year end there was total principal as shown by the audit report of \$4,344.36 that was either past due or extended. Of this amount \$2,625.00 had been extended beyond January 1st by agreement and \$1,719.36 was actually past due. Of this past due amount \$1,196.08 has been liquidated up to the writing of this report.

Due to the curtailment in normal building activity, it will be extremely difficult to maintain our volume of investments in new real estate loans, but your Committee will make every effort to secure new loans where they can be made on a satisfactory basis.

REAL ESTATE

On the year end the Board held real estate in the amount of \$88,941.76, exclusive of the Baptist Building. There was one foreclosure during the year but the property was disposed of by agreement prior to the date of foreclosure. During the year we sold eight pieces of property with a book value of \$55,766.83 and sustained a net loss of \$3,312.21.

PREFERRED STOCKS

The preferred stocks held by the Board on December 31st amounted to \$421,905.63. Their market value on the year end was 3.45 per cent less than the book value. However, as of March 1, 1943, this market depreciation had changed to a market profit of 1.78 per cent.

COMMON STOCKS

The only common stocks held prior to 1941 were those received as gifts, principally from Mr. Rockefeller. The book value of these stocks was \$57,161.87 in excess of the market value on the year end. We are writing off this difference at the rate of \$10,000 per year until the book value does not exceed the market value.

Your Committee has purchased certain high grade industrial common stocks and fire insurance stocks totaling \$239,044.75. We enjoyed a market profit on these stocks on December 31st of \$14,283.13 and this profit has increased considerably up to the present time.

The investment activities of the Board during the year were as follows:

New Investments:

Bonds purchased	\$680,726.25
Preferred stocks purchased	74,190.00
Common stocks purchased	4,837.50
New mortgage loans made	222,100.00
Mortgage loans retained against real estate sold	55,100.00

Total of new investments.....\$1,036,953.75

Investments Liquidated:

Bonds sold	\$102,243.50
Bonds called for payment.....	97,657.83

Total bonds liquidated	\$199,901.33
Preferred stocks called for payment.....	5,000.00
Common stocks sold	12,275.00
Mortgage loans paid in full (55)	\$121,993.46
Principal reduction on mortgage loans	291,604.32

Total principal payments on mortgage loans.....	\$413,597.78	
Real estate sold (8 pieces)	55,766.83	
Total investments liquidated		\$ 686,540.94
Total investment turnover		\$1,723,494.69

We also renewed 13 loans during the year totaling \$50,505.53.

It is the opinion of your Committee that while the Board's investment earnings cannot be held to the figure for last year, and will continue to decrease as long as the present cycle of low interest rates is in effect, your Committee will do everything within its power to make these investments produce as much as possible, consistent with the safety of principal.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL DANNA, Chairman,
 BEN C. BALL,
 CARR P. COLLINS,
 J. M. HIGGINBOTHAM, JR.,
 THOMAS J. WATTS,
 Finance Committee.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

B. RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

December 31, 1942

ASSETS

Earning Assets		
Bonds—Book Value	\$2,469,663.78	
First Mortgage Loans	1,958,321.62	
Stocks—Book Value		
Preferred Stocks	\$421,905.63	
Common Stocks	330,044.75	751,950.38
Real Estate—Foreclosures and Gifts	88,941.76	
Real Estate Sold Under Contract	10,008.72	
Notes and Accounts Receivable	986.23	
Home Office Building Cost	195,800.58	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	5,055.29	190,745.29
Total Earning Assets		\$5,470,617.78
Other Assets		
Cash Value on Life Insurance.....	\$3,420.00	
Office Furniture and Fixtures—Net	9,987.08	
Other Accounts and Notes Receivable	1,834.54	
Accrued Interest on Bonds Purchased.....	1,515.43	
Defense Savings Stamps on Hand.....	31.00	16,788.05
Prepaid Expenses		8,558.08
Unassigned Funds		
Cash in Office and in Banks		535,249.93
Total Assets		\$6,031,213.84

RESERVES AND LIABILITIES

Annuity Reserves		
Old Annuity Fund	\$2,641,694.93	
Special Annuity (Lump Sum Premiums).....	91,673.11	
Special Deferred Annuity Reserve	11,323.67	
Service Annuity Reserves	30,147.28	
Age Security Reserves	53,780.88	
Institutional Employees' Pension Plan—Orphanages	71,596.49	
Foreign Mission Board Pension Plan	124,369.27	
Baptist Boards Employees' Retirement Plan	216,643.89	
Educational Institutions Employees' Retirement Plan	44,804.99	
Ministers Retirement Plan	1,533,195.00	
Savings Annuity Reserve	195,862.58	
Contract Annuity Reserves—Funded	316,600.09	
Total Annuity Reserves		\$5,331,692.18

Relief Reserves	\$ 521,579.71
General Contingent Reserve	176,243.74
Escrow Account	1,698.21
Total	\$6,031,213.84

INCOME

Investment Income	
Interest on Bonds	\$102,093.39
Interest on Mortgage Loans	102,109.85
Dividends on Stocks	33,664.58
Rent on Real Estate—Foreclosures	10,085.50
Rent on Baptist Building	21,635.02
Total Investment Income	\$ 269,588.34
Profit on Sale of Bonds and Stocks	5,823.63
Premiums and Contributions	
Premiums—Old Annuity Fund	\$ 23,235.77
Dues—Service Annuity	407.94
Premiums—Special (Lump Sum)	1,000.00
Premiums—Special Deferred	1,945.50
Dues—Age Security Plan	4,984.93
Dues—Foreign Mission Board Pension Plan	50,147.59
Dues—Orphanage Pension Plan	18,280.94
Dues—Baptist Boards Employees' Retirement Plan	67,790.90
Dues—Educational Institutions Employees' Retirement Plan	11,359.27
Contributions—Ministers Retirement Plan	689,680.56
Premium Deposits—Savings Department	19,059.85
	887,893.25
Refund of Cash Withdrawals	155.68
Interest on Past Due Premiums and Contributions	490.72
Co-operative Program Receipts—3½% Allocation to Old Annuity Fund	47,942.20
Gifts for Old Annuity Fund	15,435.22
Gift Annuity Contracts:	
Foreign Mission Board—Funded	9,394.00
Home Mission Board—Funded	20,978.00
	30,372.00
Relief—Receipts for Current Benefits from States, Churches, and Individuals	
Endowments and Memorials	120,292.51
	5,242.09
	125,534.60
Miscellaneous Income	6.54
Total Income	\$1,383,242.18

EXPENDITURES

Annuitants' Benefits	
Old Annuity Fund	\$250,685.49
Special Annuity Contracts	8,941.89
Service Annuity	1,999.54
Age Security	28.44
Institutional Employees' Pensions—Orphanages	9,192.74
Foreign Mission Board Pension Plan	37,118.45
Baptist Boards Employees' Retirement Plan	16,838.26
Educational Institutions Employees' Retirement Plan	55.92
Ministers Retirement Plan Annuities	195,168.22
Savings Annuities	6,166.58
	\$526,195.53
Relief Benefits	102,969.38
Cash Withdrawals	
Old Annuity Fund	\$ 855.25
Special Deferred Certificates	381.46
Service Annuity	1,261.97
Age Security	664.44
Orphanages	5,755.92
Foreign Mission Board Pension Plan	715.00
Baptist Boards Employees' Pension Plan	7,074.59
Educational Institutions Employees' Retirement Plan	2,942.40
Ministers Retirement Plan	7,655.17
Savings Annuity	7,038.92
	34,345.12
Gift Annuities—Funded	
Relief and Annuity Board	\$ 12,981.14
Foreign Mission Board	16,056.13
Home Mission Board	915.52
Southwest Baptist Theological Seminary	60.00
	30,012.79
Promotional, General and Administrative Expenses	86,896.15
Refund to States—Ministers Retirement Plans (60% of ¼ of 1% of Salary Bases)	10,631.55
Real Estate Expenses (Foreclosed Properties)	4,876.24
Loss on Sale of Real Estate	3,312.21

Operating Expense—Home Office Building	\$ 14,264.55
Rent Adjustment Account—Home Office Building.....	1,170.79
Total Expenditures	<u>\$814,674.31</u>
Excess of Income Over Expenditures.....	<u>\$568,567.87</u>

SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES

For The Year Ended December 31, 1942

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Promotional Expense (Charged to General Contingent Reserve)		
Advertising	\$ 4,814.26	
Postage	1,314.21	
Printing and Stationery	2,636.38	
Salaries	1,313.34	
Traveling Expense	310.77	
Professional Fees—Actuary	273.17	
Ministers Retirement Plan Expense—Appropriation to States.....	6,265.37	
Total Promotional		\$16,927.50
General Expense		
Expense of Board Meetings	\$ 824.60	
Annual W.M.U. Expense	800.00	
Cost of Transferring Securities	123.58	
Commission Expense—		
Purchase of Mortgage Loans.....	\$5,687.92	
Purchase and Sale of Stocks and Bonds.....	2,395.78	8,083.70
Employers' Dues—Baptist Boards Employees' Retirement Plan	982.40	
Professional Fees—Medical, Legal, Actuarial, and Auditing	4,608.00	
Insurance Premiums	286.80	
Investment Expense—		
Custodian Fees—Banks	\$2,307.03	
Investment Services	1,321.14	
Publications	88.54	
Credit Reports	117.77	
Miscellaneous	72.00	3,906.48
Salaries	1,313.33	
Southern Baptist Convention Expense	628.32	
Federal and State Excise Tax	119.27	
Miscellaneous	1,533.42	
Total General Expense		\$23,209.90
Administrative Expense		
Depreciation on Office Furniture and Fixtures	\$ 1,824.49	
Office Supplies	356.48	
Office Rent	5,260.56	
Postage	1,154.07	
Printing and Stationery	1,985.22	
Officers and Employees Salaries	32,732.30	
Telephone and Telegraph	1,335.82	
Travel Expense	1,361.66	
Miscellaneous	748.15	
Total Administrative Expense		46,758.75
Total General and Administrative Expense		\$69,968.65
Less: Forty Per Cent (40%) of One-Fourth ($\frac{1}{4}$) of One Per Cent (1%) of the Aggregate of Salary Bases of the Participating Members of the Ministers Retirement Plan	\$ 8,992.11	
One-Fourth ($\frac{1}{4}$) of One Per Cent (1%) of Salary Bases of—		
Baptist Boards Employees Retirement Plan.....	2,824.22	
Orphanages—Uniform Certificates	532.30	
Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina.....	228.37	12,577.00
Net amount to be prorated as follows:		\$57,391.65
Annuity Endowment Earnings, 50%	\$28,695.83	28,695.83
Relief Endowment Earnings, 10%	5,739.16	5,739.16
General Contingent Reserve, 40%	22,956.66	22,956.66
	<u>\$57,391.65</u>	
Net Expense to the Board		\$74,319.16

Total Charged to General Contingent Reserve—	
Prorata of General and Administrative Expense.....	\$22,956.66
Promotional Expense	16,927.50
Total	\$39,884.16
Real Estate Expenses	
Home Office Building Expenses—	
Depreciation of Building and Equipment.....	\$ 3,387.70
Taxes	2,271.88
Insurance	441.03
Water	132.26
Power and Light	3,992.08
Gas	384.58
Janitor Salary	1,061.98
Janitor Supplies	171.70
Elevator Salary	951.66
Building Maintenance (Air Conditioning, Elevator, and Lighting) ..	1,049.93
Other Expenses	419.75
Total Building Expenses	\$14,264.55
Expense on Foreclosed Real Estate	
Insurance	\$ 266.10
Taxes	3,231.10
Commissions and Repairs	1,379.04— 4,876.24
Total Real Estate Expense	\$19,140.79

CERTIFICATE

We have audited the accounts of the RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, DALLAS, TEXAS, for the year that ended December 31, 1942. We examined documents on file with reference to Mortgage Loans; Stocks and Bonds were examined by us and/or confirmed by direct certification by the banks which are custodians. Cash funds were verified by count or certification by the bank depositories. Bonds, stocks, and real estate are included at book values. Investment earnings were credited to reserve accounts during the current year on a three and one-half per cent (3½%) basis. The General Contingent Reserve was credited with excess of investment earnings over the amounts credited to all other reserves.

In our opinion, based upon the audit referred to above, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expenditures fairly present, in accordance with accepted principles of accounting consistently maintained by the Board during the year under review, the financial position at December 31, 1942, and the results of operations for the year ended that date.

HUTCHINSON, BONNER & BURLERSON,
By D. R. BONNER,

Certified Public Accountant.

February 18, 1943.

C. SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT COVERING THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1943

1. **Concerning further enlistment in the Ministers Retirement Plan.** The reader will remember that during 1942, 1,912 new members were received in the Ministers Retirement Plan in the several states, and the average age of the 1,912 persons was 41.14 years. Since January 1, 1943, to April 1, 1943, 168 new members were received into this plan, and the average age of the 168 persons was 37.4 years. The average age of the whole group divided by states was from 33.4 years to 49 years.

2. **Additions to other plans** from January 1, 1943, to April 1, 1943, were notably in the Baptist Boards Employees' Retirement Plan, the Institutional Plan for Orphanages and the Age Security Plan, the total number being 111. This makes a grand total for the first quarter of 279 new members.

3. **Further Financial Growth:** The income of the Board was increased during this first quarter 20 per cent over the same quarter of 1942, that is, the income was 379,498.70 as compared with \$317,513.89 for the first quarter of last year, or an increase in terms of dollars of \$61,984.81. The premiums and dues for this first quarter show an increase of 21 per cent over the same quarter of last year, or in terms of dollars the premiums and dues yielded an income of \$240,391.60 as against \$199,028.88 for the same period last year, or an increase of \$41,362.72.

The excess of income over expenditures was 42 per cent above that of the first quarter of 1942. In terms of dollars the excess income over expenditures from January 1, 1943, to April 1, 1943, was \$138,772.13 as against \$97,712.17 for the same period of last year, or an increase of \$41,059.96. The total expenditures, including increased pensions, amounted to 9½ per cent over those of the first quarter of last year, while the General, Promotional and Adminis-

trative expense increased only 4 per cent for the same period. The investment income of the Board increased by 5 per cent over the first quarter of 1942. The investment income for the period totaled \$64,578.75 as against \$61,248.00 for the first quarter of 1942, or an increase in dollars of \$3,330.75.

The assets of the Board, as has been shown in the preceding pages of this report, as of December 31, 1942, totaled \$6,031,213.84. By the end of the first quarter of 1943 these assets had increased to \$6,166,766.37, the total increase in three months being \$135,552.53.

4. **Annuity Benefits increased 12 per cent** by the end of the first quarter over the same period of last year, that is, we paid out \$142,594.74 in annuities during this quarter of 1943 as compared with \$127,187.68 for the same quarter last year, or an increase of \$15,407.06.

The **Relief Benefits increased** materially also. During the first quarter of last year we paid \$25,949.57, and during the first quarter of 1943 we paid \$39,690.82 in benefits, the increase being \$13,741.25. This increase was due in part to the special New Year checks sent out January 1, 1943, but the benefits are increasing in the Relief Department anyway in line with increased receipts for this department.

D. STATISTICAL TABLES

1. TABLE OF FINANCIAL GROWTH

	Assets	Increase Over Previous Date
1918	\$ 106,428.53	.....
1930	3,698,554.74	\$3,592,126.21
1942	6,031,213.84	2,332,659.10

2. RELIEF AND ANNUITY BENEFITS

	Relief	Annuity	Total
1918	\$ 1,397.00	.....	\$ 1,397.00
1930	126,193.44	\$ 55,101.70	181,295.14
1942	102,969.38	526,195.53	629,164.91

Benefits paid since 1918—\$4,492,393.52.

3. INVESTMENT EARNINGS

	Investment Earnings	Increase Over Previous Date
1918	\$ 2,685.00	.....
1930	193,792.40	\$191,107.40
1942	269,588.34	75,795.94

Investment earnings since 1918—\$4,010,606.69.

4. PREMIUMS AND DUES

	Premiums and Dues	Increase Over Previous Date
1918	\$ 19,811.19	.....
1930	67,589.08	\$ 47,777.89
1942	887,893.25	820,304.17

Total premiums and dues since 1918—\$4,090,877.41.

5. RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES RELIEF DEPARTMENT

Year Ending December 31, 1942

States	Co-operative Program	Specials and Designations	Income from Invested Funds	Total Receipts	Payments to Relief Beneficiaries
Alabama	\$ 4,914.28	\$ 190.59		\$ 5,104.87	\$ 4,451.58
Arizona	113.30	10.00		123.30	150.00
Arkansas	2,040.54	69.68		2,110.22	2,216.06
District of Columbia	425.48	144.89		570.37	880.00
Florida	3,986.03	815.00		4,801.03	3,838.00
Georgia	7,136.99	466.00	\$ 932.06-A	8,535.05	5,835.37
Illinois	1,676.35	96.48		1,772.83	952.74
Kentucky	10,026.05	84.19		10,110.24	8,121.40
Louisiana	2,420.46	28.20		2,448.66	1,880.25
Maryland	1,596.31	25.00		1,621.31	1,490.00
Mississippi	3,989.46		189.39-B	4,178.85	2,694.00
Missouri	4,770.69	429.05	1,343.51-C	6,543.25	5,406.48
New Mexico	357.89			357.89	450.00
North Carolina	10,313.87	608.95		10,922.82	8,360.70
Oklahoma	1,413.54	45.12		1,458.66	2,300.94
South Carolina	9,904.19	258.53	322.20-D	10,484.92	8,535.17
Tennessee	10,615.45	172.07		10,787.52	8,568.66

Texas	\$ 8,955.00	\$11,636.70	\$ 20,591.70	\$ 15,168.55
Virginia	15,801.42	209.82	16,011.24	11,118.36
Southwide	221.44	36.34	257.78	9,324.36
Totals	\$100,678.74	\$15,326.61	\$2,787.16	\$118,792.51
Susie Walker Jones Fund—Georgia			1,500.00	1,226.76
Combined Totals...	\$100,678.74	\$15,326.61	\$4,287.16	\$120,292.51

Note A—Income from Stocks Fund	\$ 785.55			
Income from J. H. DeVotie Fund	146.51		\$ 932.06 (Georgia)	
B—Income from Trust Fund for Aged Ministers...			189.39 (Mississippi)	
C—Income from Current Fund— Ministers Aid Society	1,171.05			
Income from Mary Gibbs Estate	172.46		1,343.51 (Missouri)	
D—Income from P. D. Camp Fund	292.55			
Income from Trumble Fund	29.65		322.20 (So. Carolina)	
Total			\$2,787.16	

MINISTERS RETIREMENT PLAN—AGE ANNUITANTS CUMULATIVE—12-31-1942

State	Number Years Plan in Operation	Number of Pastors Eligible to Retire From Date of Eligibility to Retire to Decem- ber 31, 1942	Number of Retire- ments from Date of Eligibility to Retire to Decem- ber 31, 1942	Ratio of Number of Retirements to Number Eligible to Retire
Alabama	3	51	27	52.94%
Arkansas	3	18	9	50.00%
Florida	3 ½	64	39	60.94%
Georgia	3 ½	82	47	57.32%
Illinois	2 ¾	18	13	72.22%
Kentucky	3	48	23	47.92%
Louisiana	3 ½	30	20	66.67%
Maryland	2 ½	7	3	42.85%
Mississippi	2 ½	33	13	39.39%
Missouri	3 ½	58	45	77.59%
Oklahoma	3 ½	51	39	76.47%
South Carolina	4 ½	54	28	51.85%
Tennessee	2 ½	57	23	40.35%
Texas	4	131	84	64.12%
Virginia	3 ½	61	27	44.26%
Totals—Uniform Certificates		763	440	57.66%
North Carolina	3	47	23	48.93%
Totals—All Certificates.....		810	463	57.16%

GIFT ANNUITY AGREEMENTS

(All Completely Funded)

(a) Number of Certificates in force April 1, 1943:

(1) Relief and Annuity Board	91	
(2) Foreign Mission Board	155	
(3) Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1	
(4) Home Mission Board	24	271

(b) Amounts on which annuities are now being paid:

(1) Relief and Annuity Board	\$181,945.30	
(2) Foreign Mission Board	258,901.91	
(3) Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,000.00	
(4) Home Mission Board	29,750.00	\$471,597.21

RECORD OF MEMORIALS ESTABLISHED

To Eugene Levering, Baltimore, Maryland	\$10,000.00
	(Book Value)
To M. F. Cole, Newman, Georgia	1,000.00
To Annie E. Haliburton, Macon, Georgia	500.00
To Eliza Norwood Jones, Macon, Georgia	500.00
To C. B. Willingham, Macon, Georgia	200.00
To B. L. Willingham, Macon, Georgia	340.00
To E. W. Warren, D.D., Macon, Georgia	100.00
To Mittie K. Haley, Newton, Alabama	819.94
To Mrs. Frances E. Hart, Macon, Georgia	500.00
To Dr. R. B. Garrett, Portsmouth, Virginia	500.00
To James T. Gardner, Anniston, Alabama	1,000.00
To Mrs. J. H. Strong	100.00

MEMORIALS IN PROCESS OF BUILDING

To William Lunsford, D.D.	\$13,759.57
To Governor C. H. Hardin, Missouri.....	53,701.65*

STATE FUNDS MERGED WITH OUR BOARD

Tennessee: The Tennessee Fund, transferred to the Relief and Annuity Board in 1926, the income from which is available to Tennessee Relief Beneficiaries (Book Value)	\$10,000.00
Missouri: Missouri Baptist Ministers Aid Society, transferred to the Relief and Annuity Board as the Governor C. H. Hardin Memorial Fund by the Executive Board of the Missouri Baptist General Association under a trust agreement. This Fund in process of liquidation will be added to by some \$23,000.00. Cash transferred	48,829.56
Texas: The Texas Relief Endowment, the income from which is to be used for relief grants in Texas	2,000.00

STATE FUNDS THE INCOME FROM WHICH IS CEDED TO OUR BOARD

Maryland: The income from the Widows' and Superannuated Minister's Fund, the principal amounting to approximately	\$25,000.00
South Carolina: Income from the C. C. Brown Memorial Fund by vote of the Convention, November 16, 1937, to be used for benefits under the South Carolina Convention Ministers Retirement Plan. Principal approximately	54,185.75
Income from the B. D. Camp Fund used for Relief Benefits in South Carolina. Principal approximately	10,519.85
Mississippi: Income from the Trust Fund in Mississippi to be used for Relief benefits in that State, the fund amounting to approximately	10,000.00
Georgia: Income from Georgia Relief Fund for Relief benefits in Georgia—the fund approximately	45,000.00

CONCERNING OTHER FUNDS HELD BY ORGANIZATIONS WITHIN THE STATE

Virginia: Baptist Ministers Relief Fund: This fund was continued intact by the Virginia General Association in 1920, and the income is used for the emergency relief of needy Baptist ministers in Virginia, or dependents of deceased Baptist ministers. The amount of the Fund is \$67,500, and the income on this fund, together with certain special receipts, enabled the Board to make donations of \$3,390 during 1939	\$67,500.00
North Carolina: Here there is an Aged Ministers' Relief Fund of approximately \$45,000 in the custody of the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina, the income from which is controlled by the General Board	45,000.00
Kentucky: The Baptist Ministers Aid Society, has assets of approximately \$65,000, the income from which is used to pay supplemental relief benefits that range from 25% to 35% of the amount paid by our Board. All beneficiaries on the rolls of both the Society and our Board are recommended by the Society; the Society and the Relief and Annuity Board work in the closest co-operation	65,000.00
Relief Beneficiaries, January 1, 1942 to December 31, 1942:	
Regular Relief Beneficiaries aided during year—	
Ministers	550
Widows	717
Total	1,267
Regular Relief Beneficiaries on roll as of April 1, 1943:	
Ministers	495
Widows	702
Total	1,197

*Other invested funds having book value of approximately \$17,838.00 now in process of collection in Missouri, will be added to the C. H. Hardin Memorial as received.

E. CONTRACTING GENERAL BODIES, BOARDS, INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES WHOSE EMPLOYEES PARTICIPATE IN ONE OF THE SEVERAL RETIREMENT PLANS OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

1. GENERAL BODIES: (Ministers Retirement Plan)

- (1) Maryland Baptist Union Association
- (2) Virginia Baptist General Association
- (3) Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
- (4) State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina
- (5) Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia
- (6) Illinois Baptist State Association
- (7) Florida Baptist Convention
- (8) Alabama Baptist Convention
- (9) Mississippi Baptist State Convention
- (10) Baptist General Convention of Texas
- (11) Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma
- (12) Arkansas Baptist State Convention
- (13) Missouri Baptist General Association

- (14) General Association of Baptists in Kentucky
- (15) Baptist Convention of New Mexico
- (16) Baptist General Convention of Arizona
- (17) Tennessee Baptist Convention
- (18) District of Columbia Baptist Convention
- (19) Louisiana Baptist Convention
- (20) The Southern Baptist General Convention of California

2. BAPTIST BOARDS, AGENCIES, AND INSTITUTIONS: (Baptist Boards Employees' Retirement Plan)

- (1) Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist Convention
- (2) District of Columbia Convention Board
- (3) Executive Board Florida Baptist Convention
- (4) Executive Board of the General Association of Kentucky Baptists
- (5) Board of Directors of Illinois Baptist State Convention
- (6) Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention
- (7) State Mission Board Maryland Baptist Union Association
- (8) Executive Board of Missouri Baptist General Association
- (9) Executive Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
- (10) Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma
- (11) General Board of the State Convention of South Carolina
- (12) Executive Board of the Baptist General Convention of Texas
- (13) Virginia Baptist Board of Missions and Education
- (14) Executive Board of the Alabama Baptist Convention
- (15) Executive Board of the Mississippi Baptist Convention
- (16) Executive Board of the New Mexico Baptist Convention
- (17) Executive Board Baptist General Convention of Arizona
- (18) Executive Board of the Tennessee Baptist Convention
- (19) Georgia Baptist Hospital (Managerial Staff)
- (20) Union University (Officers and Business Staff)
- (21) Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia
- (22) College of Marshall (Officers and Business Staff)
- (23) Baptist Foundation of Texas
- (24) Baptist Book Store, Dallas, Texas
- (25) Baptist Publishing House, El Paso, Texas
- (26) Baptist Standard Publishing Company, Dallas, Texas
- (27) The Baptist Courier, South Carolina
- (28) The Alabama Baptist, Alabama
- (29) Woman's Missionary Union of Alabama
- (30) Woman's Missionary Union of Arkansas
- (31) St. Louis Baptist Mission Board, Missouri
- (32) Kansas City Baptist Association, Missouri
- (33) Home for Aged Baptists, Missouri (Officers and Staff)
- (34) Oklahoma Baptist Hospital, Muskogee (Officers and Staff)
- (35) Miami Baptist Hospital, Oklahoma (Officers and Staff)
- (36) Southern Mutual Church Insurance Company, South Carolina
- (37) South Carolina Baptist Hospital, South Carolina
- (38) Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
- (39) Hargrave Military Academy, Chatham, Virginia (Officers and Staff)
- (40) Louisiana College, Pineville, Louisiana (Officers and Staff)

(Southern Baptist Convention Groups:)

- (41) Foreign Mission Board, S.B.C. (All missionaries in F.M.B. Pension Plan and staff workers in B.B. Plan)
- (42) Home Mission Board, S.B.C. (Missionaries and staff workers)
- (43) Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention
- (44) Baptist Brotherhood of the South (Officers and Staff)
- (45) Relief and Annuity Board, S.B.C. (Officers and Staff)
- (46) Woman's Missionary Union, S.B.C.
- (47) Southern Baptist Hospital (Managerial officers and staff)
- (48) John Lake, Inc., Kansas City, Missouri

3. ORPHANAGES: (Institutional Employees' Pension Plan)

- (1) Buckner Orphans Home, Dallas, Texas
- (2) Carmi Baptist Orphanage, Carmi, Illinois

- (3) Connie Maxwell Orphanage, Greenwood, South Carolina
- (4) Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, Monroe, Louisiana
- (5) Alabama Baptist Orphanage, Troy, Alabama
- (6) North Carolina Baptist Orphanage, Inc., Thomasville, North Carolina
- (7) North Carolina Baptist Orphanage, Inc., Kinston, North Carolina
- (8) New Mexico Orphanage, Portales, New Mexico
- (9) Baptist Orphanage of Virginia, Inc., Salem, Virginia
- (10) Baptist Children's Aid Society of Maryland, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland
- (11) Oklahoma Baptist Orphans' Home, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
- (12) Florida Baptist Children's Home, Arcadia, Florida
- (13) Missouri Baptist Orphans' Home, Pattonville, Missouri
- (14) Bottoms' Baptist Orphanage, Monticello, Arkansas

4. COLLEGE AND SEMINARY GROUPS: (Educational Institutions' Plan)

- (1) Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Oklahoma
- (2) Mars Hill College, North Carolina
- (3) Union University, Jackson, Tennessee
- (4) Hargrave Military Academy, Chatham, Virginia
- (5) Louisiana Baptist College, Pineville, Louisiana
- (6) Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, Louisiana

5. GIFT ANNUITY FUNDING AGREEMENTS

The Relief and Annuity Board, under instructions of the Southern Baptist Convention, also has signed contracts to trustee Gift Annuity agreements of the following agencies:

Foreign Mission Board, S.B.C.
 Home Mission Board, S.B.C.
 Executive Committee, S.B.C.
 Baptist Bible Institute
 Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
 Southern Baptist Hospital
 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

F. BENEFICIARIES OF THE SEVERAL ANNUITY PLANS

MINISTERS RETIREMENT PLAN

ANNUITANT ROLL—APRIL 1, 1943

Retirement Allowed After 65 or Because of Permanent and Total Disability

ALABAMA

Age—
 David Z. Wooley
 J. E. Barnes, Sr.
 Wm. F. Price
 W. A. Tharp
 Roy R. Brasher
 I. S. Ridgeway
 J. V. Dickinson
 D. D. Head
 John D. Wilkes
 Addison Lee Duncan
 J. E. Moore
 Louis A. Hatfield
 L. T. Reeves
 A. A. Hutto
 John Wm. Dean
 L. L. Hearn
 Andrew Jackson Preston
 James A. Hendricks
 Claude B. Miller
 John Marion Thomas
 James Morgan Mills
 L. E. Barton
 W. C. Henson
 J. L. Ingram
 Joseph R. Brown
 John Gordon Dobbins
 J. R. G. White
 Arthur H. Mahaffey

Disability—

Henry C. Todd
 Robert Lee Campbell
 C. A. Johnson
 Eldred M. Stewart
 Ira D. Harris

ARIZONA

None

ARKANSAS

Age—

J. P. Durham
 T. J. D. King
 J. F. Rorex
 John D. Reeves
 John H. Byers
 H. F. Vermillion
 C. L. Barnes
 James S. Rogers

Disability—

Wm. I. Elledge
 Lemuel B. Burnside

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Age—

Edward E. Richardson

FLORIDA

Age—

Artemas F. O'Kelly
 P. Monroe Smock
 W. A. Hobson
 Charles Joseph Hinson
 Wm. Wesley Pace
 Gilbert E. Jones
 Wm. D. Nowlin
 Joshua Coleman Alexander
 D. P. Lee, Sr.
 Milo H. Massey
 T. E. Waldrup
 J. L. White
 John M. Lewis
 Wm. E. Murphey
 John W. Senterfitt, Sr.
 L. E. Goodgame
 Thomas S. Hubert
 S. E. Lewis
 J. T. Goare
 E. H. Garrott
 J. E. Safriet
 Alexander L. Turner
 Joseph Patrick Kelly
 Otis T. Moncrief
 W. H. McIntosh
 Samuel A. Cross
 H. E. Ridenour

H. D. Wilson
 Alfred M. Yarborough
 Robert Judson Blackmon
 William A. Hamlett
 W. R. Wilkinson
 W. L. Head

Disability—

D. F. Sebastian, Sr.
 James S. Day, Sr.

GEORGIA**Age—**

M. L. Keith
 A. J. Moncrief
 J. M. Gilmore
 James E. Smith
 Joseph H. Thomas
 E. J. Riddle
 Thomas M. Callaway
 A. M. McCool
 Henry A. Winstead
 R. M. Jennings
 J. W. Womack
 Nelson G. Christopher
 R. L. Bivins
 Clarence D. Graves
 J. C. Collum
 John L. Helms
 J. D. Bethune
 H. W. Boatright
 Benjamin Franklin Barbee
 Jesse M. Dodd
 G. J. Davis
 R. G. P. McKinnon, Sr.
 S. O. Thomas
 Eliga L. Williamson
 Benjamin F. Rainey
 H. S. McCall
 M. M. Kirkland
 Geo. W. Wallace
 Joseph A. Reiser
 A. J. Johnson
 Zenas Minor Leverette
 Jackson Owen Fulbright
 George C. Hall
 John G. Black
 Ellis Alva Cottrell
 Joseph Pearce
 Henry D. Minyard
 Y. A. Brown

Disability—

J. W. Snelson
 Jesse S. Hartsfield
 William J. Culbertson

Widows—

Mrs. Gussie (Augusta Todd)
 Eubanks

ILLINOIS**Age—**

Harmon Etter
 E. R. Steagall
 Franklin L. Karn
 T. F. Lowry
 Malachi Keene
 Peter H. Harris
 G. E. Slavens
 James P. Richardson
 John R. McDuffy
 Ira J. Smith
 James F. Jones
 H. B. Atherton
 C. W. Penrod

KENTUCKY**Age—**

W. E. Hunter
 James Tyler Lewis

C. A. Ladd
 Warren W. Payne
 John Wesley Crowley
 A. R. Abernathy
 K. G. Martin
 George H. Lawrence
 Joseph Pendleton Scruggs
 J. N. Henson
 E. H. Blakeman
 Wm. S. Shearer
 J. M. Hooker
 John Wesley T. Givens
 Finley F. Gibson
 James Edward Skinner
 William Miller Wood
 James Edward Baird
 Robert P. Mahon
 Richard Ellis Fuqua
 Marion Palmer Hunt
 John Leslie Adkins
 Oliver Leslie Weir
 John Franklin Carr
 Alvin M. Gregory
 Asbel S. Petrey
 Ralph M. Mays

Disability—

Hollis S. Summers, Sr.
 Wm. Olus Hamilton
 Wm. M. Bostick
 Frank B. Fitzgerald

Widows—

Mrs. App Estes Gaines

LOUISIANA**Age—**

P. C. Barnett
 H. T. Comish
 D. C. Freeman
 Webb Jackson Ross
 Benjamin T. Goodwin
 J. N. Winegart
 Henry B. Mercer
 Robert Curry Blalock
 W. F. Hutson
 Wm. Thomas Strain
 Warren H. Shirley
 Marion Van Burns
 James H. Ricks
 Delaney T. Brown
 R. J. Brown, Sr.
 H. G. Reviere
 W. E. Watkins
 Dana Terry

Disability—

Luther Martin Tyler

MARYLAND**Age—**

James P. Daniel

MISSISSIPPI**Age—**

B. A. McCullough
 E. T. Mobberly
 J. A. Taylor
 George P. White
 John P. Culpepper
 Thomas Wiley Young
 R. A. Kimbrough
 W. L. Howse
 Joseph M. Walker

Widows—

Mrs. Marguerite P. Patterson
 Mrs. Ethel Verne King

MISSOURI**Age—**

F. L. Alexander
 L. H. Maples
 G. H. Murch
 J. B. Smith
 Lewis B. Arvin
 James A. Curtis
 Peyton Stephens
 G. C. Ormsbee
 Johns Spencer Arvin
 G. M. Baker
 Bowman Sanford Groff
 David H. Howerton
 Wm. Mitchell Wright
 Ferd Affolter
 R. I. Connelly
 S. M. Petty
 G. O. Van Noy
 George S. Price
 Thomas H. Phillips
 Benjamin Van Dyke Bolton
 J. W. McAtee
 F. W. Wittenbraker
 Hugh M. Harmon
 N. B. Green
 James H. Lynn
 Fred B. Kinell
 W. C. Self
 Stephen A. Maxey
 Thomas Andrew Butler
 R. M. Webdell
 J. L. Leonard
 J. B. Cash
 J. B. Sheets
 J. S. Compere
 T. Elmer Jones
 Elbert Z. Newsom
 Hillary Patterson
 Charles H. Jent
 William Richard McEwen
 Lawrence M. Proctor
 Arthur Coleman
 M. S. Smith
 Thomas B. Ritzinger

Disability—

George E. Molett
 Robert Lee Maness
 Thomas H. Wiles
 John R. Blythe
 Lewis Alvin Stark

NEW MEXICO

None

NORTH CAROLINA**Age—**

B. G. Early
 Braxton Kelly Mason
 Samuel Lewis Morgan, Sr.
 E. R. Nelson
 Thad F. Deitz
 A. C. Cree
 Thomas Harden King
 Theo B. Davis
 E. L. Smoak
 A. V. Reese
 Mrs. Nettie Hatcher Hoge
 Willis Richard Cullom
 M. C. Lunsford
 Arthur T. Stoudenmire
 Paul Tamplet Britt

Disability—

Rush Padgett
 J. C. Ammons
 John Henry Fulghum
 Julius W. Whitley
 H. G. Bryant

Widows—

Mrs. Carrie H. Brown
Mrs. Caroline C. Rutledge
Mrs. Bessie G. Snyder
Mrs. Nannie Gertrude Hamby

OKLAHOMA**Age—**

James Richard Eldridge
Silas Barry Barnett
James Taylor Bowling
G. M. Ford
Elias Jeter
R. C. Miller
Balaam Franklin Smith
Thomas M. Smith
James M. Wiley
A. M. Brown
H. P. Haley
George Frank Colston
William R. Trent
Geo. Rufus Naylor
Wm. G. Lucas
N. Keller
J. H. Plunkett
Eugene Alexander Caywood
A. C. Wood
J. D. Watkins
P. B. Langley
E. N. Calhoon
L. D. Martindale
John H. Byers
J. H. Gardner
H. H. Burton
James Gore
John Wm. Alexander
Wm. H. Sims
P. J. Conkwright
Richard I. Hiner
A. J. Seale
Thomas D. New
E. J. Jameson

Disability—

Wm. A. Wicoxson
J. W. Carleton
Forrest Maddox
W. O. Leach

SOUTH CAROLINA**Age—**

George Hopkins
W. W. Leathers, Sr.
J. A. Martin
W. D. Pridgen
H. A. Bagby
A. P. Turner
A. T. Rogers
J. M. Neal
A. T. Howell
C. W. Hood
F. O. Lamoreaux
C. A. Westbrook
John A. Brunson
Brown DeLogan Thames
W. M. Jones
W. S. Dorset
Robert A. McFarland
Benjamin F. Carson
Julian H. Strong
John K. Goode
Philip H. Cowherd
Miles J. Kyzer
Hasford B. Jones
Benjamine Kirby Truluck

Disability—

W. Edgar West
Edward L. Kugley
Chas. T. Plybon
J. D. Purvis

TENNESSEE**Age—**

Louis A. Hatfield
J. R. Dykes
J. B. Alexander
Sam C. Atchley
J. W. Stone
R. A. Kimbrough
J. F. Wolfenbarger
I. F. Albright
Robert J. Williams
Wm. J. Malone
O. O. Green
T. G. Davis
R. M. Hastings
Alexander Newton Hollis
James L. Jones
Felix W. Muse
William Morgan Griffitt
J. T. Barker
James Ernest Bell
Adam M. Hawley
James Franklin Neville
F. M. Dowell

Disability—

W. A. Carroll
L. M. Laten
Benjamin E. Dunn

TEXAS**Age—**

W. C. Brown
C. A. Dickson
M. F. Drury
J. S. Henderson
I. W. Lawrence
R. W. Lindsey
R. J. McGinty
L. E. Masters
R. W. Merrill
James C. Newman
Edgar Owen
C. H. Riddle
J. Ben Snider
G. W. Tubbs
Thos. W. White
J. W. Braswell
B. B. Blaylock
Edward Elmo Rogers
Wm. S. Hopkins
J. N. Marshall
A. P. Stokes
A. J. Armstrong
H. E. VanCamp
John A. Williams
J. W. McCall
L. F. Bain
W. D. Bowen
J. F. Curtis
Z. Z. Nobles
Charles W. Haskins
Gordon Barrett
W. B. McDaniel
J. V. Bilberry
Pleasant Mitchell Murphy
George W. Sheafor
W. M. Scott
J. H. Jackson
R. H. Gibson
T. E. McKenzie
Ernest Quick
Riley Jordan Fletcher
Robert R. Preddy
W. S. Gibbs
James McCabe Hunt
Chas. Vernon Edwards
O. J. Cole
John P. Hardesty
S. M. York
S. H. Campbell
M. L. Fuller

M. T. Tucker
Daniel E. Hogan
T. N. Carter
W. T. Turner
P. G. Maness
M. C. Golden
W. L. Stewart
Joseph A. Smith
William N. Greer
W. C. Taggart, Sr.
Wm. E. Wright
S. C. Shipley
McHenry Seal
A. F. Loftin
James F. High
James T. King
John C. (Jack) Scott
Charles Wm. Shaw
James Robert Nutt
W. J. Earls
Thomas Bradford Ramsey
J. D. Vaughan
Elmer B. Atwood
Mashburn E. Wells

Disability—

S. B. Culpepper
W. D. Hollingsworth
Verner E. Stokes
R. T. Deel
Ira Ray Harrison
M. H. Godfrey
H. C. Suttle
John H. Cozad
Charles T. Whaley
J. Alfred Brown
Thomas J. Furniss
William M. Whatley
Charles A. Alms
George A. Dale

Widows—

Mrs. Ethel Clyde Dickson
Mrs. Myrtle Mae Hicks
Mrs. Clara Smith

VIRGINIA**Age—**

Oney W. Triplett
Elmer Milton Ramsey
Bascom Venable
J. W. Cammack
Alonzo Finch
James Floyd Fletcher
George T. Schools
A. E. Estall
John S. Sowers
John W. Reams
John Lewis McCutcheon
John W. H. Dyches
R. G. Kendrick
W. D. Bremner
Weston Bruner
Robert Henry Winfree
J. L. King
Louis H. Suddith
W. H. Baylor
H. B. Jordan
Samuel T. Habel, Sr.
R. Fulton Hopkins
Norman Luck
Charles Wm. Deibert
A. W. Hampton Jones
Charles Edward Sanders
J. Emerson Hicks
Edward Stubblefield

Disability—

T. Ryland Sanford

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD PENSION PLAN

ANNUITANT ROLL—APRIL 1, 1943

Retirement Allowed After 65 or Because of Total and Permanent Disability

T. W. Ayers	Mrs. Anna S. Pruitt	Miss Anna B. Hartwell
Mrs. S. L. Ginsburg	Mrs. R. M. Logan	Mrs. Cora B. Marriott
Mrs. A. Y. Napier	Mrs. Nellie M. Pierce	John W. Lowe
Mrs. T. C. Britton	J. V. Dawes	Mrs. Margaret S. Lowe
R. E. Pettigrew	E. M. Bostick	Mrs. Callie P. Wilcox
Miss Elizabeth E. Rea	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Mrs. J. H. Benson
Miss Frances G. Pendleton	Miss Willie Kelly	E. O. Mills
Mrs. Claudia M. Walne	Mrs. Belle T. Johnson	J. Franklin Ray
David H. LeSueur	P. S. Evans, Jr.	Mrs. J. Franklin Ray
Mrs. Allie R. LeSueur	Mrs. P. S. Evans, Jr.	Mrs. S. E. Stephens
G. H. Lacy	Mrs. E. A. Nelson	Miss Elsie B. Clor
Mrs. Alice M. Duval	Mrs. Alice W. Reno	Charles A. Hayes
J. H. Rowe	Miss Blanche Rose Walker	Mrs. Alice J. Hayes
Mrs. Peyton Stephens	John Lake	Charles G. McDaniel
A. Y. Napier	Miss Lillian Thomasson	Mrs. Nannie B. McDaniel
Mrs. Lelah Carter Morgan	D. G. Whittinghill	Miss Edna E. Teal
T. Neil Johnson	Mrs. Susie T. Whittinghill	Mrs. E. F. Tatum
Mrs. Janie L. Graves	Miss Alice Parker	R. T. Bryan
Mrs. Daisy Cate Fowler	W. C. Newton	Mrs. Mamie S. Bryan
Miss Mary Willeford	Mrs. Mary W. Newton	Mrs. S. J. Townsend
Mrs. A. B. Langston	Everett Gill	Mrs. Carie G. Lumbley
Wade Bostick	Mrs. Emma W. Gill	Robert F. Elder
J. M. Gaston	A. B. Deter	Mrs. Effie Elder
Mrs. Annie Gay Gaston	Mrs. May S. Deter	Mrs. W. H. Sears
Miss Mary Moorman	Ewart G. MacLean	S. M. Sowell
Mrs. Ida C. Lawton	Mrs. Annie B. Maclean	
C. W. Pruitt	Miss Mary Jane McMinn	

BAPTIST BOARDS EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT PLAN

ANNUITANT ROLL—APRIL 1, 1943

Retirement Allowed to Men after Attaining Age 65 and to Women after Attaining Age 60 or because of Total and Permanent Disability before Attaining Retirement Age

W.M.U. OF ALABAMA	MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Age—	Age—
Mrs. Ida M. Stallworth	W. T. Essary
FLORIDA BAPT. CONVENTION	HOME MISSION BOARD
Age—	Age—
E. M. C. Dunklin	J. W. Newbrough
KENTUCKY GEN'L ASS'N.	Miss Fannie H. Taylor
Age—	J. W. Beagle
C. M. Thompson	Disability—
C. J. Bolton	Miss Kathryn Sewell
William A. Frost	SOUTH CAROLINA STATE CONVENTION
Miss Annie May Gardner	Age—
V. I. Masters	Mrs. Lula B. Ryan
W. A. M. Wood	Mrs. A. J. Foster
EXECUTIVE BOARD OF LOUISIANA	BAPT. GEN'L CONVENTION OF TEXAS
Age—	Age—
S. C. Deen	John A. Held
F. J. Katz	Mrs. May Thorn Robinson
MISSISSIPPI BAPT. STATE CONVENTION	Mrs. Ella Baugh
Age—	Mrs. Lou Wilkins Vann
Miss Emma W. Smith	BAPTIST STANDARD PUB. CO.
P. I. Lipsey	Age—
MISSOURI BAPT. GEN'L ASS'N.	Mrs. Myrtie Davis
Age—	COLLEGE OF MARSHALL (TEXAS)
Miss Ethel McDaniel	Age—
HOME FOR AGED BAPTISTS	Frank Shelby Groner
Age—	VIRGINIA BOARD OF MISSIONS
William Richard McEwen	Age—
OKLAHOMA BAPT. CONVENTION	Miss Effie ElLoise Carney
Age—	ST. LOUIS BAPT. MISSION BOARD
Charles M. Curb	Widows—
OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HOSPITAL	Mrs. Eunice E. Ewing
Age—	
Miss Gracia Tarman	

INSTITUTIONAL EMPLOYEES' PENSION PLAN—ORPHANAGES

ANNUITANT ROLL—APRIL 1, 1943

Retirement Allowed to Men after Attaining Age 65 and to Women after Attaining Age 60 or because of Total and Permanent Disability before Attaining Retirement Age

ALABAMA

Age—

Miss May E. Cutler
James Oscar Colley, Sr.

Disability—

Mrs. C. W. Harrell

BUCKNER ORPHAN'S HOME

Age—

Eugene H. Harrison

CARMi ORPHANAGE

Age—

Mrs. Lillian Shoptaw
Mrs. Ella Gilbert
Mrs. Florence Garrison

CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE

Age—

Miss Edith Wells
Miss Maude Whitaker

FLORIDA

Age—

Mrs. Donella Hull
Mrs. Bettie Moore

LOUISIANA

Age—

Mrs. F. C. Flowers
Mrs. Sarah J. Dyson

Disability—

Miss Malva Ponder

NEW MEXICO

Age—

W. C. Grant
Mrs. W. C. Grant

OKLAHOMA

Age—

Mrs. Florence Rushing

VIRGINIA

Age—

J. E. Long

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Age—

B. F. Crutchfield
Mrs. B. F. Crutchfield
Mrs. Grace Williams Cooper
Miss Lottie Olney
Mrs. Lula Wysong
Mrs. Cora A. Hawkins
Miss Eulalia Turner
Edward Monroe Cooper
Miss Laura Stillwell
Mrs. L. M. Bannister
Miss Cora Hood
Mrs. Ella P. Lankford
Mrs. H. L. Swann
Mrs. E. Lee Fox
Miss Bertha Calloway

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

ORGANIZATION — PERSONNEL

L. R. SCARBOROUGH, President
Past-President, Southwestern Baptist
Theological Seminary, Edinburg

CARR P. COLLINS, Vice-President
Chairman of the Board, Fidelity
Union Life Insurance Company,
Dallas

WALLACE BASSETT, Vice-President
Pastor, Cliff Temple Baptist Church,
Dallas

PAUL DANNA, Treasurer (Old) Annuity
Fund and Chairman Finance
Committee

Vice-President and Cashier, First
National Bank in Dallas

ROBERT H. COLEMAN, Recording
Secretary
Song Book Publisher, Dallas

GEORGE J. MASON, Chairman Relief
Committee
Executive Secretary, Baptist
Foundation, Texas, Dallas

GEORGE W. TRUETT, Chairman
Executive Committee
Pastor, First Baptist Church, Dallas

W. MARSHALL CRAIG, Vice-Chairman
Executive Committee
Pastor, Gaston Avenue Baptist
Church, Dallas

E. G. BROWN, Chairman Advisory
Committee
Vice-President and Actuary,
Southwestern Life Insurance
Company, Dallas

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

THOMAS J. WATTS,
Executive Secretary

WALTER R. ALEXANDER,
Associate Secretary

ORVILLE GRONER
Treasurer-Investments

MARIE BARNES,
Assistant Treasurer

206 Baptist Building, Dallas

PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS

GEORGE A. HUGGINS, Actuarial
Consulting Actuary, Philadelphia

KNOX W. SHERRILL, Legal
Story, Sanders, Sherrill and
Armstrong, Dallas

MILFORD O. ROUSE, Medical
Drs. Rouse, Patterson and Bagwell,
Dallas

D. R. BONNER, C.P.A., Accounting
and Auditing
Hutchinson, Bonner and Burleson,
Dallas

CUSTODIANS OF SECURITIES

First National Bank in Dallas

The Chase National Bank, New York

DEPOSITORIES OF FUNDS

First National Bank in Dallas

Republic National Bank of Dallas

Lakewood State Bank, Dallas

STATE MEMBERS

FRANK P. SAMFORD, Alabama
President, Liberty National Life
Insurance Company, Birmingham

C. J. OLANDER, Mississippi
Pastor, First Baptist Church,
Morgan City

GROVER C. PRINCE, Arkansas
Pastor, First Baptist Church,
Camden

W. C. HARRIS, Missouri
President, Callaway Bank, Fulton

J. RAY GARRETT, District of Columbia
Pastor, Second Baptist Church,
Washington

HAROLD DYE, New Mexico
Pastor, First Baptist Church,
Las Cruces

WALLACE R. ROGERS, Florida
Pastor, First Baptist Church,
Pensacola

E. NORFLEET GARDNER, North Carolina
Pastor, First Baptist Church,
Henderson

S. H. BENNETT, Georgia
Pastor, First Baptist Church,
Camilla

C. C. HATCHETT, Oklahoma
Attorney at Law, Durant

JOHN FARRELL, Illinois
Pastor, South Grand Avenue Baptist
Church, Springfield

J. L. CORZINE, South Carolina
Sunday School Secretary, Columbia

ROBERT E. HUMPHREYS, Kentucky
Pastor, First Baptist Church,
Owensboro

ROBERT J. BATEMAN, Tennessee
Pastor, First Baptist Church,
Memphis

F. J. KATZ, Louisiana
Emeritus Secretary, Shreveport

JOS. H. BURT, Texas
Oil and Real Estate, Houston

CLARENCE K. BOWIE, Maryland
Attorney, Baltimore

H. W. CONNELLY, Virginia
Pastor, First Baptist Church,
Clifton Forge

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CARR P. COLLINS
Chairman of the Board, Fidelity
Union Life Insurance Company,
Dallas

MISS DELLA CARROLL
Dallas

JULIAN ATWOOD
Pastor, Highland Baptist Church,
Dallas

MRS. WESLEY NORRIS
Insurance, Dallas

L. R. SCARBOROUGH
Past-President, Southwestern Baptist
Theological Seminary, Edinburg

W. MARSHALL CRAIG, Vice-Chairman
Pastor, Gaston Avenue Baptist
Church, Dallas

GEORGE W. TRUETT, Chairman
Pastor, First Baptist Church, Dallas

F. M. MCCONNELL
Editor, Baptist Standard of Texas,
Dallas

WALLACE BASSETT

Pastor, Cliff Temple Baptist Church,
Dallas

ROBERT H. COLEMAN

Song Book Publisher, Dallas

A. W. HOGUE

State Manager, Business Men's As-
surance Company, Kansas City,
Missouri, Dallas

CHAS. R. MOORE

President, Austin Bridge Company,
Dallas

PAUL DANNA

Vice-President and Cashier,
First National Bank, Dallas

J. M. HIGGINBOTHAM, JR.

Vice-President, Higginbotham-
Bailey-Logan, Wholesale Dry Goods,
Dallas

WOODFIN BOGGESS

Manufacturers' Agent—Textiles,
Dallas

BEN C. BALL

Vice-President, Republic National
Bank and Trust Company, Dallas

GEORGE J. MASON

Executive Secretary, Baptist
Foundation of Texas, Dallas

E. G. BROWN

Vice-President and Actuary,
Southwestern Life Insurance
Company, Dallas

Progress of Southern Baptists in 1942

Twenty-third Annual Report of E. P. ALLDREDGE, Secretary of the Department of Survey,
Statistics and Information, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee

The year 1942 was the most unusual year that has come to Southern Baptists since 1932. It was unusual, of course, both for the large gains that came to most features of Southern Baptist work, and equally unusual for the great losses which came to the Sunday school and Baptist Training Union work.

Number of Churches: It will be noted, first of all, that we are reporting three new district associations, all these having come from the new work in California. In the number of churches, we are reporting a net gain of 134 for the year, forty-one of which came from *California. That is to say, the number of churches (local congregations) increased from 25,603 in 1941 to 25,737 in 1942. Incidentally, this is the largest number of churches we have reported since 1926, when the churches affiliated with the Baptist Missionary Association of America asked to be dropped from our lists and to be numbered separately.

Ordained Ministers: In the number of ordained ministers, on the other hand, we are showing a much larger loss than was reported for the year 1941—and for the same reason; between 1,200 and 1,500 of our ministers have gone into the Army or Navy as chaplains, and still others are going into the service every week. So that in spite of our addition of some 67 ministers from California, we are reporting the rather staggering loss of 761 ordained ministers from our rolls in the one year 1942—the greatest loss we have reported in twenty-five years. That is to say, we are reporting only 21,986 ordained ministers in 1942.

Baptisms in 1942: The number baptized into Southern Baptist churches in 1942, however, showed only 466 loss as compared to the record of 1941. In other words, while our pastors baptized 209,593 persons during 1941, they baptized only 209,127 for the year 1942—a net loss of only 466 for the year. This is nothing like as serious as was the decline in baptisms during World War I:

In 1915, for example, only 168,235 baptisms were reported.

In 1916, this number fell to 160,497.

In 1917, the number fell still lower, to 148,699.

In 1918, the number went to the bottom level of 113,833.

In 1919, it was but little improved with 123,069 baptisms reported.

It should be a cause of genuine thanksgiving, therefore, that Southern Baptists, in spite of war conditions, are able to report 209,127 baptisms for 1942.

Church Members: Because the baptisms held up so splendidly, no doubt, Southern Baptists are able to report large gains in church membership for 1942. The records show that Southern Baptists now have a total membership of 5,367,129, which represents a net gain of 128,997 during 1942. This falls but little short of the good gains reported in 1941.

Number of Sunday Schools: Once again, we are able to report a healthy net gain in the number of Sunday schools. From 24,629 Sunday schools reported in 1941, the number climbed up to 24,745 in 1942, showing a net gain of 116 Sunday schools in spite of some serious losses. This gives us twelve years of unbroken gains in the number of Sunday schools since that awful hard year 1930. In 1930, for example, we reported only 20,679 Sunday schools as compared to the 24,745 Sunday schools which we are reporting for 1942. That is to say, during the past twelve years, Southern Baptists have had a net gain of 4,066 new Sunday schools or an average of 339 new Sunday schools for every year of the past twelve years. We should take warning, how-

*California Baptists did not send in a regular report—too busy taking in new churches and new members, we presume.

ever, from the fact that the net gain of 116 new Sunday schools for 1942 was the smallest gains for any one year in this twelve year period.

Sunday School Enrolment: In Sunday school enrolment, however, Southern Baptists suffered one of the greatest losses in their history—122,538 loss for the one year of 1942! That is to say, the losses for 1942, were almost four times the rather serious losses of 1941. This leaves the 24,745 Sunday schools of Southern Baptists with an enrolment of only 3,430,929 in 1942—which is 159,445 fewer persons in Sunday school than were reported in 1940.

Of course, we know where these lost Sunday school pupils have gone—they are in the armed services of the nation. By the end of 1943, I estimate that Southern Baptists will have 440,000 young people in one form or another in the armed forces of the nation—and 90 per cent of these 440,000 (or about 396,000) were formerly members of Southern Baptist Sunday schools. So, it would be remarkable indeed if Southern Baptist Sunday schools and Training Unions did not show great losses. Unhappily, we must expect these losses to continue throughout 1943, and into 1944.

We could easily overcome all of these great losses, if we would put on a campaign to double the number of adults in our Sunday schools. For I estimate that Southern Baptists have approximately 2,750,000 church members who are not enrolled in Sunday school—and that 90 per cent of these, or 2,475,000, are adults!

If the armed forces of the nation call for 200,000 more of the young adults by the end of 1943, we will still have left 2,275,000 adults who are unreached by any Sunday school! And if we place 550,000 of these on the non-resident or unlocated list of church members, we yet have left 1,725,000 unenlisted adult church members who live about the churches and who are not subject to induction into the armed forces of the nation, and who are greatly in need of the Bible study and fellowship of our Sunday schools. And if we should go out and get one out of every four of these unenlisted adults it would enable us to recoup all our losses and show a good gain in our Sunday school and Training Union work!

As Dr. Truett would put it: If common sense and common candor and good statesmanship have not all fled from us, we will seize this great opportunity for a new campaign for adults in our Sunday schools and, please God, we will recoup all our Sunday school losses!

Training Union Work: Here again we are reporting something new and startling: a loss of 4,231 in B.T.U. organizations and a loss of 152,612 from the enrolment of the Training Unions. Perhaps not more than half of these reported losses are actual; the other half being due to inflated reports for the years preceding. There have been serious overestimates coming from some states for several years. A thoroughgoing recheck of these reports, together with our known losses by reason of the large numbers of our church members going into the armed forces of the nation, has led us to make these new tabulations of the B.T.U. forces. Of the 360,000 Southern Baptist young people (male and female) who are now (May 1, 1943) in the armed forces of the nation, I estimate that almost 40 per cent of them (144,000) are former members of the Training Unions in our churches. We have suffered serious losses in the number of Unions, but much greater losses in the number enrolled per Union in all of the states. These losses, however, leave us with 50,726 Training Unions and 801,567 enrolled, which is the largest single group of young church members in this nation who are linked together for systematic training in Christian service.

Woman's Missionary Union: From the summary presented herewith, it will be seen that Woman's Missionary Union has had one of the best years in its history, in spite of rather serious losses in organizations and enrolment, the main items of progress being as follows:

W.M.U. Statistics for Calendar Year, 1942

Number Woman's Missionary Societies	12,845	
Number Young People's organizations	27,627	
Total number organizations		40,472
Enrolled in Woman's Missionary Societies	404,144	
Enrolled in Young People's organizations	344,321	

Total enrolled membership	748,465
Number tithers in W.M.S.	110,547
Number tithers Young People's organizations	39,581

Total number tithers reported	150,128
New W.M.S. organizations, 1942	532
New Young People's organizations, 1942	2,598

Total new organizations, 1942	3,130
Number of churches having full-graded W.M.U. consisting of at least five W.M.U. organizations	2,955
Number of churches having full-graded W.M.U. reaching Class A-1 on Standard of Excellence	268

Number of Organizations Observing Seasons of Prayer for Missions

	State	Home	Foreign	
W.M.S.	8,405	9,203	9,581	
Young People	12,020	13,904	13,418	
Total	20,425	23,107	22,999	
Number Mission Study Classes, W.M.S.				28,778
Number Mission Study Classes, Young People				17,994

Total number Mission Study Classes, 1942	46,772
Small Seals awarded W.M.S. members	85,886
Small Seals awarded Young People	66,659

Total Seals for study of one mission study book	152,545
Large Seals awarded for completing courses of eight books each (all to W.M.S. members)	1,435
Number W.M.S. reaching Class A-1 on Standard of Excellence, 1942	1,506
Number Young People's organizations reaching Class A-1 on Standard	4,667

Total organizations reaching Class A-1	6,173		
Y.W.A.	866	G.A.	1,708
R. A.	908	Sunbeams	1,185
Number of 100 per cent Stewardship churches			670

Summary of Community Missions, 1942

Engaged in Community Missions	20,298
Having Community Missions Committee	17,093
Reporting Community Missions	19,343
Engaged in Definite efforts for soul-winning	11,690

Church Houses and Church Property: Still another year of good, steady progress has been made in church buildings and pastors' homes. For in spite of the many serious limitations attached to all building operations by Government regulations, whether of new church houses and pastors' homes or the repairing or remodeling of old buildings, the year 1942 was marked by the building of 220 new church houses, 170 new pastors' homes and the repairing and remodeling of over a thousand other church buildings. So that the value of Southern Baptist church property rose from \$232,944,315 to \$240,131,184 in 1942—a net gain of \$7,186,869 for the year. I estimate also that more than \$5,000,000 of old church indebtedness was wiped out in 1942.

Contributions of Southern Baptists: The total contributions of Southern Baptists reached a new, all-time high level in 1942, amounting to \$52,247,662—over \$1,000,000 for every week of the year! Incidentally, this was the greatest sum ever given by Southern Baptists in one year, in their history. But since Southern Baptists had 5,367,129 church members in 1942, these great gifts of \$52,247,662 amounted to only \$9.73 per member. But it is quite remarkable, nevertheless, since it shows a net increase of \$7,390,055 for this one year, or an increase of considerably over a half million dollars for every month in 1942.

Of these great gifts, however, much too large a proportion went to the local work of the churches and all too small a proportion went to missions, education and benevolence. To the local work of the churches, for example, there was given a total of \$42,565,890, or \$7.93 per member on the average; whereas for all missions, education and benevolence only \$9,681,772 was given, which is only \$1.80 per member for the 5,367,129 Southern Baptists in 1942. The amount of these gifts for missions, education and benevolence (\$9,681,772), however, was the largest given by Southern Baptists since 1924—the last year of our Seventy-five Million Campaign, when Southern Baptists gave \$9,863,154 to missions and benevolences. But the per member record falls below the record of 1930 and is nowhere about the record of the per member gifts to missions and benevolences in 1924, which was \$2.75 per member as compared to \$1.80 per member in 1942.

For the local work of the churches, on the other hand, the 1942 record stands alone for all Southern Baptist history—\$42,565,890 (\$7.93 per member) for this one year! Of this staggering sum, however, over \$12,000,000 went to church buildings—\$7,186,869 to new church houses and pastors homes, and at least \$5,000,000, and most likely \$5,500,000, went to paying off old church indebtedness!

Record of Total Gifts Since 1929

Years	Gifts to Local Work	Gifts to Missions, etc.	Total Gifts
1929	\$31,695,819	\$7,641,330	\$39,337,149
1930	30,725,184	6,763,837	37,489,021
1931	26,798,753	5,819,375	32,618,128
1932	22,390,477	4,951,011	27,341,488
1933	19,408,587	3,880,774	23,289,361
1934	20,401,608	4,251,668	24,653,276
1935	22,264,052	4,624,515	26,888,567
1936	24,201,802	4,986,885	29,188,687
1937	26,563,537	5,702,150	32,265,687
1938	29,466,811	5,798,529	35,265,340
1939	30,869,268	6,267,263	37,136,531
1940	33,571,412	6,787,626	40,359,038
1941	37,035,267	7,822,340	44,857,607
1942	42,565,890	9,681,772	52,247,662

Per Capita Gifts Since 1913

Years	Church Members	Per Capita Gifts to Local Work	Per Capita Gifts to Missions and Benevolences
1913	2,522,633	\$3.70	\$1.11
1914	2,588,633	3.87	1.17
1915	2,685,552	3.56	1.10
1916	2,774,098	3.67	1.16
1917	2,844,301	4.14	1.25
1918	2,887,428	4.48	1.70
1919	2,961,348	4.73	2.47
1920	3,149,346	6.62	4.45
1921	3,220,383	6.98	3.54
1922	3,336,211	6.63	2.92
1923	3,494,189	7.17	2.86
1924	3,574,531	7.69	2.75
1925	3,649,330	8.43	2.26
1926	3,708,053	8.81	2.27
1927	3,765,001	8.70	2.14
1928	3,823,734	8.87	2.03
1929*	3,770,645	8.41	2.03
1930	3,850,278	7.98	1.76
1931	3,944,566	6.79	1.48
1932	4,066,140	5.51	1.22

*This apparent loss came by the separation of 117,000 Landmarks and B.M.A.'s from our lists.

1933	4,173,928	4.70	.93
1934	4,277,052	4.77	.99-2/5
1935	4,389,417	5.07	1.05
1936	4,482,315	5.40	1.11
1937	4,595,602	5.80	1.24
1938	4,770,185	6.17	1.27
1939	4,949,174	6.23	1.27
1940	5,104,327	6.57	1.33
1941	5,238,132	7.07	1.49
1942	5,367,129	7.93	1.80

Summary of Southern Baptist Gains, 1942

Items	1941	1942	Gains and Losses
Associations	915	918	3
Churches	25,603	25,737	134
Ordained Ministers	22,747	21,986	Loss 761
Baptisms in Year	209,593	209,127	Loss 466
Church Members	5,238,132	5,367,129	128,997
Sunday Schools	24,629	24,745	116
S. S. Enrolment	3,553,467	3,430,929	Loss 122,538
B.T.U. Organizations	54,957	50,726	Loss 4,231
B.T.U. Enrolment	954,179	801,567	Loss 152,612
W.M.U. Organizations	41,719	40,472	Loss 1,247
W.M.U. Contributions	\$ 3,286,252	\$ 3,791,755	\$ 505,503
Church Houses	23,648	23,868	220
Pastors' Homes	4,349	4,519	170
Value Church Property	\$232,944,315	\$240,131,184	\$7,186,869
Gifts, Local Work	\$ 37,035,267	\$ 42,565,890	\$5,530,623
Gifts, Missions, etc.	\$ 7,822,340	\$ 9,681,772	\$1,859,432
Total Contributions	\$ 44,857,607	\$ 52,247,662	\$7,390,055

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Headquarters: London, England

Includes Baptists from every country in the world where there are Baptists. The organization holds its meetings once in five years. Purely advisory in its relations to churches; has no authority over its members. Purpose is to discuss the great themes which are of common interest to all Baptists.

Organized in London, England, July 11-19, 1905, with Dr. Alexander MacLaren, London, presiding. Alliance formed July 17, 1905; Dr. John Clifford, London, elected President.

Second meeting, June 19-25, 1911, Baptist Temple, Philadelphia, Pa., Dr. Robert Stuart MacArthur, New York, elected President.

Third meeting was postponed on account of World War until July 21-27, 1923, when it was held in Stockholm, Sweden, Dr. E. Y. Mullins, Louisville, Ky., elected President.

Fourth meeting held in Toronto, Canada, June 23-29, 1928, Rev. John MacNeill, Toronto, Canada, elected President.

Fifth meeting held in Berlin, Germany, August 4-10, 1934, Dr. George W. Truett, Dallas, Texas, elected President.

Sixth meeting held Atlanta, Georgia, July 22, 1939, Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke, London, England, elected President.

Seventh meeting: Time and place to be decided.

Present Officers and Committee (1940-1944):

President, The Rev. James Henry Rushbrooke, M.A., D.D., 4 Southampton Row, London, W.C.I.

Vice Presidents.—Dr. E. A. Fridell, California; Dr. L. R. Scarborough, Texas, U. S. A.; Dr. N. J. Nordstrom, Sweden; Dr. T. C. Bau, China; Dr. Hans Luckey, Germany; Dr. C. J. Tinsley, Australia; Dr. Lacey Kirk Williams, U. S. A.

General Secretary, Rev. Dr. W. O. Lewis, 715 8th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Hon. Associate Secretaries, Rev. Clifton D. Gray, LL.D., Bates College, Lewiston, Me.; Rev. Louie D. Newton, Atlanta, Ga.

Eastern Treasurer, C. T. LeQuese, London, England; **Western Treasurer,** Hon. Albert Matthews, LL.D., Ontario.

Other Members.—Britain: Rev. M. A. Aubrey, M. A.; Rev. B. Grey Griffith, B.D.; Rev. Gilbert Laws, Mr. H. L. Taylor. **Brazil:** Rev. John Soren. **Burma:** Rev. San Ba, B.A., B.D.; Mr. Nicodemus Jonadab, B.A., B.Ed. **Canada:** Dr. H. H. Bingham, Rev. W. C. Smalley. **Hungary:** Rev. M. Baranyay. **Italy:** Prof. L. Paschetto. **Japan:** Dr. Y. Chiba. **Latvia:** Prof. J. Riess. **Norway:** Prof. A. T. Ohrn, M.A., B.D. **Poland:** Rev. L. Miksa. **Rumania:** Rev. Lucasa Sezonov. **South Africa:** Rev. J. Charles Stern. **U. S. A.:** Dr. Earle Adams, Dr. J. W. Decker, Dr. M. E. Dodd, Dr. T. O. Fuller, Dr. Everett Gill, Dr. J. M. Nabrit, Dr. G. L. Prince, Dr. J. R. Sampey, Dr. L. W. Smith. **At large:** Dr. Theodore F. Adams, Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Frau Dr. Diemel, Dr. T. G. Dunning, Mrs. Ernest Brown, Mrs. S. W. Layten, Dr. Frank H. Leavell, Mrs. John Nuveen.

AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTIONS

American Baptist Association.—Organized 1925; Headquarters, 214 E. Broad St., P. O. Box 777, Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.; President, Eld. E. C. Gillentine, Shawnee, Okla.; Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. J. E. Cobb, D.D., 214 E. Broad, Texarkana, Ark.-Tex. **American Baptist**, organ of American Baptist Association, Editor, D. N. Jackson, LL.D., P. O. Box 656, Laurel, Miss.

Lott-Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Convention.—Organized 1897; Headquarters, 1501 Eleventh St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; President, A. L. James, D.D., 208 Patton Ave., N. W., Roanoke, Va.; Executive Secretary, J. H. Randolph, D.D., 1501 Eleventh St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

National Baptist Convention of America.—President, G. L. Prince, D.D., 2610 Avenue L., Galveston, Texas; Recording Secretary, C. P. Madison, D.D., 2925 Woodlawn Ave., Norfolk, Va.; Corresponding Secretary, Rev. Wm. Grimble, D.D., 2635 Second Street, Alexandria, La.; Treasurer, Rev. A. A. Lucas, D.D., 5109 Farmer St., Houston, Texas; Secretary of Foreign Mission Board, Rev. J. P. Reeder, Columbia, S. C.; Corresponding Secretary of Home Mission Board, Ira M. Hendon, D.D., 3993 South Parkway, at 40th Street, Chicago, Ill.; Corresponding Secretary of Educational Board, Rev. H. B. P. Johnson, 4520 South Liberty St., New Orleans, La.; Secretary of the Publishing Board, Henry Allen Boyd, D.D., 523 Second Ave., North, Nashville, Tenn.; Executive Secretary and Director of B.Y.P.U. Board, W. A. Joshua, D.D., Galveston, Texas. Next Session to be held in San Antonio, Texas, September 8-12, 1943.

National Baptist Convention of America, Incorporated.—Organized 1880; Incorporated 1915; Headquarters, 3101 South Parkway, Chicago, Ill. President, D. V. Jemison, D.D., 1695 Lapsley St., Selma, Ala.; Secretary, J. M. Nabrit, D.D., American Baptist Theological Seminary, White's Creek Pike, Nashville, Tenn.; Corresponding Secretary of Foreign Mission Board, Dr. C. C. Adams, 701 South 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Corresponding Secretary of Home Mission Board, T. T. Lovelace, 4834 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Corresponding Secretary of the B.Y.P.U. Board, E. W. D. Isaac, Jr., 409 Gay St., Nashville, Tenn.; Corresponding Secretary of Education Board, E. L. Twine, D.D., 2749 Fulton St., Chicago, Ill.; Corresponding Secretary of the Publishing Board, A. M. Townsend, M.D., D.D., Corner Fourth Avenue and Cedar St., Nashville, Tenn. Next Session: Kansas City, Mo., September, 1943.

Northern Baptist Convention.—Organized May 16, 1907; President, Dr. Joseph C. Robbins, D.D., Newton Centre, Mass.; Corresponding Secretary, Rev. J. C. Hazen, Summit, N. Y.; Recording Secretary, Rev. C. M. Gallop, 152 Madison Ave., New York City. Next Session: Denver, Colorado.

American Baptist Historical Society.—Headquarters, Crozer Theological Seminary, Upland Avenue, Chester, Pa.

American Baptist Publication Society.—Headquarters 1701-1703 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., Executive Secretary, Rev. L. W. Smith.

Southern Baptist Historical Society.—Inaugurated in Richmond, Va., May 13, 1938. Headquarters, Louisville, Ky., Dr. W. O. Carver, S.B.T.S., Louisville, Ky., President. Materials preserved and made accessible in fire-proof library of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, as a separate collection.

DIRECTORIES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Organized May 8, 1845

President, Pat M. Neff, Waco, Texas

First Vice-President, J. Dean Crain, Greenville, S. C.

Second Vice-President, R. E. Guy, Jackson, Tenn.

Secretaries, Hight C Moore, D.D., Litt.D., Nashville, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Hendersonville, North Carolina.

Next Session: Deferred account of World War.

Last Session: San Antonio, Texas, May 16, 1942.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Headquarters Office: 127 9th Ave., North, Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary

Dr. J. E. Dillard, Director of Promotion

Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, Treasurer and Publicity Director

RIDGECREST ASSEMBLY

Summer assembly under direction of Baptist Sunday School Board, Perry Morgan, General Manager, Ridgcrest, N. C.

AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Nashville, Tennessee

E. P. Alldredge, Chairman; R. L. Middleton, Treasurer

Board of Directors (Appointed by Convention)

Commission on American Baptist Theological Seminary

(Composed of Members of Board of Directors and Holding Board)

COMMISSIONS OF THE CONVENTION

EDUCATION COMMISSION

Chas. D. Johnson, Chairman, Baylor University, Waco, Texas

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

Chairman, (not named)

BOARDS OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Organized 1845

Headquarters: P. O. Box 1595, 601 East Franklin St., Richmond, Virginia

Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary

Mr. L. Howard Jenkins, President

Mr. E. P. Buxton, Treasurer

HOME MISSION BOARD

Organized 1845

Headquarters: 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Dr. J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary and Treasurer

Dr. Courts Redford, Assistant To Executive Secretary

Dr. B. D. Gray, Executive Secretary Emeritus

Col. B. L. Bugg, President

Rev. Joe Burton, Secretary of Education

Rev. Alfred Carpenter, Superintendent of Camp Work

Rev. Solomon F. Dowis, Superintendent of City Missions

Rev. Noble Y. Beall, Director Department of Co-operative Missions with Negroes

Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus, Field Secretary for Jewish Work

Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, Mission Study Editor

Rev. Lewis W. Martin, Superintendent of Schools of Missions

Dr. J. F. Plainfield, Field Representative

Miss Wilma Bucy, Field Worker

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Organized in 1891—Headquarters: 161 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.
T. L. HOLCOMB, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

DIVISION HEADS

HAROLD E. INGRAHAM, Business Management
W. R. WHITE, Editorial Service
J. O. WILLIAMS, Education and Promotion

Division of Business Management

Accounting Department—R. L. Middleton, General Accountant
Order Department—Keith C. Von Hagen, Secretary
Production Department—Noble Van Ness, Secretary
Sales and Advertising Department—George W. Card, Secretary
Mailing and Shipping Department—Troy D. Woodbury

Division of Editorial Service

Editorial Department—W. R. White, Editorial Secretary; Clifton J. Allen, Associate
Book Editorial Department—John L. Hill, Book Editor

Division of Education and Promotion

Educational Department—J. O. Williams, Acting Secretary
Department of Sunday School Administration———, Secretary;
J. N. Barnette and J. P. Edmunds, Associates
Department of Young People's and Adult Sunday School Work—W. P. Phillips, Secretary
The Department of Intermediate Sunday School Work—Miss Mary Virginia Lee, Secretary
Department of Elementary Sunday School Work—Andrew Q. Allen, Secretary
Department of Vacation Bible School Work—Homer L. Grice, Secretary
The Baptist Training Union Department—J. E. Lambdin, Secretary
Department of Student Work—Frank H. Leavell, Secretary
Department of Church Architecture—W. A. Harrell, Secretary
Department of Church Music—B. B. McKinney, Secretary
Department of Survey, Statistics, and Information—E. P. Alldredge, Secretary

General Field Worker

Mr. E. E. Lee, P. O. Box 323, Dallas, Texas, Baptist Training Union

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Organized in 1918

Headquarters: Baptist Building, Dallas, Texas
Dr. Thos. J. Watts, Executive Secretary
Dr. Walter R. Alexander, Associate Secretary
Mrs. Mable H. Roper, Registrar and Annuity Assistant
Dr. L. R. Scarborough, President
Mr. Orville Groner, Treasurer—Investments
Miss Marie Barnes, Assistant Treasurer
Mr. George A. Huggins, Actuary
Mr. D. R. Bonner, Auditor
Mr. Knox W. Sherrill, Attorney
Dr. Milford O. Rouse, Medical Director

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

Organized by Action of Southern Baptist Convention, May, 1907
Commerce Title Building, Memphis, Tennessee
J. T. Henderson, General Secretary Emeritus
Lawson H. Cooke, General Secretary
Hugh F. Latimer, Associate Secretary
John W. McCall, Chairman of Executive Committee
E. C. Smith, Secretary of Executive Committee
C. H. Heacock, Treasurer of Executive Committee

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY

Organized at Richmond, Va., 1888

Headquarters: 1111 Comer Building, Birmingham, Ala.

Miss Kathleen Mallory, Executive Secretary

Training School: 2801 Lexington Road, Louisville, Ky.

Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, President; Miss Juliette Mather, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. W. J. Cox, Treasurer; Mrs. Wilfred C. Tyler, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. Furniss Lee, Assistant Recording Secretary.

SOUTHWIDE INSTITUTIONS

Southern Baptist Hospital, Dr. Louis J. Bristow, Supt., 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Dr. Ellis A. Fuller, President, 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, Ky.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Dr. E. D. Head, President, Seminary Hill, Texas.

The American Baptist Theological Seminary (colored), Dr. E. P. Alldredge, 127-9th Ave., North, Nashville, Tenn., Chairman of Commission; Dr. J. M. Nabrit (colored), President, White's Creek Pike, Nashville, Tenn.

The Baptist Bible Institute, Dr. Duke K. McCall, President, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

W.M.U. Training School, Miss Carrie U. Littlejohn, Principal, 2801 Lexington Road, Louisville, Ky.

SOUTHWIDE PAPERS AND PERIODICALS

Brotherhood Publications, Annual and Quarterly, Lawson H. Cooke, Editor, Commerce Title Bldg., Memphis 3, Tenn.

Executive Committee, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn. *The Baptist Program, Baptist Bulletin Service*, edited by Walter M. Gilmore.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., *The Commission*, E. C. Routh, D.D., Editor and Business Manager.

Home Mission Board, 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga., *Southern Baptist Home Missions*, J. B. Lawrence, D.D., LL.D., Executive Secretary; Joe W. Burton, Secretary of Education.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky., *Review and Expositor*, edited by Faculty, W. O. Carver, D.D., LL.D., Managing Editor.

Sunday School Board Publications, published at 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn., W. R. White, Th.D., D.D., Editorial Secretary; Clifton J. Allen, Ph.D., Associate Editorial Secretary.

Graded Lesson Publications.—A full line of quarterlies for graded Sunday schools is available. A pupil's and a teacher's book is supplied for each year up to the Young People's Department. The Beginner publications were edited by Robbie Trent; the Primary and Junior by Dr. and Mrs. Clifton J. Allen; the first three years of the Intermediate publications by Homer L. Grice, and the fourth year by John C. Slemph.

Kind Words Series of Illustrated Weeklies.—Upward—Hight C Moore, Editor; The Sentinel—Novella Dillard Preston, Editor; Storytime—Agnes Kennedy Holmes, Editor.

Monthlies.—The Teacher—Clifton J. Allen, Editor; The Sunday School Builder—Harold E. Ingraham, Editor; Sunday School Young People and Adults—William P. Phillips, Editor; The Baptist Student—Frank H. Leavell, Editor; The Baptist Training Union Magazine—J. E. Lambdin, Editor; Open Windows—Hight C Moore, Editor.

Quarterlies.—Adult Quarterly, Sunday School Young People's Quarterly, Sunday School Intermediate Teacher, Intermediate Quarterly, Visitors Lesson Leaflet—edited by Clifton J. Allen; Junior Quarterly, Junior Teacher, Pupil's Primary Quarterly, Primary Teacher, Beginner Bible Story, Beginner Teacher—edited by Robbie Trent; The Cradle Roll Home—edited by Agnes Kennedy Holmes; The Better Home and On the Wing with the Word—edited by Elizabeth Denmark Meadow; Baptist Adult Union Quarterly, Baptist Young People's

Union Quarterly—edited by J. E. Lambdin; Baptist Intermediate Union Quarterly, The Intermediate Leader, Baptist Junior Union Quarterly, The Junior Leader—edited by Ina Smith Lambdin; The Story Hour Leader—edited by Agnes Kennedy Holmes; The Intermediate Counselor—edited by Mary Virginia Lee; The Elementary Guide—edited by Andrew Allen.

The Quarterly Review.—E. P. Alldredge, M.A., D.D., Editor.

Vacation Bible School Textbooks.—Homer L. Grice, M.A., D.D., Editor.

Woman's Missionary Union, 1111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala., Miss Kathleen Mallory, Executive Secretary. Royal Service, Miss Kathleen Mallory, Managing Editor; The Window of Y.W.A., Miss Juliette Mather, Editor; World Comrades, Miss Juliette Mather, Editor.

BAPTIST BOOK STORES OF THE SOUTH

The Baptist Sunday School Board Associated Book Stores and Managers

- Baptist Book Store, Mrs. T. M. Floyd, 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala.
 Baptist Book Store, Mr. Carl K. Potter, 303 W. Capitol St., Little Rock, Ark.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Effie Sutton, 216 West Church St., Jacksonville, Fla.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Erva Blackstock, 22 Marietta St. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Frances Brown, 213 W. Main St., Carbondale, Ill.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Christiana Stokmann, 323 Guthrie St., Louisville, Ky.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Hellon Atkins, 301 Giddens-Lane Building, Shreveport, La.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Edith H. Rhodes, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.
 Baptist Book Store, Mrs. O. M. Jones, 500 E. Capitol St., Jackson, Miss.
 Baptist Book Department, Miss Mary E. Tongee, 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
 Baptist Book Store, Mr. H. C. Reavis, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M.
 Baptist Book Store, Mrs. Roger Marshall, 121-123 W. Hargett St., Raleigh, N. C.
 Baptist Book Store, Mr. H. Killingsworth, 223 West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss L. M. Durham, 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia, S. C.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Christine Little, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.
 Baptist Book Store, Mr. Lacy R. Keele, Ervay at Pacific St., Dallas, Texas.
 Baptist Book Store, Mr. Garland W. Foster, 1420 Main St., Houston, Texas.
 Baptist Book Store, Mr. O. N. Clary, 206 Broadway, San Antonio, Texas.
 Baptist Book Store, Mrs. Bess D. Harrison, 212 E. Grace Street, Richmond, Va.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Virginia Smith, Acting Manager, Seminary Hill, Texas.

OTHER BOOK STORES

- Baptist Book Rooms, Mrs. Ida S. Burton, 7 West Ninth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

NAMES AND LOCATIONS OF MISSIONARIES

OF THE FOREIGN BOARD, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Officers

L. Howard Jenkins.....	President
Ryland Knight.....	First Vice-President
R. Aubrey Williams.....	Second Vice-President
Wade H. Bryant.....	Recording Secretary
Charles E. Maddry.....	Executive Secretary
E. P. Buxton.....	Treasurer
George W. Sadler.....	Secretary for Europe, Africa, and the Near East
Everett Gill, Jr.....	Secretary for Latin America
Mary M. Hunter.....	Manager Department of Literature and Exhibits
Nan F. Weeks.....	Book Editor
Marjorie E. Moore.....	Managing Editor, The Commission
Basil M. Gwaltney.....	Auditor
J. G. Loving, M.D.....	Medical Director
Hill Montague.....	Attorney
John C. Williams.....	Assistant Attorney
R. S. Jones.....	Field Secretary

DIRECTORY OF MISSIONARIES

AFRICA (NIGERIA, W. AFRICA)

- Adair, Rev. and Mrs. J. B., Lagos.
 Anderson, Miss Susan, Abeokuta, via Lagos.
 Baldwin, Miss Willie Kate, Abeokuta.
 Brantley, Rev. and Mrs. M. E., Benin City.
 Brothers, Rev. and Mrs. L. Raymon, Iwo, via Lagos.
 Carson, Rev. and Mrs. W. H., Port Harcourt, Box 132.
 Congdon, Rev. and Mrs. Wilfred H. H., Iwo, via Lagos.
 Gardner, Miss Hattie Mae, Shaki, via Lagos.
 Gilliland, Rev. and Dr. Wm. McKinley, Ogbomosho, via Lagos.
 Graves, Miss Alma, Iwo.
 Green, Dr. and Mrs. George, Ogbomosho, via Lagos.
 Griffin, Rev. and Mrs. B. T., Lagos.
 Harmon, Miss Ethel, Oyo, via Lagos.
 Kersey, Miss Ruth, Ogbomosho, via Lagos.
 Knight, Rev. Chas. W., Ogbomosho, via Lagos.
 Lair, Miss Lena V., Iwo, via Lagos.
 Littleton, Rev. and Mrs. Homer R., Iwo, via Lagos.
 McCamey, Dr. and Mrs. H. D., Ogbomosho, via Lagos.
 McCormick, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh P., Iwo, via Lagos.
 Manley, Miss Kathleen, Ogbomosho, via Lagos.
 Marchman, Miss Margaret, Shaki.
 Moore, Miss Isabella, Oyo, via Lagos.
 Northrip, Dr. and Mrs. Ray U., Ogbomosho, via Lagos.
 Nowell, Miss Vivian, Ogbomosho, via Lagos.
 O'Neal, Dr. and Mrs. J. Paul, Ogbomosho, via Lagos.
 Patterson, Rev. and Mrs. A. Scott, Lagos.
 Patterson, Rev. and Mrs. I. N., Abeokuta, via Lagos.
 Perry, Miss May, Abeokuta, via Lagos.
 Pool, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., Ogbomosho, via Lagos.
 Powell, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., Shaki, via Lagos.
 Sanders, Miss Eva, Ogbomosho, via Lagos.
 Scraggs, Miss Josephine, Benin City.
 Seats, Rev. and Mrs. V. L., Igede, via Ado-Ekiti.
 Smith, Miss Mildred, Iwo, via Lagos.
 Tinkle, Miss Amanda, Shaki, via Lagos.
 Truly, Miss Mary Elizabeth, Abeokuta, via Lagos.
 Walden, Miss Ruth, Benin City.
 Walker, Dr. and Mrs. H. Glenn, Ogbomosho, via Lagos.
 Young, Miss Neale C., Ede, via Lagos.

ARGENTINE MISSION

- Askew, Rev. and Mrs. D. F., Bolanos 115, Buenos Aires.
 Blair, Rev. and Mrs. M. S., Buenos Aires, General Urquiza, 186.
 Bowdler, Rev. and Mrs. G. A., Cipolletti, F. C. S., Rio Negro.
 Carlisle, Rev. and Mrs. R. L., Jr., Montevideo, Uruguay, Auenid, Centenario 3080.
 Cooper, Rev. and Mrs. William L., Buenos Aires, Bolanos 262. F.C.C.A.
 Councilman, Miss Estelle, Buenos Aires.
 David, Rev. and Mrs. V. L., Cordoba, Cerro Las Rosa.
 Ellis, Miss Martha Thomas, Buenos Aires, Ramon Falcon 4100.
 Freeman, Rev. and Mrs. Z. Paul, Tucuman, General Paz 1410.
 Gillis, Rev. and Mrs. C. O., Buenos Aires, Bolanos 262.
 Glass, Miss Beatrice, Ramon Falcon 4100 Buenos Aires.
 Goldfinch, Rev. and Mrs. S. L., Salto Uruguay, Amarin, 163.
 Hawkins, Rev. and Mrs. T. B., Rosario, Calle Maipu 3132.
 Kilgore, Rev. W. J., Buenos Aires.
 McIlroy, Miss Minnie D., Buenos Aires, General Urquiza 186.
 Margaret, Mrs. Anne Sowell, Ade Julio 2775, Rosario.
 Orrick, Rev. and Mrs. B. W., Montevideo, Uruguay, Calle Colorado 1876.
 Quarles, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., Godoy Cruz—Juan B. Justo 506, Mendoza.
 Quarles, Rev. and Mrs. L. C., Buenos Aires, Dante 36.
 Ramsour, Rev. and Mrs. H. B., Ensenada 269, Buenos Aires.
 Swenson, Rev. and Mrs. Erhardt, Bahia Blanca.
 Waldron, Miss Vada, Godoy Cruz—Calle Anzorena 125, Mendoza.
 Willis, Miss Mariam, Buenos Aires.

NORTH BRAZIL

- Bice, Rev. and Mrs. John L., Maceio, Caixa 38.
 Cox, Miss Mildred, Pernambuco, Caixa 178.
 Cozzens, Miss Katherine, Caixa 178, Pernambuco.
 Crouch, Rev. and Mrs. E. H., Corrente, Piauh, via Cidade da Barra Bahia.
 Dustan, Mrs. A. L., Campina Grande.
 Foreman, Rev. Blonnye H., Corrente, Piauh, via Cidade da Barra Bahia.
 Hardy, Rev. and Mrs. Clem D., Manaos, Caixa 12A.
 Hayes, Rev. and Mrs. A. E., Pernambuco, Caixa 111.
 Hunt, Miss Bertha, Bahia, Caixa 184.
 Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. L. L., Bahia.
 Lingerfelt, Rev. and Mrs. J. E., Jaguaquara, Bahia.
 Lunsford, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Belem.
 Mein, Rev. and Mrs. John, Pernambuco, Caixa 178.
 Stapp, Rev. and Mrs. C. F., Campina Grande, Parahyba.
 Steward, Miss Alberta, Jaguaquara.
 Stover, Rev. and Mrs. S. S., Maceio.
 Taylor, Miss Maye Bell, Pernambuco, Caixa 178.
 Tumblin, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Natal, Caixa 111.
 Vineyard, Miss Onis, Caixa 38, Maceio.
 White, Rev. and Mrs. M. G., Bahia, Caixa 184.

SOUTH BRAZIL

- Allen, Rev. and Mrs. J. R., Bello Horizonte, Rua Ponte Nova 709.
 Allen, Rev. and Mrs. W. E., Rio de Janeiro, Caixa 2655.
 Appleby, Mrs. D. P., Bello Horizonte, Rua Plombagina 234.
 Bagby, Rev. and Mrs. Albert I., Port Alegre, E. de R. G. Do Sul, Caixa, 118.
 Bagby, Rev. and Mrs. S. A., Caixa 572, Sao Paulo.
 Bagby, Rev. and Mrs. T. C., Goyania.
 Baker, Mrs. C. A., Rio de Janeiro, Caixa 1982.
 Baker, Miss Mattie, Sao Paulo, Caixa 2971.
 Berry, Rev. and Mrs. W. H., Bello Horizonte, Rua Pouso, Alegre 605.
 Bratcher, Rev. and Mrs. L. M., Rio de Janeiro, Caixa 2844.
 Buster, Miss Ray, Bello Horizonte, Rua Pouso Alegre 417.
 Christie, Rev. and Mrs. A. B., Petropolis.

Clinkscales, Rev. and Mrs. T. N., Londrina.
 Cowser, Rev. and Mrs. J. J., Rio de Janeiro,
 Caixa 320.
 Crabtree, Rev. and Mrs. A. R., Rio de Janeiro,
 Caixa 1982.
 Enete, Rev. and Mrs. W. W., Rio de Janeiro,
 Caixa 320.
 Hallock, Rev. and Mrs. E. F., Rio de Janeiro.
 Harrington, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Bello Hor-
 zonte, Rua Pouso Alegre 605.
 Harrison, Rev. and Mrs. W. C., Porto Alegre.
 Jackson, Miss Alma, Araraquara.
 Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. S. P., Governador
 Valadares.
 Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. R. Elton, Victoria,
 Caixa 252.
 Landrum, Miss Minnie, Rio de Janeiro, Caixa
 2655.
 McNealy, Rev. and Mrs. Walter B. Goyania,
 Goyaz, Caixa 590.
 Maddox, Rev. and Mrs. O. P., Bello Horizonte,
 Rau Pouso Alegre, 605.
 Morgan, Rev. and Mrs. F. A. R., Sao Paulo,
 Araraquara, Av. Setede Setembro, No. 70.
 Neel, Miss Bernice, Rio de Janeiro Caixa 485.
 Oliver Rev. and Mrs. A. B., Curityba, Parana-
 Caixa T.

Porter, Rev. and Mrs. Paul C., Rio de Janeiro,
 Rua Jose Higino 416.
 Randall, Miss Ruth, Rio de Janeiro, Caixa 485.
 Riffey, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Rio de Janeiro,
 Rua Andrade Neves 87 Tijuca.
 Saunders Miss Letha Myrtle, Rio de Janeiro,
 Rua Conde de Bomfin 743.
 Sherwood, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Campo Grande,
 Matto Grosso—Caixa 78.
 Simpson, Miss Blanche, Moncao, E. de Rio de
 Janeiro.
 Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Harley, Porto Alegre, E.
 de R. G. Do Sul, Caixa 118.
 Stover, Rev. and Mrs. T. B., Rio de Janeiro,
 Caixa 320.
 Sullivan, Rev. and Mrs. P. D., Florianopolis,
 Santa Catarina, Caixa 111.
 Taylor, Rev. and Mrs. W. C., Rio de Janeiro,
 Caixa 352.
 Terry, Rev. and Mrs. A. J., Victoria E. de E.
 Santo—Caixa 52.
 Watson, Rev. and Mrs. S. L., Petropolis, Est.
 Do Rio, Caixa 45.
 West, Miss Edith O., Rio de Janeiro, Rua D.
 Delfina 38.
 White, Miss Pauline, Bello Horizonte, Rua
 Pouso Alegre 417.

CHILE

Bower, Miss Cornelia, Temuco, Casilla 20-D.
 Bryant, Rev. and Mrs. W. Howard, Temuco,
 Casilla 185.
 Graham, Miss Agnes, Temuco, Casilla 20-D.
 Hart, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Antofagasta, Cas-
 illa 81.
 Hart, Miss Lois, Casilla 81, Antofagasta.
 Howse, Miss Ruby, Casilla 20-D, Temuco.
 Laseter, Miss Anne, Temuco, Casilla 20-D.
 McConnell, Rev. and Mrs. H. C., Santiago,
 Casilla 3388.
 McGavock, Rev. and Mrs. J. W., Santiago,
 Casilla 3388.

Maer, Rev. and Mrs. W. Q., Temuco, Casilla
 20-D.
 Moore, Rev. and Mrs. R. C., Temuco, Casilla
 191.
 Ogburn, Miss Georgia Mae, Santiago, Casilla,
 3388.
 Parker, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Santiago, Casilla
 3388.
 Singleton, Miss Ethel, Casilla 20-D, Temuco.
 Spence, Miss Marjorie, Temuco, Casilla 20-D.
 Wood, Rev. and Mrs. L. D., Santiago, Casilla
 3388.

COLUMBIA

Dailey, Rev. and Mrs. A. R., Barranquilla.
 Meredith, Miss Helen, Barranquilla.
 Neely, Rev. and Mrs. T. L., Barranquilla.

Schweinsberg, Rev. and Mrs. H. W., Barran-
 quilla.

CENTRAL CHINA

Alexander, Miss Mary, Shanghai, Ku.
 Brittain, Rev. and Mrs. M. C., Soochow, Ku.
 Bryan, Miss F. Catherine, Shanghai, Ku.
 Byrd, Miss Juanita, University of Shanghai.
 Carver, Rev. and Mrs. Geo. A., University of
 Shanghai.
 Chambers, Mrs. R. E., University of Shanghai.
 Demarest, Miss Mary C., Yangchow, Ku.
 Groves, Miss Blanche, Soochow, Ku.
 Hale, Miss Elizabeth, Shanghai, Ku.
 Hall, Rev. and Mrs. Harold, Yangchow, Ku.
 Hamlett, Rev. and Mrs. P. W., Wusih, Ku.
 Hipps, Rev. and Mrs. J. B., University of
 Shanghai.
 Hundley, Miss Lillie Mae, Shanghai, Ku.
 Isdell, Miss Clarabel, Yangchow, Ku.
 Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. J. E., Wusih, Ku.
 James, Miss Sallie, Yangchow, Ku.
 Jeffers, Miss Irene, Yangchow, Ku.
 Johnson, Miss Roberta Pearle, Shanghai, Ku.
 Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Kunshan, Ku.
 Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Shanghai, Ku.
 Lawton, Miss Olive, Shanghai.
 Lowe, Rev. and Mrs. C. J., Shanghai, Ku.

McCullough, Miss Helen, Shanghai, Ku.
 McMillan, Rev. and Mrs. H. H., Soochow, Ku.
 Marlowe, Miss Rose, Shanghai, Ku.
 Miller, Miss Floryne, Shanghai, Ku.
 Olive, Rev. and Mrs. L. B., Chinkingiang, Ku.
 Pierce, Dr. Ethel M., Yangchow, Ku.
 Rankin, Rev. and Mrs. M. T., Shanghai, Ku.
 Ricketson, Rev. and Mrs. R. F., Shanghai, Ku.
 Sallee, Miss Hannah F., Shanghai, Ku.
 Saunders, Miss Mary Lucile, Shanghai, Ku.
 Smith, Miss Lucy, Shanghai, Ku.
 Snuggs, Mr. and Mrs. H. H., University of
 Shanghai.
 Stamps, Rev. and Mrs. D. F., Yangchow, Ku.
 Tilford, Miss Lorene, Shanghai, Ku.
 Tipton, Rev. and Mrs. W. H., Shanghai, Ku.
 Ware, Rev. and Mrs. J. H., Shanghai, Ku.
 Watson, Miss Lila, Shanghai, Ku.
 Wells, Miss Grace, Chinkingiang, Ku.
 Westbrook, Rev. and Mrs. C. H., University
 of Shanghai.
 Wiley, Rev. and Mrs. J. Hundley, University
 of Shanghai.
 Williams, Rev. and Mrs. J. T., Shanghai, Ku.

INTERIOR CHINA

Barratt, Miss Clifford, Pochow, An.
 Bostick, Miss Attie, Kweiteh, An., Ho.
 Cox, Miss Addie Estelle, Wei Shih.
 Fielder, Rev. and Mrs. Wilson, Chengchow,
 Ho.
 Gillespie, Rev. and Mrs. A. S., Kaifeng, Ho.
 Harris, Rev. and Mrs. H. M., Kaifeng, Ho.
 Humphrey, Dr. and Mrs. J. H., Chengchow,
 Honan.
 King, Miss Harriet L., Pochow, An.

Lawton, Rev. Wesley W., Jr., Kaifeng, Ho.
 Lea, Miss Ola, Kaifeng, Ho.
 Murray, Miss Katie, Chengchow, Honan.
 Nichols, Rev. and Mrs. B. L., Kaifeng, Ho.
 Riddell, Miss Olive, Kweiteh, Ho.
 Sallee, Mrs. W. E., Kaifeng, Ho.
 Stribling, Miss Grace, Chengchow, Honan.
 Strother, Rev. and Mrs. G. W., Pochow, An.
 Ward, Miss Josephine, Kaifeng, Ho.
 White, Mrs. P. E., Kweiteh, Ho.

NORTH CHINA

- Abernathy, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Tsinan, Shantung.
 Alderman, Miss Jennie, Tsinan, Shantung.
 Beall, Dr. Jeannette E., Laichow-Fu, Shantung.
 Bradley, Miss Blanche, Pingtu, Shantung.
 Bryan, Dr. and Mrs. N. A., Hwanghsien, Shantung.
 Caldwell, Miss Pearl, Pingtu, Shantung.
 Connely, Rev. and Mrs. Frank, Tsiningchow, Shantung.
 Crawford, Miss Mary, Tsinan, Shantung.
 Culpepper, Rev. and Mrs. C. L., Hwanghsien, Shantung.
 Franks, Miss Martha Linda, Hwanghsien, Shantung.
 Glass, Miss Lois C., Laichow-Fu, Shantung.
 Glass, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Hwanghsien, Shantung.
 Gray, Miss Elizabeth, Pingtu, Shantung.
 Grayson, Miss Alda, Laiyang, Shantung.
 Jacob, Rev. and Mrs. Robert A., Pingtu, Shantung.
 Johnson, Miss Pearl, Chefoo, Shantung.
 Jones, Miss Florence, Pingtu, Shantung.
 Knight, Miss Doris, Hwanghsien, Shantung.
 Larson, Rev. and Mrs. I. V., Tsingtao, Shantung.
 Lawton, Rev. and Mrs. Deaver M., Laichow-Fu, Shantung.
 Lide, Miss Florence, Hwanghsien, Shantung.
 Lide, Rev. and Mrs. Frank P., Hwanghsien, Shantung.
 Lide, Miss Jane W., Hwanghsien, Shantung.
 Moore, Mrs. J. W., Chefoo, Shantung.
 Parker, Rev. and Mrs. Earl, Pingtu, Shantung.
 Ray, Miss Bonnie Jean, Pingtu, Shantung.
 Smith, Miss Bertha, Tsingchow, Shantung.
 Todd, Miss Pearl, Chefoo, Shantung.
 Vance, Dr. and Mrs. S. W., Pingtu, Shantung.
 Weeks, Miss Wilma, Hwanghsien, Shantung.
 Wright, Miss Lucy, Hwanghsien, Shantung.
 Yocum, Dr. and Mrs. A. W., Pingtu, Shantung.

SOUTH CHINA

- Bausum, Rev. and Mrs. R. L., Kweilin, Ks.
 Beddoe, Dr. and Mrs. R. E., Wuchow, Ks.
 Cauthen, Rev. and Mrs. B. J., Kweilin, Ks.
 Clement, Miss Lora, Macao, Kt.
 Dodson, Miss Flora, Hongkong, Kt.
 Ford, Miss Ruth, Canton, Ks.
 Gallimore, Rev. and Mrs. A. R., Canton, Ks.
 Galloway, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Macao, Kt.
 Green, Miss Jessie L., Wuchow, Ks.
 Greene, Miss Lydia, Canton, Kt.
 Hawkins, Miss Floy, Waichow.
 Herring, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Kweilin, Ks.
 Hill, Rev. and Mrs. Eugene L., Canton, Kt.
 Leonard, Rev. and Mrs. C. A., Kweilin, Ks.
 Mewshaw, Dr. and Mrs. R. E. L., Kweilin, Ks.
 Miller, Dr. John H., Canton.
 Pender, Miss Auris, Sun Hing, Kt.
 Pettigrew, Miss Ruth, Kwei Yang.
 Quick, Rev. Oz, Kweilin, Ks.
 Rankin, Rev. and Mrs. M. W., Shiuchow, Kt., via Canton.
 Ray, Rev. and Mrs. Rex, Wuchow, Ks.
 Sandlin, Miss Annie M., Shiuchow, Kt., via Canton.
 Saunders, Rev. and Mrs. J. R., Shiuchow, Kt., via Canton.
 Scarlet, Miss Lenora, Macao, Kt.
 Shumate, Miss Margie, Sun Hing, Kt.
 Stallings, Miss Hattie, Kweilin, Ks.
 Wallace, Dr. Wm. L., Wuchow, Ks.
 Ward, Rev. and Mrs. C. S., Hong Kong.
 Woodward, Rev. and Mrs. F. T. N., Canton, Kt.

NORTH MANCHUKUO

- Stewart, Miss Reba, Harbin, Manchuria, P. O.
 Box 32.

EUROPE

- Bengtson, Mrs. Nils J., Barcelona, Spain, C. Tavern 15.
 Craighead, Rev. and Mrs. W. E., Bessarabia.
 Daniel, Miss Ruby Inez, Budapest, Hungary, Margit Rakpart 29.
 Moore, Rev. and Mrs. John A., Belgrade, Yugoslavia, 264 Kralja Aleksandra ul.
 Moore, Rev. and Mrs. W. Dewey, Rome, Italy, Piazza in Lucina 35.
 Starmer, Rev. and Mrs. Roy F., Bucharest, Rumania, Str. Berzei 29.

HAWAIIAN MISSION

- Belote, Rev. and Mrs. J. D., P. O. Box 456, Wahiawa, Oahu, T. H.
 Blackman, Rev. and Mrs. L. E., 2133 Aupuni Street, Honolulu, T. H.
 Dozier, Mrs. C. K., 1231 Kalihi Street, Honolulu, T. H.
 Dozier, Rev. and Mrs. Edwin B., 1232 Kalihi Street, Honolulu, T. H.
 Huey, Miss Alice, 1232 Kalihi Street, Honolulu, T. H.
 Koon, Rev. and Mrs. Victor, 3619 Bethshan Road, Honolulu, T. H.
 Plowden, Miss Hannah, Honolulu.
 Stuart, Rev. and Mrs. Malcolm, 1232 Kalihi Street, Honolulu, T. H.
 Williams, Miss Thelma, Honolulu.

JAPAN

- Garrott, Rev. and Mrs. W. Maxfield, Tokyo, 146 Higachi Tamagawa, Setagaya, Ku.
 Lancaster, Miss Cecile, Kokura.
 Schell, Miss Naomi, Tobata.

MEXICAN MISSION

- Campbell, Miss Viola, El Paso, Texas.
 Muirhead, Rev. and Mrs. H. H., El Paso, Texas.
 Neal, Rev. and Mrs. C. L., Torreon, Mexico.
 Patterson, Rev. and Mrs. Frank W., Box 211, El Paso, Texas.
 Reid, Rev. and Mrs. Orvil W., Guadalajara, Jalisco, Independencia 657, Mexico.
 Webb, Rev. and Mrs. W. J., Mexico City, Mexico.

PALESTINE

- Callaway, Rev. and Mrs. M. P., Beirut.
 Fenderson, Miss Eunice, Jerusalem.
 Gruver, Miss Kate Ellen, Haifa.
 Owens, Rev. and Mrs. Roswell E., Jerusalem.

BAGUIO, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

(College of Chinese Studies)

Culpepper, Rev. and Mrs. H. H.
 Dyer, Rev. and Mrs. R. A.
 Gray, Rev. and Mrs. R. F.

Harrington, Miss Fern.
 Morrison, Miss Cleo.

BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA

(College of Chinese Studies)

Greer, Miss Jenell.
 Leavell, Miss Cornelia.

Mathis, Miss Virginia.
 Thomas, Miss Miriam.

MISSIONARIES ON PENSION

Adams, Rev. and Mrs. W. W., China
 Ayers, Dr. T. W., China
 Bagby, Mrs. W. D., Brazil
 Benson, Mrs. J. H., Mexico
 Bostick, Rev. and Mrs. E. M., China
 Bostick, Rev. Wade D., China
 Britton, Mrs. T. C., China
 Bryan, Rev. and Mrs. R. T., China
 Clor, Miss Elsie D., Palestine
 Davis, Rev. and Mrs. J. E., Mexico
 Dawes, Rev. J. V., China
 Deter, Rev. and Mrs. A. B., Brazil
 Duval, Mrs. L. M., Africa
 Elder, Rev. and Mrs. R. F., Argentina
 Evans, Dr. and Mrs. P. S., China
 Fowler, Mrs. F. J., Argentina
 Gaston, Dr. and Mrs. J. McF., China
 Gill, Rev. and Mrs. Everett, Hungary
 Ginsburg, Mrs. S. L., Brazil
 Graves, Mrs. Janie L., China
 Hartwell, Miss Anna B., China
 Hayes, Dr. and Mrs. C. A., China
 Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. T. Neil, China
 Kelly, Miss Willie, China
 Lacy, Rev. G. H., Mexico
 Lake, Rev. John, China
 Langston, Mrs. A. B., Brazil
 Lawton, Mrs. W. W., China
 LeSueur, Rev. and Mrs. D. H., Mexico
 Logan, Mrs. R. M., Argentina
 Lowe, Rev. and Mrs. J. W., China
 Lumbley, Mrs. Carrie G., Africa

McDaniel, Rev. and Mrs. C. G., China.
 McMinn, Miss Mary J., China
 MacLean, Dr. and Mrs. E. G., Africa
 Marriott, Mrs. C. C., China
 Mills, Rev. E. O., Japan
 Moorman, Miss Mary, China
 Morgan, Mrs. E. L., China
 Napier, Rev. and Mrs. A. Y., China
 Nelson, Mrs. E. A., Brazil
 Newton, Rev. and Mrs. W. C., China
 Parker, Miss Alice, China
 Pettigrew, Rev. R. E., Brazil
 Pierce, Mrs. L. W., China
 Pruitt, Rev. and Mrs. C. W., China
 Ray, Rev. and Mrs. J. F., Japan
 Rea, Miss Elizabeth E., China
 Reno, Mrs. L. M., Brazil
 Rowe, Mrs. J. H., Japan
 Sears, Mrs. W. H., China
 Sowell, Rev. S. M., Argentina
 Stephens, Mrs. Peyton, China
 Stephens, Mrs. S. E., China
 Tatum, Mrs. E. F., China
 Teal, Miss Edna E., China
 Thomason, Miss Lillian, China
 Townshend, Mrs. S. J., China
 Walker, Miss Blanche Rose, China
 Walne, Mrs. E. N., Japan
 Whittinghill, Rev. and Mrs. D. G., Italy
 Wilcox, Mrs. E. G., Brazil
 Willeford, Miss Mary D., China

Postage to any of our Missions is given below. Please read all of it carefully as it may save you money and trouble. Put on enough postage but not too much.

The postage to each of our Missions is Five Cents for the first ounce or fraction of an ounce, and Three Cents for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce, except to Mexico, Argentina, Brazil, Chile, and Spain, where it is Three Cents for each ounce or fraction thereof. Put on enough postage.

HOME MISSION DIRECTORY

315 Red Rock Building, Atlanta, Ga.

BOARD MEMBERS**LOCAL MEMBERS**

B. L. Bugg, President; Z. E. Baron, Mrs. J. W. Awtry, B. M. Callaway, Horace S. Collinsworth, M. A. Cooper, W. Lee Cutts, G. J. Davis, W. A. Duncan, Mrs. Paul S. Etheridge, D. H. Hall, Matt Henderson, J. Elmer Slider, Mrs. E. E. Steele, K. O. White.

STATE MEMBERS

B. R. Justice, Ala.; T. W. Croxton, Ark.; W. Herschel Ford, Fla.; J. D. Grey, La.; Auguie Henry, Okla.; Wiley Henton, Ariz.; W. A. Hewitt, Miss.; W. H. Horton, Ky.; W. Clyde Atkins, Md.; R. G. Lee, Tenn.; W. T. Waring, Ill.; S. M. Morgan, N. M.; F. S. Porter, Ga.; Mrs. Raymond H. Moorman, Va.; J. F. Burriss, S. C.; Paul Weber, Mo.; A. D. Foreman, Jr., Texas.

MISSIONARY WORKERS**ADMINISTRATIVE AND FIELD FORCE**

315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.; J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer; B. D. Gray, Secretary Emeritus; Courts Redford, Assistant to Executive Secretary; Alfred Carpenter, Superintendent of Camp Work; Jacob Gartenhaus, Field Secretary; Noble Y. Beall,

Field Secretary; Solomon F. Dowis, Superintendent of City Missions; Joe W. Burton, Secretary of Education; Miss Wilma Bucy, Field Worker; Lewis W. Martin, Superintendent of Schools of Missions; J. B. Rounds, Superintendent of Indian Missions; J. W. Wing, Office Secretary; Miss Helen Huston, Mrs. Jack Simpson, Mrs. Robert Barnett, Miss

Ercelle Gibson, Mrs. A. M. Wilson, Miss Anna L. Murchison, Mrs. T. J. Peek, Miss Sara Farr, Mrs. W. H. Williams. Geo. P. Whitman, Attorney; N. T. Tull, Field Representative, Church Building Loan Dept., 5229 Coliseum St., New Orleans, La.; Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, Mission Study Editor; Miss Mary Jane Coons, Fox Woods, North Kansas City, Mo., Stenographer; J. F. Plainfield, Field Representative, Pioneer Park, Cleveland, S. C.

MISSIONS IN THE HOMELAND

City Missions

Corder, Rev. Loyd, 1302 Pinckney St., Houston, Texas.
 Stith, Rev. M. C., 16th and Monroe, N. E., Washington, D. C.
 Aders, Rev. J. L., 713 Education Building, Birmingham, Ala.
 Carter, Rev. J. P., 127 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
 Gregory, Rev. E. J., 1127 Kayton, San Antonio, Texas.
 Brooks, Rev. G. Raymond, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.
 Hemphill, Rev. F. D., 404 Third St., Durham, N. C.
 Kirkwood, Rev. A. L., New Orleans, La.
 Walker, Rev. Cliff, Tampa, Fla.
 Stanfill, Rev. Taylor, 18th and Parker Ave., North Little Rock, Ark.
 Johnstone, Rev. J. E., Miami, Fla.
 Carter, Rev. C. G., El Paso, Texas.
 Steele, Rev. E. E., 1173 Princess Ave., S. W., Atlanta, Ga.

Missionaries to the Foreigners:

Alabama

Pucciarelli, Rev. and Mrs. A., 1406 Ave. I, Ensley.
 Wallis, Miss Bertha, 608 Sixteenth, Ensley.

Arizona

Jung, Miss Margaret, 1842 N. 12th St., Phoenix.

Florida

Baez, Mrs. Aurelia, Box 5120, Tampa.
 Pasetti, Rev. and Mrs. Alex, 1905 Aileen St., W. Tampa.
 Silva, Rev. and Mrs. J. B., and Abdiel J., 1909 15th St., Tampa.
 Taylor, Miss Elizabeth, 1122 Watson, Key West.
 York, Rev. and Mrs. T. H., Box 7293, West Tampa.

Illinois

Fabian, Rev. Michael, 801 Niedringhaus, Granite City.
 Foulon, Rev. and Mrs. G. O., 829 E. Vine, Greenville.
 Headen, Miss Mary, 712 E. 4th St., West Frankfort.
 Lambert, Miss Helen, 1200 Gaty, E. St. Louis.
 McGehee, Miss Ruby, Christopher.
 Mikhailchuk, Rev. H. J., Fairmont Baptist Church, East St. Louis.

Louisiana

Aguillard, Miss Vena, Crowley.
 Bates, Miss Maxine, Acadia Baptist Academy, Church Point.
 Brantley, Rev. and Mrs. C. A., Baptist Rescue Mission, 740 Esplanade, New Orleans.
 Carswell, Rev. and Mrs. W. R., Acadia Academy, Church Point.
 Cooper, Rev. Owen P., Baptist Rescue Mission, 740 Esplanade, New Orleans.
 Cotey, Mrs. L. O., 732 Frenchman, Woman's Emergency Home, New Orleans.
 DeVille, Rev. and Mrs. Berkman, Montegut.
 Fielder, Dr. and Mrs. Jos. T., Acadia Academy, Church Point.
 Gunter, Miss Hallie, Acadia Academy, Church Point.
 Hebert, Rev. and Mrs. Stafford, Acadia Academy, Church Point.

Keith, Miss Gladys, 729 Second St., New Orleans.
 Laughlin, Mrs. John W., Acadia Academy, Church Point.
 Maddry, Rev. and Mrs. A. D., Jeanerette.
 Parmelee, Miss Jessie, Montegut.
 Rappold, Miss Amelia, 729 Second St. New Orleans.
 Savoie, Rev. Eddie, Acadia Academy Church Point.
 Schwab Dr. and Mrs. Alfred, Basile.
 Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Lucien C., Pineville.
 Stevens, Miss Lottie, 729 Second St., New Orleans.
 Thibodeaux, Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence, 754 Goode St., Thibodaux.
 Thompson, Mrs. L. Grace, Montegut.
 Wolforth, Mrs. Leona, 729 Second St., New Orleans.

Maryland

Johnson, Mrs. George L., 2019 Gough St., Baltimore.
 Robb, Miss Hazel M., Baptist Good Will Center, 10 E. Overlea St., Baltimore.

Missouri

Benschoten, Mrs. A. J. Van, Seminary Heights, Kansas City, Kans.
 Lavender, Miss Tennette, 1920 Independence Ave., Kansas City.
 Vining, Rev. and Mrs. W. C., 1920 Independence, Kansas City.

New Mexico

Cabrera, Rev. Atanasio, Deming.
 Dominguez, Rev. Faustino, Artesia.
 Gallegos, Rev. Solomon, 1001 San Francisco, Las Vegas.
 Hill, Rev. and Mrs. Oscar, Alamogordo.
 Huffman, Rev. and Mrs. Cloma, Box 696, Las Vegas.
 Parker, Rev. and Mrs. J. B., Raton.
 Reyna, Julian, Las Cruces.
 Sanchez, Rev. and Mrs. J. G., 810 N. Michigan St., Roswell.
 Villarreal, Rev. and Mrs. Benito, 217 W. Iron, Albuquerque.
 Villarreal, Rev. and Mrs. Celso, Gallup.

Texas

Aguillard, Rev. and Mrs. Maurice, 1036 10th St., Port Arthur.
 Aldape, Rev. and Mrs. Gil, Crystal City.
 Armendariz, Rev. Arnaldo, Brownwood.
 Armendariz, Rev. Othinel, Pearsall.
 Atencio, Rev. and Mrs. Elias, Seminary Hill.
 Bast, Rev. T. A., 7120 Ave. K., Magnolia Park, Houston.
 Buldain, Prof. Felix E., Waco.
 Cantu, Rev. and Mrs. Daniel, Box 444, Taylor.
 Carranza, Rev. and Mrs. P. A., 711 So. Laredo St., San Antonio.
 Cavazos, Rev. and Mrs. Alfredo, 446 Pruitt Ave., San Antonio.
 Cavazos, Rev. and Mrs. Andres R., 1613 San Bernardo, Laredo.
 Contreras, Rev. and Mrs. Benito, Waelder.
 Delgado, Rev. and Mrs. Daniel, Eagle Pass.
 Delgado, Rev. and Mrs. Elias, 511 S. "C" St., Harlingen.
 Diaz, Miss Amelia, 1225 Zarzamora, San Antonio.
 Espurvoa, Rev. and Mrs. David, 905 Hawkins St., Brownwood.
 Etheridge, Miss Mary, 800 Myrtle St., El Paso.
 Flores, Rev. Jose S., Box 275, San Marcos.
 Flores, Rev. and Mrs. Pablo, Carizzo Springs.
 Garcia, Rev. and Mrs. Matias C., 121 San Marcos, San Antonio.
 Garcia, Rev. and Mrs. Rufugio, Rt. 1, Box 261, Victoria.
 Garza, Rev. Eulogio, Box 322, Abilene.
 Gloria, Rev. and Mrs. Louis, Box 221, Dilley.
 Gonzalez, Rev. and Mrs. I. E., Corpus Christi.
 Gonzalez, Rev. and Mrs. Victor, Bryan.

Grijalva, Rev. Joshua, 100 Fisk Ave., Brownwood.
 Guerra, Miss Raquel, Sta. "A," McAllen.
 Hernandez, Rev. and Mrs. Pedro, 1508 Center St., Abilene.
 Hurtiz, Rev. and Mrs. Pascual, El Paso.
 Jiminez, Rev. and Mrs. Manuel, Sweetwater.
 Laurel, Mrs. Alicia, 1316 San Bernardo, Laredo.
 Lewellyn, Miss Ollie, 1201 W. Ashby Place, San Antonio.
 Lewis, Rev. and Mrs. Geo. Todd, 118 Calera, Uvalde.
 Linares, Rev. and Mrs. Silveas, Rosebud.
 Lopez, Rev. Daria, 813 Curtis St., Harlingen.
 McLanahan, Miss Gladys, Box 1138, El Paso.
 Mireles, Rev. and Mrs. S. P., Del Rio.
 Mixim, Rev. and Mrs. Geo. B., Box 888, Brownsville.
 Monzingo, Rev. and Mrs. Roy, Nacogdoches.
 Montero, Rev. and Mrs. Fred, Box 651, Kingsville.
 Morales, Mrs. Aurora de, 289 N. Crockett, San Benito.
 Morales, Rev. Francisco, Box 888, Alice, Texas.
 Moye, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., 1021 S Mesquite, San Antonio.
 Ortega Rev. Enoch, Box 116, El Paso.
 Paredes, Rev. Carlos, 303 E. Ave., Austin.
 Perez, Rev. Isaac, Box 331, Bastrop.
 Pierson, Rev. and Mrs. P. H., Kenedy.
 Porter, Rev. and Mrs. A. N., Box 1324, Waco.
 Rios, Rev. and Mrs. Carlos Hernandez, Box 1703, McAllen.
 Rodriguez, Rev. and Mrs. Emmett, 333 Houston, Kerrville.
 Ruiz, Rev. and Mrs. Donato, Box 687, San Angelo.
 Ruiz, Miss Gloria, Box 1138, El Paso.
 Saenz, Rev. and Mrs. Abel R., Box 666, Brownsville.
 Stanley, Rev. and Mrs. G. L., 3307 Morales St., San Antonio.
 Swindle, Mrs. Arah, Box 237, Pharr.
 Tijerino, Rev. and Mrs. Reynoldo, Raymondsville.
 Trevizo, Rev. David, Brownwood.
 Valadez, Rev. and Mrs. G. C., 210 S. Austin Ave., Cameron.
 Velez, Rev. and Mrs. A., Box 1138, El Paso.
 Villarreal, Rev. and Mrs. Simon, Pharr.
 Weatherford, Miss Lillie Mae, Box 1138, El Paso.
 Yberro, Rev. Caytano, Yorktown.

Virginia

Lee, Rev. Shau Yan, Norfolk.

Mission with Negroes

Roland Smith, Field Secretary, 315 Red Rock Building, Atlanta, Georgia. Co-operating Institutions: Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark.; Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.; Bishop College, Marshall, Texas; Florida Normal & Industrial Institute, St. Augustine, Fla.; Leland College, Baker, La.; Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.; Natchez College, Natchez, Miss.; Oklahoma School of Religion, Langston, Okla.; Selma University, Selma, Ala.; Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.; Storer College, Harpers Ferry, W. Va.; Union Baptist Seminary, New Orleans, La.; Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.; Washington Baptist Seminary, Washington, D. C.; Western Seminary, Kansas City, Mo.

Missionaries to the Deaf:

Gardner, Rev. and Mrs. J. W., 800 N. Washington, Forrest City, Ark.
 Landon, Rev. and Mrs. C. F., 202 N. W. K St., Miami, Okla.

Missionaries to the Indians:

Alabama

Averitt, Rev. and Mrs. R. M., Calvert.

Arizona

Frazier, Rev. and Mrs. C. F., Box 692, Coolidge
 Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. Luke, Bapchule.

Florida (Seminoles)

King, Rev. and Mrs. Willie, Okeechobee.

Mississippi

McAdory, Rev. and Mrs. S. E., Union.

New Mexico

Cammack, Miss Pauline, 217 Johnson, Santa Fe.
 Jojola, Rev. and Mrs. Seferino, Isleta.
 Stumph, Rev. and Mrs. C. W., 1100 N. 8th, Albuquerque.
 Wilson, Rev. and Mrs. Geo., 1605 Virginia Boulevard, Albuquerque.

Oklahoma

Beard, Rev. and Mrs. Roe, 209 Eastside Blvd., Muskogee.
 Brown, Rev. and Mrs. A. B., Davis.
 Cobb, Rev. and Mrs. G. K., Red Rock, Box 1141.
 Cooper, Rev. and Mrs. D. D., R.F.D No. 3, Shawnee.
 Hancock, Rev. and Mrs. A. W., 1301 S. 5th St., McAlester.
 Hancock, Rev. Lewis, Box 285, Higgins.
 Hitcher, Rev. and Mrs. John, Route 5, Stillwell.
 Iron, Rev. and Mrs. Wakon, Pawhuska.
 Kent, Rev. Solomon, Perkins.
 Lloyd, Miss Helen, 113 E. 8th, Holdenville.
 Rounds, Dr. J. B., 1412 N. Center, Oklahoma City.
 Spiva, Rev. and Mrs. Harold, Wyandotte.
 Stoneroad, Rev. Johnny, Rt. 4, Ponca City.
 Wesley, Rev. and Mrs. Moses, Red Oak.
 Worthington, Rev. and Mrs. A., Box 95, Pawnee.

Oklahoma (Part time workers)

(Cherokee Association)

Acorn, Rev. and Mrs. John B., Stillwell.
 Davis, Rev. and Mrs. Johnson, Sid.
 Glory, Rev. and Mrs. Richard, Stillwell.
 Kingfisher, Rev. and Mrs. Skake, Salina.
 Livers, Rev. and Mrs. George, Stillwell.
 O'Field, Rev. and Mrs. Lee, Rt. 1, Jay.
 Pickup, Rev. and Mrs. Jim, Tahlequah.
 Pickup, Rev. and Mrs. Joe, Salina.
 Scroggens, Rev. and Mrs. Lacy, Spavinaw.

(Chickasaw Association)

Cobb, Rev. J. J., Sulphur.
 Wolf, Rev. and Mrs. Elum, Rt. 1, Red Oak.

(Choctaw Association)

Boland, Rev. and Mrs. Mose, Hulbert.
 McIntosh, Rev. and Mrs. Job, Fame.
 Smith, Rev. and Mrs. John, Wetumka.
 Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Richard, Anadarko.
 Wade, Rev. Thomas, Keota.

Missionaries in the Mountains:

Berry, Miss Minnie, Vicco, Ky.
 Hill, Rev. and Mrs. Rans, Sandy Hook, Ky.
 Ray, Rev. Percy, Myrtle, Miss.

MISSIONS IN CUBA

McCall, Rev. and Mrs. M. N., Superintendent, Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta, Havana.
 Goodin, Miss Ruth, Cuban American College, Havana.
 Matthews, Miss Mildred, Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta, Havana.
 Moseley, Mrs. H. R., Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta, Havana.
 Robinson, Miss Edelmira, Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta, Havana.
 Vivanco, Prof. and Mrs. M. R., Cuban American College, Havana.

The Provinces:

Havana Province

Arguez, Rev. and Mrs. Fermin, San Antonio de Rio Blanco.
 Caudill, Rev. and Mrs. Herbert, Regla, Marti 68.
 de Armas, Rev. and Mrs. J. F., Jacomino.
 Echevarria, Rev. and Mrs. Antonio, Los Pinos.
 Fernandez, Rev. and Mrs. Domingo, Marianao.
 Ferrer, Rev. and Mrs. Juan B., San Antonio de los Banos.

Fleytes, Rev. and Mrs. J. M., San Jose de las Lajas.
 Greno, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Arroyo Apolo.
 Levy, Rev. Donald, Batabano.
 Machado, Rev. and Mrs. R. R., Vibora.
 Mederos, Rev. and Mrs. Jose, Melena del Sur.
 Mogena, Rev. Cirilo, Madruga.
 Naranjo, Rev. and Mrs. Guan, Aguacate.
 Orue, Rev. Joaquin R., Calabazar.
 Planos, Rev. and Mrs. Emilio, Guanabacoa.
 Ramos, Rev. and Mrs. Antonio, Santos Suarez.
 Rodriguez, Rev. and Mrs. F. J., Calabazar.
 Santana, Rev. and Mrs. Antonio, Bejucal.
 Santana, Rev. and Mrs. Fernando, Cotorro.
 Smith, Miss Eva, Caraballo.

Matanzas Province

Calleiro, Rev. and Mrs. M. A., Jr., Marti.
 Corujedo, Rev. and Mrs. Arturo, Matanzas.
 Espinosa, Rev. and Mrs. Anibal, Jovellanos.
 Martinez, Rev. and Mrs. Antonio, Cardenas.
 Pina, Rev. and Mrs. Enrique, Colon.
 Rodriguez, Rev. and Mrs. Francisco, Matanzas.

Pinar del Rio Province

Garcia, Rev. and Mrs. Nemesio, Guanajay.
 Garnett, Miss Christine, Consolacion del Sur.
 Gonzales, Rev. Luis M., Artemisa.
 Pinelo, Rev. Angel, Loma de Candelaria.
 Quintana, Rev. and Mrs. Manuel, Mariel.
 Valdes, Rev. Hilario, San Juan y Martinez.
 Vasquez, Rev. and Mrs. Enrique, Pinar del Rio.
 Vasquez, Rev. and Mrs. Maximo, Quiebra Hacha.

Santa Clara Province

Becerra, Rev. and Mrs. E., Sancti Spiritus.
 Bequer, Rev. and Mrs. A. T., Cienfuegos.
 Calliero, Rev. and Mrs. M. A., Sagua le Grande.
 Capiro, Rev. Delio, Remedios.
 Fraguera, Rev. and Mrs. Rafael, Placetas.
 Gomez, Rev. and Mrs. Eduardo, Guayos.
 Gonzalez, Rev. and Mrs. M. A., Santa Clara.
 Hernandez, Rev. and Mrs. Filomeno, Ranchuelo.
 Lima, Rev. and Mrs. Casto, Lajas.
 Lopez, Rev. and Mrs. Augustin, Caibarien.
 Millan, Rev. and Mrs. Manuel, Cartagena.
 Mogena, Rev. Cirilo, Trinidad.
 Molina, Rev. and Mrs. Bibiano, Portrerillo.
 Negrin, Rev. and Mrs. Ismael, Cruces.
 Ocana, Rev. and Mrs. Rafael, Santo Domingo.
 Paret, Rev. and Mrs. Rogelio, Guena Vista.
 Pereira, Rev. and Mrs. Alejandro, Cumanayagua.
 Rodriguez, Rev. and Mrs. Heriberto, Arriete.
 Rodriguez, Rev. and Mrs. N. J., Camajuani.
 Sanchez, Rev. and Mrs. J. M., Yaguajay.
 Travieso, Rev. Aurelio, Vueltas.

MISSIONS IN CANAL ZONE

(West Indian Work)

Bell, Rev. and Mrs. Paul C., Box 1604, Balboa, C. Z.
 Linton, Rev. F. H., Ancon, Canal Zone.
 Prado, Rev. Jose, Ancon, Canal Zone.
 Vietch, Rev. and Mrs. I. O., Red Bank, Canal Zone.
 Yearwood, Rev. and Mrs. V. T., Ancon, Canal Zone.

STATE CONVENTION DIRECTORIES

1 9 4 3

STATE MISSIONS, EDUCATION, SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND B.Y.P.U.'S

Alabama.—The Alabama State Convention. Organized 1823. Headquarters, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery; Judge W. B. Bowling, LaFayette, President; Rev. Grover C. Walker, 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, Recording Secretary; A. S. Barnes, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery, Statistical Secretary, Rev. Earl B. Edington, 1719 4th Ct., W., Birmingham, Chairman Executive Board; Rev. Earle Trent, Opp, Recording Secretary Executive Board; **F. M. Barnes, D.D., 127 S. Court St., Montgomery 2, Secretary-Treasurer of the Executive Board;** Sunday School Department of the Executive Board, Davis Cooper, Jr., Montgomery, Secretary; Rev. Jos. E. Jones, Montgomery, Field Worker; Miss Mary Ellen Caver, Montgomery, Field Worker; Maines Rawls, Training Union and Student Department Secretary; Miss Katherine L. Walker, Junior-Intermediate Leader; Miss Jenny Lind Gatlin, Young People's Leader and Student Worker. State Convention meets First Baptist Church, Montgomery, November 16, 17, 18, 1943.

Arizona.—Baptist General Convention of Arizona. Organized 1928. Headquarters, 215 Home Builders Bldg., Phoenix; Rev. C. Vaughan Rock, Phoenix, President; Mr. A. Truman Helm, 336 West McDowell, Phoenix, Recording Secretary; **Rev. H. A. Zimmerman, 215 Home Builders Bldg., Phoenix, Executive Secretary-Treasurer,** Sunday School Secretary and Baptist Training Union Secretary. State Convention meets at Central Baptist Church, Phoenix, November 11, 12, 1943.

Arkansas.—Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Organized 1848. Headquarters, 200 Radio Center, Little Rock; J. S. Rogers, D.D., Conway, President; Rev. Taylor Stanfill, North Little Rock, Recording and Statistical Secretary; T. L. Harris, D.D., North Little Rock, President of Executive Board; **B. L. Bridges, D.D., General Secretary of Executive Board, 200 Radio Center, Little Rock;** Rev. Edgar Williamson, 203 Radio Center, Little Rock, Secretary, Department of Sunday School and B.T.U. and B.S.U.; Miss Blanche Mays, Associate Secretary Department of Sunday School, B.T.U. and B.S.U. State Convention meets at Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, beginning at 2:00 p. m., November 16-17, 1943.

California.—The Southern Baptist General Convention of California. Organized 1940. Headquarters, 1525 Baker Street, Bakersfield, Station A. Box R; Rev. Sam Wilcoxon, Shafter, President; Rev. Vester E. Wolber, Oildale, Recording Secretary. **Rev. R. W. Lackay, Station A, Box R, Bakersfield, Executive Secretary-Treasurer;** John A. Farmer, 204½ Decatur, Bakersfield, Secretary Department of Sunday School, Training Union, and B.S.U. work; Mrs. Rex W. Looney, 3478 Myrtle, San Diego, Executive Secretary W.M.U. The State Convention will meet at First Southern Baptist Church, Fresno, November 3-5, 1943.

District of Columbia.—The District of Columbia Baptist Convention. Organized 1877. Headquarters, Waddell Hall, 715 8th St., N. W., Washington. Mr. George B. Fraser, 3831 McKinley Street, N. W., President; Mr. Wm. N. Janson, 4036 N. 25th St., Arlington, Va., Secretary; Mr. Edward N. Janson, Assistant Secretary, 2326 N. Military Road, Arlington, Va.; Mr. Elgin Smith, 4511 Iowa Ave., N. W., Treasurer; _____, 715 Eighth St., N. W., Washington, Executive Secretary. Rev. Gaye L. McGlothlen, Director of Christian Education. Convention meeting Petworth Baptist Church, November 15-18, 1943.

Florida.—Florida Baptist Convention. Organized 1854. Headquarters, Second Floor Rogers Building, 218 West Church St., Jacksonville; Dr. J. E. Martin, Bartow, President; Rev. M. D. Jackson, Greenville, Recording Secretary; Dr. Homer G. Lindsay, 2568 Dellwood Avenue, Jacksonville, President of State Executive Board; **Chas. H. Bolton, D.D., Second Floor Rogers Building, 218 West Church St., Jacksonville, Executive Secretary-Treasurer;** W. W. Willian, D.D., Jacksonville, Sunday School Secretary; O. K. Radford, Jacksonville, Training Union Secretary; Miss Louise Smith, Jacksonville, W.M.U. Sec-

retary; Miss Elsie Renfroe, Jacksonville, W.M.U. Young People's Secretary; Rev. T. O. Reese, D.D., 309 North Boulevard, DeLand, and Rev. P. R. Wimberly, 1809 Garvin St., Orlando, State Evangelists; J. Harrison Griffin, D.D., 205 W. Michigan Avenue, DeLand, Brotherhood Secretary. Convention meets in First Church, Bradenton, January 18-21, 1944.

Georgia.—Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia. Organized 1822. Headquarters, 22 Marietta Street Bldg., 5th Floor, Atlanta; Frederick S. Porter, D.D., Columbus, President; B. D. Ragsdale, D.D., Macon, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Spencer B. King, Blakely, Treasurer; Louie D. Newton, D.D., Atlanta, President of Executive Board; **James W. Merritt, LL.D., Executive Secretary-Treasurer**, Executive Board of the Georgia Baptist Convention; W. H. Faust, D.D., Secretary Department of Evangelism; T. W. Tippett, D.D., Secretary Sunday School Department; Gainer E. Bryan, B.T.U. Secretary; D. B. Nicholson, Secretary Student Department, Athens, State Convention meets in First Church, Atlanta, November 16, 17, 1943.

Illinois.—The Illinois Baptist State Association. Organized 1907. Headquarters, 211½ South Illinois, Carbondale. Rev. Fred Propst, Charleston, Moderator; Rev. J. A. Musgrave, Harrisburg, Recording Secretary; Rev. I. E. Lee, Chairman of Board of Directors; E. M. Norman, Carbondale, Treasurer, **Rev. E. W. Reeder, General Secretary, 211½ South Illinois Ave., Carbondale**; Sunday School and B.T.U. Secretary, _____Carbondale. Miss Madge Ramsey, Eldorado, Associate; Miss Josephine Jones, Carbondale, W.M.U. Executive Secretary. Illinois Baptist State Association meets at First Church, Herrin, October 26-28, 1943.

Kentucky.—The General Association of Baptists in Kentucky. Organized 1837. Headquarters, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville. Dr. Samuel S. Hill, Georgetown, Moderator; Rev. W. C. Boone, Louisville, Chairman of Executive Board; Rev. E. D. Davis, Brandenburg, Recording and Statistical Secretary of the General Association; **J. W. Black, D.D., Louisville, General Secretary and Treasurer**; Rev. John W. Dowdy, Louisville, General Secretary Assistant; Rev. W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Secretary Sunday School Department; M's W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Secretary Elementary Department; Rev. Byron C. S. DeJarnette, Louisville, Secretary Baptist Training Union Department; W. K. Weaver, B.T.U. Field Worker; Rev. J. G. Cothran, Director Christian Education Movement; Miss Mary P. Winborne, Louisville, Corresponding Secretary Woman's Missionary Union. Association meets First Baptist Church, Bowling Green, November 16-18, 1943.

Louisiana.—The Louisiana Baptist Convention. Organized 1848. Headquarters, 316-323 Giddens-Lane Bldg., Shreveport. P. O. Box 12; Rev. H. M. Bennett, Bastrop, President; Rev. L. R. Morgan, Monroe, Recording Secretary; Rev. C. W. Culp, D.D., Shreveport, President of the Executive Board; **Rev. W. H. Knight, D.D., Box 12, Shreveport, Secretary-Treasurer**; Rev. L. Mark Roberts, Shreveport, Sunday School and B.S.U. Secretary; Rev. Fred C. Schatz, Shreveport, Secretary B.T.U. Department; Mr. Ira C. Prosser, Shreveport, Secretary Brotherhood Department; Miss Hannah Reynolds, Shreveport, W.M.U. Secretary. State Convention meets in New Orleans, November 16-18, 1943.

Maryland.—The Maryland Baptist Union Association Incorporated, organized 1836. Headquarters, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore. Mr. N. Irvin Gressitt, Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, President; Joseph T. Watts, D.D., Secretary; Rev. R. I. Berghauer, Annapolis, Recording Secretary; Rev. Laurence A. Free, Baltimore, Assistant Recording Secretary; Mr. Francis A. Davis, Baltimore, President of the State Mission Board; **Joseph T. Watts, D.D., General Secretary**; Mr. E. M. Yocum, Baltimore, Treasurer; Miss Caroline D. Henderson, Monkton, General Field Representative, Sunday School and B.T.U.; Mrs. Samuel R. Barnes, Executive Secretary, Woman's Missionary Union. Next associational meeting, Fulton Avenue Church, Baltimore, October 20, 21, 22, 1943.

Mississippi.—The Mississippi Baptist State Convention. Organized 1836. Headquarters, Jackson, Mississippi; Dr. E. C. Williams, Jackson, President of the State Convention; Walton E. Lee, Como, Recording Secretary; John D. Davis, Greenville, President of the State Convention Board; **D. A. McCall, Jackson, Executive Secretary and Treasurer** of the State Convention Board; E. C. Williams, Jackson, State Sunday School Secretary; Miss Carolyn Madison, Jackson, Elementary Sunday School Secretary; Miss Fannie Traylor, Jackson, W.M.U. Secretary; Miss Edwina Robinson, Young People's Leader of W.M.U.;

Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, B.T.U. Secretary. The State Convention meets at First Baptist Church, Jackson, November 16-18, 1943.

Missouri.—The Missouri Baptist General Association. Organized 1834. Headquarters, Fourth Floor, City Club Building, 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City. W. W. Pierce, 2919 Lafayette, St. Joseph, Moderator; Joe R. Hurst, 5120 Brookwood, Kansas City, Assistant Moderator; Mrs. S. E. Ewing, 5939 De-Giverville, St. Louis, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Lex McDaniel, Kansas City, Treasurer; W. W. Pierce, St. Joseph, Chairman of Executive Board; **Rev. T. W. Medearis, D.D., 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, General Superintendent;** John F. Vines, D.D., Kansas City, Superintendent of Evangelism; _____, Stewardship and Brotherhood Secretary; Mrs. C. M. Truex, Kansas City, W.M.U. Executive Secretary; J. C. Hockett, Kansas City, Sunday School Secretary; Miss Jeane A. Roop, Warrensburg, Associate Sunday School Secretary; _____, Kansas City, Training Union Secretary; Charles M. Roselle, Kansas City, Baptist Student Union Secretary. Annual Meeting General Association, Second Church, St. Louis, October 26-28, 1943.

New Mexico.—The Baptist Convention of New Mexico. Organized 1897. Postoffice Box 485, Albuquerque. Headquarters, Baptist Building, 607 West Gold Ave., Albuquerque. Rev. D. C. Stringer, Gallup, President; Rev. H. F. Burns, Albuquerque, Recording Secretary; A. W. Hockenull, Clovis, President of State Mission Board; Earl R. Keating, Alamogordo, Recording Secretary of the State Mission Board; **Rev. Harry P. Stagg, Executive Secretary-Treasurer;** E. A. Herron, Sunday School and Enlistment Secretary; Rev. George F. Elam, Baptist Training Union and Student Union Secretary; Miss Eva R. Inlow, W.M.U. Executive Secretary; Rev. H. F. Burns, Editor of Baptist New Mexican. State Convention will meet at First Baptist Church, Portales, November 17-18, 1943.

North Carolina.—The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Organized 1830. Headquarters, Raleigh. I. G. Greer, Thomasville, President; Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, Recording Secretary; **Mr M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, General Secretary and Treasurer;** J. Winston Pearce, Durham, President of the General Board; Chas. B. Deane, Rockingham, Secretary of the General Board; J. Winston Pearce, Durham, Chairman Executive Committee; R. C. Foster, Leaksville, Secretary Executive Committee; L. L. Morgan, Raleigh, Sunday School Secretary and Statistical Secretary; Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane, Lexington, Field Workers; _____, B.T.U. Secretary; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, President W.M.U. Convention; Mrs. R. N. Simms, Sr., Raleigh, Recording Secretary W.M.U. Convention; Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh, Executive Secretary, W.M.U. Convention. Pastors' School, Mars Hill College, May 31-June 4; Gardner-Webb College, June 7-11; Meredith College, June 14-18. State B.T.U. Convention. Ridgecrest, June 30-July 6. The Baptist State Convention will be held at Winston-Salem, First Church, November 16-18, 1943.

Oklahoma.—The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. Organized 1905. Headquarters, Baptist Building, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City; Rev. Augie Henry, First Church, McAlester, President; Rev. John T. Daniel, Oklahoma City, Recording Secretary and Secretary of the Executive Board; J. B. Rounds, Oklahoma City, Historical Secretary; **Rev. Andrew Potter, D.D., Oklahoma City, Executive Secretary-Treasurer;** Rev. Thos. P. Haskins, Oklahoma City, Assistant Executive Secretary; E. W. Westmoreland, Oklahoma City, Sunday School, B.T.U. and B.S.U. Secretary; Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, Oklahoma City, W.M.U. Executive Secretary; Porter Routh, Brotherhood Enlistment Secretary. The State Convention meeting, First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, November 16, 1943.

South Carolina.—State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina. Organized 1821. Headquarters, 1301 Hampton St., Columbia, S. C. Dr. E. Gibson Davis, First Church, Spartanburg, President; J. H. Simpson, Sumter, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Rev. H. F. Surles, Winnsboro, Assistant Secretary; Rev. J. E. Rawlinson, Acting President of General Board; J. H. Simpson, Sumter, Recording Secretary of General Board; **Rev. W. S. Brooke, P. O. Box 597, Columbia, General Secretary-Treasurer;** Dr. Chas. F. Sims, Columbia, Enlistment Secretary; Rev. J. A. Howard, State Headquarters, Columbia, State Evangelist; J. L. Corzine, Columbia, Director Sunday School work; D. H. Daniel, Baptist Training Union work; R. H. Falwell, Jr., Student

Union Secretary, Miss L. M. Durham, Columbia, Manager Book Store. State Convention meets at First Church, Columbia, November 16-18, 1943.

Tennessee.—The Tennessee Baptist Convention. Organized 1874. Headquarters, 149 Sixth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee; J. G. Hughes, Memphis, President; L. G. Frey, Nashville, Recording Secretary; N. B. Fetzer, Nashville, Statistical Secretary. The Executive Board, Tennessee Baptist Convention: Dr. R. Kelly White, Nashville, President; Lloyd T. Householder, Knoxville, Recording Secretary; **Rev. C. W. Pope, Executive Secretary and Treasurer**; Jesse Daniel, Sunday School Secretary; Charles Norton, Director B.T.U. and B.S.U.; E. K. Wiley, Brotherhood Secretary. State Convention meets at First Church, Nashville, November 16-18, 1943.

Texas.—The Baptist General Convention of Texas. Organized 1848. Headquarters, Baptist Building, Dallas; Dr. W. R. White, Abilene, President; Dr. Roy L. Johnson, Canyon, Recording Secretary; Rev. D. B. South, San Antonio, Recording Secretary; Rev. Porter M. Bailes, Tyler, President Executive Board; R. A. Springer, Recording Secretary of the Executive Board; **Dr. W. W. Melton, General Secretary**; Dr. J. W. Bruner, Baptist Building, Dallas, Endowment Secretary; R. A. Springer, Treasurer-Brotherhood Secretary; G. S. Hopkins, Dallas, Sunday School Secretary; T. C. Gardner, Dallas, Training Union Secretary; W. F. Howard, B.S.U. Secretary; Dr. A. C. Miller, Supervisor Soldier Work. State Convention meets at Dallas, November 9-11, 1943.

Virginia.—The Baptist General Association of Virginia. Organized 1823. Headquarters, 904-910 Grace-American Building, Richmond, Va. Dr. Walter P. Binns, President; Rev. K. E. Burke, Norfolk, Recording Secretary; Rev. Thomas C. Allen, Warrenton, Assistant Recording Secretary; Judson S. Boshier, Richmond, Statistical Secretary; Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer; Jesse F. Wood, Richmond, Auditor. Virginia Baptist Board of Missions and Education: M. M. Long, St. Paul, President; **Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Executive Secretary-Treasurer**; James R. Bryant, Richmond, Executive Assistant; Rev. J. B. Hill, Richmond, Secretary Sunday School Department; Rev. E. J. Wright, Richmond, Secretary Baptist Training Union; William J. Fallis, Student Secretary; Rev. J. W. Farmer, Alexander, Field Worker. The General Association meets (place to be decided) February 22-24, 1944.

STATE BAPTIST PERIODICALS

Alabama.—The Alabama Baptist, 614-16 Chamber of Commerce, Birmingham; Rev. L. L. Gwaltney, Th.M., Litt.D., Editor and Business Manager; Dr. C. B. Miller, Chairman of Board of Directors; founded 1835; circulation 18,300; organ of Alabama Baptist State Convention and owned by the Convention.

Arizona.—Arizona Baptist Beacon, 215 Home Builders Building, Phoenix; Dr. H. A. Zimmerman, Editor and Manager. Issued monthly by Baptist General Convention of Arizona. Circulation 1,500.

Arkansas.—The Arkansas Baptist, 211 Radio Center, Little Rock; Lewis A. Myers, Editor and Business Manager; Rev. C. E. Bryant, Assistant Editor; owned by Arkansas Baptist State Convention; circulation, 14,500; founded in 1902 as Arkansas Baptists' official organ.

California.—The California Southern Baptist, Bakersfield. Station A, Box R. Dr. R. W. Lackey, Acting Editor and Business Manager; official publication of Southern Baptist General Convention of California, under direction of State Board of Directors; established in 1941; circulation 500.

Florida.—Florida Baptist Witness, 218 West Church St., Jacksonville; Rev. E. D. Solomon, Editor and Manager; owned by the Florida State Convention; founded in 1887, circulation 15,000; organ of the State Convention.

Georgia.—The Christian Index, Georgia Baptist Headquarters, 22 Marietta Street Bldg., Atlanta; Rev. O. P. Gilbert, D.D., Editor and Manager; J. C. Wilkinson, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Baptists of Georgia; founded in 1821; circulation 24,000.

Illinois.—The Illinois Baptist, Carbondale; Rev. B. J. Murrie, Carbondale, Editor and Business Manager; owned by Illinois Baptist State Association; founded in 1905; circulation 6,400, organ of Illinois Baptist State Association.

Kentucky.—Western Recorder, 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville; John D. Freeman, D.D., Editor; Rev. Lewis C. Ray, Louisville, Business Manager;

owned by the General Association of Kentucky Baptists through a Board of Directors appointed by the General Association; purchased in 1919; founded in 1825; circulation May 1, 1943, approximately 23,500.

Louisiana.—The Baptist Message, Box 12, Shreveport; Rev. Finley W. Tinnin, Editor and Business Manager; organ of Louisiana Baptists; circulation, 15,700.

Maryland.—The Maryland Baptist, 405 Hearst-Tower Bldg., Baltimore, Md., Francis A. Davis, Editor; published monthly by the Maryland Baptist Union Association, Joseph T. Watts, D.D., General Secretary. Founded in 1912. Circulation, 1,670.

Mississippi.—The Baptist Record, Baptist Building, Jackson; A. L. Goodrich, Editor; D. A. McCall, Business Manager; owned by Mississippi Baptist State Convention; founded in 1877; circulation, 31,586; organ of the Mississippi Baptist State Convention.

Missouri.—Word and Way, 115 East 31st St., Kansas City, incorporating the Central Baptist, Kansas City; Joseph E. Brown, Editor; a private ownership; a Special Committee to co-operate with all state interests; circulation over 10,000; founded 1896.

New Mexico.—The Baptist New Mexican, Albuquerque, P. O. Box 485; Rev. H. F. Burns, Editor; owned by Baptist Convention of New Mexico, founded 1915; circulation, April, 1943, 4,800; organ of The Baptist Convention, New Mexico.

North Carolina.—Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor and Business Manager; owned by Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; founded 1833; circulation, April, 1943, 16,141; organ of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. **Charity and Children**, Thomasville; John Arch McMillan, Editor; R. D. Covington, Treasurer; B. W. Spilman, Chairman Board of Trustees; owned by Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, Incorporated; founded 1887; circulation, 27,870; Orphanage organ of Baptists of North Carolina.

Oklahoma.—The Baptist Messenger, 223½ West First, Oklahoma City; Editor and Business Manager (not elected); owned by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma; founded 1912; circulation 22,000; organ of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

South Carolina.—The Baptist Courier, 29 W. McBee Avenue, Greenville; J. M. Burnett, D.D., Editor and Manager; R. F. Terrell, Circulation Manager; owned by Baptist Denomination in South Carolina; founded 1869; circulation, approximately 30,000; organ of State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

Tennessee.—Baptist and Reflector, Nashville; O. W. Taylor, D.D., 149 Sixth Ave., N., Nashville, Editor; journal of the Tennessee Baptist Convention; E. N. Delzell, Circulation Manager; founded January, 1835; circulation 18,660, April, 1943.

Texas.—The Baptist Standard, 305-8 Baptist Building, Dallas; F. M. McConnell, D.D., Editor and General Manager; Rev. Don Norman, Business Manager; owned by The Baptist General Convention of Texas; founded by J. B. Cranfill and M. V. Smith, 1888; circulation, 86,172.

Virginia.—Religious Herald, Grace-American Bldg., Richmond; Reuben E. Alley, Editor and Manager; owned by Religious Herald, Inc.; founded 1828; circulation 10,700; represents the Baptists of Virginia.

STATE W.M.U. ORGANIZATIONS

Alabama.—Headquarters, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery; Mrs. E. H. Hawkins, Box 624, Gadsden, President; Mrs. H. G. Tew, 914 So. Lawrence, Montgomery, Recording Secretary; Mrs. R. T. Milner, Wetumpka, Assistant Recording Secretary; **Mrs. R. S. Marshall, 127 South Court Street, Montgomery, Executive Secretary**; Mrs. Bina M. Byrd, Montgomery, Treasurer; Miss Louise Bealle, Montgomery, Acting Young People's Secretary; Miss Florence Thomasson, Montgomery, Field Worker. Next annual meeting First Baptist Church, Ensley, March 14-16, 1944.

Arizona.—Woman's Missionary Union. Headquarters, Box 1244, Tucson. President, Mrs. J. N. Campbell, Coolidge; Recording Secretary, Mrs. W. P.

Keith, Coolidge. **Executive Secretary, Mrs. G. D. Crow, Box 1244, Tucson;** Treasurer, Mrs. H. A. Jones, 309 N. Sixth Avenue, Phoenix; Young People's Secretary, Mrs. Travis Gant, 1522 W. Washington, Phoenix; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. E. K. Dougherty, Glendale; Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. H. F. Hensley, Rt. 8, Box 40, Phoenix; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. S. F. Hawkins, 1801 N. 24th St., Phoenix; Training School Trustee, Mrs. J. W. Chappell, 525 E. Speedway, Tucson; Margaret Fund Chairman, Mrs. Clarence Watson, 3703 N. 7th St., Phoenix. Next Annual Meeting, Central Baptist Church, Phoenix, November, —, 1943.

Arkansas.—Headquarters, 209 Radio Center, Little Rock; Mrs. J. E. Short, Gould, President; Mrs. W. C. Edwards, 600 N. Ash, Little Rock, Recording Secretary; **Mrs. C. H. Ray, Little Rock, Executive Secretary;** Miss Margaret Hutchison, Little Rock, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. W. D. Pye, Little Rock, Treasurer and Program Editor; Mrs. H. M. Keck, Ft. Smith, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. F. E. Goodbar, Russellville Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. B. A. Gray, England, Stewardship Chairman; Miss Elma Cobb, Little Rock, Training School Trustee; Mrs. C. A. Gordon, Pine Bluff, Margaret Fund Trustee. Next annual meeting, Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, April 4-6, 1944.

California.—Mrs. J. C. Arnold, 3482 Myrtle, San Diego, President; Mrs. J. E. Ticer, 1303 Eureka, Bakersfield, Recording Secretary; **Mrs. Rex W. Looney, 3478 Myrtle, San Diego, Executive Secretary;** Mrs. John Hand, Fresno, Young People's Leader; Mrs. W. L. Elms, Oildale, Margaret Fund Leader; Mrs. Homer Audas, Dos Palos, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. Clarence Jordan, Port Chicago, Community Missions and Prayer Leader. Next annual meeting, First Southern Church, Fresno, November 3, 1943.

District of Columbia.—Woman's Baptist Missionary Association of the District of Columbia; Mrs. J. G. Yaden, 4119 Illinois Ave., N. W., President; Miss Elizabeth Clark, 2020 O. Street, N. W., Recording Secretary; **Mrs. James G. Yaden, 4119 Illinois Ave., N. W., Executive and Corresponding Secretary;** Mrs. J. D. Torrey, 1000 South Carolina Ave., S. E., Treasurer; Mrs. C. M. Young, 4824 7th St., N. W., Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. Chas. V. Koons, 2825 McKinley Place, N. W., Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. H. N. Hammond, 4139 N. Henderson St., Arlington, Va., Young People's Leader; Mrs. J. D. Robnett, 1738 Ives St., N. W., Margaret Fund Trustee. Date of meeting, November 18, 1943.

Florida.—Headquarters, 207 Rogers Building, Jacksonville; Mrs. J. L. Rosser, St. Augustine, President; Mrs. A. E. Lightfoot, Starke, Recording Secretary; **Miss Louise Smith, Jacksonville, Executive Secretary;** Miss Elsie Renfroe, Jacksonville, Young People's Secretary; Miss Elizabeth Provence, Jacksonville, Field Worker; Mrs. J. L. Booker, Pensacola, Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. G. Q. Holland, Miami, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. R. L. Lassiter, Clermont, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. R. R. Walden, St. Petersburg, Margaret Fund Chairman; Mrs. C. R. Pittard, Miami, Training School Chairman; Mrs. F. L. Dykes, Crestview, Publicity Chairman; Mrs. C. Slade, Jacksonville, Assistant Publicity Chairman; Mrs. J. J. Cater, West Palm Beach, White Cross Chairman; Mrs. E. J. Driskell, Jacksonville, Historian. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Bradenton, January 17-19, 1944.

Georgia.—Headquarters, Fifth Floor, 22 Marietta Street Building, Atlanta; Mrs. Peter Kittles, Sylvania, President; Mrs. S. D. Katz, Atlanta, Recording Secretary; **Miss Janice Singleton, Atlanta Executive Secretary-Treasurer;** Miss Frances Turner, Atlanta, Young People's Secretary; Miss Dollie Hiatt, Atlanta, State W.M.U. Worker. Next annual meeting, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Atlanta. Date not set.

Illinois.—Headquarters, 211½ South Illinois, Carbondale; Mrs. H. R. Moore, Creal Springs, President; **Miss Josephine Procter Jones, 211½ South Illinois, Carbondale, Executive Secretary;** Miss Vivian Nattier, Assistant to Executive Secretary; Mrs. Irene Heard, West Frankfort, Recording Secretary; Mrs. John Hathaway, Johnson City, Field Missionary; Mrs. E. H. Zippodt, Margaret Fund Trustee; Miss Madge Ramsey, Training School Trustee; Mrs. Martha Montgomery, Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. George Seward, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. W. T. Waring, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. L. C. Biggs, 100,000 Club Chairman. Next annual meeting, McKinley Ave. Church, Harrisburg, March 30-31, 1944.

Kentucky.—Headquarters, 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville; Mrs. W. H. Moody, Bardstown, President; Mrs. R. L. Sprau, Louisville, Recording Secretary; **Miss Mary P. Winborne, Louisville Executive Secretary**; Miss Helen Emery Falls, Louisville, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. E. G. Beard, Treasurer; Miss Lillian E. Helton, Louisville, Financial Secretary. Next annual meeting, Calvary Baptist Church, Lexington, April, 1944.

Louisiana.—Headquarters, Giddens-Lane Bldg., Shreveport, P. O. Box 12; Mrs. R. A. Everett, Forest, President; Mrs. T. V. Herndon, Lake Charles, Vice-President; **Miss Hannah E. Reynolds, Box 12, Shreveport, Executive Secretary-Treasurer**; Miss Virginia Wingo, Shreveport, Box 12, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. M. L. Jenkins, Mansfield, Field Worker; Mrs. J. R. Barrett, Oakdale, Mission Study Director; Mrs. Jas. G. Harris, Bunkie, Stewardship Director; Mrs. H. K. Litton, Monroe, Community Missions Director; Mrs. Oscar McMillan, New Orleans, White Cross Director. Next annual meeting, (not decided).

Maryland.—Headquarters, 405 Hearst-Tower Bldg., Baltimore, Mrs. Wayland A. Harrison, 3122 Guilford Ave., Baltimore, President; **Mrs. S. R. Barnes, 405 Hearst-Tower Bldg., Baltimore, Executive Secretary**; Mrs. James M. Jacques, Geneva Apts., Baltimore, Recording Secretary; Young People's Secretary (vacant at present). Next annual meeting, Fulton Avenue Baptist Church, Baltimore, October 20-22, 1943.

Mississippi.—Headquarters, Baptist Bldg., Jackson; Mrs. J. H. Street, Hazelhurst, W.M.U. President; **Miss Fannie Traylor, Jackson, Executive Secretary**; Miss Edwina Robinson, Jackson, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. W. A. Bell, Jackson, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. Lavon Boyles, Laurel, Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. O. T. Robinson, Centreville, Training School Trustee; Mrs. D. R. Bowen, Cleveland, Margaret Fund Chairman. Our next Convention will be held in First Baptist Church, Jackson, April 4-6, 1944.

Missouri.—Headquarters, 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City; Mrs. T. W. McKee, New Bloomfield, President; **Mrs. C. M. Truex, Executive Secretary**; Mrs. Lois C. Heath, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. E. D. Owen, Sikeston, Recording Secretary; Mrs. P. J. Bollinger, Excelsior Springs, Mission Study Director; Mrs. C. B. Pillow, Poplar Bluff, Community Missions Director; Mrs. Herbert Kuntz, 4538 Queens Ave., St. Louis, Stewardship Director; Mrs. W. J. Schaffer, LaGrange, White Cross Director; Mrs. G. N. Magruder, Liberty, Training School Trustee; Mrs. George McWilliams, Liberty, Margaret Fund Chairman. Next annual meeting, Jefferson City, April 5-7, 1944.

New Mexico.—Headquarters, Box 485, Albuquerque; Mrs. O. E. Carman, 1605 E. Gold, Albuquerque, President; **Miss Eva R. Inlow, Box 485, Albuquerque, Executive Secretary**; Mrs. N. P. Mallery, Box 1216, Albuquerque, Recording Secretary; Mrs. D. C. Stringer, Gallup, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. J. I. Cooper, Tucumcari, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. A. A. DuLaney, Roswell, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. Philip C. McGahey, 3507 Monte Vista Blvd., Albuquerque, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. J. B. Savage, Roswell, Margaret Fund Chairman; Mrs. J. L. Brown, Albuquerque, Camp Chairman. Next annual meeting, Portales, First Church, November 15-16, 1943.

North Carolina.—Headquarters, 213-214 Recorder Bldg., Raleigh; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, President; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh, President Emeritus; Mrs. R. N. Simms, Sr., Raleigh, Recording Secretary; **Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh, Executive Secretary**; Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, Mission Study Chairman; Miss Ora Alford, Treasurer; Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. G. K. Middleton, Raleigh, Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. Charles E. Stephenson, Raleigh, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy, Training School Trustee; Mrs. L. R. Harrill, Raleigh, Margaret Fund Chairman; Mrs. Z. M. Caviness, Raleigh, White Cross Chairman; Miss Kathryn Abee, Field Worker. Next meeting place, Charlotte, March 7-9, 1944.

Oklahoma.—Headquarters, 223½ West First, Oklahoma City; Mrs. H. B. Wilhoite, 2641 N. W. 26th, Oklahoma City, President; **Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City, Executive Secretary**; Mrs. C. A. Richards, 1510 N. W. 36th St., Oklahoma City, Recording Secretary; Mrs. D. H. Bell, 636 N. Market St., Shawnee, Margaret Fund Chairman; Mrs. A. L. Aulick, 1340 N. Beard St., Shawnee, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. H. H. Boston, 623 East Side Blvd., Muskogee, Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. A. F. Crittenden, Ponca City, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. T.

Grady Nanney, Wewoka, White Cross Chairman; Mrs. Bill V. Carden, Oklahoma City, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting, First Church, Oklahoma City, November 16-18, 1943.

South Carolina.—Headquarters, 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia; Mrs. Chas. M. Griffin, Waterboro, President; Mrs. C. A. Westbrook, Charleston, Vice-President; **Miss Vonnie E. Lance, Columbia, Executive Secretary**; Mrs. Jas. T. Young, Jr., Fort Mill, Recording Secretary; Miss Elise McCaa, Columbia, Treasurer; Miss Ruth Provence, Columbia, Young People's Secretary; Miss Clara Lane, Columbia, Field Worker and Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. Geo. E. Davis, Orangeburg, Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. T. B. Clarkson, Gaffney, Stewardship Chairman. Miss Ruth Provence, Columbia, Training School Trustee; Mrs. J. B. Boatwright, Mullins, Margaret Fund Chairman. Next annual meeting, to be decided by Executive Board.

Tennessee.—Headquarters, 149 Sixth Avenue, N., Nashville, Mrs. C. D. Creasman, Donelson, President; Mrs. Douglas J. Ginn, Nashville, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. R. Kyzar, Nashville, Assistant Secretary; **Miss Mary Northington, Nashville, Executive Secretary-Treasurer**; Miss Margaret Bruce, Nashville, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. H. B. Cross, 2007 White, Nashville, Training School Trustee; Mrs. R. L. Harris, 112 Gibbs Rd., Knoxville, Margaret Fund Trustee; Mrs. Lloyd T. Householder, Knoxville, Rt. 3, Mission Director; Mrs. John Jeter Hurt, 563 E. Main, Jackson, Community Missions Director; Mrs. George Hollis, 1869 Young Ave., Memphis, Stewardship Director. Next annual meeting, Nashville, March 28-30, 1944.

Texas.—Headquarters, 302 Baptist Building, Dallas; Mrs. B. A. Copass, Seminary Hill, President; **(not elected), 302 Baptist Bldg., Dallas, Executive Secretary**; Mrs. W. D. Howell, McKinney, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Carlton Winn, Dallas, Assistant Recording Secretary; Mrs. Olivia Davis, 302 Baptist Bldg., Dallas, Treasurer; Young People's Secretary and College Correspondent, Mrs. R. L. Mathis, 302 Baptist Building, Dallas; Mrs. E. J. Gregory, 1127 Kayton, San Antonio, Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. R. L. Brown, College Station, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. J. H. McClain, Ralls, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. Francis N. Hays, 2102 So. Boulevard, Houston, Benevolence Chairman; Mrs. Walter H. McKenzie, Grand Prairie, Education Chairman; Mrs. D. D. Sumrall, 1301 N. Sycamore, Palestine, Periodicals Chairman; Mrs. T. J. Fouts, 2101 W. Oak St., Denton, Bible Study Chairman; Mrs. Wm. B. McGarity, Belton, Margaret Fund Member; Mrs. C. V. Hickerson, 921 Drexel, San Antonio, Louisville Training School Trustee. Next annual meeting, Dallas, November 8-9, 1943.

Virginia.—Headquarters, 633 Central National Bank Building, Richmond. Mrs. George R. Martin, 4908 Powhatan Ave., Norfolk, President; Mrs. E. L. Dupuy, Jr., Nathalie, Recording Secretary; **Miss Blanche Sydnor White, Richmond, Executive Secretary**; Miss Ellen Douglas Oliver, Richmond, Young People's Secretary; Miss Elsie Gilliam, Training School Trustee; Mrs. A. S. Downes, Margaret Fund Chairman; Mrs. E. D. Poe, Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. Herbert W. Lewis, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. J. H. Meek, Mission Study Chairman; Mr. Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer. Next annual meeting, First Church, Richmond, March 28-30, 1944.

BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

NOTE: In presenting the list of Baptist Chaplains, we are not allowed to give their locations or addresses.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS IN ALL BRANCHES OF THE ARMY

Abbott John Benjamin
 Acree, Claude F.
 Adams, James Armstrong
 Adams, Jefferson B.
 Adams, William B.
 Alder, Louis B.
 Alexander, Richard L.
 Alexander, Robert G.
 Allen, Aubrey B.
 Allen, Herschel Hall
 Allen, John
 Allen, Ray Louis
 Allen, Robert Lee
 Allen, William W.

Allison, Jesse James
 Allison, Willard P.
 Alston, Robert H.
 Aly, Carroll Truett
 Andrew, William Harvey
 Andrews, Wallace Olinthus
 Appleton, Vincent Braly
 Arbuckle, Roy Oliver
 Arnett, James William
 Arrington, Charles A.
 Ashcraft, Charles Hughes
 Aswell, Ulysses S.
 Autry, Estus Adam
 Autry, Roy

- Averitt, Erwin L.
 Baker, Exum Ferrell
 Baker, Homer Ortho
 Baldwin, Conrad C.
 Bamberg, Robert Karl
 Bancroft, Joseph R.
 Barbee, John Dante
 Barber, David D.
 Barber, Perry Oscar
 Barnard, Rolfe Pickens
 Barnes, Oliver T.
 Barnett, Herbert G.
 Barnett, James R., Jr.
 Barnhill, David H.
 Barrick, Charles R.
 Barsh, William H.
 Bastian, George M.
 Bateman, Ernest Dell
 Bays, Samuel M.
 Bazzell, Robert S.
 Beach, Benjamin S.
 Beck, Ivan Francis
 Belcher, Thomas Edward
 Bell, Fred Lewis
 Bell, Gordon R.
 Bell, Harvey Floyd
 Bennett, Hal Durward
 Bennett, Ivan L.
 Bentley, Ira
 Bergeson, Merle W.
 Berkstresser, John E., Sr.
 Biles, Thomas H.
 Bishop, Oran O.
 Bittle Clifford E.
 Blackford Ernest J.
 Blackmon, George Truett
 Blaine, Alfred W.
 Blaisdell, Darius O.
 Blakeney, James L.
 Blanchard, Henry N.
 Bolding, James T.
 Bolton, William Lee
 Bonner, Andy Lee
 Bonner, Durand H.
 Borah, Harry Albert
 Borbe, Franz G.
 Boston, James A.
 Bower, St. Clair Hayden
 Bowerman, D. E.
 Bowman, Joseph J.
 Bowman, W. M.
 Bradbury, J. M.
 Bradford, R. Y.
 Bradley, A. V.
 Bradley, James H.
 Branyan, William H., Jr.
 Brasington, Frank K.
 Bratcher, Lewis Malen, Jr.
 Brazil, Etheridge C.
 Breazeale, Vertner B.
 Brickey, Riley A.
 Brittain, Nathaniel H.
 Broaddus, Andrew S.
 Brooks, Edgar B.
 Brooks, George Webb
 Brown, Millard R.
 Brown, Philip Richard
 Brown, Thomas Rhoades
 Brown, William R.
 Brown, Willis A.
 Broyles, Francis Edward
 Bryan, Joseph DeLeon
 Bryan, Sheppard
 Bryant, James Audie
 Bryant, John Richard
 Burgess, Elvin Augusta
 Burkhalter, John Grady
 Burkhalter, Leonard L.
 Burnette, Lester E.
 Butler, Roger Allen
 Cain, Lillion Wingate
 Callahan, Elias R.
 Callaway, Webster R.
 Canterbury, Kermit G.
 Carley, Roy
 Carner, Wilford Roy
 Carpenter, Alton E.
 Carpenter, Emmett M.
 Carroll, James Elton
 Cate, Arlie E.
 Chambers, Henry M.
 Chambless, Zach Cecil
 Chapman, John Griffin
 Chase, Aubrey B.
 Cherry, B. I.
 Chesnutt, Joseph Alfred
 Christian, Amos B.
 Chunn, Floyd Hobson
 Clark, Alvin Edison
 Clark, Archie D., Jr.
 Clark, Charles Gibson
 Clark, J. Paul
 Clark, Luther W.
 Clark, William Leon
 Clarkston, Orvil A.
 Clements, William J.
 Cleveland, Ellis Mayo
 Coaker, Colon Polk
 Coates, Albert W.
 Cobb, James H.
 Cochran, B. Frank
 Cochran, Lester D.
 Cole, Solon L.
 Collier, Raymond
 Collins, Carl Alvin, Jr.
 Combs, Kenneth B.
 Combs, Kermit S.
 Connell, Raymond E.
 Connely, Robert E.
 Cooper, Green Austin
 Cooper, Paul Berry
 Cooper, William L.
 Cornelison, Harold B.
 Cosby, Joseph H.
 Couch, Kenneth Earl
 Couch, Solon Cutts
 Cowan, Adrian Cordell
 Cowherd, Charles P.
 Cowles, Sidney W.
 Cox, Benjamin Wofford
 Cox, Leonard William
 Cox, Vincent Astor
 Craig, Lee Everett
 Crisman, Harmon H.
 Cross, Eugene Moseley
 Crow, C. C.
 Cullom, Peter Edwin
 Curtis, Carl Burton
 Dailey, James B.
 Dalton, Jack Parker
 Dameron, Virtio Claude
 Dandignac, P. G.
 Daniel, Edward A.
 Davis, Henry Judson
 Davis, John Wesley
 Davis, William Penn
 Day, Harry Allan
 Day, Morris E.
 Deal, Wiley R.
 Dean, James Hillie
 Deese, Wilson Charles
 Delashaw, Fred Aldridge
 Delk, Frederick Arthur
 Devore, Jack R.
 Dickinson, James H.
 Dickson, Charles W.
 Dickson, Lawrence A., Jr.
 Diggs, Harrold Carl
 Dixon, James W.
 Dobbs, William Clayburn
 Dodge, John L.
 Dodson, Furlon Girst
 Dorrough, Augustus B.
 Dorris, Rivos Hycel
 Douglas, Edgar Lamar
 Drury, Goldman S.
 DuBose, T. J.
 Duling, Charles W.
 Dupree, Conrad Leon
 Dwiggin, John Boyce
 Dyess, Julian Loran
 Eanes, Edward W.
 Early, John E.
 Early, Herbert Raymond
 East, Henard Edgar
 Easterwood, James N.
 Eavenson, Ira D.
 Elder, James L.
 Elliott, Ernest D.
 Ellis, Carlton B.

- Engelbrecht, Nelson J.
 Engell, Arthur T.
 Eure, Otha A.
 Evans, Ellis B.
 Evans, John Edward
 Evans, Lucius R.
 Evans, Milford H.
 Fagan, Lemuel T.
 Fairchild, Manley E.
 Farris, Fred Hal
 Ferguson, Holman Leon
 Ferguson, Norman Elmo
 Ferguson, Warren Earl
 Ferrell, Lewis Dixon
 Fine, Paul Raymond
 Fitts, Robert O.
 Flowers, Elijah V.
 Ford, Gerald K.
 Fordham, Buford B.
 Forester, Joe F.
 Foster, Jewell Doyle
 Francis, Charles A.
 Franklin, Forrest T.
 Frazier, Ira Cecil
 Frazier, Shervert Hughes
 Freeman, Ira
 Frith, Clifford F.
 Funderburk, Guy Bernard
 Fuquay, Calvin M.
 Gamble, Tuttle J., Jr.
 Gardner, Marvin O.
 Gardner, William E.
 Garland, Otis William
 Garner, Maurice P.
 Garrenton, John S.
 Garrett, Jesse Hill
 Garrison, Ira V.
 Garrison, Samuel T.
 Geer, Norris Q.
 Giddens, Harold Donovan
 Gilbert, Leon B.
 Godwin, Clarence
 Gonnson, Magnus V.
 Goodman, D. L.
 Gorsline, Leon N.
 Graham, Richard Marshall
 Granade, Samuel Andrew
 Gray, George W.
 Green, Guard
 Green, Harry Lee
 Gregg, Albert Louis
 Gregory, Harry H.
 Gresham, Felix Morris
 Griffith, Geo. C.
 Griffith, John Glover
 Grindstaff, Wilmer E.
 Grube, John W.
 Gupton, Bennett L.
 Gurley, Glenn
 Gwin, Ralph Emerson
 Hailey, Virgil McKnight
 Haire, David
 Halbert, Basil T.
 Hale, Wallace M.
 Haley, Percy Edward, Jr.
 Hall, Harold
 Hall, Lemuel
 Hall, Maurice M.
 Halsell, Aubrey C.
 Haltom, William E.
 Ham, David Clarence
 Hamblen, Harry V.
 Hames, John L.
 Harbin, Glenn M.
 Hardin, Nathan Shaw
 Hare, D. H.
 Hargrove, Harry W.
 Harrell, Notley R.
 Harris, Douglas J.
 Harris, Herschel B.
 Harris, William Henry
 Harrison, Ira A.
 Hart, Thomas B.
 Hatchett, Melvin Edgar
 Haygood, Claude M.
 Heard, Dow Hubbard
 Hearn, Henry Otto
 Heflin, Rankin W.
 Henderson, Jesse LeRoy
 Henley, Odus Taylor
 Hennon, Robert M.
 Herndon, Robert B.
 Herring, Percy F.
 Hertzog, Lawrence
 Hewitt, William H.
 Hewlett, Carl W.
 Higginbotham, Rufas
 Highsmith, Charles P.
 Hill, Aubrey B.
 Hill, Ralph A.
 Hill, Woodrow W.
 Hingson, John Henry
 Hinson, Arthur
 Hipps, Ferdinand L.
 Hitt, Clark O.
 Hobgood, Clarence E.
 Hodges, Norman Elliott
 Hogan, Daniel A.
 Holcomb, Jesse Lee
 Holland, John B.
 Holland, Thomas C.
 Hollingsworth, Leon Howard
 Holmes, Richard L.
 Horltdt, Wilbur Christian
 Horne, Chevis Ferber
 Howard, Amplus D.
 Howard, Celotes W.
 Howerton, Effie L.
 Hudson, James A.
 Hudson, John N.
 Hunter, Uriah Hogan, Jr.
 Hyatt, Alexander J.
 Ingle, Clifford
 Irving, Willard Ashburne
 Isom, John Branch
 Israel, Frank Lewis
 Izard, William Woodall
 Jackson, Clarence E.
 Jackson, Clyde L.
 Jackson, Thomas E.
 James, Theo. Thomas
 James, Joseph W.
 Jenkins, Daniel Percy
 Jensen, Oluf C.
 Jenner, John T.
 Johns, Earl F.
 Johnson, Joseph Silas
 Johnson, E. V.
 Johnson, Richard L.
 Jolly, Joseph L.
 Jones, Atwood J., Jr.
 Jones, Clarence Q.
 Jones, David W.
 Jones, John Henley
 Jones, Otis
 Jones, William P.
 Jones, William S.
 Jordan, Charles Truman
 Junkins, Tilford
 Kelly, Francis L.
 Kelly, Troy
 Kilburn, John Wallis
 Kimsey, Willis H., Jr.
 Kincannon, James O., Jr.
 King, Foy Otis
 King, William E.
 Kirkpatrick, James E.
 Kirkpatrick, William D.
 Knight, Lonnie W.
 Kraemer, Edwin
 Kuester, Vernon Claude
 Lair, George Washington
 Lambrides, John George
 Lands, Edward Mitchell
 Landtroop, Earl Lee
 Lane, Thomas L.
 Lankford, Robert W.
 Lanning, Murphy Alonzo
 Lanning, Harvey Otis
 Lansford, William H.
 Lawrence, Kyle Robert
 Lawrence, William R.
 Leach, William Oziah
 Leachman, Thomas V.
 Lee, George Henry
 Lee, Roy Marvin
 Leech, Marvin B.
 Lewis, Estes L.
 Lewis, Garland G.
 Lewis, Harvey D., Jr.

- Littlejohn, John T.
 Livesay, Melvin Ewing
 Loman, Frederick P.
 Long, Raymond
 Lowry, Mark
 Luck, Joe Fred
 Lunday, George A.
 McCarty, Robert S.
 McCaulley, Fred A.
 McClelland, Chester R.
 McClung, Ira Boaz
 McClung, John Dwyer
 McClung, Robert Lee
 McConnell, Charles B.
 McCrary, James F.
 McCray, Skelton Mack
 McCullers, Paul
 McDaniel, Arlie L.
 McDaniel, Carl E.
 McDaniel, Wilbur J.
 McGee, Tildon Solomon
 McGee, Harry Francis
 McGraw, William Elliott
 McGraw, Harvey D.
 McGregor, Marshall T.
 McKneely, Thomas W.
 McKnight, Alvie L.
 McKnight, Harry
 McLeroy, James B.
 McMurry, George J.
 McPherson, Fred
 McWhorter, Benjamin C.
 Mabry, Victor L.
 Maddox, Paul Judson
 Maddox, Samuel Eaton
 Malone, Henry O.
 Manes, Archie H.
 Maness, Ralph
 Mangum, Henry
 Manning, Jack W.
 Marler, James David
 Marshall, Warren M., Jr.
 Mashburn, James T.
 Mason, Jacob William
 Mathis, Robert B.
 Matthews, Ollie G.
 May, Ernest Victor
 Mayfield, Robert Bodine
 Meadows, Charles Chalon
 Meiere, Cheney M.
 Melugin, Kermit T.
 Merriman, Clarence Justian
 Miers, Charles Spurgeon
 Miller, Charley W.
 Miller, Joe Hardy
 Miller, Randall T.
 Miller, Roscoe C., Jr.
 Miller, Rotin E.
 Millican, Burr
 Milner, Everett William
 Mines, Marshall Gordon
 Minton, Paul V.
 Mitchell, John Finleyson
 Mobley, Richard A.
 Monroe, Irel T.
 Montgomery, Floyd
 Montgomery, Osban F.
 Moore, John Alex
 Moore, Richard Gerald
 Moran, Owen W.
 Morison, Jack Paul
 Mormon, James O.
 Moseley, Evans Taylor
 Mosley, Luther G.
 Muckle, Coy
 Mulkey, Sylvester M.
 Murdoch, Henry Cecil
 Mustian, Claud Jones
 Myers, Lewis A.
 Neal, John P.
 Neal, John Thomas
 Nelson, Lawrence Milton
 New, John W.
 Newman, A. S.
 Newman, Leslie
 Newnan, Robert Lee, Jr.
 Nichols, J. B.
 Nicholson, Lester E.
 Northen, Ernest E., Jr.
 Northrip, Dwight O.
 Oakes, William Courtenay
 Odom, Orville M.
 Orrell, Samuel R.
 Ott, Harold Franklin
 Parker, Roy H.
 Parks, Louis B.
 Partin, Delbert C.
 Pate, Charles O.
 Patterson, George C.
 Patton, Edgar Lewis
 Paulk, Ivan Lewis
 Payne, Thomas M.
 Peaden, Carroll Hubert
 Pearson, Cecil Joseph
 Pearson, Fred B.
 Peoples, David H.
 Pendergraph, Garland
 Pennington, Henry Clay
 Perego, Uriel Karl
 Perkins, Perry C.
 Perry, Bernard G.
 Perry, Robert Clinton, Jr.
 Phelps, Woodrow Wilson
 Phillips, Russell Thomas
 Piland, Vollie Mathis
 Pitney, Marvin Jefferson
 Pitts, Charles Frank
 Pitts, Charles Phillip
 Pollock, Alfred L.
 Polsgrove, Almus Ballow
 Prewitt, Louis Leffel
 Price, Walter Bourne
 Pridgen, Lee
 Proctor, Thomas Gilmer, Jr.
 Pryor, Roger Atkinson
 Pullen, Alfred L.
 Pybas, Garth L.
 Quick, John David
 Raley, Leroy W.
 Raley, Perry T.
 Rambo, Albert E.
 Range, Noah L.
 Rankin, John S.
 Ray, David W.
 Ray, James Melvin
 Ray, Norris B.
 Reagan, Thomas H.
 Reynolds, Homer B.
 Reynolds, Roy F.
 Richardson, James C.
 Richmond, Charles Henry
 Riddle, Burgess Preston
 Rives, Oscar Lee
 Roark, Harry M.
 Robbins, Albert W.
 Roberts, Adrian Earl
 Roberts, Lee Bernard
 Roberts, Norman L.
 Roberts, William N.
 Robinson, Cosby M.
 Robinson, James Lon
 Robinson, Nathan L.
 Roe, Morris S.
 Roebuck, Lee M.
 Rogers, James F.
 Rogers, Leslie W.
 Rolf, Floyd H.
 Royal, James W.
 Royal, R. F.
 Ruffin, James A.
 Rummey, George R. M.
 Russ, Thomas H.
 Rust, Malcolm Brown
 Sampson, Floyd B.
 Sansom, Cecil P.
 Saucier, Nathaniel B.
 Savell, Carmon A.
 Scott, Henry Lee
 Segars, Judson C.
 Selcraig, John F.
 Self, Joe P., Jr.
 Self, William Guy
 Sexton, Ewell
 Shaw, Aaron Lewis
 Shearin, William F.
 Sheffield, Lexington O.
 Shelby, Cader Lex
 Shelton, Thomas H.
 Sheriff, Truett O.

Shrader, William W.
 Shuman, James R.
 Simmons, Aaron H.
 Simmons, George E.
 Simpson, John E.
 Sims, Olyn S.
 Skelton, Eugene L.
 Small, Wilbur C.
 Smallwood, James R.
 Smedley, Elzie E.
 Smith, Charles F.
 Smith, Wade
 Smith, Frederick H.
 Smith, Guy A.
 Smith, Harry V.
 Smith, Henry
 Smith, James H.
 Smith, Oscar T.
 Smoot, Raymond McGee
 Snow, Ira Noel
 Southerland, James E.
 Sparkman, William Travis
 Spence, Edward L.
 Spraggins, Henry G.
 Squyres, Weyman A.
 Stamey, Henry C.
 Stanton, Rufus B.
 Stark, Robert E.
 Stark, Wallace Austin
 Steed, Lewis S.
 Steers, John R.
 Stephens, Hiram D.
 Stephens, John Rice
 Stevens, Paul M.
 Stillwagon, Grover E.
 Stohler, Ben L.
 Storey, Leonard W.
 Strutton, John Jasper
 Stubblefield, Dewey A.
 Sullivan, Alex L.
 Sumerlin, Oliver Wesley
 Summar, William C.
 Taggart, William C.
 Tally, Charles, Jr.
 Taylor, Henry L.
 Taylor, James D.
 Taylor, Robert P.
 Taylor, Vernon C.
 Teague, Loyd W.
 Tecm, Arvil E.
 Thigpin, Andrew Caldwell
 Thomas, Fred H.
 Thompson, Homer W.
 Thompson, Leslie A.
 Thompson, Lowell Sargent
 Thompson, Walter D.
 Timbrook, Morris L.
 Tinnin, John Vaughn
 Tipton, Letcher Harold
 Todd, Aubrey N.
 Tolar, Vernon Charles
 Tomlinson, Aubrey S.
 Townsend, Edward
 Tracy, Nathaniel H.
 Travis, Paul W.
 Travis, Paul Wier
 Tull, James E.
 Turnage, J. E.
 Turner, Alexander J.
 Turner, Guy Henry
 Unger, Orvil T.
 Vann, Luther Rochester
 Vaughan, Earl Daniel
 Vaughn, Thomas Houston
 Vick, Maynard Uriel
 Waldrip, Olen E.
 Waldrup, Major Clinton
 Walker, Alvin A.
 Walker, William E., Jr.
 Wall, Henry
 Ward, John Roby
 Ward, Richard H.
 Washburn, William A.
 Waterhouse, William E.
 Watkins, Julius C.
 Watson, John J.
 Weathers, J. W.
 Weaver, David E.
 Webb, Charlie Alexander
 Webb, Frank B., Jr.
 Weedon, Herschel R.
 Weeks, O'Ray
 West, Thomas E.
 Wester, Brooks H.
 Wheelless, Ellington E.
 Whetsell, Irvin Laverne
 White, Charles M., Sr.
 White, Caloway O.
 Whitsitt, Earl C.
 Wilch, Cletus Eugene
 Willhoite, Fred H.
 Williams, Felix Jesse
 Williams, George M.
 Williams, James Thornton
 Williams, Wayne William
 Willingham, William F.
 Willis, Elijah Glover
 Wilson, Melvin T.
 Womble, John W.
 Wood, James A.
 Wood, Jesse W.
 Woodson, Joseph F.
 Woodward, Luther W.
 Wright, Francis E.
 Wright, Harry Tucker
 Wright, William W.
 Wroten, Cecil H.
 Wunneburger, Venice L.
 Wyatt, James R.
 Yelvington, Jesse L.
 Yokley, William R.
 Yopp, Troy Bryant
 Youman, George L.
 Younce, Clarence E.
 Younger, Malcolm Anderson
 Zumwalt, Ralph Henson
 Zund, Emil Adams

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS IN ALL
BRANCHES OF THE NAVY**

Ackiss, Ernest L.
 Albert, Francis L.
 Allmon, Richard Hoyt
 Anderson, Seth Eli
 Ball, William Lockhart
 Beckham, Bennie T.
 Bonner, Roy
 Bryan, Oscar Eugene, Jr.
 Bryant, Wilbur Edwin
 Chastain, Francis Judson
 Collier, Edward Malcolm
 Cooper, Silas Berry
 Cranford, David Tandy
 Craven, John Harold
 Cummins, George W.
 Dawson, Lewis Harper
 Davis, Benjamin L.
 Day, Howard M.
 Dorman, William Joseph
 Duggar, Ambrose Camp
 Ellis, Charles Vinton
 Ferges, Mark
 Fickett, Harold L., Jr.
 Flowers, Jefferson M.
 Ford, Fletcher
 Gardner, William N.
 Gatlin, Laurel Garnett
 Gibson, Thomas Baron
 Glasgow, Samuel Arthur
 Goff, Russell V.
 Gray, Lloyd Jack
 Haygood, Claude M.
 Herrin, Woodrow Wilson
 Herrington, Aaron Murlie
 Hewitt, F. D., Jr.
 Hollingsworth, John E.
 Huff, Richard H.
 Kelly, James W.
 Kopp, J. W.
 Lemons, Leland C.
 McClung, William I.
 McGlamery, M. E.

McGowen, Lee Edward
 Maddox, Otis P.
 Meachum, Lonnie W.
 Miller, Theodore Evan
 Milne, W. P.
 Mitchell, Merle A.
 Mitchell, Perry Louis
 Nelson, George A.
 Newsome, Otis Bruce
 Novak, Alfons
 Parker, Joseph F.
 Parrish, James W.
 Patton, Alton Odell
 Pelphrey, Joseph G.
 Rabun, Joseph A.

Reeves, Samuel Cincinnatus
 Sanders, Harold Glen
 Sargent, Herbert A.
 Seigler, O. M.
 Sykes, John Madison, Jr.
 Taylor, James Carter
 Thomason, Benjamin W.
 Tindall, Ray C.
 Tolleson, Jay Dee
 Wall, Broadus E.
 Wells, H. H.
 Wicker, James Caldwell
 Wiggins, William Angus
 Wofford, James Benton
 Woodward, Homer B.

NORTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

REGULAR ARMY

De La Vergne, James G., 1006 Pickney, Lee Hills, La.
 Gregory, R. L., Washington, D. C.
 Hayes, Frank H., 6701 Colonial Rd., Brooklyn, New York

Jaeger, Vernon P., Port Townsend, Wash.
 Phillips, H. B., 61 Comstock St., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Pugh, Ralph H., Chester, Pa.
 Tiedt, E. E., 4511 Sheridan Ave., Miami Beach, Fla.

NATIONAL GUARD

Averitt, E. L., 1654 Everett St., Louisville, Ky.
 Donnelly, Clarence S., 438 Main St., Oak Hill, W. Va.
 Fahringer, Frederick H., 402 N. High St., Janesville, Wis.
 Franklin, John S., 45 Islington Rd., Auburndale, Mass.
 Griffin, H. R., 408 E. 4th St., Ontario, Calif.

Hillyer, Roy N., Carmel, California
 MacArthur, K. G., Maple St., Sterling, Mass.
 MacCombie, Herbert E., 7 Park St., Lynn, Mass.
 Ritchie, G. A., 1630 Cason St., Lafayette, Indiana
 Tobey, F. A., Church Street, Noank, Conn.
 Whipple, Ivan, 65 Bowes St., Providence, R. I.

ARMY RESERVE

Ames, K. L., Winnebago, Minn.
 Anderson, Henry W., Box 62, Lake View, Wash.
 Arbo, William C., Box 7, Poultney, Vt.
 Arnold, Frank M., Jr., 401 Polk St., Raleigh, N. C.
 Backlund, Elmer E., 215 S. "H" Street, Lompoc, Calif.
 Baker, Nelson B., 35 Brooks Avenue, Arlington, Mass.
 Beeby, William H., 2058 S. Broad Street, Trenton, N. J.
 Beecher, David R., Kearney, Neb.
 Bennett, Allen T., Westfield, N. Y.
 Bergstrom, Carl J., 727 Thayer Street, Rhineland, Wis.
 Black, Lewis G., Groton, New York
 Blok, James, 1416 Grace St., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Bothwell, R. H., 2126 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Bottemiller, Harold E., 3135 Broderick Street, San Francisco, Calif.
 Boutwell, Alfred K., Rowayton, Conn.
 Bowling, Lewis P., 545½ W. Jefferson St., Franklin, Ind.
 Bowser, James L., 204 E. First Ave., Indianola, Iowa
 Bristow, Henry C., 81 N. Main St., Perry, N. Y.
 Brown, Burgess E., Babylon, New York
 Brown, Cecil W., 304 Grand Ave., Las Animas, Colo.
 Bruce, A. Delbert, 1040 Elma Street, Ontario, Calif.
 Bryden, John E., Clayville, R. I.
 Buckland, Floyd H., Garrettsville, Ohio
 Cain, Alva N., Barnard, Kansas
 Carrin, Robert D., Cape May, New Jersey
 Castillo, Jose M., 64 Williams Street, Malden, Mass.
 Chance, Maxwell J., 825 S. E. 32nd Ave., Portland, Ore.
 Chase, A. B., Boron, Calif.
 Christie, W. S., 19 Grove, Warsaw, N. Y.
 Coldren, Raymond, Sr., Louisburg, Kans.
 Corpening, Albert N., 284 Shoemaker Ave., Marseilles, Ill.
 Cross, H. K., Stevensville, Mont.

Curd, John T., 8129 Orange Avenue, LaMesa, Calif.
 Cuthbert, Samuel S., 5118 Chester Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Cutton, George L., 899 Lancaster Street, Albany, N. Y.
 Dahlquist, Lloyd W., 308 S. 6th Ave., Independence, Kans.
 Dalton, Robert C., Box 91, West Union, Ohio
 Davenport, Rowland, 519 Washington St., McMinnville, Ore.
 Davidson, Robert, 57 Pomona Ave., Long Beach, Calif.
 Dawson, William P., Box 213, Bellevue, Clay County, Texas
 Dayton, Charles S., Montclair, New Jersey
 Dee, Sidney E., Bar Mills, Maine
 Demmel, Clyde K., Blandinsville, Ill.
 Dodgson, Arthur S., 131 Burns Ave., Cincinnati, O.
 Donahue, Edward T., Oswego, Kansas
 Downing, Clarence E., 411 Lighthouse St., Erie, Pa.
 Drake, Dayton D., 8133 Cypress St., South Gate, Calif.
 Dyer, Vernelle W., 81 Parade St., Providence, R. I.
 Eastes, Thomas J., Page, W. Va.
 Edwards, Leonard P., Gossville, N. H.
 Edwards, Norman E., 268 Douglas Street, Pasadena, Calif.
 Ely, William B., Shelburne, N. Y.
 Erickson, Ralph L., 519 N. 31st St., Fort Smith, Arkansas
 Fischer, Edward B., Fletcher, Ohio
 Foss, Henry A., Emerson, Iowa
 Fountain, John R., Inman, S. C.
 Franklin, Blake M., 615 E. Fort Wayne St., Warsaw, Indiana
 Fredine, Allan R., Superior, Wisc.
 Fromm, Emanuel, 1926 Nebraska Avenue, Kansas City, Kans.
 Gage, Ward E., Lewisburg, Pa.
 Gannon, John E., Metuchen, N. J.
 Garabedian, W. E., 33 Longhill St., Springfield, Mass.
 Gardiner, E. E., 7 Woodman St., Rochester, N. H.

- Geldart, W. A., 18 Washington Square, Gloucester, Mass.
- Giuliano, A. H., New Matamoras, Ohio
- Golder, W. P., Jeffersonville, Ind.
- Gray, Robert, El Dorado, Kansas
- Guthrie, Arthur R., 59 Church St., Port Allegany, Pa.
- Habel, Henry W., Main Street, West Falmouth, Mass.
- Hadley, John E., 116 N 3rd St., Montevideo, Minn.
- Hagemann, Frank G., Jr., 306 Poplar Drive, Elizabethtown, Kentucky.
- Haggard, R. C., 444 N. Jefferson, Saginaw, Mich.
- Hall, Lewis F., 19 Jackson Street, Attleboro, Mass.
- Hanson, W. B., 1512 Cassil Place, Hollywood, Calif.
- Harris, Fred P., 3184 Dudley Dr., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Harvey, T. V. L., Fort Dodge, Iowa
- Hayman, Victor C., 540 E. Bailey St., Whittier, Calif.
- Hayward, Harold D., Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Henderson, Phillips B., Damariscotta, Me.
- Herring, George T., 102 Water Street, Petersburg, W. Va.
- Hemans, Gordon B., 1100 Park Ave., Williamsport, Pa.
- Hicklin, Paul I., Longview, Wash.
- Hill, William B., 518 May Avenue, Fort Smith, Arkansas
- Hoffmeyer, W. T., 322 N. 7th Street, Gainesville, Fla.
- Hough, C. W., Dalton, Pa.
- Huff, Homer S., 1331 Quindaro Blvd., Kansas City, Kans.
- Hulse, V. P., Rantoul, Ill.
- Huchison, Eldon A., Hamilton, Ohio (Primitive Baptist)
- Hutchinson, John G., Hamburg, Iowa
- Isbell, Thomas, Mont Vernon, N. H.
- Jewett, Charles W., N. Wildwood, N. J.
- Johnson, James W., Jr., Box 44, Perry, Michigan
- Johnson, Maurice A., 2114 36th Street, Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Johnson, Philip C., Peru, Neb.
- Johnson, Richard C., 507 Court St., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
- Johnson, Stanley G., 806 Indiana Ave., LaPorte, Ind.
- Kasha, Joseph S., 446 Main Street, Wadsworth, Ohio
- Kellie, Lester W., 100 Market Street, Brockton, Mass.
- Khalil, George, 738 Main Street, Reynoldsville, Pa.
- King, George B., 3342 Lowell Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.
- King, Raleigh A., 16 Oak Street, Grafton, Mass.
- Kirk, Gordon J., Rochdale, Mass.
- Kirkpatrick, James E.
- Korb, Harry N., 98 N. Babylon Turnpike, Merri-
ck, N. Y.
- Kuehl, Delbert A., Hopkins, Minn.
- Kulp, D. R., 1022 N. 5th St., Reading, Pa.
- Ladd, James M., Belmont, N. H.
- Lamb, H. C., Rahway, N. J.
- Lawson, Albert V., 360 S. Douglass Ave.,
Springfield, O.
- Lewis, Willis M., Batavia, N. Y.
- Liles, Lester R., Jerseyville, Ill.
- Lindstrom, Carl E., 120 Rose Terrace, Newark,
N. J.
- Loidolt, R. F., 326 E. Ellis Ave., Inglewood,
Calif.
- Longfellow, Roy C., Watertown, S. D.
- Loomis, Ernest L., 655 Front Street, South
Weymouth, Mass.
- Loraine, T. Paul, Pedricktown, N. J.
- Lundy, Robert A., San Francisco, Calif.
- Lunn, Charles E., 23 S. 5th Avenue, Coates-
ville, Pa.
- Lusher, Charles W., 221 E. Main St., Chilli-
cothe, O.
- Lusk, Thomas L., Boonville, N. Y.
- Lutz, Gustave, Jamesburg, N. J.
- Mack, Earl A.
- MacKay, Donald J., 46 Merrick St., Worcester,
Mass.
- MacLeod, William J., Brewster, Mass.
- Marrs, George H., LaGrande, Oregon
- McBride, James W., Meredith, N. Y.
- McClelland, George D., care of Buckners Or-
phan Home, Dallas, Texas
- McLean, Baron A., Route 1, Box 209, Pitts-
burg, Calif.
- Marks, Lon T., Webster Springs, W. Va.
- Marteny, Charles W., Ridley Park, Pa.
- Meima, Harold V., Kings Mills, O.
- Miller, Jack U., West Lancaster St., Bluffton,
Indiana
- Miller, Walter A., Schenevus, N. Y.
- Mitchell, R. D., 21 Carew Street, South Had-
ley Falls, Mass.
- Morgan, William V., 285 Lighthouse Ave.,
Pacific Grove, Calif.
- Morrison, M. D., 1691 Hopkins St., Oakland,
Calif.
- Moses, Jesse
- Munson, Nelson C., 291 Denton Ave., Lyn-
brook, N. J.
- Nielsen, Jonathan, Aberdeen, S. D.
- Nelson, Kenneth A., 1716 Elm Street, Lawton,
Okla.
- Newlon, Odus C., Sherburne, N. Y.
- Nichols, Frederick G., Afton, N. Y.
- Norton, Willard A., 27 South 14th St., Des
Moines, Iowa
- Olsen, Oscar W., Jr., 283 W. 9th St., Russell-
ville, Ky.
- Olsson, Carl A., 7945 S. Carpenter St., Chicago,
Ill.
- Osborn, Ralph T., 2 Green St., Camillus, N. Y.
- Osborn, W. J., Vista Place, El Cajon, Calif.
- Orr, James E., 3034 W. Washington Blvd.,
Chicago, Ill.
- Overstreet, Samuel, 5 Bull St., Newport, R. I.
- Parce, Arthur M., 1708 Woodrow St., Wichita
Falls, Texas.
- Pearson, Edward L., 3744 21st Ave., S., Min-
neapolis, Minn.
- Perrigo, Clair A., 11 Farrell St., Newburgh,
N. Y.
- Perron, Donald F., 20 Gleason St., Thomaston,
Maine
- Peterson, Glenn A. P., 5 E. 7th Street, At-
lantic, Iowa
- Peterson, Harold, Warrensville, Pa.
- Pickering, Clyde E., Loudonville, O.
- Pinn, James R.
- Powell, Oscar R., 309 7th Street, Garden City,
Kans.
- Powers, Maurice M., Dunkerton, Iowa
- Probert, George R., 412 N. 7th Ave., Phoenix,
Ariz.
- Ray, Earl E., Northwood Ridge, N. H.
- Richards, Thomas B., 40 S. Water St., Lewis-
burg, Pa.
- Riday, George E., 138 S. Main Street, Penning-
ton, N. J.
- Robbins, William J., 28 Everett Ave., Somer-
ville, Mass.
- Robinson, Monroe L., 330 E. 5th St., Fremont,
Neb.
- Rodriguez, Oscar, Vega Baja, Puerto Rico.
- Roman, Alfred L., 108 E. Mohawk Ave., Louis-
ville, Ky.
- Rossell, William H., 113 Main St., Keyport,
N. J.
- Sadler, J. Bertram, 300 S. Division St., Mount
Union, Pa.
- Sagen, George, 459 Third Avenue, Gallipolis,
Ohio
- Samuelson, Samuel W., 11 Trinity Place, Mont-
clair, N. J.
- Sanderson, Willie H., 734 N. 31st St., Kansas
City, Kans.
- Schillinger, W. R., 28 E. Highland Ave., At-
lantic Highlands, N. J.
- Schilling, John F., Wausau, Wisc.
- Scott, John F., Danforth, Me.
- Sedam, Oscar W., 78-45-81st St., Glendale,
N. Y.
- Selin, Lawrence L., Sister Bay, Wisc.
- Sengpiehl, Arthur P., 505 First W. St., Mc-
Cook, Neb.

- Shearin, William F., 6 Green Acres, Rolla, Mo.
 Sheldon, Allan, Riverside Ave., Oceanport, N. J.
 Shelford, Paul K., 324 E. Ridgewood Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.
 Shepherd, Clayton C., 314 E. Center St., Madison, S. D.
 Sidler, Earl R., Canton, Pa.
 Simpson, H. Pierce, Carmel, N. Y.
 Sizer, Leonard M., Iiff, Colo.
 Smith, Charles E., 140 W. Elm St., E. Rochester, N. Y.
 Smith, Charles M., Brooklin, Maine
 Smith, Cortland V., 166 Beach Ave., Cambridge Spgs., Pa.
 Smith Ernest E., 2309 N. Normandy Ave., Chicago, Ill.
 Smith, Robert J., 15 Woodville St., Everett, Mass.
 Smith, Harry L., Hampton Falls, N. H.
 Smith, Jesse L., 1398 G. Street, San Bernardino, Calif.
 Smith Stanley E., 130 Park Ave., Port Richmond, N. Y.
 Smith, Willard S., East Jaffrey, N. H.
 Snyder, Lester I., 3933 McClure Ave., N., So. Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Spence, William R., 12 W. Jefferson Ave., Villa Grove, Ill.
 Spidell, Curry M., 10812 Langton Ave., Cleveland, O.
 Stagg, Paul, Montgomery, W. Va.
 Stephens, Bura J., 11 W. Walnut St., Richwood, W. Va.
 Stevens, Edwin I., 312 Hi Lusi Ave., Mt. Prospect, Ill.
 Stevenson, John E., 311 N. York Ave., Oberlin, Kans.
 Strait, Chester U., 2319 Jefferson Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
 Straton, George D., 3313 Guilford Ave., Baltimore, Md.
 Strippy, Clarence G., 36 Elm St., Hingham, Mass.
 Swadell, Eric E., 1256 N. Calaveras St., Fresno, Calif.
 Sweet, Leonard E., Mt. Vernon St., North Reading, Mass.
 Tarcy, Paul, 934 Maryland Ave., New Castle, Pa.
 Taylor, Harold G., 1214 E. Roosevelt, Phoenix, Ariz.
 Taylor, Horace M., 38 Highland Ave., Norway, Maine
 Tebow, Frank G., 54 Quill Drive, Downey, Calif.
 Tharp, Paul M., School Street, Chelmsford, Mass.
 Thomas, William C., 1209 17th St., Altoona, Pa.
 Thompson, Kenneth L., 916½ West Maple, Rawlins, Wyo.
 Thorne, Ennis P., 413 W. 2nd St., Oil City, Pa.
 Turner, William H., 30 Cherry Street, Somerville, Mass.
- Utter, Marvin E., 1100 S. Goodman St., Rochester, N. Y.
 Uzzell, Minter, Box 602, Biard, Texas
 Van Kommer, John, Jr., 2708 Bloomington Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Van Nostrand, M. E., Beechwood, N. J.
 Vroom, Peter, 10 Addison St., Oxford, Pa.
 Wallin, Clarence E., 13516 Indiana Ave., Detroit, Mich.
 Walters, Grover C., 316 22nd St., Virginia Beach, Va.
 Ward, E. G., Canton, Me.
 Warden, Francis M., 2926 College Ave., Alton, Ill.
 Warfield, Thomas P., 31 Congress Street, St. Albans, Vermont
 Warner, Ross H., Wellsburg, N. Y.
 Washer, William J., 11327 St. Aubin Ave., Hamtramck, Mich.
 Watters, Aljoe C., Greensburg, Kans.
 Webster, Gifford M., 5 Seminary St., Cazenovia, N. Y.
 Welch, Robert M., 312 Oak St., Paw Paw, Mich.
 Wentworth, Arthur C., 147 3rd St., Waterford, N. Y.
 West, Edgar R., 411 W. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 West, North E., 22 Second Ave., S. W., Minot, N. D.
 Westlake, MacDonald H., Box 199, E. Rainelle, W. Va.
 Whistler, Clark S., Box 125, Astor Station, Boston, Mass.
 White, Urven, Wichita, Kans.
 Wickstrand, Roger, 211 N. W., 4th Ave., Calva, Illinois.
 Widen, Earl O., 408 S. Dakota Ave., Sioux Falls, S. D.
 Williams, Albert R., 212 W. Canton St., Cambridge, Mass.
 Williams, Leslie G., 211 Corona Ave., San Antonio, Tex.
 Williamson, Lewis W., 210 Powder House Blvd., Somerville, Mass.
 Wills, Charles F., 22 Atlantic Ave., Coumbus, N. J.
 Wilson, Bryant, 1226 Chapala St., Santa Barbara, Calif.
 Wilson, David H., 206 Tenth Ave., N., Seattle, Wash.
 Wilson, Daniel O., 52 S. Meade St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 Wilson, Herbert T.
 Winstead, William G., 830 N. Sexton St., Rushville, Ind.
 Wroten, Cecil H., 1323 Avenue "B," Brownwood, Texas
 Wyckoff, Edward B., 222 W. 85th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
 Yopp, Troy B., Boca Grande, Fla.
 Youngdahl, David H., 2104 Hollister Ave., Santa Barbara, Calif.
 Zeigler, James N., 57 Flax Hill Road, South Norwalk, Conn.

U. S. NAVY

- Cuthriell, W. F.
 Forsander, J. Philip
 Howe, H. W., Westfield, Mass.
 Leonard, M. M.
 Neyman, Clinton A.

- Rafferty, William H., 318 N. Thomas St., Arlington, Va.
 Schwyhart, R. M., 329 Ellis St., Iowa City, Iowa
 Stone, A. E.

UNITED STATES NAVAL RESERVE

- Allen, Paul C., 5424 W. Thomas St., Chicago, Ill.
 Arthur, Harold W., 12 Robeson St., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
 Anderson, R. B., 901 Thomas Ave., Forest Park, Ill.
 Barkman, F. T., San Diego, Calif.
 Brooks, W. E., Jr., Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 Buckingham, H. W., Possession, Wash.
 Craig, John A., 917 N. 1st St., Arkansas City, Kansas
 Crandall, Joseph M., 11 Third St., Newport, Vt.

- Davis, L. K., Hawthorne, N. J.
 Elliott, Paul R., R.F.D. 1, Preston City, Norwich, Conn.
 Ellis, Ivan C., 3458 Las Palmas Ave., Glendale, Calif.
 Farr, Glenn L., 1043 Cleveland St., Kansas City, Kans.
 Fischer, Estil H., 2820 N. Neva Ave. Chicago, Ill.
 Friedrich, Gerhard W., 5429 N. Neva Ave., Chicago, Ill.

- Gordon, Robert G., 1918 W. Chestnut Street, Altoona, Pa.
 Griffin, Dale F., 6 Gates Place, Charleston, W. Va.
 Hester, J. D., 328 E. Gale Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hooks, L. O., Buckeye, Ariz.
 Johnson, Phillip, 1504 Wishon Ave., Fresno, Calif.
 Johnson, Robert G., 945 N. Union St., Decatur, Ill.
 Jones, Glyn, 175 Spring St., Woonsocket, R. I.
 Key, William B., 47 Christian Ave., Hubbard, O.
 Lake, Walter J., Cedar Falls, Iowa
 Lyons, William N., 5800 Maryland Ave., Chicago, Ill.
 MacKenzie, Donald N., 5020 Norwood Ave., Baltimore, Md.
 McPhee, Peter R., 570 S. 9th West, Salt Lake City, Utah
 Moon, Leslie G., 123 Church St., Taylor, Pa.
 Nelson, A. B., 720 Ellis Ave., Ashland, Wisc.
 Parker, J. T., Jr., 511 Iowa St., Burlington, Ia.
 Railsback, David H., Norwood, R. I.
 Thompson, George W., 6620 Miramonte Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
 Traver, Roland M., 2041 Ash Street, Waukegan, Ill.
 Tupper, Ralph E., 4 Utica Dr., Worcester, Mass.
 Walker, George F., 2110 Olive St., Temple City, Calif.
 Whitman, James A.
 Willard, Warren W., 211 Main Street, Kingston, Mass.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

STATE BOARD EVANGELISTS

(We will thank the brotherhood for corrections and additions to this list.)

ALABAMA—Evangelists

None.

ARIZONA—Evangelists

None.

ARKANSAS—Evangelists

- Rev. L. I. Cossey, Jonesboro.
 Rev. Elmer Cox, Omaha.
 Rev. O. M. Stallings, Alma.
 Rev. Jas. A. Overton, 121 Caddo, Arkadelphia.
 Rev. P. A. Stockton, 114 E. 6th, Little Rock, Camp Robinson, Missionary.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Evangelists

None.

FLORIDA—Evangelists

- Rev. Dewey Mann, Tallahassee, Field Worker State Board.
 Rev. T. O. Reese, D.D., 309 North Blvd., De Land, State Evangelist.
 Rev. P. R. Wimberly, 1124 E. 17th St., Jacksonville.

GEORGIA—Evangelists

- Rev. W. H. Faust, Secretary, Department of Evangelism, 22 Marietta St. Bldg., Atlanta.

ILLINOIS—Evangelists

- Rev. Frank Di Maggio, DuQuoin.
 Rev. H. J. Mikhalechuk, E. St. Louis.
 Rev. Fred Propst, Charleston.
 Rev. Abraham Wright, Wilsonville.

KENTUCKY—Evangelists

None.

LOUISIANA—Evangelists

- Rev. J. F. McLelland, Box 12, Shreveport.
 Rev. J. D. Scott, 316 Gibbs St., Mansfield.

MARYLAND—Evangelists

State not now employing evangelists or singers.

MISSISSIPPI—Enlistment Pastors

- Rev. E. D. Estes, Clinton.
 Rev. E. Gaines Hightower, Batesville.
 Rev. B. S. Hilburn, Newton.
 Rev. H. T. McLaurin, Newton.

- Rev. M. E. Perry, Hattiesburg.
 Rev. Jas B. Ray, Tupelo.

MISSOURI—Evangelists

- Dr. John F. Vines, 3718 Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo.

NEW MEXICO—Evangelists

None.

NORTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

None.

OKLAHOMA—Evangelists

- Rev. H. J. Ballew, Hugo, District Missionary.
 Rev. Guy Bellamy, 223½ W. 1st St., Oklahoma City.
 Rev. Marvin Cole, 223½ W. First, Oklahoma City.
 Rev. Geo. P. Drake, Custer City, General Missionary.
 Rev. S. L. Isaacs, Clinton, D.M.
 Rev. T. B. Lackey, 223½ W. First, Oklahoma City.
 Rev. E. R., Lansdown, 1519 Davis, Alva, D.M.
 Rev. Max Stanfield, 223½ N. W. First, Oklahoma City, General Missionary.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

- Rev. J. A. Howard, 1301 Hampton St., Columbia.

TENNESSEE—Evangelists

State Board not now employing evangelists or singers.

TEXAS—Evangelists

- Rev. G. B. Bradshaw, 604 Josephine, McKinney.
 Rev. Hulen Coffman, 7510 Concord, Dallas.
 Rev. W. H. Joyner, 528 Cooper, San Antonio.
 Rev. Geo. W. McCall, 328 S. Windomere, Dallas.
 Rev. McKinley Norman, 6511 Gaston Ave., Dallas.
 Rev. W. Y. Pond, Lake Drive, Waco, Box 55.
 Rev. Willis J. Ray, 727 Topeka, San Antonio.
 Rev. R. G. Van Rogen, Terrell Wells, Box 2.

VIRGINIA—Evangelists

None at present.

INDEPENDENT EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

NOTE: We believe that all Baptist ministers, in good standing in their churches and in their state conventions, who are giving their lives to the work of evangelization, have the same right to be listed separately as pastors, educators, missionaries, book store managers, etc., etc. But we can't list an independent evangelist until we know about him. If the brethren engaged in this type of work will advise us, we will be glad to include them.

ALABAMA—Evangelists

- Rev. Dewey L. Trotter, Anniston, Rt. 3.

ARIZONA—Evangelists

None.

ARKANSAS—Evangelists

- Dr. Joe Henry Hankins, Rt. 3, Pine Bluff.
 Rev. C. L. Randall, 326 Crittenden, Arkadelphia.

Singers

Frank Adams, 1414 Rock, Little Rock.
Rowland W. Lawrence, 3412 High St., Little Rock.
Otto Whittington, Jr., Springdale.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

None reported.

FLORIDA—Evangelists

Rev. E. L. Andrews, Dade City.
Rev. Jack W. Caines, 407 E. Orange, Gainesville.
Dr. G. H. Crutcher, 6411 River Blvd., Tampa.
Rev. Lloyd L. King, 1414 Osceola, Orlando.
Rev. Paul Montgomery, 1417 Pinetree Rd., Jacksonville.

Singers

T. E. Bush, New Smyrna.
Rev. Lloyd L. King, 1414 Osceola, Orlando.
Rev. W. C. Sale, 637 Park St., Jacksonville.

GEORGIA—Evangelists

Shannon, Rev. W. W., c-o 1st Ch., Dublin.

Singers

Carlyle Brooks, Atlanta, Box 696.
Philip J. Lorenz, 810 Gordon St., Atlanta.
P. S. Rowland, Newman.

ILLINOIS

Rev. F. L. Ferkins, Mt. Vernon.

KENTUCKY

Rev. Harry J. Beckman, Owensboro.
Rev. Roscoe Brong, West Liberty.
Rev. Oscar Gibson, Somerset, Box 43.
Rev. M. F. Ham, Commodore Apts, Louisville.

LOUISIANA—Evangelists

Rev. L. Newman Marks, D.D., 1307 Bourbon St., New Orleans.

Singers

Rev. E. O. Sellers, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
Otis J. Thompson, Monroe.

MARYLAND

Frank G. Coleman, Box 124, Hagarstown.

MISSISSIPPI—Evangelists

Rev. W. W. Kyzar, Meadville.

Singers

Rev. Wm. Lowery Compere, Meridian.
Rev. Robert Cooper, Aberdeen.
Rev. Ray F. Dykes, Meridian.
Rev. Earl C. Edwards, Shuqualak.
Henry Love, Jackson.
Rev. Bill Nason, Kosciusko.
Rev. J. H. Pennebaker, Sumner.

MISSOURI—Evangelists

None reported.

Singers

Elliott E. Alexander, 2115 East Grand, St. Louis.
C. C. Elsey, Aurora.
Russell McIntire, Grant St. Church, Springfield.
Russell Newport, Springfield.

NEW MEXICO—Evangelists

None.

Singers

None.

NORTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

Not reported.

OKLAHOMA—Evangelists

Rev. Rolfe Barnard, Red Fork Sta., Tulsa.
Rev. Maurice Cook, 1019 N. E. 10th, Oklahoma City.
Rev. C. Clayton Mosier, Poteau.
Rev. L. R. Panick, 1731 N.W., 32nd, Oklahoma City.
Rev. John Albert Puckett, 515 Garfield, Sand Springs.
Rev. Carl Stone, 1217 S.W. 22nd, Oklahoma City.

Singers

Ray Duckworth, Capitol Hill Church, Oklahoma City.
Lewis Edmiston, 1014 West 8th, Oklahoma City.
Luther Harrison, First Church, Oklahoma City.
L. M. Perkins, Stillwater.
Caesar A. Ronconi, Trinity Church, Oklahoma City.
Gilbert Short, Idabel.

SOUTH CAROLINA

None reported.

TENNESSEE—Evangelists

Rev. Arthur Fox, Morristown.
Rev. Wade House, Orinda.
Rev. Virgil A. Rose, Brownsville.
Rev. Avery T. Willis, 601 Butterworth, Dyersburg.

Singers

Roger M. Hickman, Petersburg.

TEXAS—Evangelists

Rev. Hyman Appleman, 825 Woodland, Ft. Worth.
Rev. Gordon Bayless, Dallas.
Rev. Truman L. Crouch, Abilene.
Rev. Wm. S. Dixon, care Robert H. Coleman, Dallas.

Singers

T. D. Carroll, Henderson.
Johnnie Cohen, Palestine.
Tommie Godfrey, Ennis.
Rufus Sam Raborn, 1400 College Ave., Ft. Worth.
Joe Trussell, Brownwood.

VIRGINIA—Evangelists

Rev. Cary Barker, Lynchburg.

ROSTER OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

We are presenting herewith the full list of our Southern Baptist ministers, with all corrections to May 1, 1943, which have come to our attention in any way. We will thank our editors in particular if they will have the kindness to note, in their columns, all ministerial changes from week to week; and we will likewise take it as a great favor if all our ministers will notify us by postcard when they change their field of labor and particularly when they change their post office address or even their street address.

CLASSIFICATION OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

In the roster of ordained ministers among Southern Baptists we are attempting to observe the following classification:

- P. stands for Pastors or Assistant Pastors
- E. stands for Evangelists
- C. M. stands for City Missionaries
- D. M. stands for District or Association Missionaries
- H. M. stands for Home Missionaries
- F. M. stands for Foreign Missionaries
- F. W. stands for Field Workers
- S. M. stands for State Missionaries
- T. stands for Teachers in Christian Schools
- P. S. stands for Principals or Presidents of Schools or Colleges
- Ed. stands for Editors
- S. H. stands for Superintendents of Hospitals
- S. O. stands for Superintendents of Orphanages
- S. S. stands for State Executive Secretaries
- D. S. stands for Departmental Secretaries
- G. S. stands for General or Corresponding Secretaries
- St. stands for Student Ministers
- Re. stands for Retired

MINISTERS ORDAINED 1942-1943

ALABAMA

Anthony, Yancey Lamar	Florence
Barkley, John	Asheville
Bennett, Clarence	Foley
Bennett, Jack W.	Lanette
Bishop, Grady	Pell City
Carroll, Lawrence	Blossburg
Coleman, Walter	Sylacauga
Cook, N. E.	Sylacauga
Corley, James	Roanoke
Culbreth, Bill	Tarrant
Davis, S. S.	Attalla
Davidson, Douglas	Huffman
Engle, Clay	Asheville
Garner, Albert	Dothan
Hammock, Raymond	Irondale
Hill, John Albert	Gadsden
Hodges, Owen A.	Sycamore
Hollis, James Dewey	Florence
Hunter, Thomas M.	Whistler
Jackson, Arthur	Acmar
Johnson, W. H.	Sylacauga
Jones, Sam, Jr.	Asheville
Kelley, Page	Geneva Asso.
McKinley, R. F.	Perdido
McMickens, Horace	Bessemer
Marlow, James W.	Birmingham
Meggison, Ray	Mobile
Miller, Jack	Mobile
Morris, R. A.	Sylacauga
Murphy, L. D.	Pell City
Nelson, W. C.	Mumford
Orr, James	Hartford
Parker, Bob	Mobile
Potts, Earl	Shawmut
Rawlings, J. V.	Birmingham
Roberts, Eugene L.	Mobile
Savell, Glen	Mobile
Sharp, W. J.	Lipscomb
Stephens, D. S.	Buck Creek Church
Walker, Billy	Pell City

Waters, Clay	Irondale
Weaver, W. K., Jr.	Talladega
West, Paul	Mobile
Wood, J. B.	Sylacauga

ARIZONA

McCullough, Roy	Phoenix
Thomas, C. W.	Phoenix

ARKANSAS

Bradley, Homer Altman	Jonesboro
Bristow, R. M.	Mountain Fork Church (Mena)
Cornell, Charles G.	Little Rock
Cowling, Dale	Mineral Springs
Cromer, H. W.	Pine Bluff
DeBell, Shirley	Jonesboro
Downs, Curtis	Dell Church
Ferguson, Norman	Ft. Smith
Hall, Leland	Malvern
Halsell, Tommy	Little Rock
Hicks, John L.	Little Rock
Horton, W. A.	Little Rock
Johnson, James	Little Rock
Lindley, Thomas E.	Pine Bluff
Lonsbury, George	Clear Creek Asso.
Luck, James	Magnolia
Mehaffey, Pat	Little Rock
Miller, Dillard S.	Horatio
Parker, William	Red River Asso.
Patton, David	Little Rock
Roberts, Orville	North Little Rock
Secoy, Clark	Lake Village
Weeks, R. F.	Little Rock

CALIFORNIA

Bivins, D. C.	Lenon Grove
Dalke, R. H.	Fresno
Finley, Lee	Porterville
Hendricks, Joe Ray	Riverside
Maxwell, Lester	Merced
Williams, Herschell	Tipton
Wyatt, R. L.	Patterson

FLORIDA

Anderson, George Wauchula
 Anderson, Merl Custer City
 Atkinson, Harry Hollywood
 Batchelder, Leslie J. North Jacksonville
 Burton, O. E. Coconut Grove Church
 Daniels, Elden Winter Haven
 Davidson, Harold Miami
 Dobbs, Mark A. Beulah Church
 Dugger, W. Homer Tallahassee
 Duncan, Harry Myakka City
 Folsom, Floyd Marianna
 Gardner, David M., Jr. St. Petersburg
 Helm, B. L. Miami
 Hill, Patrick Dade City
 Hutto, L. E. North Jacksonville
 Kersey, J. C. Lakeland
 Lynn, David Sarasota
 Lytle, Howard B. Jacksonville
 Napoli, Chris. Daytona Beach
 Perkins, C. L. Lakeland
 Perkins, Harry Key West
 Rawls, Edward Tampa
 Smith, A. A. Ebenezer Church
 Sparkman, G. B. Miami
 Stallings, Claude B. Opa-Loca
 Tretten, Jack R. Miami
 Trusler, George J. Sarasota
 Whyte, Floyd N. Miami
 Witty, Robert G. Jacksonville

GEORGIA

Alewine, Joseph F. Boston
 Balliew, Walter Calhoun
 Bargeon, Sterling M. Hephzibah
 Boyd, Rudolph Augusta
 Brown, Leroy C. Maysville
 Bruner, Benjamin Atlanta
 Burch, J. M. Porterdale
 Card, Lance Augusta
 Callaway, E. A., Jr. Sardis Church
 Chastain, David Atlanta
 Clark, M. L. Calhoun
 Clarke, Coleman Atlanta
 Corley, Wm. C. Lizella
 Couch, Solon Atlanta
 Crewe, Wm. F. Vineyards Creek Church
 Daley, R. C. Newington
 Davidson, John, Jr. Augusta
 Davis, Clarence W. Sarepta
 Duncan, Eldredge East Point
 Gordh, Geo. R. Macon
 Hasty, Coy V. Fitzgerald
 Hawkins, A. L. Roswell Asso.
 Kennedy, Louis F. Atlanta
 Kilpatrick, Harold Menlo
 Knowles, Lewis Jonesboro
 Lewis, Frank S. Summerville
 Martin, Rembert Fairmount
 Oman, W. T. Wadley
 Overby, Milton S. Lumpkin
 Pickett, L. A. Waycross
 Rainwater, Wm. Bowdon
 Robertson, Moss Atlanta
 Salley, Fritz Augusta
 Shaeffer, Robt. Menlo
 Tharpe, Edgar J. Macon
 Thomas, Holland Menlo
 Verdery, Augustus Harlem
 Vines, Allen Menlo
 Warthem, W. B. Davisboro
 Weekley, Gordon Atlanta
 Wheelless, Wm. H. Manchester
 Young, Emory Atlanta
 Zambus, James Atlanta

ILLINOIS

Bethel, Don Marion
 Croslin, Clyde Eldon Zeigler
 Daily, Alnie Blooming Grove Church
 Dixon, Ralph Logan Church-Franklin Co.
 Elam, Marvin Bethel Church-Rehoboth Asso.
 Farris, Robt. J. Fairfield
 Hastings, Robert J. Marion
 Martin, Cecil Hammond
 Maze, Harold Litchfield
 Skasicks, William Wright
 Smith, Charles J. DuQuoin

Smith, Melvin Bay Creek Asso.
 Vallowe, Edgar East St. Louis
 Yarbrough, Glen Harrisburg
 White, Luther Ramsey

KENTUCKY

Adams, Sherman Tates Creek Asso.
 Allison, Archie W. Mays Lick
 Arendall, Edgar McHenry
 Ball, Wm. L., Jr. Louisville
 Barr, Winn West Van Lear
 Bell, S. B. Bardstown
 Boushy Theodore Louisville
 Bratcher, Robert G. Louisville
 Campbell, Brooklyn Campbellsville
 Christian, John Richard Trenton
 Claxton, Neville Frankfort
 Darby, Wade Murray
 Drew, J. Oliver Richmond
 Early, Paul Louisville
 Eaton, Harold Louisville
 Ethington, W. Howard Louisville
 Gaddie, George Ray Campbellsville
 Glass, Victor Louisville
 Greenlaw, Alton W. Louisville
 Greer, Clifton Lovelaceville
 Hawkins, B. F. Berea
 Hedgepeth, Henry C. Campbellsville
 Holt, Sherman Clinton
 Knupp, Lowell Gilbertsville
 Lowe, Harvey Cumberland
 Lucas, John W. Louisville
 Martin, Walter M. Paducah
 Masters, Verl Paducah
 Miller, Elmer Fort Springs
 Moore, Harold V. Trammel
 Myers, Harry Covington
 Norris, Beckham Louisville
 Partin, Alvis Goins
 Perkins, Mitchell Gatliff
 Reynolds, Edd Siler
 Schmidt, Kermit C. Louisville
 Sledge, Harry D. Falls Creek
 Spencer, Offutt Fordsville
 Stone, J. C. Louisville
 Taylor, L. H. Burkesville
 Taylor, Newell Louisville
 Taylor, Wilbert Allen Asso.
 Trantham, B. John Louisville
 Webb, Hubert Newport
 Webster, Billy Dallasburg

LOUISIANA

Brewer, Cecil E. Pollock
 Bundy, Edgar Alexandria
 Clause, W. E. Rodessa
 Coleman, Homer Natchitoches
 Deville, S. J. Bentley
 Erwin, M. J. New Orleans
 Heine, Charles Baton Rouge
 Hutchinson, R. A. Independence
 Jernigan, D. O. New Orleans
 Jones, Otho Lake Lily
 Kolb, H. S. New Orleans
 Lowery, Edward Welsh
 McInnis, E. L. Dunn
 Meek, Harold Shreveport
 Morris, Jasper Eunice
 Myers, J. N. Natchitoches
 Norwood, E. L. Killian
 Patrick, Benjamin Ruston
 Payne, J. O. Tullos
 Rose, William Shreveport
 Stewart, M. P. Natchitoches
 Stone, T. B. New Orleans
 Talbert, Malcomb Baton Rouge
 Thompson, C. B. Palmetto
 Wallace, P. S. Many
 Watts, John D. New Orleans
 White, Lewis Shreveport
 Willis, J. V., Jr. Shreveport

MARYLAND

Culley, Paul G. Baltimore
 Husted, C. C. Montgomery Co.
 Trump, D. E. Baltimore
 Walters, H. Oliver Baltimore

MISSISSIPPI

Abrams, Joe	Columbus
Allman, Joseph	Newton
Boyd, Jesse L.	Newton
Carpenter, Wilber	New Augusta
Collins, Alvin	Myrtle
Crawford, Robert S.	Van Winkle
Defoore, John Norris	Clinton
Dixon, Will T.	Yazoo Co.
Hanna, Harry	Clinton
Hegwood, Bill	Raleigh
Ingram, Evon	Simpson County Asso.
Jackson, Aubrey A.	Leake County Asso.
Lee, Robt. L.	Pascagoula
McAllister, Andrew	Biloxi
McDonald, Orman	Meridian
McMurray, Clarke	Goodman
Martin, Houston	Clinton
Nix, J. E.	Laurel
Peyton, Roy O.	Clinton
Prince, Roy	Laurel
Reeves, J. L.	Pascagoula
Robertson, Oscar B.	Clinton
Rushing, Robert	Gum Grove
Sandifer, Charley	Clinton
Smith, Martin	Sunflower Asso.
Stogner, Billy	Tylertown
Tynes, Warren	Pearl River Asso.
West, Elgin	Calhoun County Asso.
Whitten, Charles	Clinton

MISSOURI

Admire, Delbert	Wellsville
Capps, Paul	Kansas City
Chase, Muncil	St. Louis
Cobb, David J.	Kansas City
Connell, George	Buffalo
Corn, Bernard	Oak Grove
Frinfrock, Cecil	Kansas City
Gebhardt, Lester	St. Louis
Gibson, Alfred	St. Louis
Gordon, Logan	Ozark
Greenwood, Burton	Carthage
Grof, Paul E.	Hamilton
Hause, David H.	Kansas City
Helterbrand, Gayle	Cabool
Hennon, Mansel	St. Louis
Hill, C. Massey	St. Louis
Hines, John	St. Louis
Huddleston, Elmon	Norborne
Hunter, Jack	St. Louis
Johnson, Eldon	Oak Hill
Lambert, Paul M.	Kansas City
Morton, Wm. Hardy	Bolivar
Peay, C. A.	Kansas City
Sears, A. B.	Copeland
Smith, Chas. J.	Liberty
Stanton, Gordon Burke	St. Louis
Stevenson, Forrest C.	Kansas City
Stovall, Sam	Overland Park, Kan.
Taylor, Wm. W.	Kansas City
Wickes, Frank C.	Afton
Vining, Warren C.	Kansas City
Widener, M. A.	West Plains
White, Floyd	Gardner, Kansas
Worthington, Garnett	Hannibal
Zimmer, John	Eldon

NEW MEXICO

Allen, Jess	St. Vrain
Bedford, Benjamin	Clovis
Bergstrom, Herbert	Mt. Zion Church
Brown, Autrey	Portales
Davis, Elbert	Clovis
Duncan, Ernest	Portales
Hammock, R. E.	Espanola
Hurtado, Aurelio	Taos
Lance, Leonard	Clovis
Lopez, Miguel	Albuquerque
Myer, Milton	Portales
Miller, Callaway	Portales
Orlega, Enoch	Santa Fe
Rubio, Emmet	Clovis
Walker, Houston	Farmington

NORTH CAROLINA

Aldrich, Allen Douglas	Raleigh
Armstrong, Neal	Gastonia

Bagwell, Jack	Asheville
Baird, J. A.	Charlotte
Baker, Clinton	Asheboro
Baker, James E.	Maxton
Baker, W. H.	High Point
Bennett, R. O., Jr.	Winston-Salem
Brendle, Gilmer	Winston-Salem
Bullis, Joe	Winston-Salem
Carpenter, Ralph	Carpenters Grove Church
Crawford, D. T.	Harris
Comer, C. S.	Winston-Salem
Conrad, M. A.	Winston-Salem
Dorsett, George	Greensboro
Dunning, A. H.	High Point
Early, Paul	Pilot Mountain Asso.
Ellis, Cline	Hickory
Fulk, Thos. J.	Mount Airy
Greene, Robt. T.	Dexter
Hand, Harry C.	Wake Forest
Hendry, G. H.	Charlotte
Hill, Wm. C.	Gastonia
Hocut, Aaron	Wilmington
Honeycutt, Baron E.	Charlotte
Huntley, Ralph	Rutherfordton
Jackson, B. W.	Providence Church
Johnson, J. C.	Winston-Salem
Lennon, J. T.	Swan Quarter Church
Long, O. S.	Valdese
Miller, R. B.	Cabarrus Asso.
Moffitt, C. L.	Ramseur
Morgan, Lewis	Rosman
Murray, Everett	Raleigh
Newton, L. J., Jr.	Providence Church
Oswalt, R. B.	Charlotte
Peeden, V. D.	Greensboro
Pennell, H. C.	Caldwell Asso.
Poindexter, Wm.	Winston-Salem
Philpott, Harry M.	Lexington
Pierce, C. R.	Greensboro
Richards, James T.	Cabarrus Asso.
Russell, Ernest P.	Wake Forest
Ruff, Wade	Rutherfordton
Secrest, Eugene	Drexel
Snipes, A. R.	Elon College
Starting, J. J.	Charlotte
Staton, John S.	Wingate
Stephenson, J. A.	Charlotte
Turner, Burnley	Winston-Salem

OKLAHOMA

Anderson, Merle	Custer City
Audd, Robert	Shawnee
Banning, Ralph	Horse Shoe
Bitner, James	Oklahoma City
Bogan, Gus	Muskogee
Bolinger, Kenneth	Shawnee
Boston, Jack	Pawnee
Bridges, R. J.	Alva
Bryant, Glen	Asher
Corley, Leland	Shawnee
Crews, Billy	Wellston
Daniel, Walter	Oklahoma City
Flowers, Cecil	Morning Star
Foreman, Eugene	Duke
Gregory, H. H., Jr.	Elk City
Hacker, Aaron	Spring Creek Ch.
Henry, W. A.	Tulsa
Hill, Everett	Oklahoma City
Hough, Wallace, Jr.	Tulsa
Jones, Estel	Oklahoma City
Knight, G. W.	Haskell
Lackey, Noland	Shawnee
Langston, J. W.	Skiatook
McGee, Cecil	Stilwell
Mandrell, Eugene	Frederick
Meadows, Ralph	Asher
Morgan, Harry D.	Tulsa
Moudy, Henry	Douthat
Peterson, Virgil	Shawnee
Pierce, Jack	Oklahoma City
Pritchard, Gregory D.	Pawhuska
Robinson, James F.	Oklahoma City
Roydsen, L. W.	Ninnekah
Smalts, Everett	Elk City
Strahan, G. H.	Oklahoma City
Winfrey, Cecil	Oklahoma City
Womble, Roy O.	Weatherford
Wood, George W.	Cherokee
Wyatt, Wilmot E.	Eufaula

SOUTH CAROLINA

Adams, Heyward Ft. Mill
 Baker, Herman M. Greenville
 Ball, Wm. L., Jr. Greenville
 Barrett, Elmer Walhalla
 Batson, P. O., Jr. Alcolu
 Benjamin, Wm. H. Coronaca
 Boone, Alvin F. Columbia
 Bradley, Homer E. Landrum
 Broadway, B. F. Greenville
 Brown, Floyd E. Clinton
 Brown, J. C., Jr. Jonesville
 Bryant, Fred B. Pacolet Mills
 Bullington, Paul Spartanburg
 Caldwell, Luther Ninety-Six
 Cartee, C. C. W. Columbia
 Chapman, Carroll Greenville
 Coats, Clyde Conway
 Cobb, Coy T. Blacksburg
 Deal, Zach Union
 Dutton, V. R. Camp Croft
 Elliott, V. H. Seneca
 Ellis, J. H. Greenville
 Ellison, Clark Judson Mill
 Gardner, F. I. Buffalo
 Garrett, C. L. W. Union
 Garrett, W. Wyatt Greenville
 Griffin, Claude R. Sumter
 Hahn, Stanley Charleston
 Hardaway, James L. Greenville
 Hartsell, J. W. Cameron
 Hawkins, B. F. Greenville
 Hester, Raymond Walhalla
 Hite, Everett E., Jr. Jonesville
 Huntley, Ralph Chesnee
 Jackson, L. Miller Sumter
 Johnson, R. G. Blaney
 Jones, Burrell Greenville
 Julian, George Greenville
 Kelley, F. O. Lugoff
 Kirby, Ralph Laurens
 Lattimore, Ralph E. Great Falls
 Long, Smith Conway
 McCallister, S. T. Walhalla
 McCormick, Lewis E. Blackville
 McLove, J. B. Orville
 Mobley, L. B., Jr. Laurens
 Morgan, Edgar Carter Westminster
 Neal, E. Yates Anderson
 Patrick, Cooper St. George
 Painter, Thos. L. Greenville
 Pinson, Woodrow M. Greenville
 Pittman, David E. Langley
 Rabon, Matthew M. Jefferson
 Rafton, Matthew Lugoff
 Richardson, J. A., Jr. Laurens
 Rogers, Frank P. Lyman
 Scoggins, B. Elmo Louisville
 Shelton, Earl Greer
 Sherbert, Lester Enoree
 Sightler, Harold B. Greenville
 Tatum, H. R. Columbia
 Turner, John Taylor
 Stokes, Paul C. Darlington
 Upchurch, Ernest C. Gaffney
 Vigeland, Hans Camp Croft
 Vaughn, L. B. Slater
 Waldrop, Dewey Walhalla
 Weatherly, Owen Tigerville

TENNESSEE

Altom, J. D. Jackson
 Baker, Clayton Jackson
 Bayless, Reece Knoxville
 Bowen, E. B. Hardeman
 Bowling, Virgil Robbins
 Brown, Fred Chattanooga
 Brown, Jesse Fork Mountain
 Bruce, Willis Milan
 Carrier, Wallace H. Clinton
 Cartwright, Ernest Chattanooga
 Chadwick, W. S. Nashville
 Chiles, Henry Knoxville
 Cope, B. D. Nashville
 Craig, Oliver Wetmore
 Craven, Cecil Tenn. Valley
 Crawley, Winston Nashville
 Dalton, J. R. Corryton

Davidson, P. O. Memphis
 Davis, Howard E. Nashville
 Drake, Thomas Jackson
 Elird, James Cleveland
 Ellis, Haggard Nashville
 Evans, J. Connally Jefferson City
 Fabien, James Clinton
 Foust, Elmer Lake City
 Franklin, Arthur Hampton
 Garland, Burl Doeville
 Glisson, Jerry Jackson
 Glover, Edward Knoxville
 Herrin, Enos Knoxville
 Hicks, Lewis Reliance
 Hood, John Hall Tenn. Valley
 Howard, Dallas Elizabethton
 Jett, R. W. Soddy
 Johnson, Thos. Gallatin
 Keifer, Carl Cleveland
 Kesterson, P. C. Clinton
 King, W. F. Hixon
 Lucas, Roy Chattanooga
 McCloud, Charles Johnson City
 Mason, E. L. Memphis
 Messick, Frank Murfreesboro
 Nelson, James Chattanooga
 Norton, Ralph Chattanooga
 Owenby, Clifford Harrison
 Powers, Arthur Oakdale
 Price, Wendell Lebanon
 Phillips, D. L. Jacksboro
 Sanders, Robert Murfreesboro
 Scott, Madison Allensville
 Slate, Ernest L. Nashville
 Sliger, Fred Chattanooga
 Smith, Ray Allardt
 Strafford, Geo. J. Cleveland
 Tallent, Tom Chattanooga
 Taylor, Charles D. Nashville
 Todd, Lester Harriman
 Trundle, R. L. Chattanooga
 Tucker, Gordon Fayette Co.
 Venable, W. A., Jr. Chattanooga
 Weaver, Otis Fountain City
 Williams, J. B. Chattanooga
 Wilson, Luke Block
 Wolfenbarger, Kerr Knoxville
 Wood, J. E. Lake City
 Wyatt, A. M. Jefferson City

TEXAS

Adkins, LeMoyné Waco
 Baker, B. O. Waco
 Bales, Cordell Memphis
 Barrett, L. M. Ft. Worth
 Brown, J. T. Houston
 Bryant, Preston Dallas
 Carlton, John Corpus Christi
 Casey, George Brownwood
 Clark, Ernest Kopperl
 Clayton, Clyde E. Houston
 Cochran, Herman L. Ft. Worth
 Cole, E. M. Morgan
 Corcorran, C. H. Mineral Wells
 Crawford, Bob Waco
 Curtis, J. E. Denison
 Davies, Thomas L. Waco
 Dishong, Woodrow W. Waco
 Donley, J. C. Austin
 Dugan, Clarence Weatherford
 Dunaway, A. I. Denison
 Edge, Leroy Marshall
 Field, Glen Waco
 Fine, J. B. Ft. Worth
 Gary, John H., Jr. Tyler
 Gideon, H. B. McKinney
 Hatcher, Harvey B. Dallas
 Hatton, Alvin Abilene
 Holt, J. D. Big Spring
 Jemeny, Manuel Sweetwater
 Johnson, Allen Waco
 Jones, Carl Waco
 Keith, Elbert J. Andrews
 Lane, Edward Waco
 McClain, Howard Greenville
 McCommon Paul Waco
 McCullough, Ira Plainview
 McKee, Wayne Ennis

Eubanks, R. W. Rome
 Freeman, John D. Macon
 Garrison, Leslie S. Rome
 Green, A. B. Hiawassee
 Hardin, J. D. Calhoun
 Hartsell, J. W. Cameron
 Head, W. L. Atlanta
 Hendley, J. M. Bowen Asso.
 Hildreth, J. H. Geneva
 Hogan, L. R. Atlanta
 Hunt, W. Y. Valdosta
 Jackson, Walter E. Fairburn Asso.
 Johnson, J. J. Atlanta
 King, J. W. Menlo
 Lancaster, T. W. Pendergrass
 Lawson, R. L. Buford
 Lecroy, Tom Marietta
 Lewis, Harvey Ashland
 McCoy, D. F. Atlanta
 McLeod, J. C. Lumber City
 Neal, C. A. White
 Oliver, J. C. Lookout Mtn. Asso.
 Pittman, A. A. Atlanta
 Powers, J. A. Hahira
 Ratliff, J. W. Powder Springs
 Rich, J. W. Valdosta Asso.
 Ridley, G. W. Omega
 Schwall, Chas. H. Augusta
 Smith, Clarence M. Quitman
 Strickland, C. A. Cornelia
 Warren, Louis B. Brunswick
 Waugh, B. H. Social Circle
 White, W. Raleigh Albany
 Wilson, R. A. Fitzgerald

ILLINOIS

Crowell, Hugh Murphysboro
 Lamb, E. V., Sr. East St. Louis
 Myers, H. A. Mt. Vernon
 Pickering, E. W. Springfield
 Robertson, J. W. Royaltown
 Syfert, G. W. Herrin

KENTUCKY

Amerson, Z. J. Georgetown
 Beasley, W. F. Nancy
 Brown, Paul Clay
 Casebier, James Owensboro
 Caudill, L. F. Falcon
 Cliburn, L. O. Scottsville
 Conley, J. O. Oil Springs
 Cornelius, Anderson Mershons
 Cundiff, B. H. Shepherdsville
 Davis, Luther West Ky. Asso.
 Doolan, L. W. Louisville
 Durham, Thomas, Sr. Orlando
 Fishburn, M. C. Sugar Grove
 Foust, David Taylor Shelbyville
 Fulton, J. E. Frankfort
 Gentry, Robert Wesley, Sr. Madisonville
 Gray, Thomas G. Himyar
 Lay, Jesse Goldbug
 McIntosh, Squire Napfor
 Mayfield, D. N. Ano
 Petrey, A. S. Hazard
 Pigg, Z. W. Sherman
 Redmon, Lawrence Nancy
 Shirley, R. L. Danville
 Smith, W. R. Somerset
 Spurlock, J. T. Bailey's Switch
 Stucker, Lawrence Daniel Frankfort
 Tally, I. W. Providence
 Underwood, W. C. State Line
 Wyrick, D. B. Valley Oak

LOUISIANA

Brooks, J. Y. West Monroe
 Francis, Frank DeRidder
 Granier, Joseph Algiers
 Loftin, Norman DeRidder
 Miller, M. E. Deer Creek Asso.
 Robinson, J. C. Ringgold
 Slade, John Morehouse-Ouachita Asso.
 Stubblefield, E. Slaughter

MARYLAND

Long, Joseph Mansfield Hyattsville

MISSISSIPPI

Price, J. M. Scott Co. Asso.
 Shepherd, S. H. Water Valley
 Skinner, John W. Lee County Asso.
 Thornton, C. S. Mize
 Taylor, J. A. Brookhaven
 Walters, John W. Ellisville
 Ware, W. A. Simpson Co. Asso.

MISSOURI

Burton, M. G. Moberly
 Brook, Isaac Cassville
 Bryant, L. R. St. Louis
 Cook, J. C. Lees Summit
 Denton, J. S. Columbia
 Dotson, W. O. Bethany
 Dutton, J. M. Liege
 Freeman, C. H. Salisbury
 Griffiths, Isaac Liberal
 Gross, E. L. Canton
 Hamrick, E. J. Hillsboro
 Hatler, H. Webb City
 Hendrix, T. J. Brighton
 Hubbard, W. L. Bolivar
 Huckell, E. L. Chillicothe
 McCain, H. R. Preston
 McCormick, Earl R. Crockett
 Manson, W. D. St. Louis
 Mincher, J. A. Virburnum
 Pace, I. N. Eldorado Springs
 Payne, G. W. Richland
 Roberts, David H. Sedalia
 Smith, J. L. Piedmont
 Sskwor, J. A. Overland
 Vanover, W. T. Altamont
 Ward, Irvin Poplar Bluff
 Ward, W. T. Cassville
 Whorton, W. T. Unionville
 Wolfe, C. W. Nevada

NEW MEXICO

Carpenter, W. G. Lake Arthur
 Holmes, A. S. Clovis

NORTH CAROLINA

Adams, J. J. South Port
 Adams, W. A. Lincolnton
 Barker, H. M. Andrews
 Barnes, D. C. Lumberton
 Barnwell, J. B. Asheville
 Bradshaw, W. R. Hickory
 Brooks, E. M. New London
 Brown, W. V. Yadkin Asso.
 Burns, Ford A. Fuqua Springs
 Cole, C. D. Refuge
 Crain, A. T. Concord
 Fiddler, W. F. Winston-Salem
 Glenn, W. H. Sugar Grove
 Green, A. J. Vilas
 Hartsell, J. W. Cameron
 Henderson, C. A. Winston-Salem
 Humphrey, J. L. Saddletree
 Lawton, Wesley W. Asheville
 Lewis, Harvey Ashland
 Martin, O. J. Yadkin Asso.
 Medlin, J. M. Fontana
 Morrow, Adkins Barkerville
 Pool, D. W. Hiddenite
 Porter, Angelo H. Siler City
 Pruitt, W. M. Asheville
 Rickman, P. R. Macon Asso.
 Robertson, Wyatt Yancy Asso.
 Rouse, John W. Wilson
 Snyder, S. G. Thomasville
 Stamps, Mack Louisburg
 Stanly, D. B. Winston-Salem
 Stapler, R. T. Asheville
 Thomas, C. E. Newberry
 Walker, C. G. Mill Spring
 Wilson, L. C. Sugar Grove
 Wilson, W. W. Chapel Hill

OKLAHOMA

Barnes, John A. Enid
 Conley, J. B. Elk City
 Couch, Leslie Hockerville
 Day, J. B. Wetumka

Gambrell, D. E.	Shawnee
Gurley, M. M.	Okmulgee
Hefner, Harrison	Tillman Asso.
Kennedy, G. E.	Oklahoma City
Kuykendall, W. H.	Wewoka
McMahand, W. W.	Heavener
McNeilly, C. M.	Broken Bow
Marks, L. W.	Enid
Myers, O. T.	Stigler
Perkins, J. H.	Edmond
Rich, J. W.	Drumright
Ross, C. A.	Leon
Smith, G. B.	Custer City
Stanford, G. F.	Oklahoma City
Via, John M.	Poteau
Whitfield, Luther	Edmond
Williams, Hershel	Arnett
Wright, Fred	Delhi

SOUTH CAROLINA

Amaker, A. P.	North
Bryant, S. A.	Pickens
Flanigan, D. D.	Mt. Pleasant
Hawkins, W. B.	Starr
Hiott, J. J.	Greenville
Hydrick, J. B.	Warrenville
Miles, E. A.	Greenville
Moore, J. Furman	Greenville
Parks, B. P.	Clover
Simmons, A. M.	Pickens
Smith, Jess	Greenville
Stewart, N. A.	Aiken
Taylor, S. R.	Lexington
Thomas, C. E.	Greeleyville

TENNESSEE

Anderson, Condy	Clinton
Bailey, W. W.	Seymour
Balch, Charles	Nashville
Barton, A. J.	Nashville
Bateman, R. J.	Memphis
Boyd, T. M.	Memphis
Cannon, L. M.	Sweetwater
Clevinger, J. H. O.	Knoxville
Craig, A. J.	Mascot
Curtis, S. F.	Westmoreland
Drummond, N. R.	Nashville
Goddard, James	Harriman
Hall, D. C.	Jackson
Henry, Frank	Monterey
Hill, Edmund	Knoxville
Huff, Chas. N.	Parrottsville
Jennings, J. T.	Jamestown
Joyner, T. W.	Memphis
Lane, R. J.	Friendship
Lee, Granville	Cleveland
Pack, S. J.	Grandview
Pendergrass, J. A.	Elora
Penick, I. N.	Jackson
Reagan, J. A.	Shirley
Sewell, J. E.	Rugby
Southern, H. B.	Tazewell
Spessard, J. R.	Clinton
Summers, Henry W.	Wartburg
Ward, T. M.	Jackson
Webb, F. A.	Cleveland
Westbrook, S. W.	Duck River

Willett, Dwight H.	Erwin
Williams, T. S.	Knoxville
Wilson, C. T.	Old Fort

TEXAS

Anderson, O. T.	Abilene
Anderson, W. R.	Wilmer
Baskin, I. S.	San Antonio
Benson, J. H.	Dallas
Brittain, G. I.	Plainview
Brooks, J. C.	Rockland
Bryan, John L.	McAllen
Byrd, L. R.	West
Cartlidge, D. R.	Athens
Chancellor, W. W.	Pharr
Clark, John	Austin
Claunch, J. P., Jr.	Maypearl
Cobb, S. A.	McLean
Coltharp, A. W.	Tyler
Cranfill, J. B.	Dallas
Cunningham, W. J.	Greenville
Davis, J. H.	Westminster
Davis, Walter	San Antonio
Denison, D. M.	Booneville
De Weese, R. D.	Anson
Dodson, T. J.	Austin
English, Walter	Alba
Gentry, E. M.	Rusk
Hester, W. M.	Ft. Worth
Hornburg, C. A.	San Antonio
James, S. G.	Hargill
Kee, G. O.	McKinney
Knight, L. C.	Cleburne
Knowles, A. J. C.	Goose Creek
Lackey, L. P.	Knox City
Lackey, M. S.	Barksdale
Lester, W. W.	Scroggins
McNeilly, G. M.	Elgin
Martin, C. M.	Emory
Merrill, P. A.	Dallas
Mims, L. J.	Dallas
Murphy, G. E.	Comanche
Peyton, O. C.	Childress
Sheets, M. M.	Haskell
Strickland, J. C.	Coleman
Swain, J. T.	Fruitvale
Thomas, John F.	Electra
Tirey, Homer E.	Teague
Walker, J. L.	Waco
Walker, John	Maryneal
Williams, G. K.	Hughes Springs

VIRGINIA

Addington, J. L.	Coeburn
Barker, C. A.	Bristol
Berry, T. J.	East Stone Gap
Campbell, Thomas H.	Sturats Draft
Caudle, Arthur Ivey	Lynchburg
Harris, D. J.	Roanoke
Huff, E. L.	Staunton
Jones, R. A.	St. Petersburg
Keefe, W. R.	Norfolk
Kersey, Luther	Pittsylvania Co.
Lamb, Thomas	Powell River Asso.
Overton, S. B.	Goshen Asso.
Rudd, R. H.	Moseley
Wheedbee, E. M.	Romney, W. Va.
Winfrey, Robert Henry	Richmond

STATE DIRECTORIES OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

ALABAMA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Aaron, J. E., Manchester, P.
 Abernathy, J. L., Fyffe, P.
 Abernathy, T. C., Capshaw.
 Ables, R. E., Geraldine, P.
 Abrams, L. L., Ohatchee, P.
 Absher, F. E., Blountsville, R. 2, P.
 Acker, L. T., Ohatchie, R. 1, P.
 Acuff, J. F., 2028 Lyttle Ave., Birmingham.
 Adams, G. W., Double Springs.
 Adams, M. T., Munford, R. 2, P.
 Adams, W. A., Canoe, P.
 Aders, J. L., 517 N. 22nd Ave., Birmingham, H. M.
 Adkins, O. L., Dixiana, P.
 Agee, C. M., Beatrice, P.
 Akin, Geo. D., Hollywood, R.F.D., P.
 Akin, J. T., Baileyton, R. 1, P.
 Albritton, J. E., 907 9th St., Bessemer, P.
 Aldridge, J. Titus, Thorsby, P.
 Alexander, J. T., Horton, R. 1.
 Alford, L. R., Columbia, P.
 Allen, B. E., Blossom, R. 1, P.
 Allen, J. D., Pritchard, Box 443, P.
 Allen, L. L., Alexander City, R. 3, P.
 Allen, O. L., Courtland, R. 1, P.
 Allen, T. H., Cullman, R. 2.
 Allen, W. I., Sr., Jasper, R. 3, P.
 Alsbrooks, H. E., Russellville, P.
 Amason, Jas. L., Albertville, R. 2.
 Ammerman, Claud T., 1st Ch., Troy, P.
 Amos, H. P., Ph.D., Tuscaloosa, R. 2, Box 97, P.
 Amos, W. A., Keener, P.
 Anderson, Billie, Jasper.
 Anderson, Edward, Huntsville, R. 2, Box 287 1/2, P.
 Anderson, M. C., Bessemer, R. 3.
 Andress, S. W., Honoraville, R. 2, P.
 Andrews, Cullen, Chancellor, R. 1, P.
 Andrews, G. E., Opp, R. 2, P.
 Appleton, Zack, 4830 3rd Ave., So., Birmingham, P.
 Archer, W. B., 1st Ch., Luverne, P.
 Arendall, C. B., D.D., Dauphin Way Ch., Mobile, P.
 Armstrong, B. L., Opp, P.
 Armstrong, Louis, 7803 2nd Ave., So., Birmingham, St. P.
 Arnold, C. E., Chatom, P.
 Arnold, Clarence, Fackler, P.
 Arnold, Earl W., Tuscumbia, R. 1, P.
 Arnold, H. Ross, 1st Ch., Jacksonville, P.
 Ashley, L. J., Chavies, R. 1, P.
 Atcherson, Hyman, Maplesville, P.
 Atkins, B. F., Northport, P.
 Austin, J. T., Attalla, R. 2.
 Averitt, R. M., Calvert, P.
 Avery, J. H., 1st Ch., Florence, P.
 Avery, Joseph, 1st Ch., Greenville, P.
 Ayers, Hoyt A., Clayton St. Ch., Montgomery, P.
 Bacon, Geo. A., Cherokee, R. 3, P.
 Baggett, Jennings W., 27 Speigle, Montgomery, P.
 Bailey, J. A. J., Heflin, R. 1, P.
 Bailey, J. D., America.
 Bailey, Marion, Haleyville, P.
 Bailey, P. P., Wedowee, R. 1.
 Bailey, Wm., Frisco City.
 Baisch, Paul M., Samson, P.
 Baker, C. M., Boaz, R. 2, P.
 Baker, J. E., Gantts Quarry, P.
 Baldrige, P. B., Lanett, P.
 Baldwin, Conrad C., 2nd Ch., Eufaula, P.
 Bamberg, J. M., Brent, E.
 Bamberg, Percy H., Brent, R. 2, P.
 Banks, J. H., Ashville, R. 1, P.
 Banks, M. D., Jasper, R. 1.
 Bannister, H. O., Alabama City.
 Barbe, J. G., 22 Univ., Circle, Tuscaloosa.
 Barber, Louis, Pell City, P.
 Barfield, L. D., 732 Herron St., N.E., Montgomery.
 Barker, A. W., Elba, R. 3, P.
 Barker, Robt. F., 505 Fulton Rd., Box 622, Mobile, P.
 Barnes, C. F., Grand Bay, P.
 Barnes, F. M., 127 S. Court, Montgomery, G. S.
 Barnes, H. L., 103 Arlington Rd., Montgomery, P.
 Barnes, John E., Sr., 1456 Eslava St., Mobile, Box 97, Re.
 *Barnes, W. M., Dothan, R. 5.
 Barnett, A. J., 292 55th St., N., Birmingham.
 Barnett, B. M., 152 Theatre, Mobile, P.
 Barnett, H. R., Haleyville, R. 4, P.
 Barnett, J. A., Titus, P.
 Barnwell, L. H., Trafford, P.
 Barr, W. M., Heflin, R. 2, P.
 *Barrett, J. Hill, Demopolis, P.
 *Barrington, W. J., Opp, P.
 Bartlett, Gurley, Boaz, R. 3, P.
 Bartlett, J. J., Double Springs.
 Bartley, B. F., Camp Hill, P.
 Barton, L. E., D.D., 1607 So. Hull St., Montgomery, Sec.
 Bass, H. C., 1st Ch., Bessemer, P.
 Bassett, Guy, Roanoke, P.
 Baugher, Claude W., Huntsville, P.
 Baxter, J. W., Tibbie.
 Bealle, T. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Russellville, P.
 Beam, W. L., Albertville, P.
 Bean, J. Robt., Bessemer, P.
 Bearden, J. R., Maplesville, P.
 Bearden, Marion, Alexander City, P.
 Beasley, H. W., Enterprise, R. P.
 Beasley, Jeff, Watson, P.
 Beck, J. J., Brookwood, R. 1, P.
 Bedsole, J. A., Columbia.
 Bedsole, L. F., Midland City.
 Beasley, S. W., Enterprise, P.
 Bell, Charles R., Jr., 1431 Leighton Ave., Anniston, P.
 Bell, H. C., Lee Addition, Tuscaloosa, P.
 Bell, H. E., Huntsville, P.
 Bell, Joe E., Brantley, P.
 Bell, Leslie W., Bessemer, R. 3.
 Bennett, Clarence C., Robertsdale, D.M.
 Bennett, G. W., Double Springs, P.
 Bennett, Jack W., Lanette, Asst. P.
 Bentley, A. S., Butler, P.
 Bentley, John, 1612 Moore Ave., Anniston, P.
 Bentley, W. B., Hartselle, R. 3, P.
 Berry, Desmer, Double Springs, R. 2, P.
 Berry, R. L., Fayette, R. 5, P.
 Berry, S. E., Somerville, R. 1, P.
 Berry, Silas G., Guntersville, R. 1, P.
 Bice, J. C., Ashville, R. 2.
 Bice, J. I., Clanton, P.
 Birchfield, H. Grady, Alexander City, R. 3, P.
 Bishop, A. R., Acmar, P.
 Bishop, D. W., Holt, P.
 Bishop, J. I., 127 So. Court, Montgomery, F. W.
 Bishop, Ledell, Ragland, P.
 Bishop, R. L., Eclectic, Re.
 Black, J. N., Jasper, R. 1, P.
 Black, T. H., Horton, P.
 Black, W. H., 9 Park Ave., Mobile, P.
 Black, W. M., Madison, R. 2.
 Blackburn, C. M., Vina, R. 2, P.
 Blackman, Glenn, Dozier, P.
 Blackman, H. E., Marion.
 Blackwell, J. W., Collinsville, P.
 Blair, Thomas, Center, R. 1.
 *Blake, Arthur, West Blocton, R. 2, P.
 Blalock, David M., Oneonta, R. 3, P.
 Bland, J. W., Elkmont, P.
 Blankenship, J. A., Decatur.
 Blankenship, J. M., Ft. Deposit, P.
 Blanton, J. W., Double Springs, P.
 Blaxton, Jno. H., Moulton, R. 4, P.
 Bledsoe, J. O., Camden, P.
 Blount, B. F., Hartford, R. 3.
 Bobo, Clovis H., Fernback, R. 1, Box 75, P.
 Boggan, R. K., Atmore, P.
 Bohannon, John, Stevenson, P.
 Bond, A. R., D.D., 1605 12th Ave., S. Birmingham.
 Bonnett, G. H., Verbena, R. 1, P.
 Boone, W. H., Blue Mountain, P.
 Boozer, C. D., Hartselle, R. 1, P.
 Boozer, H. E., Jacksonville, R. 5, P.
 Borum, Wilbur L., Thomaston, P.
 Bowen, A. C., Brilliant.
 Bowen, Emory M., Alexander City, P.
 Bowen, Louis P., Oxford, P.

- Bowerman, E. M., Blountsville, R. 2.
 Bowling, J. W., Union Grove, R. 3.
 Bowman, F. R., Andalusia, R. 1, P.
 Boyles, J. L., Russellville, R. 2, P.
 Bozeman, J. F., Gilbertown, R. 1, P.
 Braden, Ira E., Ashville, P.
 Bradford, Grady, Hackleburg, P.
 Bradley, H. C., Oneonta, P.
 Bradley, L. F., Gadsden, R. 3, P.
 Branch, W. E., Samson, R. 2.
 Brantley, M. D., Prichard, P.
 Branum, H. S., Owens Cross Roads, P.
 Brasher, R. R., Shelby, Re.
 Brassell, M. S., Wetumpka, P.
 Brazeale, Clyde E., Fayette, R. 1, P.
 Breaden, R. C., Rockford, P.
 Breeden, J. F., Alabama City, R. 2, P.
 Brewer, Chas. 1st Ch., Arifton, P.
 Bright, T. H., Crossville, R. 1, P.
 Bright, W. T., Bessemer, P.
 Briscoe, Armon, Crane Hill, P.
 Brittain, Jonas, Alexandria, P.
 Britton, Howell, Alexander City, P.
 Britton, Joseph B., Bessemer, R. 5, P.
 Broadwell, I. D., Boaz, R. 2, P.
 Brock, J. S., Bessemer, R. 2, Box 101.
 Brock, Thos. H., Howard College, Birmingham, P.
 Brooks, C. W., Ft. Payne, R. 1.
 Brooks, L. T., Boaz, R. 5, P.
 Brooks, Nix, Hillsboro.
 Brooks, R. W., Atmore, P.
 Brooks, Robt. Birmingham, R. 6, Box 247, P.
 Brooks, W. C., Ashland.
 Brooks, W. F., Montgomery, R.F.D., P.
 Brown, A. T., 820 N. Appalachee St., Birmingham, P.
 Brown, C. L., Phil Campbell, P.
 Brown, E. N., Gordo, R. 3, P.
 Brown, Elmon Huey, 220 S. Wetumpka, Sylacauga, P.
 Brown, Everett, Gadsden, R. 1, P.
 Brown, Fred D., Owassa, P.
 Brown, George F., Vinemont, P.
 Brown, J. H., 702 W. 7th, Cullman, P.
 Brown, J. H., Warrior, P.
 Brown, J. L., Tuscaloosa, Brownsville Star Rt., P.
 Brown, J. R., Union Grove, R. 1, P.
 Brown, S. P., Muscadine, P.
 Brown, J. T., Phil Campbell.
 Brown, Wm., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Browning, H. J., Roanoke, P.
 Browning, Leon, 415 E. Damon, care Bemiston, Talladega, P.
 Bruce, Will W., Crossville, P.
 Brunson, C. A., Prichard S., P.
 Brunson, E. C., 7815 4th Ave., S., Birmingham.
 Bryan, David Livingston, P.
 Bryant, C. A., Reform, R. 2, P.
 Bryant, C. C., Tuscaloosa, R. 1.
 Bryant, J. W., Vincent, P.
 Bryant, W. D., Steele, P.
 Bryant, W. M., Goodwater, R. 3, P.
 Buchanan, John H., Southside Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, P.
 Burgess, T. G., Ashland, P.
 Burgess, D. M., Ft. Payne, R. 4.
 Burke, Fred, Parrish, R. 2, P.
 Burkett, J. W., Dothan.
 Burkhalter, Clarke E., Jemison P.
 Burks, B. B., Southside Ch. Decatur, P.
 Burks, G. C., Calera, P.
 Burns, B. W., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Burns, J. M., Haleyville, P.
 Burrell, Paul, Graysville, P.
 Burson, D. W., 1st Ch., Lineville, P.
 Burton, M. C., Adger, R. 2, P.
 Busbee, J. E., Jasper, R. 1, P.
 Busby, T. J., Dora, P.
 Bush, H. H., Thad.
 Bush, W. M., Troy, P.
 Buttram, M. C., Piedmont.
 Buzbee, H. H., Frisco City, P.
 Bynum, J. W., Decatur, R. 3, P.
 Caddell, Eugene, Brent, R. 2.
 Caddell, J. I., Empire, R. 2, P.
 Caffee, T. J., Bessemer, R. 4, Box 872, Re.
 Cain, J. Hugh, Albertville, R. 2, P.
 Calhoun, L. C., Ashville, R. 2, P.
 Calhoun, Terry, Gadsden, R. 4.
 Calloway, Morris E., Mountain Creek, R. 2, Box 286, P.
 Calloway, P. M., Selma.
 Calvert, C. E., Merrimack Ch., Huntsville, P.
 Calvert, E. U., Boaz, P.
 Calvert, Hubert 1509 19th St. No., Bessemer, P.
 Calvert, J. C., Trafford, P.
 Calvert, S. J., Cullman, R. 6, Re.
 Calvert, Sam M., Cullman, R. 2, P.
 Calvert, W. E., 17 Winston Sq., Tusculmbia, P.
 Cambron, J. B., Bessemer, R. 1, Box 903, P.
 Cambron, W. T., Piedmont.
 Camp, H. T., Phil Campbell, P.
 Camp, J. B., Haleyville, R. 1.
 Campbell, Battis, Double Springs, P.
 Campbell, D. L., Rock Castle, P.
 Campbell, G. F., Arley, P.
 Campbell, H. A., De Armanville, P.
 Campbell, Jas. Willis, 1404 Woodland, N. E., Birmingham, P.
 Campbell, Joe F., Ft. Payne, P.
 Campbell, L. F., Arab, R. 4, P.
 Campbell, R. C., Cickasaw.
 Campbell, R. L., Grove Hill.
 Canant, A. B., Ramer, P.
 Canes, Tom, Pisgah.
 Cannon, Ike B., Fayette, R. 4, P.
 Cargil, James, Ashville, R. 1, P.
 Carley, Roy, Ft. McClelland, Chap.
 Carlisle, J. L., Cullman, R. 1, P.
 Carlisle, Walter, Warrior, R. 2, P.
 Carlton, W., Wilton, P.
 Carmichael, C. T., Coffeetown.
 Carnes, C. N., Theodore, S. P.
 Carnley, M. L., Sampson, R. 1, P.
 Carpenter, H. G., Ethelsville, P.
 Carpenter, R. L., Ashland, P.
 Carr, S. H., Jacksonville, R. 4.
 Carr, Walter L., 704 S. Hall, Montgomery, Re.
 Carroll, G. H., Jemison, P.
 Carroll, Jack D., Huntsville, P.
 Carter, A. M., Troy, P.
 Carter, B. Carroll, Fairview Ch., Decatur, R. 2, P.
 Carter, H. R., Heflin, P.
 Carver, J. F., Arab, P.
 Casey, W. T., Holly Pond, P.
 Causey, E. M., 1st Ch., Foley, P.
 Causey, Geo., Pell City, P.
 Caylor, T. J., Wilmer, P.
 Chadwick, J. T., Fyffe, R. 1.
 Chafin, John H., Irondale, P.
 Chambers, Jas. A., 809 Bell Ave., Tarrant, P.
 Chambliss, L. J., Excel, P.
 Chancellor, J. D., Glenwood, R. 2.
 Chandler, G. A., Opp, R. 2, D.M.
 Chandler, J. A., 1501 Government, Mobile, P.
 Chandler, P. R., Hollywood, R. 1, P.
 Chandler, Roy C., 1109 11th Pl. S., Birmingham, P.
 Chaney, George, Cloverdale, P.
 Channel, E. P., 1502 17th, Tuscaloosa, P.
 Chapman, Jas. H., 314 Pinetree Lane, Birmingham.
 Chappell, Ray, 802 Rogers St., Gadsden, P.
 Chastain, J. A., Reform, P.
 Cheatwood, R. M., Choccolocco.
 Childers, M. E., 2300 22nd Ave., N.U.D., Birmingham.
 Childress, Chas. F., Guntersville, R. 2, P.
 Chrisman, Robt. F., Woodville, P.
 Christian, Shields, Lafayette, R. 4.
 Cicero, John, Coal Valley.
 Clardy, J. M., Trinity, R. 1.
 Clark, C. C., Hamilton.
 Clark, E. D., Andalusia, R. 2.
 Clark, E. H., Jacksonville, R. 3.
 Clark, E. J., Wellington, P.
 Clark, H. D., Haleyville, P.
 Clarke, J. S., Fayette, R. 4.
 Clarke, R. W., Sulligent.
 Clarke, W. E., Andalusia, R. 2, P.
 Claxton, L. N., 1st Church, 1336 Pine Ave., Anniston, P.
 Claxton, W. Perry, 1st Ch., Talladega, P.
 Clayton, J. M., Abernant.
 Clements, J. L., Berry, R. 1, P.
 Clemmings, H. R., Arab, P.
 Cleveland, J. W., Guntersville, P.
 Cliffe, F. W., 2348 16th Ave., Ensley.
 Clifford, W. W., Coffeetown, R. 2, P.
 Clinkscales, Clarence M., Carbon Hill, P.
 Clinner, Dalton J., Boothton, P.
 Cobb, C. L., 906 Tower, Decatur, P.
 Cobb, Franklin, R. 4, Owens' X Roads, P.
 Cobb, Geo. D., Oxford, R. 5, P.
 Cobb, Herman W., Birmingham, R. 3, Box 77A, P.

- Cobb, J. G., Kennedy, P.
 Cochran, J. C., Ft. Payne, R. 4.
 Coffee, W. W., Decatur, R. 1, P.
 Coggin, Jas. E., 7723 1st Ave., So., Birmingham, P.
 Coggin, John C., Jr., 622 Madison Ave., Montgomery, P.
 Coggins, R. B., Luverne, P.
 Cohron, L. B., Flomaton.
 Coiley, T. J., Lafayette.
 Coker, B. C., Dawson, Star R. 1.
 Colburn, Frank, Bessemer, R. 3, P.
 Colburn, George, Piper, P.
 Cole, J. H., Bankston, R. 2, P.
 Coleman, T. A., Sylacauga, P.
 Coleman, Walter, Blossburg, P.
 Coles, W. E., St. Stephens.
 Coley, R. C., Gardendale, R. 1, P.
 Colley, Arthur, Searles.
 Colley, J. O., 1st Ch., Wetumpka, P.
 Colley, J. O., Troy.
 Collier, B. P., Decatur, R. 2, P.
 Collier, J. R., Somerville, R. 2.
 Collins, C. P., Talladega.
 Collins, D. S., Fackler, R. 1.
 Collins, J. C., Paint Rock, P.
 *Conner, H. M., Lockhart, P.
 Conwell, J. A., Red Bay.
 Conwill, Hugh, Steppeville, P.
 Cook, J. Eugene, Sylacauga, P.
 Cook, J. L. P., Chisholm, Montgomery, P.
 Cook, James L., Prattville, R. 2, Box 196, P.
 Cook, Jesse A., 1st Church, Andalusia, P.
 Cook, N. E., Sylacauga, R. 1, P.
 Cook, Walton W., Mobile, R. 4, P.
 Cook, Robt. M., Elmore, P.
 Cook, W. H., Central Ch., Phenix City, P.
 Cooper, R. M., Eclectic, P.
 Cooper, W. W., Double Springs, R. 3, P.
 Coppenger, Raymond, Auburn, St. Sec.
 Corbitt, C. F., Opp, R. 2, P.
 Corbitt, R. M., Andalusia, R. 1, P.
 Corley, A., Searles, P.
 Corley, James B., Roanoke, P.
 Cornett, Carl, Opelika, P.
 Coshatt, H. O., Trussville, R. 2, E.
 Cost, J. R., Clanton, R. 6, P.
 Countryman, J. H., Goodway, P.
 Cowell, Jno. C., Jr., Cent. Ch., Box 1205, Decatur, P.
 Cox, Carey E., 217 Wetumpka, Prattville, P.
 Cozat, C. A., Dothan, R. 4, P.
 Crabtree, W. M., Fabius, P.
 Craft, R. L., Jacksonville, P.
 Creel, A. B., 4729 Terrace Q., Birmingham.
 Creel, A. J., Trafford, Re.
 Creel, J. E., Gardendale, P.
 Creel, J. R., Joppa, R. 1, P.
 Cremer, S. L., Andalusia, R. 5, P.
 Crosby, John D., 25 Allenby Ave., Prichard, P.
 Crosslin, Ed., Florence, R. 3, P.
 Crosswy, C. M., 1st Ch., Sylacauga, P.
 Crow, Floyd, Ashville.
 Crow, Martin, Good Springs.
 Crow, W. D., Somerville, R. 1, P.
 Crowder, R. F., Langdale, P.
 Crowder, W. C., 210 47th Pl., Birmingham, P.
 Crowder, W. W., Howard Col., Birmingham.
 Crowe, Cecil F., Jasper.
 Crowe, Richard G., 7764 2nd Ave., So., Birmingham, P.
 Crumbley, H. L., Shorterville.
 Crumpton, Rabie, Jemison, P.
 Cruzan, W. S., Bay Minette, P.
 Culbreth, Bill, Howard Col., Birmingham, St. P.
 Culbreth, Edw. M., Columbia, P.
 Culpepper, A., 7706 5th Ave., N., Birmingham.
 Culpepper, J. L., Wetumpka, R. 3, P.
 Culver, J. R., Hartselle, P.
 Cummings, Floyd, McCalla, P.
 Cunningham, Collis, Tallassee, P.
 Cunningham, Jno., 1715 Alabama Ave., Selma, P.
 Cunningham, W. J., Winfield, R. 2.
 Curl, Walter, Blountsville, R. 2, P.
 Curley, C. G., Opp, Rt. 1, P.
 Curry, J. Renfro, Carrollton, P.
 Curtis, A. B., 7th St. Ch., Bessemer, P.
 Curtis, L. G., Jasper, P.
 Daffin, E. M., Grand Bay, P.
 Dahlquist, G. A., Silverhill, P.
 Dailey, Geo. S., Florence, P.
 Dailey, James O., Thorsby, P.
 Dailey, W. L., Russellville, P.
 Daniel, Elbert F., Newell, R. 1, P.
 Daniel, H. W., 4304 10th Ave., Wylam, P.
 Dailey, W. L., Russellville, P.
 Daniels, E. J., 1st Ch., Fairfield, P.
 Darden, Jno. H., Talladega Springs, P.
 Darling, A. J., Birmingham, R. 4, Box 170, P.
 Daugherty, J. V., Kellyton, P.
 Davidson, J. E., Birmingham, R. 6, P.
 Davidson, Vernon G., 8011 4th Ave., W., Birmingham, T.
 Davidson, W. T., Luverne, P.
 Davis, G. W., Double Springs, P.
 Davis, J. A., 5th St. Church, Huntsville, P.
 Davis, Oscar A., 1st Church, Gadsden, P.
 Davis, Reuben B., 24 S. Wilson, Prichard, P.
 Davis, T. W., Jemison, P.
 Davis, V. W., 7112 Ga. Road, Birmingham, P.
 Davis, S. S., Attalla, P.
 Davis, W. Albert, Dothan, R. 3, P.
 Davidson, Jno. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Selma, P.
 Dawkins, T. D., Cragford, R. 1.
 Dawkins, H. G., Hertford, P.
 Day, C. B., McKenzie, R. 2, P.
 Day, E. C., Piper, P.
 Day, H. H., Wilton, P.
 Day, J. Edd, Fruithurst, P.
 Day, M. D., Florence, Box 62, P.
 Day, O. C., Silas.
 Day, P. E., Moundville, R. 3, P.
 *Deal, C. D., 4018 8th Terrace W., Birmingham, P.
 Dean, C. E., 210 Franklin St., Selma, P.
 Dean, J. T., Dutton, P.
 Dean, J. W., Cooks Springs, P.
 Dean, Jas. E., Livingston, P.
 Dean, M. L., Ft. Payne, R. 2, P.
 Dean, W. G., Slocomb, Rt. 2, P.
 Dean, W. M., Ozark, P.
 Deason, J. D., Maplesville, R. 2.
 Deerman, H. R., Gadsden, R. 3.
 Demas, N. O., Townley, P.
 Denham, O. H., Fyffe.
 Denham, W. E., c/o 1st Ch., Montgomery, P.
 Dennis, W. P., Sylacauga, P.
 Denny, James, Cullman, R. 7, P.
 Denny, T. H., Fruithurst, R. 1.
 DeShazo, W. G., Enterprise, P.
 Dewberry, H. G., Standing Rock, P.
 Dickey, Howard M., Bessemer, R. 5, P.
 Dickinson, A. H., Double Springs, P.
 Dickinson, A. J., 1st Bapt. Ch., Mobile, P.
 Dickinson, D. W., Kansas, P.
 Dickinson, Harry E., Siloam Ch., Marion, P.
 Dickinson, J. N., Guin, R. 2, P.
 Dickinson, J. V., D.D., Uniontown, P., Emeritus.
 Dilbeck, T. J., Scottsboro, P.
 Dill, W. A., Danville, R. 1.
 Dixon, Paul E., Dwight Ch., Alabama City, P.
 Dobbins, J. G., Camden, Re.
 Dobbs, C. R., Sycamore, P.
 Dobbs, J. L., Jasper, R. 3, Box 51, P.
 Dockery, B. F., Gardendale, P.
 Dodd, B. G., Manchester, P.
 Dodd, David, Kansas, P.
 Donahue, J. E., Tuscaloosa, R. 3, P.
 Dorman, H. T., Dixiana.
 Doss, J. L., Anniston, R. 3, P.
 Doss, L. D., Alexandria, P.
 Dover, M. S. C., DeArmanville.
 Downs, R. C., 821 Pinson Pike, Tarrant, P.
 Drake, Dave, Birmingham, R. 5, P.
 Draughon, H. E., Dothan, P.
 Drummond, J. E., Trussville, R. 2, P.
 Drummond, J. P., Jasper, R. 4, P.
 Duett, P. H., Guntersville, R. 2.
 Duggar, A. C., 1601 Second, Tuscaloosa, S. P.
 Duke, J. A., Alpine, P.
 Duke, Paul, 1369 S. Ann, Mobile.
 Duncan, A. L., Birmingham, R. 5, Box 153.
 Dunlap, E. H., Birmingham Court House.
 Dunlap, J. S., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Dunlap, J. W., Hissop.
 Dunn, Jack, Altoona, R. 3, P.
 Dunn, J. A., Wadley, P.
 Dunn, J. E., Castleberry, P.
 Durbin, H. D., Clanton, R. 5.
 Durden, A. A., 723 Clay St., Montgomery, P.
 Durden, Howard, Bessemer.
 Dutton, Dan, Danville, R. 1, P.
 Dyar, R. V., Hamilton, R. 2.
 Dye, Chas. P., Leighton, P.
 Dyer, Burrell, West Blocton, P.
 Dyer, R. E., Vincent.
 Dykes, B. F., Oneonta, P.

- Dykes, J. H., Hartford, P.
 Eady, W. W., 452 Palmetto St., Mobile, P.
 Eason, J. A., Ranburne, P.
 Eason, R. C., Eclectic, R. 1, T.
 Edens, E. L., 1st Ch., Aliceville, P.
 Edge, C. I., Bessemer, R. 2, P.
 Edge, Robt. C., 1704 Madison, Capitol Hts. Ch., Montgomery, P.
 Edington, Earl B., Hunter St. Ch., 1719 4th Ct., W., Birmingham, P.
 Edwards, H. R., Hanceville, R. 3, P.
 Edwards, J. Ivey, 317 Sterret St., Homewood, P.
 Edwards, Jas. E., Montgomery, Box 154, P.
 Edwards, J. J., Sycamore.
 Edwards, J. R., Auburn, P.
 Edwards, W. F., 12th St. Ch., Gadsden, P.
 Edwards, W. U., Wylam, Box 720.
 Eidson, M. L., Vinemont, R. 2, P.
 Eiland, C. C., Summerdale, P.
 Eiland, D. W., Georgiana, P.
 Eiland, W. R., Opp, Rt. B., P.
 Elliott, J. W., Gardendale, P.
 Elliott, W. A., Wetumpka, R. 2, P.
 Ellis, Cleve, Evergreen, R. 4, P.
 Ellis, G. C., Evergreen, R. 2, P.
 Ellis, Harry, Brighton, P.
 Ellis, Jeff D., Cordova, P.
 Elmore, Marvin C., Brewton, P.
 Elsberry, E. T., Nanafalia.
 Ensley, D. D., 6522 S. 1st Ave., Birmingham.
 Esslinger, W. A., Triana Pike, Huntsville.
 Estes, J. A., Jasper, P.
 Estes, R. F., Jasper, R. 4.
 Ethridge, A. W., Coffeeville, P.
 Ethridge, J. A., Pansey, P.
 Evans, R. L., Livingston, P.
 Evans, W. H., Fairhope, P.
 Ezell, S. J., Th.D., 1828 7th Ave., Birmingham, S.E.
 Ezell, W. Leslie, York, P.
 Fagan, G. W., Isney.
 Fagan, J. W., Pell City, P.
 Faile, J. A., Holly Pond, P.
 Faile, Otto, Gardendale, R. 1, P.
 Fain, J. J., Daleville, P.
 Falkner, Ernest, 6901 5th Ave., So., Birmingham, P.
 Fancher, Henry W., Montevallo, P.
 Falkner, W. H., Vandiver, P.
 Fendley, E. P., Grove Hill, P.
 Fendley, L. T., Oneonta, R. 1, P.
 Ferguson, L. E., Atmore, P.
 Fields, M. G., 1401 W. 22nd, Jasper, P.
 Fikes, G. C., Dora, R. 1, P.
 Fincher, Lloyd, Gadsden, P.
 Fincher, O. C., Wedowee, P.
 Fincher Roy, Eden, R. 1, P.
 Fitts, Lester O., Woodstock, R. 1, P.
 Flatt, Louis, Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
 Fleming, Frank J., New Brockton, P.
 Fletcher, J. D., Guntersville.
 Fletcher, M. R., D.D., 2510 6th Terrace N., Apt D, Birmingham, P.
 Flood, J. M., Gadsden, P.
 Flood, Ralph B., Mount Olive, P.
 Flowers, A. B., Searles.
 Floyd, Felton, Albertville, P.
 Fore, J. W., Gordo, P.
 Fore, W. M., 1st Ch., Prichard, P.
 Forchand, Oswald A., Acmar, P.
 Forrester, Calvin, McKenzie, P.
 Fortenbury, W. T., Belle Ellen, P.
 Foust, L. V., Hanceville, R. 1, P.
 Fowler, G. M., Fayette, R. 4, P.
 Fowler, J. N., Gardendale, R. 1, P.
 Fox, O. M., 1st Ch., Elba, P.
 Franklin, B. S., Talladega, P.
 Franklin, D. S., Yolande, P.
 Franklin, F. W., 700 Alma Ave., Pratt City, P.
 Franklin, Leonard, Attalla, R. 1, P.
 Franks, J. E., 1st Ch., Fort Payne, P.
 Frazier, Chas. D., Haleyville, R. 3, P.
 Fricks, W. A., Fyfee, P.
 Fuller, J. E., Cherokee, P.
 Fuller, L. H., Fyffe, P.
 Fulmer, E. L., Warrior, R. 2.
 Fulmer, O. N., Warrior, R. 2, P.
 Fulmer, W. M., Irondale, R. 1, P.
 Fussell, W. R., 229 S. Ala., Bessemer, P.
 Gable, E. S., Bessemer, R. 1, B. 294, P.
 Gaddy, L. S., Fulton.
 Gaines, J. Luther, 1st Ch., Tuscumbia, P.
 Gaines, J. M., Boaz, P.
 Gallman, R. Lee, 2054 Senator St., Mobile, D.M.
 Galloway, D. P., Albertville, R. 6, P.
 Gann, M. A., Muscadine, R. 1.
 Gann, T. T., Ragland, R. 1, P.
 Gardner, C. A., Boaz, R. 4, P.
 Gardner, D. M., Jacksonville, R. 4, P.
 Gardner, P. H., Crossville, P.
 Gardner, Roy L., Dadeville, P.
 Gardner, Sam, Jasper, R. 1, P.
 Gardner, Virgil M., 1st Ch., Oxford, P.
 Garner, B. L., Center, R. 1, P.
 Garner, C. E., Edwardsville, R. 1, P.
 Garner, H. N., Fyffe.
 Garner, T. J., Aimwell.
 *Garner, Wm., Hayneville, P.
 Garrett, C. G., Dothan.
 Garrett, W. M., Ashland, P.
 Garrison, C. J., Holly Pond, R. 1.
 Gaston, H. L., 133 Indiana, Mobile, S. P.
 Gates, W. H., Tuscaloosa, R. 3, P.
 Gathany, R. Leo, 1209 1/2 Cansler, Gadsden, P.
 Gay, J. O., Flat Creek, P.
 Gay, Sherman, Jasper, R. 4.
 Gebhart, Omer J., Foley, P.
 Gentry, A. A., Birmingham, R. 1, Box 300B, P.
 George, J. E., Jemison, R. 1.
 Gibbs, J. W., 2424 Hill Ave., Gadsden, P.
 Gibson, S. W., Pisgah, R. 2.
 Gibson, J. F., Nicholasville, P.
 Gilbert, H. T., Cordova, R. 1.
 Gilbert, Martin J., Semmes P.
 Gilbreath, W. B., Crossville, R. 2, P.
 Gilchrist, T. B., Springville, R. 2, P.
 Gill, O. B., 920 Huntsville Ave., Tarrant, P.
 Gilliland, G. A., Horton, P.
 Gilliland, J. W., Arley, R. 1, P.
 Gilliland, McKinley, Attalla, P.
 Gilliland, N. L., Dora, P.
 Givens, H. M., Hartford, P.
 Givens, S. L., Uniontown.
 Glaize, C. B., Morvin.
 Glanton, R. C., Tarrant, P. O. Box 4, P.
 Glass, E. J., Birmingham, R. 4, Box 150, P.
 Glass, T. W., Tallassee, R. 3, P.
 Glasscock, W. L., Hamilton, R. 3, P.
 Glaize, Willie J., Bessemer, R. 5, Box 334, P.
 Glenn, E. C., Argo, P.
 Glenn, M. W., Sheffield, P.
 Glidewell, F. F., Gadsden, P.
 Glover, A. M., Ph.D., Daleville, Box 12, P.
 Glover, C. H., Cedar Bluff, P.
 Glover, G. D., Mulga, P.
 Glover, W. M., Moundville, P.
 Gober, Floyd, 7746 2nd S., Birmingham.
 Goggans, H. L., Chavies, R. 1, P.
 Goleman, G. H., Mobile, R. 1, Box 10.
 Gomes, Joseph A., Town Creek, R. 1, P.
 Goode, W. F., 5101 13th Ave., N., Birmingham.
 Goodgame, L. E., Thorsby, Re.
 Goodwin, David, Bessemer, P.
 Goodwin, G. E., Baileytown, P.
 Goodwin, G. W., Crane Hill, R. 1, P.
 Goodwin, J. D., Pell City, R. 2, P.
 Goodwin, W. M., Waterloo Road, Florence, P.
 Goree, J. Floyd, Reform, P.
 Gorman, R. L., 8312 N. 6th Ave., Birmingham.
 Goss, W. A., Georgiana, R. 2.
 Graham, J. H., Long Island, R. 2, P.
 Granade, Charles J., 1st Ch., Attalla, P.
 Grant, Lewis, Citronelle, P.
 Gravitt, G. G., Newell, R. 1, P.
 Gravlee, G. S., Sumiton.
 Gray, H. F., 430 No. 80th, Birmingham.
 Gray, L. M., Phenix City, R. 1, P.
 Greathouse, J. J., Dora.
 *Green, A. C., Hamilton.
 Green, A. N., Linwood, P.
 Green, Carl, 7109 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham, P.
 Green, G. J., Piedmont, R. 3, Box 84, P.
 Green, J. M., Pinson, P. O. Box 54, P.
 Greenwood, I. N., Ft. Payne, P.
 Greer, Herman, Georgiana, P.
 Gregory, B. A., Collbran, P.
 Griffin, A. E., Cedar Cove, P.
 Griffin, J. A., Abbeville, P.
 Griffin, J. M., 1st Ch., Lincoln, P.
 Griffin, Jas. E., Odenville, P.
 Griffin, Louie, Pell City, P.
 Griffin, Lowell, Jamestown, R. 1, P.
 Griffin, M. C., Greenville, R. 1, P.

- Griffin, Roscoe, 1st Ch., Mobile, Ed. D.
- Griffin, T. L., Jamestown, R. 1, P.
- Griffin, W. H., 401 48th, Wylam, P.
- Griffin, W. J., Walker Springs.
- Grubbs, J. W., Heflin, R. 3, P.
- Guffin, Gilbert L., 1st Ch., Jasper, P.
- Guin, E. H., Stevenson, P.
- Gullage, James, Camp Hill, P.
- Gunter, J. H., Ozark, Box 64, P.
- Gunter, Rufus, Adamsville, R. 1, P.
- Guyton, H. J., Fyffe, R. 2, P.
- Guyton, S. H., Alexander City, P.
- Gwaltney, L. L., Th.D., Chamber of Com. Bldg., Birmingham, Ed.
- Hacker, F. L., Highland Ch., 401 Viola, Florence, P.
- Hacker, S. S., 1st Ch., Hamilton, P.
- Hagan, T. E., Phil Campbell, R. 2.
- Haggard, Chas. P., Maplesville, P.
- Hagood, E. W., Albertville, P.
- Hagood, J. L., Town Creek, R. 1, P.
- Hale, J. D., Huntsville, P.
- Hale, J. T., Ft. Payne, R. 6, P.
- Halford, Ilus M., Underwood, P.
- Hall, Earl M., 4732 N. 40th Pl., Birmingham, Ass't P.
- Hall, J. Sam, 4732 40th Place, Birmingham, P.
- Hall, Jno. R., Bessemer, R. 6, P.
- Hall, Leslie, Duke, P.
- Hall, Wilburn, Mobile, Box 919, S. P.
- Hallbrooks, Fred, Jr., Athens, R. 1, P.
- Hallman, I. V., Berry, R. 1, P.
- Hallmark, W. C., Lewisburg, Box 38, P.
- Halstead, A. D., Slocomb, R. 2, P.
- Hamilton, O. W., Dawson.
- Hammond, T. M., Wedowee.
- Hamrick, J. B., Midland City, P.
- Hamrick, J. E., Hurtsboro, P.
- Hand, Leonard E., 519 5th St., Boylston, P.
- *Hand, W. J., 1115 10th St., W., Birmingham.
- Handley, Wyley, Jasper, P.
- Hannah, W. M., Arab, R. 2, P.
- Harbin, T. L., Fayette, R. 5, P.
- Harbison, F. W., Jasper, R. 4, P.
- Hardin, J. C., Bremen, P.
- Hare, S. J., Leeds.
- Hargrove, Arnold, Athens, R. 4, P.
- Hargrove, C. E., Greenville, P.
- Harless, H. C., Gordo, P.
- Harmon, D. D., Grand Bay, Re.
- Harmon, W. E., Daphne, Box 87, P.
- Harper, Robert, Nauvoo, P.
- Harrell, G. H., Marvel, P.
- Harrell, W. B., Grove Hill, P.
- Harrelson, Lawrence, Wellington, P.
- Harrington, C. R., Lineville, R. 2, P.
- Harrington, S. B., Prichard.
- Harris, A. B., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
- Harris, A. C., Hillsboro, R. 1.
- Harris, Dwight M., Oneonta, R. 2, P.
- Harris, Ira D., Ashville, R. 1, Re.
- Harris, Ira M., Montgomery, P.
- Harris, J. B., Albertville, R. 1, P.
- Harris, J. C., Trussville, R. 2.
- Harris, J. H., Section, P.
- Harris, M. L., Scottsboro, Re.
- Harris, O. B., Courtland, P.
- Harris, Theo., 2036 Ave. V., Ensley, P.
- Harrison, Porter H., 7772 2nd Ave., So., Birmingham, P.
- Hartley, W. A., Oxford, R. 2, P.
- Harwell, H. H., West End Bapt. Ch., Mobile, P.
- Hatfield, T. H., Gadsden, R. 4, P.
- Hatley, Wm. E., 2940 24th St., W., Birmingham, P.
- Hawkins, C. L., Jr., 7813 5th Ave., So., Birmingham.
- Hawkins, G. C., Collinsville, P.
- Hay, Wesley, Langdale, P.
- Hay, Will, Sylacauga.
- Haynes, W. N., Millerville, R. 1, P.
- Hays, L. A., Fayette, R. 2, P.
- Head, B. A., Newton.
- Head, D. D., Mobile, R. 1, Re.
- Heard, C. S., Roanoke, Rt. 2, P.
- Hearn, L. L., 1206 Tuscaloosa Ave., W.E., Birmingham, Re.
- Hearn, T. O., 7900 7th Ave., S. Birmingham.
- Heaton, J. W., Gadsden, R. 7.
- Helms, G. W., Baileyton, R. 1, P.
- *Hembree, A. G., Oneonta, P.
- Hembree, Charley H., Jasper, P.
- Hembree, H. L., Crossville, P.
- Henderson, J. L., Crestview, P.
- Henderson, Joe W., Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
- Hendon, T. F., 612 84th Place, Birmingham, Re.
- Hendricks, J. A., 7414 Paris, Birmingham, Re.
- Hendrix, W. J., Saratoga Sta., Albertville, P.
- Henry, E. E., Cottonwood, P.
- Henry, Patrick, Plateau, E.
- Henson, W. C., 2415 Noble St., Anniston, P.
- Herring, J. E., Altoona, R. 2, P.
- *Hester, E. M., Russellville, R. 4.
- Hester, H. O., 85th St. Ch., Birmingham, P.
- Hester, Odell, 1225 S. W., 16th Pl., Birmingham.
- Hester, R. B., Roanoke.
- Hickey, R. H., 1333 Fulton, Tarrant, P.
- Hickman, Delmas F., Chapman, P.
- Hicks, A. M., Steppville, R. 1, P.
- Hicks, Elbert, Ft. Payne, R. 3, P.
- Hicks, Forest, 1109 East Lake Blvd., Tarrant, P.
- Hicks, J. C., Houston.
- Hicks, J. T., Hazel Green.
- Higginbotham, Wallace, Dixiana, P.
- Higgins, Vershil, Mulga, P.
- Higgins, W. O., Gadsden, R. 1, P.
- Hightower, Duford, Cullman, R. 4, P.
- Hill, Arwood, Bessemer, R. 2, Box 412, P.
- Hill, B. C., Double Springs.
- Hill, J. Albert, Gadsden, R. 2, P.
- Hill, J. C., 6609 1st Ave., So., Birmingham, E.
- Hill, L. C., 4909 2nd Ave., N., Birmingham, P.
- *Hill, Mort, Delmar, P.
- Hill, R. S., Cherokee.
- Hill, T. P., Alabama City.
- Hill, W. A., Danville, R. 1, P.
- Hilton, A. W., Natural Bridge.
- Hilton, J. H., Daphne, R. 1, P.
- Hincy, L. H., Center, R. 2, P.
- *Hines, F. E., Warrior, P.
- Hitson, Elmer, Red Level.
- Hitt, J. A., Townley.
- Hixon, B. F., Guin, P.
- Hixon, Frank, Valley Head, P.
- Hodges, C. T., Dothan, P.
- Hodges, D. W., Dothan, R. 1, P.
- Hodges, Owen A., Box 12, Sycamore, P.
- Hodgins, A. J., Ft. Payne, R. 3, P.
- Hodgins, M., Ft. Payne.
- Hogan, J. L., Dozier, P.
- Holbrooks, J. H., Somerville.
- Holcomb, D. R., Gaylesville.
- Holcomb, L. C., Coffeetown.
- Holder, J. D., Jacksonville, R. 5.
- Holladay, A. A., Center, P.
- Holladay, W. D., Oakman, Box 665, P.
- Holland, J. H., Black, M. P.
- Holland, J. S., East Tallassee, R. 1.
- Holland, W. M., 607 McKinley, Montgomery, P.
- Holley, F. M., Hamilton, P.
- Holliman, C. C., Covin, R. 2, P.
- Holliman, R. R., Kennedy, R. 1, P.
- Hollis, Archie, Bessemer, R. 2, Box 334, P.
- Holloway, C. W., Wedowee, R.
- Holmes, B. S., 1413 11th Ave., Tuscaloosa.
- Holmes, R. M., Flomaton, P.
- Homan, David S., 1st Ch., Hanceville, P.
- Homesley, Horace E., Trinity Ch., Anniston, P.
- Hood, Geo., Quinton, R. 1, P.
- Hood, James, Moulton, R. 1, P.
- Hood, R. E., Piedmont.
- Hood, Rowe, Haleyville, P.
- Hooper, Horace, Gardendale, R. 1, P.
- Hooten, J. J., Joppa.
- Hopper, J. D., Mountain Creek, R. 1, P.
- Hornbuckle, Robert C., 184 Seminole Drive, Huntsville, P.
- Horsley, O. D., Cullman, R. 3, P.
- *Horton, A. L., Florala, P.
- Horton, J. B., Remlap, R. 1, P.
- Horton, J. E., Fayette, R. 3, P.
- Hotalen, W. Earl, 211 E. Edgewood, Dr., Birmingham.
- Houck, W. M., Belle Mina.
- House, Burgen, Holly Pond, P.
- Houston, E. C., Jr., 1801 33rd Ave., Birmingham, S. P.
- Howard, Richard C., Shawmut, P.
- Howard, Roy, Piedmont, R. 4, P.
- Howe, R. L., 4267 E. 22nd St., Anniston.

- Howell, Alwyn, 1st Ch., Birmingham, Asst. P.
 Howell, M. E., Blount Springs, P.
 Howell, W. C., 205 St. Michael, Mobile, Re.
 Hubbard, Bennie, Centerville, R. 1, P.
 Hudson, Joe L., Jasper, R. 3, P.
 Hudson, W. L., Cullman, R. 1, P.
 Hughes, Geo. D., Warrior, R. 1.
 Hughes, J. D., Verbena, R. 2, P.
 Hughes, J. W., Red Bay, P.
 Hughes, O. W., Munford, P.
 Hull, W. H., McCalla, R. 1, P.
 Humphrey, Robert, Adger, R. 2.
 Humphries, F. M., Altoona, P.
 Hunter, M. P., Ft. Payne, R. 6, P.
 Hurlburt, Gordon, D.D., Point Clear, P.
 Hurst, Clyde J., 229 Maple Dr., Roanoke, P.
 Hurst, G. N., Birmingham, R. 3, Box 214, P.
 Hurst, Leon, Talladega, P.
 Hurst, T. B., Alden, P.
 Hurt, John H., Ft. Payne, P.
 Hurtt, O. L., Irondale, P.
 Hutchins, N. D., Cottondale, P.
 Hutchins, W. B., Russellville, P.
 Hutto, A. A., Beatrice, Re.
 Hyche, Wm. H., Oakman, P.
 Igou, J. B., Long Island, R. 1, P.
 Ingle, George, Nauvoo, R. 2.
 Inghish, G. Hugh, Fackler, P.
 Ingram, J. L., Ashland, P.
 Ingram, S. J., 2nd Ch., Talladega, P.
 Ingram, W. R., Lineville, R. 2, P.
 Inzer, Brice W., Eden, P.
 Inzer, I. W., 1744 Damon St., Tarrant, P.
 Inzer, John W., Sylacauga, E.
 Irvin, L. B., Sylvania.
 Isbell, Leonard, Russellville, R. 4, P.
 Isbell, M. W., Trussville, R. 2, P.
 Isdell, E. J., Pell City, R. 5, P.
 Isdell, R. L., Albertville, R. 3, P.
 Isenhower, E. J., Alabama City, R. 3, P.
 Izard, W. W., Brewton, P.
 Jackson, A. W., Cherokee, Star R.
 Jackson, Comardy, Tuscaloosa, P.
 Jackson, D. R., Brighton, P.
 Jackson, E. L., Marion, P.
 Jackson, E. O., Thomasville, P.
 Jackson, H. P., Phil Campbell, R. 2, P.
 Jackson, J. B., Pine Apple, P.
 James, B. H., Vina, R. 2, P.
 James, C. N., Ft. Mitchell, P.
 James, J. V., 7777 3rd Ave., So., Birmingham, P.
 James, Powhatan W., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Tuscaloosa, P.
 James, W. K. E., Tuscaloosa, P.
 James, Will T., Eufaula, P.
 Janeway, J. W., Bridgeport, P.
 Jarvis, N. Lee, Marvel, R. 1, Box 34, P.
 Jean, E. T., Cullman, R. 2, E.
 Jenkins, A. M., Dadeville, P.
 Jennings, C. J., Gaylesville, P.
 Jennings, J. A., Jr., Jamestown, P.
 Jensen, Russell, V., 328 West Point St., Roanoke, P.
 Johnson, C. A., Enterprise, R. 2, Re.
 Johnson, Carl, Guntersville, P.
 Johnson, E. M., 1745 Pearson Ave., S.W., Tarrant, P.
 Johnson, Harold, 5401 Ave. L., Central Park, Birmingham, P.
 Johnson, Henry, Ragland, P.
 Johnson, J. B., 1st Ch., Ozark, P.
 Johnson, J. Eddie, Brudidge, P.
 Johnson, J. S., 2005 4th, Phenix City, P.
 Johnson, J. T., Tuscaloosa, R. 1.
 Johnson, J. V., Fayette, R. 1, P.
 Johnson, Kelly, E. Tallassee, P.
 *Johnson, Lester R., Graham, P.
 Johnson, M. H., Lincoln, R. 2, P.
 Johnson, Melvin, Fyffe, R. 1, P.
 Johnson, R. W., Muscadine, R. 1.
 Johnson, T. F., Scottsboro, R. 2, P.
 Johnson, Walter L., Attala.
 Johnston, J. H., Anniston, R. 3, P.
 Johnston, M. H., Lincoln, R. 2, P.
 Joiner, A. L., Vida, P.
 Joiner, B. L., Mountain Creek, R. 1.
 Joiner, C. W., Cullman, R. 4, P.
 Jones, Alva C., Owens Cross Roads, R. 1, P.
 Jones, D. B., Round Mountain, R. 1, P.
 Jones, E. Clyde, Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
 Jones, Ernest, Clanton, R. 4.
 Jones, H. M., Sycamore, P.
 Jones, J. A., Elba, P.
 Jones, J. Wm., Deatsville, P.
 Jones, Joseph E., 127 S. Court, Montgomery, S. S. F. W.
 Jones, Joe W., New Market, P.
 Jones, L. B., Eastaboga, R. 1, P.
 Jones, L. N., Cottonwood.
 Jones, Oscar, Woodstock, R. 1.
 Jones, Paul, Alexander City, R. 1, P.
 Jones, Q. P., New Brockton, R. 1, P.
 Jones, Russell, Oxford, P.
 Jones, W. A., Groveoak, R. 1, P.
 Jones, W. S., Andalusia.
 Jones, Wheat, Samson, P.
 Jordan, J. M., Ashville, R. 3, P.
 Jordan, P. J., Altoona, R. 1, P.
 Jordan, T. M., Florence.
 Jowers, W. G., Addison, R. 1, Box 60, P.
 Joyner, J. W., Georgiana, P.
 Junkins, H. W., Vinemont, R. 1, P.
 Justice, B. R., Enterprise, P.
 Kamplain, W. H., Forest Home, P.
 Kelly, J. F., Dothan, R. 3, P.
 Kelly, L. E., Langdale, P.
 Kelly, W. P., Crossville, R. 2, D.M.
 Kendall, W. E., Henagar, R. 3, P.
 Kennedy, Hartwell E., Collinsville, P.
 Kennedy, Nolan M., 121 Dowell Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Kennedy, S. D., Jasper.
 Kennedy, T. B., Wylam, Box 729, P.
 Kent, L. B., Oneonta, R. 3, P.
 Kerr, G. W., Reform, P.
 Ketchum, H. Grady, Jackson, P.
 Key, E. G., Paint Rock, Star Route, P.
 Key, H. E., Athens, R. 5, P.
 Killen, W. A., Bessemer.
 Killingsworth, J. M., Vina, R. 1.
 Killingsworth, W. H., Columbia.
 Kimberley, A. L., Pell City, P.
 Kimbrell, H. C., Oneonta, Box 94, P.
 Kimbrell, W. A., Corona.
 King, A. J., Altoona, R. 4.
 King, Grady S., Lexington, P.
 Kinnard, R. C., 636 S. Perry, Montgomery, P.
 Kirby, E. E., Gaylesville, P.
 Kirby, Grady, Opp, R. 1, P.
 Kirby, T. J., Woodland, P.
 Kirk, W. C., 1st Ch., Ensley, P.
 Kirkland, M. T., Bangor, R. 1, P.
 Kirkland, W. C., Dothan, P.
 Kirkley, Walter C., 3017 Prince St., Birmingham, P.
 Kirtley, Jas. A., Judson College, Marion, T.
 Kitchens, Fred, Howard, P.
 Kitchens, W. T., Ragland, R. 1.
 Kizziah, D. W., Northport, R. 1, P.
 Kizziah, W. N., Vance, R. 1, P.
 Knight, John, Bessemer, R. 5, P.
 Knight, S. H., 1710 35th St., Ensley.
 Knowles, Joe B., Birmingham, P.
 Knoblock, M. D., 1512 Ave. G., Ensley, P.
 Knopp, E. L., Cullman, R. 5.
 Knott, E. O., Talladega, P.
 Kornegay, S. G., Birmingham, R. 2, Box 201A.
 Kyser, J. Allen, 1507 18th St., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Lackey, C. C., Albertville, R. 2, P.
 Lambert, C. T., Steppville, R. 1.
 Lane, W. A., Goodwater, P.
 Lang, Paul, Moulton, R. 4.
 Lang, Silas, Moulton, R. 4, P.
 Langley, Barnard, Fyffe, P.
 Langley, Dock, Talladega.
 Langston, O. P., Duncanville, P.
 Lanier, A. E., 215 N. 32nd, Birmingham, P.
 Lankford, W. W., Wedowee, P.
 Lannon, J. T., Oxford.
 Laseter, J. B., Jr., D.D., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Latham, D. E., Albertville, P.
 Lanter, J. B., Jr., Samantha, P.
 Latner, N. E., Cottondale, R. 2, P.
 Latta, Kenneth A., Tarrant, P.
 Lawrence, Buford, Deatsville, R. 1, P.
 Layman, H. M., Decatur, Box 501, P.
 Leath, W. J., Camp Hill, R. 1, Re.
 Ledbetter, Amos, Leeds, P.
 Ledford, J. B., Ft. Payne, P.
 Lee, B. R., Birmingham, R. 7, Box 80, P.

- Lee, L. W., Phenix City, P.
 Lee, O. B., Maylene, P.
 Lee, Quinton, Maylene, P.
 Lee, Robert W., Greenville, P.
 Lee, Roby J., Headland, P.
 Lee, T. L., Georgiana, R. 1, P.
 Leek, Chas. F., 1005 Highland Ave., Montgomery, P.
 Le Grand, Geo. T., Sayre, P.
 Lehman, G. W., Madison, R. 2.
 Leigh, B. R., Jasper, P.
 Lemond, Mark, Brighton.
 Lenker, Marlin G., Geneva, P.
 Leopard, W. T., Springville.
 Lester, J. Wm., Rockford, P.
 Lett, P. W., Midland City, P.
 Lewis, G. D., Sweet Water, P.
 Lieberman, Eddie S., Hueytown, P.
 Lieuellen, B. M., Warrior, R. 2, P.
 Light, J. M., Bremen, R. 1.
 Lill, Gordon, Trussville, R. 2, P.
 Lilly, W. H., Acmar, P.
 Limmer, H. S., 3612 6th Ave., S., Birmingham.
 Lindley, J. W., Vina.
 Lindsay, W. K., 212 Forrest Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Linton, J. T., Vinemont, R. 1, P.
 Linton, W. S., Hanceville, P.
 Lister, J. W., Rockford, P.
 Lister, T. O., Altoona, R. 3.
 Little, C. K., Lamison, P.
 Little, J. W., Pyffe.
 Littlejohn, E. H., Lawley, R. 1, P.
 Littleton, J. P., Clanton, R. 1, P.
 Lively, Theodore, Dora, R. 1, P.
 Locke, H. J., Fairhope, P.
 Locker, W. A., Cook Springs, P.
 Lockhart, M., Clanton, R. 1, P.
 Lollar, Earl V., Oakman.
 Lollar, J. I., Jasper, R. 3.
 Lombard, J. S., Mobile, R. 2, Box 158, Re.
 Long, A. P., Gardendale, R. 1, P.
 *Love, S. J., Henager, R. 1.
 Love, W. I., Spruce Pine, P.
 Lovelady, J. E., Lawley.
 Lovelady, J. G., Falls City.
 Lovelady, M. G., Quinton.
 Lovern, J. T., Delta.
 Lowe, S. J., Alabama City.
 Lower, Mark A., Jr., Abbeville, P.
 Lowery, Fred L., Jr., Jemison, P.
 Lowery, B. F., Jack, R. 1, P.
 Lucas, Jack, Mulga, P.
 Lucas, Kirk S., Wilsonville, P.
 Luncford, W. M., 7432 1st Ave., S., Birmingham, P.
 Luckie, W. A., Leeds, P.
 Lybrand, O. M., Pell City, P.
 Lynes, Benjamin O., Wagar, P.
 Lyon, Henry L., 211 S. 66th, Birmingham, P.
 McAdams, J. H., Boylston.
 McAroy, R. L., Collbran.
 McCain, B. F., Crane Hill, P.
 McCain, Conrad, 1000 S. 66th, Birmingham, P.
 McCann, C. W., Silverhill, Box 95, P.
 McCarrell, J. F., Scottsboro.
 McClanahan, J. D., Hartselle, P.
 McClendon, B., Odenville, R. 2, P.
 McClendon, Edd., Sipsey, P.
 McClendon, F. K., Scottsboro, P.
 McCloud, C. T., Flat Rock.
 McClung, J. W., Collinsville.
 McCombs, Frederick, Pinson, R. 1, P.
 McConnell, T. J., Anderson, R. 1, P.
 McConnell, Wm., Haleyville, P.
 McCormick, S. D., Hartford.
 McCoy, G. J., 505 Flint, Mobile.
 *McCoy, Marvin, Dixiana, P.
 McCrary, J. A., Marion, P.
 McCrary, Chester, Haleyville, P.
 McCrary, J. R., Rash.
 McCrary, W. B., Talladega, P.
 McCullough, T. F., Auburn.
 McCurley, W. T., E. Hodges, R. 2.
 McDill, J. M., Village Springs, R. 1.
 McDougle, L. T., Spruce Pine, P.
 McDowell, H. C., Russellville, P.
 McGinnis, W. H., Gadsden, R. 3, P.
 McGinty, B. B., River View, P.
 McGowen, Monroe, Morris.
 McGrew, G. A., Livingston, P.
 McGriff, E. A., 4200 Huntsville Ave., Brighton, P.
 McKibbens, T. R., 331 Luina Ave., Roanoke, P.
 McKay, M. W., Dixiana, P.
 McKenzie, E. K., Section, R. 1.
 McLeod, M. I., Plateau, P.
 McLeod, R. T., Brundidge, P.
 McMickens, Horace H., 1627 8th Ave., Bessemer, P.
 McMinn, A. C., Prattville, P.
 McNutt, J. B., Manchester.
 McRae, G. W., 1865 Hunter, Mobile.
 McRay, James W., Eufaula, P.
 McWhorter, J. A., 917 McMullan, Birmingham.
 Macon, Leon, 1st Ch., Atmore, P.
 Maddox, Foncie, Boaz, R. 2, P.
 Maguire, John, Calvary Ch., 1405 13th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.
 Mahan, Bert, Guntersville, R. 1, P.
 Mallette, Harry P., 8 Park Ave., Mobile.
 Malone, H. L., 7773 2nd Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Manasco, Jim M., R. 1, Jasper, P.
 Manasco, Willie, Robins St., Jasper, P.
 Manley, A. C., Jasper, R. 1.
 Mann, L. H., Arab, R. 2.
 Mann, W. M., Goodwater, P.
 Maples, John W., Ragland, P.
 Maraman, V. D., Lockhart, P.
 Marion, Jno. E., 1st Ch., Cullman, P.
 Marler, Lewis, Coker, P.
 Marler, R. S., Coker, R. 1, P.
 Marlowe, Guy H., 5401 Ave. L., C. P. Birmingham, P.
 Marsh, Homer, Birmingham, R. 6, P.
 Marsh, John, Birmingham, R. 7, P.
 Marsh, O. C., Decatur, R. 3, P.
 Marshall, B. J., Midland City, P.
 Martin, C. A., Arley, R. 1.
 Martin, C. B., 1st Ch., West Blocton, P.
 Martin, C. T., Slocomb.
 Martin, Fred F., 712 13th St., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Martin, H. F., Vance, R. 1, P.
 Martin, J. T., Brent, Re.
 Martin, Judson R., Uniontown, P.
 Martz, A. O., Louisville, Box 127, P.
 Mason, A. J., Collbran, R. 1.
 Mason, D. C., Isney, P.
 Mason, D. P., Citronelle.
 Mason, G. E., Greensboro, P.
 Mason, H. A., Red Level.
 Mason, O. D., York, P.
 Mason, R. F., Oneonta, R. 4, P.
 Masters, W. A., Albertville, P.
 Masterson, H. H., Gadsden, R. 1.
 Mathews, T. M., Haleburg.
 Mathis, A. T., Albertville, R. 2.
 Matthews, B. W., Lineville, P.
 Matthews, E. E., Decatur, R. 2, P.
 Matthews, Jack B., Newton, P.
 Matthews, M. V., Reamlap, R. 1, P.
 Maxwell, J. P., Brewton, P.
 Mayfield, Ernest A., Cottondale, R. 1, P.
 Maynard, L. F., 1350 MacArthur St., Mobile, P.
 Meadows, L. G., Ensley, E.
 Melvin, Vert, Trafford, P.
 Medema, M., Webb, P.
 Meeks, M. L., 7923 4th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.
 Menek, Peter, Birmingham, R. 8, Box 525 H.
 *Mayo, Sam T., Guin.
 Megginson, Ray, 7813 5th Ave., So., Birmingham, P.
 Merchant, T. L., Centerville, P.
 Merrell, H. F., Hazel Green, R. 1, P.
 Merrill, R. E., Sipsey, P.
 Metcalf, A. B., Birmingham, Re.
 Mezie, Clarence M., 40 2nd Ave., Opelika, P.
 Milburn, Boyd P., Dalraida Ch., Montgomery, R. 4, P.
 Milford, Chas. W., 1st Ch., Phenix City, P.
 Milford, J. J., D.D., 1st Ch., Huntsville, P.
 Miller, A., Sprott.
 Miller, Carl S., Phenix City, P.
 Miller, Claude B., 2107 Ave. I., Ensley.
 Miller, E. C., Wilsonville.
 Miller, G. M., Garden City, P.
 Miller, J. C., 8036 5th Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Miller, Sam F., Horton, R. 2, P.
 Miller, Wm., Haleyville, P.
 Miller, Y. F., 1902 Wilmer, Anniston, P.
 Mills, Foster, Tuscaloosa.
 Mills, J. M., Reform, R. 2, P.
 Mims, D. C., Walker Springs.
 Mims, M. W., Thorsby, R. 1.
 Mims, W. T., 1st Ch., Haleyville, P.
 Minks, O. L., 1st Ch., Scottsboro, P.
 Minnix, J. A., Crossville, R. 2, P.
 Minton, J. W., Spring Garden, P.
 Minton, Paul V., 1st Ch., Ashville, P.
 Mitchell, J. A., Oxford, R. 4, P.
 Mitchell, J. W., Brent, R. 1, Box 18, Re.
 Mitchell, W. W., Pell City, R. 2, P.
 Mize, Houston, R. 4, Box 76, Birmingham, P.
 Mize, Willy, Odenville, P.

- Moates, C. J., Clanton, R. 1, P.
 Moles, T. M., Double Springs, P.
 Moncrief, T. J., Jasper, R.F.D.
 Moncus, L. P., Wadley, R. 1, P.
 Monk, W. H., Brewton, R. 2, P.
 Monroe, James L., Cuba, P.
 Monroe, S. D., 121 Bush Ave., Mobile, S. M.
 Montgomery, J. D., Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
 Montgomery, O. R., Talladega, P.
 Montgomery, W. Albert, Cullman, R. 4.
 Moody, F. R., 400 W. 6th, Tusculumbia, P.
 Moore, E. V., Birmingham, R. 6, Box 405, P.
 Moore, Geo. E., Plateau, P.
 Moore, J. E., Billingsley, R. 1, P.
 Moore, J. L., Guntersville, R. 1.
 Moore, J. P., Graysville, P.
 Moore, L. M., 60½ 12th St. S., Birmingham.
 *Moore, O. J., Pine Hill, P.
 *Moore, Ollie M., Harpersville, P.
 Moore, P. B., 1103 McDonald, Bessemer, P.
 Moore, P. G., Eva, R. 1.
 Moore, T. J., Vincent, R. 1, P.
 Moore, W. F., Double Springs, P.
 Moorer, Walter, Oneonta, R. 1, P.
 Morgan, J. W., Marion, R. 4, P.
 Morgan, L. F., Chandler Springs, R. 2, P.
 Morgan, W. W., Marion, R. 4, P.
 Morris, B. K., Marvel, R. 1, P.
 Morris, G. S., Jacksonville, R. 2, P.
 Morris, L. R., 502 Doyle, Gadsden, P.
 Morris, R. F., Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
 Morris, Richard E., Uriah, P.
 Morrison, R. L., Coral Valley.
 Morse, R. B., Boothton.
 Morton, E. W., Gallant, P.
 Moseley, A. G., Orrville, Re.
 Moseley, J. P., Atmore, R. 3, P.
 Moseley, J. T., Rabun, P.
 Moss, James Ulman, 1142 9th St., W., Birmingham, P.
 Mote, T. J., Double Springs, R. 1, P.
 Motley, R. L., D.D., Florence, P., Emeritus.
 Mount, V. D., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
 Mullen, Henry A., 1030 Coosa, Birmingham.
 Mullins, R. Z., Greenville, R. 2, P.
 Murphy, E. H., Pell City, R. 1.
 Murphy, J. Bennett, Slocomb, Box 3, P.
 Myers, I. W., Vinemont, P.
 Myers, R. L., Whistler, P.
 Nabors, Horace, Bessemer, P.
 Nail, J. T., Siluria, Box 325, P.
 Nail, W. J., Tallassee, R. 2, P.
 Napier, A. Y., Midway, P.
 Nash, L. E., Walnut Grove, R. 1, P.
 Nash, W. J., Oneonta, Box 25, P.
 Neal, A. D., Troy, P. & T.
 Neill, E. E., 1004 6th St. W., Cullman, P.
 Nelson, J. E., Arab, P.
 Nelson, R. A., Deatsville, R. 1.
 Nelson, R. C., Lincoln, R. 1, P.
 Nelson, T. C., Valley Head, R. 1, P.
 Nelson, W. C., Munford, P.
 Newborn, W. J., Heflin.
 Newman, F. S., Sylacauga, P.
 Newman, Lincoln D., 220 So. Wilmer, Anniston, P.
 Newman, P. N., Jacksonville, R. 1, P.
 Newton, J. A., Bashi.
 Nichols, Amos L., Bessemer, R. 5, P.
 Nichols, L. M., 730 39th St., Birmingham.
 Nichols, Leon, Dutton, P.
 Nichols, W. A., Sprott.
 Nicholson, A. F., Spring Garden, R. 1, P.
 Nipper, H. M., Grant, P.
 Nix, A. M., Fayette, P.
 Nix, A. W., 2515 Ave. F., Ensley, P.
 Nix, J. R., Albertville, R. 1, P.
 Nixon, Morris, Vincent, R.F.D. P.
 Noblin, John, Geneva, P.
 Nolen, Chas. M., Chelsea, P.
 Norris, J. T., Linden, P.
 Norwood, Rufus Albany Sta., Decatur, P.
 Nunally, L. G., Siluria, P.
 Nunn, G. L., Cragford, R. 1.
 Oaks, J. O., 536 Huntsville Rd., Birmingham.
 O'Barr, L. G., Pell City, P.
 Oden, A. W., Oneonta, R. 3, P.
 Oden, Paul, Lawley, R. 1, P.
 Ogletree, A. R., Arab, P.
 Ogletree, W. D., 1906 43rd St., Birmingham, P.
 Olive, W. M., 1704 5th Ave., Tuscaloosa.
 Oliver, Oscar, Gadsden, R. 1, P.
 Olmstead, Hearst, Cottondale, P.
 Ott, F. M., Flat Rick.
 Overton, W. T., Pisgah, R. 1.
 Owen, J. A., Eastaboga, R. 1.
 Owens, J. B., Sycamore, P.
 Owens, J. W., Russellville, R. 6.
 Owens, M. H., Anniston, P.
 Owens, Roswell E., 1st Ch., Clanton, P.
 Ozment, W. E., Leesburg, R. 1, P.
 Pack, L. D., Keener, R. 1, P.
 Page, J. H., 1917 Druid Hill Dr., Birmingham, P.
 Palmer, W. O., Ashville, R. 2, Re.
 Pannell, J. W. B., Birmingham, R. 6, P.
 Parker, C. K., Republic, P.
 Parker, Floyd O., Hartselle, R. 2, P.
 Parker, Geo., 720 13th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.
 Parker, Hankins, Tusculumbia, P.
 Parker, O. D., Pyliton, R. 1, P.
 Parker, R. H., 117 Hall St., Tarrant, E.
 Parker, Willie W., Moulton, R. 3, P.
 Parnell, J. L., Plateau.
 Parris, J. M., Jacksonville, R. 4.
 Parrish, W. Dennie, Boaz, R. 2, P.
 Parsons, J. W., Jr., Bessemer, R. 4, Box 9.
 Parsons, N., Cottondale.
 Pate, E. S., New Brocton, P.
 Pate, J. A., Tuscaloosa, R. 4, Box 17A.
 Pate, J. D., 7919 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham.
 Patrick, Sam, Tibbie, P.
 Patterson, E. J., Brantley, R. 4, P.
 Patterson, E. N., Toulminville Ch., 28 Clinton, Mobile, P.
 Patterson, G. Hollie, Brownville, P.
 Patterson, J. A., Cherry St. Ch., Attalla, P.
 Patterson, N. O., Canoe, P.
 Patterson, W. E., 1606 Third, Tuscaloosa, P.
 Patterson, W. H., Talladega, R. 4, P.
 Patty, J. W., Fruithurst, R. 1.
 Paul, T. C., Grove Hill, P.
 Payne, Ewell O., Sulligent, P.
 Peace, R. B., Irondale, R. 1, P.
 Peacock, J. R., Hartford, P.
 Peak, J. T., Evergreen, R. 2, P.
 Peak, S. H., Lincoln, R. 1, P.
 Pearson, Walker, Cordova, R. 2, P.
 Pence, T. T., Birmingham, R. 8.
 Pence, W. W., Attalla, R. 2, P.
 Pennington, W. K., Fernbank.
 Peoples, W. S., Odenville, R. 2, P.
 Pepper, Roosevelt, Lacon, R. 1, P.
 Perry, L. R., Crossville, R. 3.
 Perry, O. T., Pisgah, P.
 Perry, Robt. C., Jr., Ashford, P.
 Perry, W. C., Maben, P.
 Petterson, J. E., Greenville, P.
 Pettus, Arthur, Lexington, P.
 Phillips, C. B., Blountsville, P.
 Phillips, Clarence Wayne, Crossville, P.
 Pickens, J. D., Alexander City, P.
 Pierce, B. F., Opp, R. 2, P.
 Pinson, J. G., Rockford, P.
 Pinson, O. O., Belle Ellen.
 Pinyon, H. Lee, Blountsville, R. 2, P.
 Pitts, G. W., Hamilton, P.
 Plant, J. E., Elba, R. 1, P.
 Plant, W. T., Elba.
 Pledger, Roy A., Horton, R. 2, P.
 Pless, L. B., Alexander City, P.
 Plunkett, L. B., Boaz, R. 5, P.
 Poole, J. T., Akron.
 Pope, C. C., Tuscaloosa.
 Pope, C. M., West Blocton, P.
 Pope, Milton H., 537 S. 52nd St., Birmingham, St. P.
 Posey, G. C., Jasper.
 Postma, Fred W., 8126 5th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.
 Porch, L. Q., Coffeenville, P.
 Porter, W. T., Russellville, R. 6, P.
 Potts, Alton E., Shawmut, P.
 Potzner, Philip, Elberta, Box 15.
 Powell, A. F., Flat Top.
 Powell, C. B., Elba, R. 3.
 Powell, Earl W., 1st Ch., Evergreen, P.
 Powell, J. F., Samson, R. 2, P.
 Powers, C. H., 1708 8th Ave., S., Decatur, E.
 Prater, J. D., Moulton, P. 2, P.

- Praytor, B. F., Irondale, R. 1, P.
- Preston, A. J., D.D., Andalusia, P.
- Preston, T. J., Camp Hill, R. 1, Re.
- Price, C. B., 1st Ch., Eufaula, P.
- Price, Dolphus C., 706 W. Moulton St., Decatur, P.
- Price, J. J., Crossville, R. 3, P.
- Price, W. F., Selma, Box 704, P.
- Prickett, E. B., Hollins, P.
- Prince, DeWitt, Hartselle, R. 3, P.
- Pritchard, Jas. Carson, Evans St., Heflin, P.
- Pritchard, W. E., Danville, R. 2, P.
- Privet, J. E., Fulton.
- Proctor, J. M., Scottsboro.
- *Prophet, L. A., Alexander City, P.
- Pruette, C. C., Notasulga, Box 106, P.
- Pruett, H. M., Cullman, R. 8.
- Pruitt, Joe, Fulton.
- Puciarilli, A., 1406 Ave. I, Ensley, P.
- Provo, M. W., Howard Col., Birmingham, P.
- Purdue, E. C., 42 Mobile St., Montgomery, P.
- Purser, David I., Jr., Woodlawn Ch., Birmingham, P.
- Railey, C. E., Andalusia, R. 4.
- Raines, F. C., Cullman, R. 9, P.
- Raines, V. D., Brewton, P.
- Ramer, J. D., Andalusia, R. 1.
- Ramsey, G. Luther, Pell City, R. 1, P.
- Ratcliff, D. L., Boaz.
- Rawlings, J. V., 1300 Princeton, Birmingham, P.
- Rawls, Maines, Montgomery, B. T. U. sec.
- Ray, H. L., Birmingham, R. 8, Box 276, P.
- Ray, Hubert, Gordo.
- Ray, J. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Ashland, P.
- Ray, Olin, Grant, P.
- Ray, R. H., Vina, P.
- Ray, S. C., Ashland, R. 1, P.
- Reach, Jake, Underwood.
- Reaves, John, Piedmont, R. 4, P.
- Redwine, Parkes, 1st Ch., Florala, P.
- Reed, Moody, Cottondale.
- Reeves, J. W., Lynn, P.
- Reeves, L. T., Wilton, Re.
- Reeves, Sam C., 1st Ch., Dothan, P.
- Reeves, W. L., Wedowee, P.
- Reeves, W. M., Sulligent, R. 2, P.
- Reeves, W. P., Sr., 1st Ch., Sheffield, P.
- Reeves, W. P., Jr., Union Springs, P.
- Reid, A. H., Th.D., 729 S. 39th St., Birmingham.
- Reid, S. F., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
- Reneau, J. B., Thomasville, R. 1, P.
- Renfro, L. R., Banks, R. 1, P.
- Renfro, A. J., Banks, R. 1, P.
- Reynolds, Orval M., Eclectic, P.
- Rhodes, C. D., Collinsville, P.
- Rhodes, J. M., Blue Mountain, P.
- Rice, W. W., Jasper, P.
- Rich, J. Vernon, 9th Ave., Huntsville, P.
- Richardson, J. O. 1st Ch., Guntersville, P.
- Richardson, J. W., Jr., 7803 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham, Asst. P.
- Richey, A. R., Haleyville.
- Rickman, J. R., Russellville, R. 5, P.
- Riddle, E. A., Heflin, R. 4, P.
- Riddle, Leon, Hueytown, Sta., Bessemer, P.
- Ridgeway, I. S., Evergreen, R. B. Re.
- Riggins, R. R., Daphne, P.
- Riley, G. W., Bessemer, R. 2, P.
- Ritchie, L. B., Plateau, P.
- Roach, Geo., Fackler.
- Roark, E. W., Camden, Box 223, P.
- Roberson, Floyd, Bessemer, Star R., P.
- Roberson, H. W., Cromwell.
- Roberts, J. W., Empire, R. 1.
- Roberts, W. T., Fernbank, P.
- Robertson, J. R., Weogufka.
- Robertson, M. E., Jacksonville, R. 2, P.
- Robertson, W. A., Dadeville, R. 1.
- Robertson, W. P., Oneonta, R. 4.
- Robinson, C. F., Quinton, P.
- Robinson, Dewey, 7772 2nd Ave., So., Birmingham.
- Robinson, E. D., Gadsden, R. 2.
- Robinson, Ed., Hokes Bluff.
- Robinson, F. O., 3803 21st Ave., So., Birmingham, P.
- Robinson, J. C., Repton.
- Robinson, James L., 601 S. 55 Pl., Birmingham.
- Robinson, W. E., Maplesville, P.
- Roby, T. W., Tony, R. 2.
- Roden, B. F., Beaverton, P.
- Rodgers, M. C., Gadsden, R. 3, P.
- Rogers, A. E., Albertville, R. 2.
- Rogers, C. T., Dothan, P. T.
- Rogers, Ed, Langdale, P.
- Rogers, G. W., Hazel Green.
- Rogers, J. C., Eufala, P.
- Roland, Albert, Boothton, P.
- Rollins, George, 25 W. 17th St., Anniston, P.
- Roper, J. B., Wellington, R. 1.
- Roper, J. T., Bessemer, Box 516, P.
- Rowden, E. P., Russellville, R. 3, P.
- Rowe, J. L., Columbiana, P.
- Rucker, J. W., 1510 36th Pl., N., Birmingham, P.
- Rudd, G. B., Huntsville.
- Ruff, J. Allen, Calera, P.
- Russell, J. W., Detroit, R. 1, P.
- Russell, N. S., Littleton.
- Russell, Thos. S., McCalla, R. 1, Box 58-A.
- Russell, W. J., Kimberly, P.
- Rutland, Joe B., Howard College, Birmingham, P.
- Rutledge, W. T., Oakman, R. 1.
- Safford, Albert, Sylacauga, P.
- Saint, E. C., Russellville, R. 8.
- Salter, D. B., Vernon, R. 4.
- Samples, T. C., Ft. Payne, P.
- Sanders, C. C., Jr., Southside Ch., Birmingham, Asst. P.
- Sanders, J. F., Glenwood, P.
- Sanford, Marion, Spring Garden, P.
- Sasser, W. B., Opp.
- Sasser, W. J. H., Andalusia, R. 2, P.
- Satterfield, J. A., Bessemer, R. 1, P.
- Schwandt, G. C., Lillian, P.
- Scoggins, Raymond, Irondale, R. 1, Box 69, P.
- Scott, E. A., Wilsonville.
- Scott, W. A., Hanceville, R. 3.
- Scott, Walter S., Haleyville, R. 4, P.
- Screws, J. T., Gardendale, R. 1, P.
- Sears, M., 3191 N. 29th Ave., Birmingham.
- Seay, Murray, Clayton.
- Seekers, A. W., Pigeon Creek, R. 1, Box 97, P.
- Seibers, G. L., Jacksonville, P.
- Self, J. H., Praco, P.
- Self, Robert T., Owens Cross Roads, P.
- Sellers, N. E., Georgiana, R. 3, P.
- Selman, Nelson, West Blocton.
- Sentell, C. D., Leesburg, R. 1, P.
- Sewell, Cecil O., 1222 15th St., Bessemer, P.
- *Seymore, W. R., 5013 Ave. N., Central Park, Birmingham, P.
- Shannon, Jesse H., Huntsville, R. 3, P.
- Sharbutt, J. J., Sylacauga, P.
- Sharp, J. F., Dutton, P.
- Sharp, J. N., Dadeville, P.
- Sharpton, Clyde, Logan, R. 1, P.
- Shaw, Clayton, Jasper, R. 2, P.
- Shears, Geo. H., Andalusia, P.
- Shedd, Finnis, Holly Pond, R. 1, P.
- Shell, A. C., Flomaton, P.
- Shelton, D. H., Talladega, R. 1.
- Shelton, T. W., Fayette, R. 2, P.
- Sherrell, C. R., Gorgas, P.
- Shepherd, Hubert, Georgiana, P.
- Shirah, F. M., Clio, P.
- Shirey, B. P., Albertville, R. 3, P.
- Shirley, C. R., Henagar, R. 1, P.
- Shirley, W. B., Fyffe, R. 2, P.
- Short, W. H., Jasper, P.
- Shultz, J. S., Cullman, R. 3, P.
- Shuman, J. R., Columbia, E.
- Shutze, W. F., Coker, R. 1, P.
- Sides, G. W., Pratt City.
- Sides, W. R., Wetumpka, R. 2, P.
- Simmons, Ottis, Huntsville.
- Sims, A. C., Boaz, R. 5, P.
- Sims, C. B., Parrish, P.
- Sims, S. J., Cullman, R. 6, P.
- Sims, W. A., Guntersville, R. 2, P.
- Singleton, Jas. J., Holt, P.
- Singley, J. W., Millry, R. 1, P.
- Sisk, G. W., Arley, R. 1, P.
- Sizemore, Virgil, Cullman, R. 7, E. P.
- Skelton, A. W., Fayette, R. 4, P.
- Skinner, R. L., Heflin, R. 2, P.
- Slater, Geo. E., Mignon Ch., Sylacauga, P.
- Slaughter, John L., D.D., 1st Ch., Birmingham, P.
- Smallwood, J. A., Blountsville, R. 3, P.
- Smallwood, L., Hartselle, R. 3, P.
- Smith, A. J., Albertville, P.
- Smith, Arthur, Birmingham, R. 7, Box 226, E.

- Smith, David S., Double Springs, P.
- Smith, E. W., Lenox, P.
- Smith, Emmett P., D.D., Auburn, P.
- Smith, F. T., Hartselle, P.
- Smith, Floyd, Clanton, Box 53, P.
- Smith, G. E., Hillsboro, R. 1.
- Smith, George D., Sylacauga, R. 2, P.
- Smith, H. L., Guntersville, R. 2.
- Smith, J. M. Ft. Payne, P.
- Smith, J. T., Lamar, R. 1.
- Smith, J. W., Athens, R. 8.
- Smith, James, Alabama City, R. 1, P.
- Smith, Jas. Allen, D.D., West End Ch., Birmingham, P.
- Smith, L. E., Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
- Smith, Mattison G., Glencoe, R. 1, P.
- Smith, R. D., Tuscaloosa, R. 1.
- Smith, R. E., Steppville, R. 1, P.
- Smith, Selwyn, 500 Fairview Ave., Montgomery, P.
- Smith, Sidney, 1605 8th Ave., N., Bessemer, Box 154, P.
- Smith, W. Albert, 1st Ch., Fairfax, P.
- Smith, W. T., Foley.
- Smylie, S. E., Marion, P.
- Sollie, Dee H., Ashland, R. 1.
- Sollie, H. V., Aimweel, P.
- Spears, J. J., Hartford, R. 5, P.
- Speer, E. E., Arley.
- Spencer, R. P., Vina, R. 1.
- Spinks, A. G., Dothan, P.
- Spraberry, J. W., Delta, R. 2, P.
- Spraberry, W. L., Delta, R. 2, P.
- Springer, J. V., 1st Ch., Monroeville, P.
- Spruiell, Geo. W., Flat Creek, P.
- Stamps, L. W., Center Point, P.
- Stanford, D. Y., Haleyville, P.
- Stanley, G., Kellerman, P.
- Stanley, R. S., Searls, R. 1.
- Staton, Isom, Bangor, R. 1, P.
- Steadman, M. V., 2011 McKleory, Anniston, P.
- Steadman, W. C., Hazel Green, P.
- Steel, Quillion, Steele, Re.
- Steele, Jas. LeRoy, 1st Ch., Opelika, P.
- Steeley, T. E., Westside Ch., Phenix City, P.
- Steelman, E. G., Harvest, P.
- Steelman, W. E., Athens, R. 1, P.
- Stephens, D. S., Andalusia, R. 5.
- Stephens, O. H., Roanoke, R. 1, P.
- Stephenson, Billy, Hartselle, P.
- Stephenson, Talmage, Arley, R. 1, P.
- Stevens, K. Z., Winfield, P.
- Stevens, Ralph, Bessemer, R. 2, Box 495, P.
- Stevenson, A. C., Guntersville, P.
- Stewart, J. T., Eclectic, R. 1, P.
- Stinson, Jeff, Headland, P.
- Stivender, J. C., 7914 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham, P.
- Stocks, J. C., 1113 5th Ave., Selma, P.
- Stodghill, J. R., Oneonta, P.
- Stone, E. C., Ft. Payne, R. 2, P.
- Stone, R. B., Maple St., Huntsville, P.
- Stott, James D., Ft. Payne, R. 3.
- Stough, J. L., Notasulga, R. 1, P.
- Stovall, T. Dewitt, Oxford, R. 4, P.
- Stover, Clarence L., Jasper, Box 16, P.
- Stover, Jasper, Stevenson, P.
- Street, S. M., Glencoe, P.
- Streety, Clifford, Pell City, P.
- Strickland, M. D., Gordo, R. 2, P.
- Strickland, J. C., Gordon, P.
- Strickland, J. L., Gordo, R. 5.
- Strickland, W. C., 131 N. Carlin, Mobile, P.
- Strozier, A. L., Daleville, P.
- Stuart, C. O., Andalusia, R. 1, P.
- Stuckey, J. R., 1st Ch., Alexander City, P.
- Stucky, R. F., 1216 Wharton Ave., Tarrant, P.
- Stucky, Rufus W., Jones, P.
- Swann, J. H., Vance, R. 1.
- Swann, J. T., 301 18th St., Tuscaloosa, P.
- Swearingen, T. E., 1st Ch., Chickasaw, P.
- Swearingen, W. H., Mount Hope, P.
- Sweat, A. L., Mentone, P.
- Swendenburg, J. R., Gordo, P.
- Talley, E. L., Ashville, R. 1, P.
- Talley, L. W., Maben, P.
- Tapley, H. T., Alexander City, R. 7, P.
- Tate, Andrew McD., 35 St. Ch., Birmingham, P.
- Tate, G. N., Dora, R. 1, P.
- Taylor, C. A., Clanton, R. 2, Re.
- Taylor, J. Bradley, Collinsville, R. 2.
- Taylor, J. C., Bay Minette, P.
- Taylor, J. M., 125 Baldy Ave., Birmingham, P.
- Taylor, Nate, Robertsdale, P.
- Taylor, P. D., Heflin, R. 3, P.
- Taylor, S. A., 7608 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham, P.
- Taylor, W. D., Lynn.
- Teel, O. B., Andalusia, R. F.
- Teeple, T. H. B., 10 Broadway, Montgomery.
- Terrell, J. B., Boaz, R. 5, P.
- Terry, R. T., Wheeler, P.
- Thames, Columbus T., Samson, R. 2, P.
- Tharpe, W. A., Grand Bay, Re.
- Thomas, A. P., Rockford, R. 1, P.
- Thomas, A. J., Sterrett, R. 1.
- Thomas, I. T., 407 Thomas St., Bessemer, P.
- Thomas, J. M., Andalusia.
- *Thomas, Jno. M., D.D., Talladega, Re.
- Thomas, L. S., Oakman, R. 1.
- Thomas, W. N., 210 S. 79th Birmingham, T.
- Thompson, C. O., Gadsden, P.
- Thompson, G. H., Parrish, P.
- Thompson, I. M., Mineral Ave., Gadsden, P.
- Thompson, J. W., Pisgah.
- Thompson, S. S., Phil Campbell, P.
- Thompson, W. A., Springville, R. 2, P.
- *Thompson, W. C., Jasper, R. 3, P.
- Thompson, W. L., Pell City, P.
- Thompson, W. R., Nauvoo, R. 1, P.
- Thorn, C. D., Vina, P.
- Thornburry, C. W., Ft. Payne, R. 1, Re.
- Thrasher, Richmond D., McCalla, R. 1, E.
- Thrasher, S. M., Altoona, R. 2.
- Threadgill, Geo. G., Bessemer, R. 3, P.
- Tidmore, I. F., Albertville, P.
- Tidwell, E. W., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
- Tidwell, Ira, Trussville, R. 2, P.
- Tidwell, Oscar H., Acmar, P.
- Tidwell, Paul, Delmar.
- Tidwell, W. F., Oneonta, R. 4.
- Till, Homer J., Northside Ch., Anniston, P.
- Tillman, A. N., Trussville, R. 1, P.
- Tindal, L. R., Bay Minette, P.
- Tingley, A. J., Athens, P.
- Todd, Chester W., 506 Edgewood Dr., Dothan, P.
- Todd, H. C., Notasulga, Re.
- Toland, Ben, Coffeeville, P.
- Tomberlin, F. W., Camp Hill, P.
- Toone, L. E., 230 Maple St., Decatur, P.
- Townsend, W. Earl, Chavies, R. 1, P.
- Treadway, G. S., Carbon Hill.
- Trent, Earl, Opp, P.
- Trice, A. E., Maplesville, R. 2, P.
- Tripp, Frank, 1st Ch., Montgomery, P.
- Trotter, D. L., Anniston, R. 3, E.
- Trotter, A. M., Warrior, R. 2, P.
- Tuck, R. A., Center, P.
- Tucker, D. E., Vinewood, R. 3, P.
- Tucker, Gayle, Northport, R. 1, P.
- Tucker, J. M., Marion, R. 1, P.
- Tucker, L. C., Bear Creek, P.
- Tucker, W. B., Cullman, R. 4, P.
- Tully, H. L., 4412 11th Ave., Wylan, P.
- Tunnell, J. T., Tarrant, P.
- Turner, B. A., Coffee Springs, P.
- Turner, C. M., Pinson, R. 1, P.
- Turner, L. K., 1532 Woodpecker Rd., Mobile, P.
- Tyree, J. T., Arley, R. 1.
- Underwood, Joseph, Bankhead.
- Usry, L. W., Gadsden, Box 617, P.
- Vandiver, J. B., Pinson, R. 1, P.
- Vandiver, J. C., Fosters, P.
- Varnado, M. S., Central Ch., 206 S. Jackson, Mobile, P.
- Varnell, W. H., Falkville, R. 1.
- Vaughn, Bud, Altoona, R. 3.
- Vaughn, G. H., Vernon, R. 4, P.
- Vaughn, H. T., Altoona, P.
- Vaughn, L. C., Altoona, R. 3, P.
- Vaughn, R. R., Cherokee.
- Vaughn, S. A., Vincent, P.
- Veazey, G. M., Monroeville, P.
- Vest, W. C., Irondale.
- Vickers, B. H., Thorsby, R. 1.
- Vickery, W. D., Ansley, P.
- Waddell, Wm. X., Anniston, R. 3.
- Wade, J. H., Gadsden, R. 3, P.
- Wade, J. W., Talladega.

- Wadsworth, G. D., Somerville, R. 2, P.
 Wadsworth, Sherman, Courtland, P.
 Waites, G. D., 1729 Wilmer, Anniston, P.
 Wakefield, B. H., Nauvoo, R. 4.
 Wakefield, J. H., Delmar, R. 1, P.
 Wakefield, W. S., Double Springs, R. 2, P.
 Walden, T. C., 4128 4th Ave., S., Birmingham, P.
 Waiding, M. J., Ozark, P.
 Waldrop, L. A., Town Creek, R. 3, P.
 Waldrop, Z. O., Cullman, R. 3, P.
 Walker, F. M., Cleveland.
 Walker, G. C., 234 Magnolia Ct., Trussville, P.
 Walker, J. A., Heflin, R. 2, P.
 Walker, Louis C., Jr., 1161, Cottrell St., Mobile, Asst. P.
 Walker, M. D., Danville, R. 1, P.
 Walker, P. D., Oakdale Ch., 852 Marine, Mobile, P.
 Walker, S. E., Belk, P.
 Walker, T. H., Pinson, R. 2.
 Walker, Warren, 1516 15th St., So., Birmingham, P.
 Wallace, A., Hartselle, R. 2, P.
 Wallace, E. D., Wylam.
 Wallace, W. V., Eclectic, P.
 Walls, D. G., Bessemer, R. 3, Box 261, P.
 Walls, G. T., Oak Grove, P.
 Walton, G. W., Columbiana, P.
 Ward, Cecil S., 418 N. 26th, Birmingham, P.
 Ward, J. H., Coffee Springs, R.F.D., P.
 Ward, W. E., Andalusia, R. 4, P.
 Ward, Wilburn, Gardendale, R. 1.
 Warden, R. F., New Market, R. 1, P.
 Warmack, A. T., Heflin, P.
 Warren, Edw. B., Orville, P.
 Waters, James M., 507 N. 38th Birmingham, P.
 Waters, M. G., Brewton, R. 2.
 Watkins, J. D., Oneonta, R. 4, P.
 Watson, D. H., Choccolocco.
 Watson, Jas. L., 1801 15th St., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Watson, L. J., Atmore, P.
 Watson, W. J., Ashville, R. 3, P.
 Watts, M. G., Brewton, P.
 Watts, W. W., Hamilton, P.
 Weathers, L. A., Covin, P.
 *Weaver, Arnold C., Plantersville, P.
 Weaver, B. F., Sanford, P.
 Weaver, E. E., 506 Vassar Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Weaver, O. C., Millport, P.
 *Webb, J. T., Scottsboro, P.
 Weekley, Paul E., Phenix City, R. 1, P.
 Weeks, Auburn C., Cullman, R. 1, P.
 Weeks, M. L., 7923 4th Ave., N., Birmingham.
 Welborn, E. B., Steele, P.
 Welborn, Irving C., Steele, P.
 Welborne, J. W., Wadley, R. 1, P.
 Welch, J. H., Eden, R. 1, P.
 Wells, A. P., Whistler, P.
 Wells, Donald W., Moulton, P.
 Wells, E. E., Columbiana, R. 2, P.
 Wells, J. W., Chisholm Ch., 1612 Lower Wetumpka Rd., Montgomery, P.
 Wells, Q. E., Atmore, P.
 West, Henry L., Parrish, R. 1, P.
 West, Paul G., Citronelle, P.
 Westbrook, B. M., Arab, R. 2, P.
 Weston, L. U., Gadsden, P.
 Wheat, J. C., Tuscaloosa, R. 2.
 Wheeler, W. A., Talladega, R. 4, P.
 Whiddon, W. D., Geneva, P.
 Whitaker, J. T., Steppville.
 Whitaker, Y. H., Bangor, R. 1, P.
 White, Ancil Gay, McCullough, P.
 White, D. S., Crossville, R. 3, P.
 White, E. M., Addison, R. 1.
 White, H. B., Adger, R. 1, P.
 White, J. A., Bessemer, R. 5, P.
 White, J. E., Albertville, P.
 White, J. H., Slocomb, P.
 White, J. R. G., Seale, P.
 White, L. R., Bay Minette.
 White, Lee McB., D.D., Birmingham, Box 1261, P.
 White, W. L., Trussville, R. 2, P.
 Whitfield, H. G., Crossville, P.
 Whitley, Elijah J., Birmingham, R. 6, Box 506.
 Whitlock, C. H., Trinity, R. 1.
 Whitt, M. L., Horton, R. 1, P.
 Whitten, J. C., Somerville, R. 5, P.
 Whitworth, Travis, Florence, P.
 Wicks, J. T., Hazel Green, P.
 Wilbanks, J. C., 509 3rd, Huntsville, P.
 Wilburn, F., Wadley, P.
 Wilcutt, A. S., Townley, P.
 Wilcutt, B. C., 4220 37th Ave., N., Birmingham, E.
 Willcutt, C. C., 1208 Birmingham St., Tarrant, P.
 Wilder, Jno., Wedowee, R. 2, P.
 Wilhite, R. Lacon, R. 1.
 Wilkerson, W. J., Henager, R. 2, P.
 Wilkes, J. D., 1009 Marine St., Mobile, Re.
 Wilks, W. P., Th.D., Blountsville, P.
 Williams, Emmett, 1801 Fulton, Birmingham, P.
 Williams, Francis M., Bremen, R. 1, P.
 Williams, G. G., Clanton, P.
 Williams, George, Ashville, R. 2, P.
 Williams, H. G., Calvary Ch., 41 Univ. Circle, Tuscaloosa, P.
 Williams, I. N., Sylacauga.
 Williams, J. A., Pell City, R. 1, P.
 Williams, J. W., Muscadine, R. 1, P.
 Williams, Leonard A., Huntsville, P.
 Williams, Mack, Guntersville, P.
 Williams, T. H., Cullman, R. 8, P.
 Williams, W. D., Andalusia, R.F.D., P.
 Williams, W. I., Andalusia, R. 4, P.
 Williams, W. O., Logan, R. 1, P.
 Willingham, J. D., Clayton, P.
 Willis, J. W., Talladega.
 *Willis, W. J., Andalusia, P.
 Willoughby, H., 2215 5th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.
 Wills, H. A., Oneonta.
 Wilson, Audie, Eldridge, P.
 Wilson, C. C., Walnut Grove, R. 2.
 Wilson, Emmet, Clanton, P.
 Wilson, L. R., Jasper, P.
 Wilson, Olan, West Highland Ch., Andalusia, P.
 Wilson, T. W., 303 N. Edgewood, Dothan, P.
 Wilson, Verney A., Warrior, P.
 Wilson, W. H., Clanton, R. 2, P.
 Wimberly, Wm. F., 1st Ch., Athens, P.
 Windham, J. D., Jackson.
 Windsor, F. B., Montgomery, R. 3.
 Windsor, Sid, Ft. Payne, P.
 Winslett, H. M., Helena, R. 1, P.
 Winstead, W. G., 8033 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham.
 Winters, C. W., Evergreen, P.
 Winters, J. R., Adamsville.
 Wisener, J. C., Arley, R. 1, P.
 Wofford, E. V., Alexandria, P.
 Wood, Cecil S., 806 Graymont Ave., W., Birmingham, P.
 Wood, Durro E., 906 Pipe St., Anniston, P.
 Wood, Jesse, Sylacauga, P.
 Wood, S. H., Enterprise, R. 1, P.
 Wood, T. E., Ensley, Box 186, P.
 Woodward, B. W., Arley, R. 1.
 Woodward, H. B., Sr., 626 Ridgenby, Fairfield.
 Wooley, Otis, Greensboro.
 Woolley, D. Z., Columbiana, Re.
 Wooten, H. T., 1208 Wharton Ave., Tarrant.
 Wooten, R. F., 224 Dawson Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Wright, R. D., Castleberry, P.
 *Wright, Taylor, Muscadine, R. 1, P.
 Wyatt, D. R., Eden, P.
 Wyatt, J. D., 10th Ave. Ch., 1020 42nd Place, N. Birmingham, P.
 Wyatt, V. L., 310 Mitchell, Gadsden, P.
 Yancey, J. F., Tuscaloosa, R. 2, P.
 Yocum, J. M., Russellville, R. 1.
 Young, Bennie, Crossville, R. 2, Asst. P.
 Young, C. B., Calvert (S.) P.
 Young, H. L., Ft. Payne, R. 2, P.
 Young, Milford L., 1st Ch., Childersburg, Box 305, P.
 Young, W. S., 307 Eslava St., Mobile, P.
 Zaner, F. M., Hopewell, Rt. 1, P.
 Zbinden, A. D., Headland Ave. Ch., Dothan, P.
 Ziglar, Huie, Jack, R. 1, P.

ARIZONA MINISTERS

18 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| Barclay, Wm. A., 1616 E. Van Buren, Phoenix. | Frazier, C. F., Coolidge, Box 692, P. | Maben, Jack K., 1429 E. Portland, Phoenix, P. |
| Behrman, H. G., 240 N. Alarcon St., Prescott. | Gardiner, J. F., 804 E. Elm, Tucson, P. | Mace, J. A., 325 W. Glendale Ave., Glendale, P. |
| *Boren, S. E., Glendale. | Gould, Bert, Glendale, R. 2, Box 30. | Nichols, John S., 1st Ch., Tolleson, P. |
| Bussell, S. S., 1st Ch., Young, Box 65, P. | Gwinn, H. Grady, Tucson, M. | Olson, Clarence W., Globe, Box 604, P. |
| Campbell, J. N., Coolidge, Box 1225, P. | Harris, K. C., 1214 E. Hess, Phoenix. | Rock, C. Vaughan, 1202 N. 3rd, Phoenix, P. |
| Carter, Thos. N., Jr., 423 Home Blds. Bldg., Phoenix, E. | Heard, M. E., Chandler, P. O. Box 721. | Sewell, C. G., 505 W. Wilshire, Phoenix, P. |
| Christian, W. L., 1417 E. Mohave, Phoenix. | Henton, Wiley, Casa Grande, Box 575, P. | Stewart, Geo. T., Camp Verde. |
| Coxsey, N. A., 333 N. 2nd Ave., Phoenix. | Honea, F. F., Chandler, Box 182. | Thomas, C. W., 2323 N. Evergreen, Phoenix. |
| Crouch, Carroll R., Tucson, R. 3, Box 408, P. | Johnson, Luke, Casa Blanca Ch., Bapchule, P. | Turner, C. R., Buckeye, Box 834, P. |
| Dick, F. C., 1521 Stephens Lane, Phoenix. | Johnson, R. M., 1109 E. Moreland, Phoenix. | Willett, J. O., 945 East Coronado St., Phoenix. |
| Daugherty, E. K., Glendale, Box 726, P. | Jones, A. W. H., Tucson. | Wilson, Geo. R. 1st Southern Ch., 230 E. Mabel, Tucson, P. |
| Dowdle, Gene, Chandler. | Jones, O. M., 402 N. Oakland, Phoenix. | Zimmerman, H. A., 215 Home Builders Bldg., Phoenix, G.S. |
| Ferguson, W. C., Avondale. | Kendall, Geo. B., Phoenix, R. 1, Box 292, P. | |
| | Lyons, David F., Buckeye. | |

ARKANSAS MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| Abernathy, John A., 316 North 21st St., Fort Smith, M. | Ayers, S. M., Formosa. | Berry, Thos. H., Crossett, P. |
| Abington, E. Butler, 46 West Memphis, P. | Babb, Keith F., 1st Ch., Strong, P. | Birge, D. A., De Queen, R. 3, P. |
| Acuff, E. H., Columbus, P. | Bailey, J. Q., Van Buren, R. 3, P. | Birmingham, R. L., Helena, P. |
| Adams, J. B., Cedar Glades, P. | Bailey, Thurman, Miller, R. 1. | Bishop, Ralph, Alexander, R. 2, P. |
| Adams, O. M., Little Rock, R. 3. | Bailey, W. A., Oak Grove. | Bishop, W. A., Waldron, R. 1, P. |
| Adkins, H. J., Marshall, P. | Baker, Boyd O., Lake Village, P. | Black, T. L., Barber. |
| Agnew, Louis, Alpena Pass. | Baker, Ernest, Hartford, R. 1, Box 104-A, P. | Blackwell, R. L., Cabot, P. |
| Aiken, Paul, Immanuel Ch., Pine Bluff, P. | Baker, J. D., Havana, P. | Blankenship, G. W., 2625 W. 14th, Little Rock. |
| Albertson, Elbert, Bentonville. | *Baker, Milford L., Siloam Springs, E. | Blansett, W. C., Newport. |
| Albright, A. G., Egypt. | Baldwin, E., Ola. | Bledsoe, J. D., Arkadelphia. |
| Allen, Harmon, Waldron, P. | Barber, I. N., R. 1, Box 519, Little Rock. | Elystone, J. Scott, Springdale, P. |
| Allen, Orlin, Fayetteville. | Barentine, F. E., Cabot, Box 145. | Boggan, Wilson W., Lowell, P. |
| Allison, Alvin, Walnut Ridge, P. | Barker, R. O., 1st Ch., Rogers P. | Bomar, Otto, Formosa. |
| Allison, E. D., Florence. | Barnes, H. C., Monticello, P. | Bonds, Arlie, Shirley, P. |
| Allison, J. A., Attica. | Barnes, H. L., Hartford. | Bow, J. F., Bentonville, D. M. |
| Altom, J. E., Pangburn, R. 1, P. | Barnes, Seth, Vandervoort. | Booth Carl, Huntington, P. |
| Amos, J. A., Booneville, P. | Barnes, Thos. J., Portland, P. | Bowling, J. T., Mena. |
| Anders, F. D., Burdett. | Barnes, W. L., Malvern, P. | Boyd, Eldridge, Leachville, R. 3. |
| Anderson, C. S., Hatfield. | Barnett, J. R., Fayetteville. | Boyd, G. W., Hoxie, P. |
| Anderson, C. W., Harrisburg, P. | Barr, Virgil L., Marmaduke, P. | Bradley, Homer, Pocahontas, P. |
| Anderson, Ernest, El Paso, P. | Barrett, W. M., Selma, P. | Boyd, H. R., Arkadelphia, D. M. |
| Anderson, Thos., Little Rock, R. 6. | Bartlett, Gene, 1st Ch., Blytheville, Asst. P. | Bradshaw, O. D., Grannis. |
| Anglin, J. B., Havana. | Barton, Lee, El Dorado. | Branscum, Guy, Fox, P. |
| Applegate, D. C., Jr., East Side Ch., Paragould, P. | Bashaw, B. H., Cedar Glades, P. | Branscum, Herby, Onia. |
| Applegate, D. C., Sr., Nettleton, P. | Basinger, Jno. M., 1st Ch., Almyra, P. | Branscum, Ray, Arkadelphia, R. 3, P. |
| Appling, Carl, Etowah, P. | Bates, Dave, Big Fork. | Braswell, W. T., Crossett, P. |
| Appling, E. V., Wilmot, P. | Bates, Geo. M., Little Rock. | Breedlove, Geo. F., Russellville. |
| Archer, Geo. W., 2nd Ch., Blytheville, P. | Baxter, Roger M., Portland, P. | Brewer, Jas. F., Jr., 1st Ch., Morrilton, P. |
| Armer, E. Russell, Viola, P. | Bayless, W. W., Gassville, P. | Brewster, E. L., Arkadelphia, D. M. |
| Armstrong, D. Wade, Second Ave., Murfreesboro, P. | Beavers, H. E., Clinton, P. | Bridges, A. M., Mountain Valley, P. |
| Arnold, J. R., Arlberg. | Beck, Haskell, Mammouth Spgs., P. | Bridges, B. L., 200 Radio Center, Little Rock, G. S. |
| Ashcraft, Morris, Oua. College, Arkadelphia, St. P. | Belew, Paul, El Dorado. | Brinkley, C. B., Conway, P. |
| Ashley, L. R., Morrilton, P. | Bell, J. B., Pitman. | Bristow, R. M., R. 2, Mena, P. |
| Atkinson, Theo., Marshall. | Bellue, Vernon, 1921 East 2nd St., N. Little Rock, P. | Brooks, Alvin, Hot Springs. |
| Autry, G. S., Crabtree, P. | Bennett, J. H., 530 Ouachita St., Arkadelphia, P. | Brown, Enoch C., 1st Ch., Warren, P. |
| Ayers, B. L., 124 N. 3rd, Rogers, P. | Berry, F. J., Banner, P. | |

- Brown, L. E., West Memphis, P.
 Browning, Mark J., Parks.
 Brownlow, E. V., 202 Cleburn, Fayetteville, D. M.
 Brunch, Carl, Osceola, P.
 Bryan, Milo, Greenwood, P.
 Bryant, C. E., Jr., care Ark. Bapt., Radio Center Bldg., Little Rock.
 Bryant, E. C., Pleasant Plains.
 Bullock, H. S., Magazine, P.
 Burge, G. W., Morefield.
 Burge, S. J., Batesville, P.
 Burgess, J. W., Hot Springs.
 Burnett, M. G., Herber Springs, Rt. 1, P.
 Burnett, W. M., Arkadelphia.
 Burns, S. J., Van Buren.
 Burnside, L. B., Texarkana, Re.
 Bure, Henry, Harrison, J.
 Burton, Jno. R., Smackover.
 Burton, M. C., Pineville, Re.
 Busby, Best, Hughes, P.
 Bush, A. F., Vilonia.
 Butler, Irby, Marmaduke.
 Butler, J. O., Black Springs, Re.
 Butler, Raymond, Paragould, D. M.
 Byars, W. A., Bearden, P.
 Byers, J. H., Mansfield, Re.
 Byrum, W. T., Alma, Rt. 2.
 Cain, Jas. R., Foreman, P.
 Caldwell, C. W., 1st Ch., Fordyce, P.
 Caldwell, F. B., Armored.
 Caldwell, J. H., Osceola, D. M.
 Calhoun, E. N., Centertown, Re.
 Calhoun, R. E., Des Arc, P.
 Callaway, J. E., 1st Ch., Junction City, P.
 Canady, F. E., El Dorado, Star R. 1, P.
 Cantrell, Hugh, R. 3, El Dorado, P.
 Carlton, Claud S., Texarkana, P.
 Carter, Charlie, Beulah.
 Carzine, M. H., Jacksonville.
 Casey, J. M., Bono, R. 1, Re.
 Caston, V. T., 1st Hartford, P.
 Castleberry, Desmond, Warren, P.
 Cazort, W. S., Mt. Ida, P.
 Chambliss, W. K., Monticello.
 Champlin, Dan, Berryville, P.
 Chandler, J. V., Ola, P.
 Chastain, O. J., 1st Ch., Blytheville, P.
 Chavis, J. H., Dumas.
 Cherry, F. T., Texarkana.
 Cherry, Millard Ross, O. C., Arkadelphia, St. P.
 Chisholm, Robert, Leachville.
 Chitwood, J. A., Royal.
 Christopher, B. W., Etowah, P.
 Clanton, V. A., Parkdale.
 Clark, Carl A., 1st Ch., Stephens, P.
 Clark, David H., Siloam Sprgs., Re.
 Clubb, Russell Jennings, 1st Ch., Tyronza, P.
 Cobb, O. D., Siloam Springs, P.
 Coble, C. B., Van Buren, Re.
 Coffelt, Melvin D., Bentonville, P.
 Coffman, Victor H., Immanuel Ch., 900 S. 16th St., Ft. Smith, P.
 Cole, Chester, Paragould, R. 2, P.
 Cole, Earl, Trumann, P.
 Cole, Merrell, Valley Springs.
 Cole, Minor E., Forrest City, P.
 Coleman, Henry S., El Dorado, R. 6, P.
 Collier, Andrew O., Paragould, R. 4, Box 39, P.
 Collier, John, Box 41, Cabot, P.
 Collins, W. R., Alpena Pass.
 Comer, J. W., Branch.
 Compere, J. S., Jr., 12th St. Ch., Little Rock, P.
 Compere, J. Seth, Sr., Corning, Re.
 Conger, Herndon T., Box 1095, Little Rock, P.
 Conly, Stanley, Jonesboro, P.
 Connell, W. D., Heber Springs.
 Conyers, Loyd M., Bentonville, P.
 Cooper, C. R., Humphrey, P.
 Cooper, Hugh, Salem, P.
 Cooper, Ira, Searcy.
 Cooper J. N., Newnata.
 Cooper, M. C., Rector.
 Cooper, Stanley M., Viola, P.
 Cooper, T. F., Horatio, P.
 Copeland, Audrey, Huntington.
 Corder, Perry, 1st Ch., Thornburg, P.
 Corder, W. E., McRae, D. M.
 Corker, G. C., Ingalls, P.
 Cossey, J. I., Jonesboro, D. M.
 Coston, W. T., Searcy, D. M.
 Covert, Hoyt, Ozark, R. 2, P.
 Covington, J. T., Black Springs, P.
 Cox, Byron B., 1st Ch., Wynne, P.
 Cox, Elmer F., Omaha, S. E.
 Cox, J. Ernest, Norphlet, M.
 Cragg, Lee, Delight.
 Craig, F. M., Walnut Ridge.
 Craig, L. C., 1st Ch., McGehee, P.
 Craven, M. A., Pea Ridge.
 Crawford, D. A., Urbana, P.
 Crawford, J. F., Alma, R. 1, P.
 Crawford, W. M., Siloam Springs, Re.
 Crigler, Claude, Cotter, P.
 Crocker, G. A., Paragould, Re.
 Cross, Emmett, Nettleton, P.
 Crossland, Irving R., Ft. Smith, P.
 Crouch, Jackson, Hazen, R. 2.
 Crow, W. A., South Ft. Smith, P. O. Box 6, P.
 Crowder, P. J., Gurdon, P.
 Crowder, Roland E., Parkin, P.
 Croxton, Thos. W., 1st Ch., Monticello, P.
 Crump, Robert, Oua C., Arkadelphia, P.
 Cunningham, James E., Kingsland, P.
 Cutrell, Clarence, Batesville, P.
 Daily, R. C., Arkadelphia, P. & T.
 Daniel, Chas. W., 1st Ch., El Dorado, P.
 *Davenport, Joe, McCrory, P.
 Davis, C. G., 1st Ch., Walnut Ridge, P.
 Davis, C. L., Whitehall, P.
 Davis, E. B., Avoca, Re.
 Davis, L. H., 2234 N. 9th, Ft. Smith, P.
 Davis, O. O., Texarkana, R. 1, P.
 Davis, O. W., Spring Valley, P.
 Davis, Ralph W., 1604 Maple, No. Little Rock, P.
 Davis, Zack, Dixie.
 Davison, J. S., Ft. Smith.
 Day, Walter, Conway.
 Dearing, John T., Jr., Biscoe, T. & P.
 *Deason, A. J., Rogers, Re.
 Deere, D. W., Wheatley, P.
 Defreese, V. E., Arkadelphia, P.
 DeLaughter, Geo., Texarkana, P.
 Demrod, Albert, Pine Bluff, R. 6, P.
 Denham, T. S., Fordyce.
 Derrick, W. H., Jonesboro.
 Divine, J. M., Lake Village, P.
 Dodd, Lewis, Royal, P.
 Douglas, Gus Osborn, Monticello, R. 4.
 Dove, T. W., Arkadelphia, St. P.
 Downs, Curtis, Osceola, P.
 Drake, N. V., 424 Cemetery, Fayetteville, E.
 Du Bois, J. E., Vandale.
 Duffer, J. Russell, 1st Ch., Monette, P.
 Dugger, H. M., Rt. 2, Beebe, P.
 Duke, H. M., Caraway, P.
 Dunaway, C. H., 4020 W. 11th Little Rock, P.
 Duncan, A. J., Green Forest.
 Duncan, B. H., First Bapt. Ch., Hot Springs, P.
 Dunham, Marion B., Elaine, P.
 Early, T. R., Arkadelphia, St. P.
 Edwards, E. E., Fort Smith.
 Edwards, J. R., Caddo Gap, P.
 Edwards, Ross, 1st Ch., Marianna, P.
 Edwards, W. C., Little Rock, R. 3.
 Edwards, W. D., 1st Ch., Batesville, P.
 Eldridge, Boyd E., Fisher St. Ch., Jonesboro, P.
 Elledge, H. A., Ohio St. Ch., Pine Bluff, P.
 Elledge, W. I., 1221 Henderson, Arkadelphia, Re.
 Elliott, M. W., Curtis, Re.
 Ellis, H. C., Tyronza, P.
 Ellis, W. D., Pine Bluff.
 Ellis, Wade, Romance, P.
 Elmore, R. R., Magazine.
 Elmore, W. E., Washington.
 Ely, Wallace A., Texarkana, P. & T.
 Emory, J. P., Story, P.
 Ennis, Lawson, Gentry.
 Eoff, Troy, Harrison, P.
 Escott, A. G., 1122 N. 45th St., Ft. Smith, P.
 Evans, Alex, Bluffton, P.
 Faulkner, Marvin E., 2601 Lewis St., Little Rock, P.
 Ferguson, B. V., 1st Ch., 408 N. 13th St., Ft. Smith, P.
 Ferrell, Earl M., Wilmer, P.
 Ferrill, Lawrence, Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, P.
 Finch, Chas. W., Pine Bluff, Dollarway Rd., R. 4, Box 462, P.
 Finch, E. L., Ward, P.
 Finney, T. M., Booneville, P.
 Fisk, H. A., Hope.
 Fitzgerald, J. H., Stamps, P.
 *Flanders, H. Jack, Jr., 2605 Arch, Little Rock.
 Flannagin, Oscar, Rudy, M. P.
 Fleming, D., Round Pond.
 Fleming, W. C., Crossett.
 Flint, Wm., Arkadelphia, T. & P.
 Ford, R. L., Gentry, Re.
 Formby, E. B., Pine Bluff.
 Fox, Dewey, Huntington, P.
 Fox, Geo. S., Lewisville, P.
 Fox, Paul, 1st Ch., Van Buren, P.

- Francis, Clarence, Texarkana.
 Frazier, T. D., Dardanelle.
 Frazier, Barney R., 2002 E.
 6th St. Little Rock, P.
 Freeman, Luther, Center Ridge,
 P.
 Frizell, M. W., Black Rock.
 Furrow, Alvin A., Ft. Smith.
 Galene, Lyman, Chicot.
 Gallop, Hal Imboden, P.
 Gardner, J. D., Little Rock,
 3205 Mary St., P.
 Garner, Chas. Wiville.
 Garrett, Delbert L., Melbourne,
 P.
 Garrett, J. H., Lake City, R. 1,
 P.
 Garrison, Theodore, Ashdown.
 Garrott, E. P. J., 1st Ch.,
 Prescott, P.
 Gathright, M. F., Blytheville.
 Gauntt, Ford F., Norphlet, P.
 Gean, A. N., Dyer.
 Geren, H. M., El Dorado, Re.
 Gibson, O. L., 632 Vandeventer,
 1st Ch., Fayetteville, P.
 Gilbreath, Walter, Cauthron, P.
 Gill, W. M., Lake Village, P.
 Gilliam, L. L., Huntington, P.
 Gillim, J. D., Waldron.
 Gipson, O. H., Jonesboro.
 Glover, Ralph, B., 1st Ch., De-
 Witt, P.
 Goatcher, Sid, Dover, P.
 Goldsmith, J. D., Magazine.
 Goodbar, Fritz E., 1st Ch.,
 Russellville, P.
 Goode, Kenneth M., Little
 Rock, R. 3, P.
 Goodwin, J. K., Earle.
 Goodson, L. R., Mountain
 View, P.
 Gorecke, Frank, Little Rock.
 Gossett, R. E., North Little
 Rock.
 Grafton, W. W., 1st Ch.,
 Booneville, P.
 Graham, Emmet, England.
 Graham, M. H., Lavaca.
 Graham, Milton, Melbourne, P.
 Graves, J. B., So. Highland Ch.,
 Little Rock, P.
 Graves, T. L., Wabbaseka, P.
 Gray, Harvey, 1st Ch., Corning,
 P.
 Gray, J. H., Walnut Ridge.
 Gray, Rel, 1st Ch., Sparkman,
 P.
 Grayson, H., Booneville, P.
 Green, Lawrence E., 1st Ch.,
 Barton, P.
 Greener, E. B., London.
 Greenleaf, Nelson S., Levy, St.
 P.
 Greenleaf, O. A., Levy, P.
 Greenway, J. W., R. 1, Tru-
 mann, P.
 Gregory, W. H., Little Rock.
 Grier, E. E., 1st Ch., Harris-
 son, P.
 Griffin, Edgar, Black Water, P.
 Griffin J. Harold, Jonesboro,
 P.
 Griffin, M. R., Dell, P.
 Griffin, V. D., Cabot, R. 2, P.
 Grigsby, R. Y., Mountain Pine.
 Grisham, T. V., Cornerstone.
 Groves, J. B., Little Rock, P.
 Guest, J. E., Hot Springs.
 Gustavus, Louis, Hermitage, P.
 Guthrey, L. P., 5104 W. 11th
 North Little Rock, P.
 Gwynup, C. F., Pocahontas, P.
 Gypson, Chas. C., Flippin.
 Haley, Silas A., Van Buren, R.
 3, P.
 Hall, Andrew M., 1st Ch.,
 Malvern, P.
 Hall, Fayette L., 1st Ch.,
 Rector, P.
 Hall, Ivy, Cabot.
 Hall, W. T., Green Forest.
 Halsell, W. C., 2913 W. 12th,
 Little Rock, P.
 Hames, Dell, Arkadelphia, M.
 Hamilton, J. T., Greenwood.
 Hamilton, W. R., 1st Ch., Hope,
 P.
 Hamlin, Chas. Brent, Malvern,
 P.
 Hammond, J. N., Bono.
 Hankins, Joe H., Rt. 3, Box 36,
 Pine Bluff, E.
 Hargett, J. E., El Dorado, R.
 2, P.
 Hargus, G. A., El Dorado.
 Harness, Ed., Oak Grove Ch.,
 Pine Bluff, P.
 Harper, E. H., Briggsville.
 Harris, Edward E., Boydell, P.
 Harris, F. H., Wilmot, Box
 257, P.
 Harris, Thos. L., 1st Ch., 2200
 Main, N. Little Rock, P.
 Hart, Arthur L., Charleston, P.
 *Hart, J. A., Paragould, R. 1.
 Hart, T. C., Immanuel Ch.,
 1104 So. Jackson, El Dorado,
 P.
 Harvey, Edgar, Arkadelphia, P.
 Harvey, O. C., 1st Ch., Stutt-
 gart, P.
 Harwell, L. H., Van Buren, R.
 1, P.
 Hatfield, Lawson, Ohio St. Ch.,
 Pine Bluff, Ed. Dir.
 Hayes, T. W., Conway, P.
 Head, Walter W., Grandview, P.
 Heffner, O. C., Harrison.
 Henderson, J. W., Deer.
 Hewlett, James, Osceola, P.
 Hicks, Harvey, 1311 Battery,
 Little Rock, P.
 Hicks, J. W., Cominto.
 Hicks, W. H., Pulaski Hghts.
 Ch., Little Rock, P.
 Higgenbotham, J. C., Lake
 Village, R. 2, P.
 Highfill, Herman, Black Fork,
 P.
 Hill, A. J., Luxora.
 Hill, C. C., Black Fork.
 Hill, J. L., Monette.
 Hinesly, M. M., Dyess, P.
 Hinsley, W. J., 700 Sixth St.,
 Hot Springs, P.
 Hitchcock, Fred, Little Rock.
 Hitt, J. M., Walcott, P.
 Hobbs, A. L., Sulphur Springs.
 Hogue, Jack, 4001 W. 8th, Lit-
 tle Rock.
 Holder, J. M., Arkadelphia, St.
 P.
 Holland, Elisha, Gentry, P.
 Holland, Withrow T., 1st Ch.,
 Paris, P.
 Holliman, C. C., Lepanto.
 Holman, J. M., Gillham, P.
 Holt, G. E., Bearden.
 Hood, D. L., Elkins.
 Hood, Earl, Lake City.
 Hook, Don, Amity, P.
 Hooper, G. D., Rosie.
 Hooper, Geo., Hollis.
 Hooper, W. E., Salado.
 Hooten, B. M., Miller.
 Hoover, Gene, Stuttgart, P.
 Hoover, H. S., Cherry Hill, P.
 Hopkins, U. E., Salado, P.
 Horn, W. H., Manila, P.
 Hough, H. L., Mena, P.
 House, Dale, care Ballman-
 Cummins Furn. Co., Ft.
 Smith.
 Houston, A. M., Blytheville,
 R. 3, P.
 Howard, M. B., Hagler.
 Howard, Reese S., 415 McKin-
 non St., Clarkville, P.
 Howlett, James, Texarkana, P.
 Hudson, E. H., Junction City.
 Hudson, R. A., Walnut Ridge,
 P.
 Hughes, Claude D., Opal, P.
 Hughes, J. C., Friendship, P.
 Hughes, J. H., Paragould, R.
 5, P.
 Hughes, Robert D., Arkadel-
 phia, S. P.
 Hulsey, J. W., Mt. Ida, P.
 Humphrey, Chas., Ozark.
 Hunnicutt, L. L., De Queen, P.
 *Jackson, Ed., Lincoln, P.
 Jackson, W. E., 808 E. Block,
 El Dorado, Asst. P.
 Jacobs, H. G., Carlisle, P.
 Jagers, M. S., Rison, M.
 James, J. C., Harrison, R. 4.
 James, R. A., Heber Springs.
 Jenkins, Claude, Shirley, P.
 Jenkins, Guy F., 2412 Scott,
 Little Rock, P.
 Jernigan, Hoyt P., Central Ch.,
 1409 Cole St., Jonesboro, P.
 Jobe, J. K., Atkins, P.
 Johns, C. R., Rudy, R. 1.
 Johnson, Claris, Louann, P.
 Johnson, Elmo, Bauxite, P.
 Johnson, Elvin, Harrisburg, P.
 Johnson, Ennis C., Paragould,
 R. 4, Re.
 Johnson, Geo. W., Mountain
 Home, P.
 Johnson, H. A., Hamburg, P.
 *Johnson, Riley, Paragould, P.
 Johnson, Roy, Osceola, R. 3,
 Box 122, P.
 Johnson, S. T., Ingalls, P.
 Johnson, T. L., Hermitage.
 Johnston, E. P., Jonesboro, P.
 Johnston, H. W., Datto, P.
 Jones, A. N., Waldron.
 *Jones, Clinton, Pine Bluff.
 Jones, Fount, Lowell.
 Jones, H. C., Wattensaw.
 Jordan, Junior, Benton.
 Jordan, L. L., Plumerville, P.
 Jordan, T. H., Central Bapt.
 Ch., Hot Springs, P.
 Jordan, Standley, Locksburg, P.
 Joyner, L. R., 1st Ch., Claren-
 don, P.
 Justice, Orsbourne, Ouachita
 College, Arkadelphia, St. P.
 Keeling, L. M., 1st Ch., Jud-
 sonia, P.
 Keller, N., Ft. Smith, Re.
 Kelley, C. B., Florence.
 Kelley, Claude W., Hot
 Springs
 Kelley, W. T., Ft. Smith.
 Kellogg, H. C., Texarkana.
 Kendrick, Lawrence, Little
 Rock, P.
 Kent, A. D., Lavaca, P.
 *Kersh, Billy G., 1108 So. 18th,
 South Ft. Smith, P.
 *Kibbe, I. M., 1302 8th St.,
 Arkadelphia, St. P.
 Kilburn, Eugene, Alix, P.
 Kilgore, R. B., Armorer.
 Kilpatrick, W. D., Austin.
 Kimmell, Leon P., McCrory, P.
 King, Arthur, 1st Ch., Ozark, P.
 King, Byron, Batesville, P.
 King, J. C., Piggott.
 King, M. D., Enola, P.

- King, Sam M., Rt. 4, El Dorado, P.
- King, T. J. D., Batesville, Re.
- King, W. H., 215 N. Norwood, Dermott, P.
- King, W. T., 1307 Louisiana, Little Rock, P.
- Kinworthy, E., Center Ridge.
- Kirkbride, Elmer J., 1st Ch., Helena, P.
- Klepper, J. H., Harrison, P.
- Koen, H. S., Russellville.
- Kolb, Jesse O., 814 Bell, Ft. Smith, P.
- Lafferty, G. E., Harrison, P.
- Laffler, Jack E., 126 Locust, Trumann, P.
- Langford, Will Edd, Hughes, P.
- Langley, F. P., Alexander.
- Langley, L. C., Searcy, P.
- Langley, P. B., 3501 N. 47th, Fort Smith, P.
- Lantrip, J. R., Texarkana.
- Lasater, Lonnie, Harvey's Chapel, Hot Springs, P.
- Lawhorn, Aubrey, Hensley, R. 1, P.
- Lawing, Bert, Little Rock.
- Lawrence, C. E., 1st Ch., Little Rock, P.
- Lawrence, Kvl, Caraway, P.
- Lawrence, Roland W., 3412 High, Little Rock, Asst. P.
- Lawrence, T. E., Melbourne.
- Leach, W. L., Mountain Home, P.
- Lee, Wilford M., 1st Ch., Crossett, P.
- Lewis, L. Y., Fouke, P.
- Lewis, Lee, 117 Main St., N. Little Rock.
- Liles, J. B., Big Fork, P.
- Lillard, D. F., Gentry.
- Lindsay, Wesley, 323 Crittenden, Arkadelphia, St. P.
- Linton, Howard, Siloam Springs, P.
- Lintz, H. M., care 1st Ch., Camden, E.
- Lipford, H. L., Earle, P.
- Livingston, G., Abbott.
- Lloyd, E. W., Arkadelphia, P.
- Lloyd, Meldon S., Paragould, R. 5, P.
- Lloyd, R. L., Dover, P.
- Logan, G. V., 1st Ch., Midland, P.
- Long, Oakley C., Hindsville, P.
- Lonsbury, Geo., Rt. 1, Van Buren, P.
- Love, J. M., Waldron.
- Lowe, Bruce, Bradley, P.
- Lowe, R. G., Mountain View.
- Luck, Chas. B., Arkadelphia, St. P.
- Luck, J. B., Central Ch., Magnolia, P.
- McAtee, Geo., Ft. Smith.
- McCall, Elmer, Jonesboro, P.
- McCawley, W. J., Leachville, P. O. Box 241, P.
- McClendon, Karl, Mena, P.
- McCullum, C. R., Green Forest, P.
- McCuiston, W. H., Gassville, P.
- McCurry, Allen, Gassville, P.
- McDonald, Edd F., Jr., 1st ch., Hamburg.
- McDonald, E. L., Arkadelphia, P.
- McDonald, Fred, Ferndale.
- McDonald, M., Fouke.
- McGee, J. C., Ft. Smith.
- McGhehey, G. W., Imboden, P.
- McGlothlin, A. E., Texarkana.
- McGraw, C. P., Little Rock, Re.
- McGrew, S. H., Wolf Bayou, E.
- McJunkind, O. T., 914 Columbia, El Dorado, P.
- McMillen, C. R., Lewisville, P. O. Box 223, P.
- McMurry, E. H., Wilmot, P.
- McNabb, Chas. A., Green Forest, P.
- McNutt, G. H., Magazine, P.
- McQuery, J. E., Arkadelphia, Re.
- McReynolds, D. A., El Dorado, R. 6, P.
- Maddux, Roy C., Pea Ridge, P.
- Magee, Guy D., 1013 Hearn, Blytheville, P.
- Marks, Wallace G., Perry, P.
- Marriott, W. B., Elberta.
- Marsh, H. E., 1905 Smythe Ave., Ft. Smith, P.
- Marshall, E. J., Osceola, P.
- Martin, Jess, Harrison.
- Martin, Walter, Hamburg, R. P.
- Martindale, E. O., Levy, Box 156, P.
- Mason, C. W., Conway, P.
- Mason, John, Nella.
- Matheney, Lowell, Arkadelphia.
- Mathis, Otto, El Dorado, T.
- Mathis, W. G., Jonesboro, P.
- Maule, C. A., 1207 W. Barraque, Pine Bluff, P.
- Maxwell, J. B., 1st Ch., Bentonville, P.
- Maynard, Chester S., Bald Knob, T.
- Mayo, Sam T., Luxora, P.
- Meadow, S. J., Trumann, P.
- Meadows, Cecil, 1st Ch., Eng-land, P.
- Meek, Charles, Arkadelphia, St. P.
- Melton, J. C., Arkadelphia, P.
- Meggs, W. J., Wooster.
- Merideth, W. H., Paragould, Re.
- Merrick, W. C., Plumerville.
- Merryman, J. R., Malvern.
- Messick, H. A., Gassville, P.
- Milam, H. G., Barling, P.
- Miles, J. O., Paragould, R. 6, P.
- Miller, Ernest, Springdale.
- Miller, L. G., Rt 2, Blytheville, P.
- Miller, L. R., 112 Walnut, Helena, P.
- Miller, W. O., 838 Rock Island, El Dorado, P.
- Miller, Z. B., Felsenthal, P.
- Millsapps, B. D., Arkadelphia, P.
- Mink, Will A., Newport, P.
- Mitcham, L. R., R. 1, Louann, P.
- Mitchell, C. A., Ft. Smith.
- Mitchell, H., Hartford.
- Mitchell, J. B., Crossett.
- Mizell, Winston, Arkadelphia.
- Monehan, G. S., Mountain View.
- Monk, L. F., West Memphis, P.
- Montgomery, Billy, Formosa, P.
- Mooney, Jim, Coal Hill.
- Moore, Albert H., Gentry, P.
- Moore, C. K., Opal, P.
- Moore, David, Malvern, P.
- Moore, J. C., Russellville.
- Moore, R. V., Hartford.
- Moore, W. W., Percy, P.
- Morgan, Elmer, 1st Ch., Bearden, P.
- Morris, H. J., Cedarville.
- Morris, Jewell A., Ruby, P.
- Morris, W. J., 1st Ch., Tuc-kerman, P.
- Morton, H. D., Mountain Home.
- Moshier, Irwin, Arkadelphia, P.
- Mosley, Marion, Kensett.
- Muncy, A. F., Waldron, P.
- Myers, L. A., Radio Center Bldg., Little Rock, Ed.
- Myrick, C. M., Siloam Springs, Re.
- Nall, R. W., Little Rock, R. 5.
- Nash, Chas. W., Arkadelphia, St. P.
- Naylor, Robert E., 1st Baptist Church, Arkadelphia, P.
- Neal, J. T., Wilson, P.
- *Neely, Golden E., Corning, P.
- Neil, J. H., Wilson, P.
- Nethercutt, G. E., Paron, P.
- Nettles, Orval, Piggott, P.
- New, Arthur G., Fountain Hill, P.
- Newbill, T. J., West Fork, P.
- *Nichols, W. F., Alma, P.
- Nimmons, Geo. Archer, Peach Orchard, P.
- Nixon, Rolla C., Cherry Valley, P.
- Nobles, J. D., Mansfield, P.
- Norfleet, Frank F., Arkadel-phia, M.
- Norman, G. W., Heber Springs, P.
- Nunn, J. A. L., Little Rock, R. 5.
- Oglesby, H. N., R. 1, Roland.
- O'Neal, M. D., Sparkman.
- O'Neal, W. B., Floral, P.
- Orr, L. Q., Texarkana, P.
- Otey, R. C., R. 2, North Little Rock, P.
- Outland, C. J., Conway.
- Overton, Carl, Arkadelphia, St. P.
- Overton, James A., 1033 Caddo, Arkadelphia, M.
- Owen, G. E., Conway, P.
- Owen, W. Hugh, 2nd Ch., Con-way, P.
- Owens, Hubert, El Paso, P.
- Owens, J. I., Mansfield P.
- Owenbey, J. E., Oak Grove.
- Ownbey, W. T., Decatur.
- Palmer, H. D., Corning, D. M.
- Palmer, J. P., Heber Springs, P.
- Parker, Chester, Forrest City, P.
- Parrott, John, Tuckerman, P.
- Patishall, Ira, 1st Ch., Nash-ville, P.
- Patterson, M. E., Arkadelphia, P.
- Patton, D. F., Wooster.
- Patton, Geo., Bluffton.
- Patton, S. E., Clinton, P.
- Payton, W. E., Oua. College, Arkadelphia, P.
- Pedigo, C. L., Roland.
- Pendergast, J. G., Keiser.
- Peppers, W. L., R. 1, Texar-kana, P.
- Peters, Edgar, Board Camp.
- Peters, W. R., Mountainburg.
- Pettus, F. M., Heber Springs.
- Phillips, Carl L., Hot Springs.
- Philpot, J. R., Siloam Springs.
- Pierce, C. R., Ouachita Col., Arkadelphia, St. P.
- Pillow, S. R., Piggott, P.
- Pillow, W. T., Blytheville, P.
- Pittard, W. B., 1st Ch., Eudora, P.
- Plemmons, C. G., Mountain Pine, P.
- Poindexter, J. E., Magazine.
- Poole, Gus, Arkadelphia, P.
- Poole, Tom, Floral, P.
- Pope, Earl Dean, Viola, P.

- Powell, D. W., Texarkana, P.
 Powell, Jesse, Green Forest, P.
 Powell, S. E., Hamburg, P.
 Powell, W. L., Texarkana.
 Powers, Irvin, Gentry.
 Powers, O. L. 1st Ch., Jonesboro, P.
 Pratt, W. M., Lonoke, P.
 Prescott, Jim, Barling.
 Prescott, Tom, Barling.
 Price, Joe, Mammoth Spring, P.
 *Priddy, O. G., Ouachita Bapt. Col., Arkadelphia, P.
 Prince, Irving M., 1st Ch., Paragould, P.
 Prior, Loyal, 1st Ch., Dardanelle, P.
 Prothro, Winston, Arkadelphia, P.
 Purcell, Robt. B., Gentry, P.
 Purtle, Hollis, Nashville, P.
 Purviance, F. C., Strong, P.
 Puryear, Curtis, Hope Asso., M.
 Queen, J. F., 7 Park Place, Hot Springs, P.
 Ramsey, Earle, Lockesburg, P.
 Ramsey, Onis, Fox.
 Rash, Howard C., Monticello, P.
 Ratliff, J. E., Pine Bluff, R. 1, P.
 Rawlings, E., England, R. 2, P.
 Ray, E. S., Arkadelphia, M.
 Ray, R. H., Earle, P.
 Rea, Paul, Arkadelphia, P.
 Reed, D. F., Russellville.
 Reed, J. E., Prairie Grove, P.
 Reeves, H. A., Winthrop.
 Reeves, J. D., Clinton, Re.
 Rhodes, L. W., Arkadelphia, P.
 Rhodes, Otey, Carlisle, D. M.
 Rials, H. C., Arkadelphia, P.
 Rice, Shepherd, Texarkana.
 Richardson, J. F., Lone Rock, P.
 Richey, O. R., Arkadelphia, P.
 Richmond, R. F., Nella, P.
 Riddle, J. A., Van Buren.
 Ridgeway, E. S., R. 3, North Little Rock, P.
 Riggins, J. C., Marshall, P.
 Riherd, Leslie, Lepanto, P.
 Rimer, R. J., Melbourne.
 Rister, G. W., Lewisville.
 Ritter, C. M., Jessieville, M.
 Roberson, Homer, Manila, P.
 *Roberts, A. C., 313 Jackson, Texarkana, D. M.
 Roberts, C. C., Grand Ave. Ch., 412 N. 18th St., Ft. Smith, P.
 Roberts, G. M., Rosie, P.
 Roberts, Silas, Corning, P.
 Roberts, W. E., Austin, E.
 Robertson, Chas. E., Pocahontas, P.
 Robinette, J., Van Buren.
 Robinson, A. F., Hot Springs.
 Robinson, O. C., Jr., 1st Ch., Danville, P.
 Rogers, J. B., Florence.
 Rogers, J. C., R. 6, El Dorado.
 Rogers, J. S., Conway, P.
 Rogers, R. C., Paragould, R. 3, P.
 Rogers, W. R., Bentonville, P.
 Roper, W. C., Collins.
 Roques, B. F., Siloam Springs.
 Rorex, J. F., Atkins, Re.
 Rose, J. E., Green Forest.
 Roseman, L. H., Tabernacle Ch., 900 S. Pine, Little Rock, P.
 Routh, J. B., Holly Grove.
 Rowe, Geo. S., Hot Springs.
 Rowe, Gerald C., 1st Ch., Biggers, P.
 Rowe, W. C., 1st Ch., Manila, P.
 Rozell, T. L., Rudy.
 Rucker, Thurman K., 1st Ch., Searcy, P.
 Rushing, C. J., Huttig, P.
 Russell, J. A. O., Cotton Plant, P.
 Ryan, A. A., Jonesboro, P.
 Ryan, H. W., 1616 Gum St., North Little Rock, P.
 Sallee, C. D., Jr., Urbana, P.
 Sanders, I. R., Mabelvale.
 Savage, L. A., Conway.
 Schlem, G. B., Miller, R. 1, Box 36, S. P.
 Scoggins, J. A., Decatur, P.
 Scott, A. J., 526 Ouachita Ave., Arkadelphia, P.
 Scott, L. G., Blytheville, RFD., P.
 Scrivner, D. S., 1st Ch., Eureka Springs, P.
 Secoy, Clark, Lake Village, P.
 Seefeldt, H. C., 1st Ch., Brinkley, P.
 Selph, Bernes K., 1st Ch., Smackover, P.
 Sharp, Laborn, Cedar Glades, P.
 Sharp, O., Cedar Glades.
 Shaw, J. D., Lockesburg, P.
 Shelton, Elmer C., 1022 Had-dock, Arkadelphia, P.
 Shelton, J. T., Bradley.
 Shemwell, J. D., Pitman.
 Shemwell, W. G., Little Rock.
 Shepherd, T. R., Blytheville.
 Sherman, Sam, Big Fork, P.
 Sherry, Earl, Lowell.
 Shooling, T. G., Jasper.
 Short, Aubrey, Ward, P.
 Shreve, R. R., Montrose, P.
 Simmons, E. F., Vilonia, D. M.
 Simpson, Chester, Waldron, P.
 Simpson, H. E., Scranton, Box 52, P.
 Simpson, S. C., Havana, P.
 Sims, Wm. A., London, P.
 Sledd, C. C., Marmaduke, P.
 Smith, A. S., Jonesboro.
 Smith, Carl, Hoxie.
 Smith, D. H., Clinton.
 Smith, E. T., Walnut St. Ch., Jonesboro, P.
 Smith, Elijah, Black Springs.
 Smith, G. F., O. C., Arkadelphia, St. P.
 Smith, J. K., 507 N. Polk, Little Rock.
 Smith, J. L., Beardon, R. 1, P.
 Smith, J. T., Norman, P.
 Smith, LeRoy, 534 W. Block, 2nd Ch., El Dorado, P.
 Smith, M. L., Bentonville, Re.
 Smith, O. L., Berryville, P.
 Smith, Sidney, Arkadelphia, Re.
 Smith, W. F., Paragould.
 Sneed, Byron W., Batesville, P.
 Sneed, E. I., Salado, P.
 Somerville, T. A., Smackover.
 Sorrels, Marvin, Dover, P.
 Sparkman, Lloyd A., Southside Ch., 916 W. 23rd, Pine Bluff, P.
 Speed, Willard Eugene, 1st Ch., Lake City, P.
 Speer, Homer, Cedar Glades, P.
 Spiers, Claude J., Huntsville, P.
 Spillyards, H. H., Malvern, P.
 Stallings, O. M., Alma, Box 196, E.
 Stanfill, Taylor, 1224 Parker, North Little Rock, Supt. C. M.
 Stark, C. A., Pearson.
 Stark, Dewey, Smackover, P.
 Stark, Joe, Morgantown.
 Stegall, W. G., Van Buren, P.
 Stephens, Jno. B., Gravette, P.
 Stephens, R. E., Calion.
 Stevens, J. M., Pocahontas, P.
 Stocks, C. L., Norphlet.
 Stockton, P. A., 116 E. 6th, Little Rock, E.
 Stone, H. B., Nettleton.
 Stratton, John R., Little Rock, R. 1, P.
 Strickland, Raymond, Little Rock.
 Stripling, Claude W., O. C., Arkadelphia, St. P.
 Stuckey, D. O., 507 North Polk, Little Rock, P.
 Sullivan, M. E., Hamburg.
 Sullivan, S., Ola.
 Summers, J. T., Tyronza, M.
 Summers, L. D., Mena, P.
 Surratt, O. E., Conway.
 Sutton, Otto, 1722 N. Filmore, Little Rock, P.
 Swaim, J. C., Vandale.
 Swanson, C. W., Barber.
 Swilley, Monroe, 1st Ch., Pine Bluff, P.
 Tapley, C. W., Leslie, P.
 Taylor, Dale F., Arkadelphia, P.
 Taylor, Floyd, Tinsman, P.
 Taylor, Raymond, Van Buren.
 Taylor, W. B., Booneville.
 Tedford, L. C., Marion, P.
 Tharp, W. C., Blytheville, R. F. D., P.
 Thomas, J. M., Arkadelphia, P.
 Thomas, L. P., Hartford, P.
 Thompson, W. M., Forest City, P.
 Tibbels, C. D., Black Rock.
 Tilley, L. C., Harrison, P.
 Tillman, Harold B., 510 S. Pecan, Osceola, P.
 Timberlake, M. P., Snyder, P.
 Tiner, W. T., R. 6, Paragould, P.
 Tinker, P. I., Walnut Ridge, P.
 Tooke, W. E., Booneville.
 Townsend, Dale, Little Rock, Re.
 Triplett, A. R., Van Buren.
 Truitt, C. G., Jonesboro.
 Tucker, Jewell, Lake City.
 Tucker, J. L., Strong, P.
 Tudor, J. H., Marshall.
 Tull, Selsus E., 1st Ch., West Helena, P.
 Turner, H. A., 1st Ch., Rison, P.
 Turner, P. E., Coy, M.
 Tyner, W. T., Williford, P.
 Underwood, C. N., Amity.
 Underwood, W. R., Piggott.
 Ursery, G. H., Delta Asso., M.
 Van Arsdale, A. B., 1st Ch., Benton, P.
 Vandiver, J. N., Mulberry, P.
 Vansant, A. C., Jacksonville, P.
 Varner, Leonard, Searcy.
 Vaught, Harry, Mena, P.
 Vaughter, S. B., Mountain Pine, P.
 Venable, J. Hilton, Fouke, P.
 Vermillion, C. L., College Hill Ch., Texarkana, P.
 Vestal, W. R., Star City, P.
 Vicars, G. N., Ravenden, P.
 Vick, S. C., West Point, P.
 Voyles, M. L., 1621 Battery St., Little Rock, E.
 *Voyles, Tommie, Little Rock, P.
 Wade, O. J., Central College, Conway, P. S.
 Wadley, W. L., Sweet Home, P.
 Wagnon, A. W., Arkadelphia, P.
 Waite, B. F., 127 Locust St., 1st Ch., Truman.
 Walker, C. M., Rawls, P.

- Walker, D. H., Berryville.
Walker, Edmund, Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, St. P.
Walker, Murl, Waldron, P.
Wallace, L. T., Ouachita Col., Arkadelphia, T. & P.
Wallace, W. D., Wilson, P.
Waller, Calvin B., 2nd Ch., 8th & Scott, Little Rock, P.
Wallis, M. L., Grannis, P.
Walls, J. E., Conway, R. 5.
Walls, W. V., El Dorado, Re.
Walters, C. P., North Little Rock.
Ward, Floyd H., Conway, P.
Ward, Fred H., Stephens.
Ward, Wayne E., Arkadelphia, St. P.
Ware, W. C., El Dorado.
Warren, C. C., Immanuel Ch., 2017 Gaines, Little Rock, P.
Warren, P. R., Monette, P.
Warren, W. F., Arkadelphia, P.
Waters, H. L., Pocahontas, P. T.
Watkins, C., Caraway, P.
Watts, Carl, Benton.
Watts, Walter H., Norman, P.
Weaver, F. F., Batesville, P.
Weaver, J. N., Newport, P.
Webb, A. Ermon, El Dorado, R. 5, P.
Webb, J. H., Beech St. Ch., 1902 Locust, Texarkana, P.
Webber, E., R. 3, Little Rock.
Weed, A. A., Shirley, P.
Weeks, A. W., Earle.
Weeks, R. F., R. 3, Little Rock, P.
Wehunt, O. N., Briggsville, P.
Wells, E. K., Piggott.
Wells, H. M., Ratcliff, P.
Wells, Hal M., Branch.
West, Olin, Adona, P.
West, W. A., Casa, P.
Wharton, R. L., Cabot.
Wharton, W. K., Green Forest, P.
White, Fred A., 1st Ch., Lewisville, P.
White, G. P., Blevins, P.
White, M. H., Harrisburg.
White, N. L., El Dorado, R. 1, P.
Whitehorn, L. C., R. 1, Box 428, Pine Bluff, P.
Whiteley, J. R., Waldron.
Whitley, D. R., Hot Springs.
Whitley, F. A., Wilson, R. 1, P.
Whitlock, J. W., Pitman, P.
Whitlock, Y. C., Texarkana.
Whitlow, Jno. P., Dumas, P.
Whittington, Otto, Springdale, P.
Whittle, Johnny, No. Little Rock.
Wightman, B. L., 905 Willow, Conway, P.
Wilcoxin, Sam, Paragould.
Wiles, M. E., Warren, D. M.
Wiles, S. A., Malvern, D. M.
Wiley, W. G., Charlotte, P.
Wilhite, Marion, Mauldin.
Wilkerson, J. F., Watson, P.
Wilkins, Chas. F., 1st Ch., Newport, P.
Williams, B. F., Ash Flat, P.
Williams, D. W., Clarksville.
Williams, Erroll, Emerson, P.
*Williams, Felix, Little Rock.
Williams, H. E., 1st Ch., Pocahontas, P.
Williams, L. W., El Dorado, P.
Williams, W. F., Ft. Smith.
Williamson, Edgar, Radio Center, Little Rock, S. S. Sec.
Williamson, G. R., Nettleton.
Wilsford, H. P., Siloam Sprgs., P.
Wilson, B. H., Imboden.
Wilson, Guy S., Bearden, D. M.
Wilson, I. M., Dyer.
Wilson, T. J., Leslie, P.
Wilson, W. S., Smackover.
Wimberly, J. C., Blytheville.
Wise, R. P., Pine Bluff.
Womack, Glenn C., Almond, P.
Womack, J. C., Hot Springs.
Womack, Maxie, R. 5, Little Rock.
Wood, Carol D., 1st Ch., Dermott, P.
Woodcock, J. E., North Little Rock.
Woods, J. R., Hamburg.
Woodward, J. M., Clarksville, R. 1.
Wright, G. G., Batesville, P.
Wright, G. H. W., Romance.
Wright, H. L., Conway, P.
Wright, Henry, McCrory, P.
Wright, Herman, Bonnerdale, P.
Wright, Richard C., Lonsdale, P.
Yancey, Alonzo, Branch.
Yarborough, Vernon E., 1st Ch., Greenwood, P.
Yates, Denison F., 1st Ch., Gould, P.
Yates, O. W., Arkadelphia, T. & P.
Young, C. C., Hamburg, P.
Young, J. O., Augusta, P.
Young, W. Q., Ouachita, R. 1, P.
Yount, O. D., Floral, P.
Zachary, A. Q., Ben Lomond, P.

CALIFORNIA MINISTERS

26 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Atkinson, D. L., Box 1056, Arvin, P.
Alcorn, C. P., Sanger, P.
Blackburn, A. G., Bakersfield.
Bivins, D. C., Lemon Grove, P.
Bloxham, R. O., Lamont Station, Bakersfield.
Brantley, J. L., Box 101, Needles, P.
Brewton, C. M., Oildale.
Brisler, R. G., 257 Osgood, Long Beach, P.
Brown, J. D., Tulare, P.
Byrd, A. J., 358 Spring St., Richmond.
Carlton, —, San Diego.
Casey, S. H., La Mesa, Box 264.
Carter, F. W., Delano, Box 281.
Cater, L. W., 64 N. Hudson, Pasadena.
Creswell, W. E., 1st Ch., Gate City, P.
Dalke, R. H., 2503 Lewis Ave., Fresno, P.
Davis, Joe, Ivanhoe.
Davis, Roy E., Upland, P.
Dennis, Bob, Oroville, P.
Dunham, S. E., Lamont Station, Bakersfield, P.
Ellis, C. C., 1553 16th St., Santa Monica.
Ellis, Thurman B., Arroyo Grande, R. 1, Box 219.
Faulkner, G. D., 902 E. 21st, Bakersville, P.
Finley, Lee, 942 E. Date St., Porterville, P.
Finn, J. O., 1309 S. Simmons Ave., East Los Angeles.
Fulmer, B. E., 409 N. C. St., Madera.
Gerin, W. C., R. 2, Box 1000, Reedley.
Golden, W. W., McFarland.
Gregory, E. D., 1223 North Ross, Santa Ana, P.
Grissom, A. E., R. 1, Box 39A, Tipton, P.
Graham, Milton, 684 E. Date, Ontario.
Haley, J. A., 2509 Highland, National City, P.
Hays, C. A., Glendale, F. M.
Hendricks, Sam, 3316 Comer Ave., Riverside, P.
Hendricks, Joe Ray, 3316 Coner Ave., Riverside.
Holder, J. G., Pacific Beach.
Hollums, C. W., 31 Rincon Ave., Salinas, P.
Hill, J. E., 437 S. Campus, Ontario, P.
Hill, Silas, 416 1/2 South Fourth St., Santa Paula, P.
Hughley, W. H., Logan Hgths., San Diego, P.
James, J. C., Box 1138, Madera.
Kimbrough, J. D., 435 Caldwell Ave., Ontario.
Lackey, G. E., 342 Saratoga, Fillmore, P.
Lackey, R. W., Station A, Box R, Bakersfield, G. S.
Leighton, Roland A., 1253 F. St., San Bernardino.
Loving, Dick, Tehachapi, P.
Loving, G. F., 727 Jeffrey, Bakersfield, P.
Lumms, B. N., 1615 Glenn St., Fresno, M.
Maxwell, Lester, 339 South R St., Merced, P.
Mattingsly, O. P., Box 192, Seaside.
Minor, R. E., 1205 Q St., Sanger.
McClung, W. L., 724 E. Walnut, Santa Ana.
Newton, Ben, Sacramento, P.
Presley, A. E., Fresno.
Presley, J. E., Dos Palos, P.
Raines, T. H., Gonzales, P.
Rhodes, Leonard, Firebaugh.
Ritchie, D. L., 1615 16th St., Bakersfield.
Sanders, Orvel, 1380 Thesta, Fresno, P.
Sharp, Fay, 701 Monache Drive, Oildale.
Simpson, Henry, Porterville.
Smith, Walter B., Redwood City, P.
Tally, D. D., 3915 White, Fresno.

- Thomas, L. E., 1153 E. State St., Ontario.
 Trammel, R. R., Port Chicago.
 Truhitte, B. H., Port Chicago, P.
 Truman, R. R., 1130 E. Date St., Porterville.
 Venable, W. J., Firebaugh, P.
 Ware, A. D., Box 472, Port Chicago.
 Whitaker, Paul, 137 15th St., Pacific Grove, P.
 Whitehurst, A. F., 11325 Mississippi, West Los Angeles, P.
 Wilcoxon, Sam, Box 253, Shafter, P.
 Williams, J. H., 635 Kerr Ave., Modesto, P.
 Williams, J. W., 3407 Dickens, San Diego, P.
 Wisener, W., R. 1, Madera.
 Wolber, Vester E., 704 Decatur, Oildale, P.
 Woodward, G. H., 3493 Harding, Riverside, P.
 Workman, G. M., 9303 Dearborn, South Gate.
 Wyatt, H. L., Russell City
 Yancey, Alonzo, Charter Oak, P.
 Young, Roy O., Box 123, Ducor, P.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abernathy, Wm. S., 101 Earlington Drive, Friendship Station, Washington.
 Austin, C. B., 1507-30th St., N.W., West Washington Ch., Washington, P.
 Autritt, Oscar, 2000 16th St., N.W., Washington.
 Ball, John Compton, 516 A St., N.E., Metropolitan Ch., Washington, P.
 Ballbach, Jno. M., Metropolitan Ch., 3928 Southern Ave., S.E., Washington, Asst. P.
 Boorde, Thos. E., 1450 V St., S.E., Washington, P.
 Briggs, John E., D.D., 1613 Harvard S., N.W., Washington, Re.
 Bunyea, Herbert, 1520 U St., S.E., Washington.
 Clark, Edward O., 3708 Livingston, N.W., Chevy Chase Ch., Washington, P.
 Corpening, Albert N., 1501 Kearney, N. E., Washington, Chap.
 Cranford, Clarence W., Calvary Ch., 1349 Iris St., N.W., Washington, P.
 Cranston, Stephen W., 322 E. Capitol Heights, Capitol Hts. Ch., Washington, P.
 Devan, S. Arthur, Woodward Bldg., Washington, Exec. Sec., Army and Navy Chaps.
 Doyle, Weaver, 17 Grove St., Seat Pleasant, Md., P.
 Drake, Lynn C., 4901 Potomac Ave., N.W., Washington.
 Emmas, W. A., 1227 Trinidad Ave., N.E., Maryland Ave. Ch., Washington, P.
 Faucett, Glenn B., 3332 Alabama, S.E., East Washington Heights Ch., Washington, P.
 Ferguson, Clarence R., 4226 Fessenden St., N.W., Wisconsin Ave. Ch., Washington, P.
 Garrett, J. Ray, 3822 18th St., N.E., 2nd Ch., Washington, P.
 German, M. P., 5009 13th St., N.W., Bethany Ch., Washington, P.
 Griffin, Geo., 715 8th St., N.W., Washington.
 Hall, J. Herrick, Fifth Ch., Washington, Asst. P.
 Hinesley, W. Fred, Washington.
 Hobbs, Virgil M., 801 5th St., N.E., Washington.
 Holcomb, Luther Jenkins, 3143 Upland Terrace, N. W., Temple Ch., Washington, P.
 Holder, Wilson, 1010 C St., S.E., Centennial Ch., Washington, P.
 Hubbard, W. J., 140 F St., S.E., Washington.
 Johnson, F. W., 401 Seward Square, S.E., Washington, Re.
 Johnson, Gove Griffith, 4212 18th St., N.W., National Bapt. Mem'l Ch., Washington, P.
 King, W. B., Naylor Road and Q St., S.E., Fountain Memorial Ch., Washington, P.
 La Rue, W. E., 6811 Piney Branch Road, N.W., Takoma Park Sta., Washington, P.
 Loftis, J. Wesley, Silver Spring Ch., Silver Spring, Md., P.
 McGlothlen, Gaye L., 715 8th St., N.W., Washington, Ed. Sec.
 MacMillan, Walton, 908 South Carolina Ave., S.E., Grace Ch., Washington, P.
 Marseglia, M. C., 2856 28th St., N.W., Ch. of the Redeemer, Washington, P.
 Marseglia, Olindo, 1123 Staples St., N.E., Washington, Asst. P.
 Moore, W. Dewey, care Nat'l Baptist Church, Washington.
 Nelson, J. Raymond, 4910 Moorland Lane, Bethesda, Md., P.
 Pruden, Edward H., 3029 Ordway, N.W., Washington, P.
 Richardson, E. E., 1001 Alabama Ave., S.E., Washington, Re.
 Rickman, Chas. H., 18 Ross St., Cottage City, Md., P.
 Rodgers, Jas. P., Petworth Ch., 7th and Randolph, N.W., Washington, P.
 Royal, Marion W., 2146 Florida Ave., N.W., Washington.
 Sheets, Chas. J., 1133 Fourth St., N.E., Washington, Re.
 Simmonds, Newton M., 1324 Gallatin, N.W., No. Washington Highlands Ch., Washington, P.
 Smith, Alva L., 434 Park Road, N.W., Washington, Ass't P.
 Smith, Henry J., 412 Rittenhouse St., N.W., Washington, Ass't P.
 Stenger, Harlan, 1st Ch., Washington, Asso. P.
 Stevens, Len F., 2220 You Place, S.E., Kendall Ch., Washington, P.
 Stith, M. C., 3910 18th St., N.E., Washington, P.
 Tuller, Edwin H., 928 Quincy St., N.W., Washington, Ass't P.
 Weaver, Rufus W., 715 8th St., N.W., Washington, G. S.

FLORIDA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abercombie, E. R., Plant City.
 Abney, A. C., 1315 E. Gadsden St., Pensacola, P.
 Adams, Archie, Darlington, R. 2, M.
 Adams, Arvel E., R. 1, Box 314, Tampa.
 Adamson, R. J., Pensacola.
 Acock, J. Dean, D. D., 5th Ave. Ch., St. Petersburg, P.
 Adkinson, Lester, Galliver, P.
 Albritton, A. M., Lily, P.
 Albritton, E. A., Winter Haven.
 Albritton, S. L., Ona, P.
 Alderman, Carl, Myakka City.
 Alderman, D. O., Okeechobee, Box 412, P.
 Alderman, Henry, Lake Wales, P.
 Alderman, R. C., R. 4, Box 520, Pensacola, P.
 Alexander, J. C., Panama City, Re.
 *Alford, J. D., De Funiak Springs, P.
 Allbright, A. H., Dinsmore, P.
 Allen, Carey, Waldo, Box 162, P.
 Allen, D. B., Gainesville, Box 505, P.
 Allen, G. Van., Interlachen, P.
 Allen, John, Palatka, P.
 Allen, T. W., Live Oak, P.
 Anderson, B. M., 2617 Beaver St., Jacksonville.
 Anderson, E. W., Panacea, P.
 Anderson, Frank T., Palm Ave. Ch., 208 E. Oak Ave., Tampa, P.
 Anderson, T. J., Pensacola, R. 1, P.
 Andrews, E. L., Dade City, E.
 Angell, C. Roy, Central Ch., 500 N. E. 1st Ave., Miami, P.
 Angell, E. C., 321 N. Tenn. Ave., Lakeland, T.

- Archibald, M. B., 1273 Hollywood Ave., Jacksonville, P.
 Arnold, Patrick, Altoona, P.
 Arrant, D. T., Westville, R.F.D., P.
 Atchison, Bert, 728 Conway Rd., Orlando, P.
 Austin, J. C., Penny Farms, Re.
 Avent, L. A., 2364 N. W. 43rd St., Miami, P.
 Axson, W. P., Madison, P.
 Baker, Frederick H., Safety Harbor, P.
 Baker, J. W., Chipley, P.
 Baker, S. C., Jacksonville, R. 3, Box 663, P.
 Baldwin, B. D., Dade City, P.
 Baldwin, C. C., St. Petersburg, S. P.
 Baldwin, T. O., Vero Beach, P.
 Bales, Milton M., 234 E. Miller Ave., Orlando.
 Balkcom, C. C., Graceville, P.
 Barber, I. L., Mayo, P.
 Barber, James T., Nocatee, P.
 Barber, T. O., Old Town.
 Barbree, J. T., Dade City, R. 1, P.
 Barnes, Hubert, Bartow, P.
 *Barnes, W. H., Plant City, P.
 Barnett, Thos. J., Lakeview Ch., Tallahassee, Box 894, P.
 Barlett, W. Q., 514 42nd St., West Palm Beach, P.
 Batchelder, Leslie J., R. 7, Box 127, Jacksonville, P.
 Bates, Carl E., 1st Ch., Leesburg, P.
 Bates, Walter A., Arcadia, R. 2, P.
 Batts, L. L., Jasper, P.
 Beach, Benjamin S., Reception Center, Camp Blanding, Chap.
 Beal, Chas. R., Jay, P.
 Beal, R. R., Pensacola, R. 1.
 Beall, E. H. S., Altha, P.
 Beasley, Isom, 1st Ch., Brandon, P.
 Bedsole, Adolph, Millville, P.
 Bell, Joseph, Steinhatchee, P.
 Bennett, L. C., 505-E. Bay, Jacksonville, Box 747, P.
 Bennett, Nathan J., 3410 E. Frierson St., Tampa.
 Bennett, C. Norman, Jr., 1st Ch., Brooksville, P.
 Bergaw, J. G., Tampa, R. 5, Box 446
 Berquist, Millard J., Riverside Ch., Park & King Sts., Jacksonville, P.
 Berry, C. L., Plant City, P.
 Best, J. Dudley, Zolfo Springs, P.
 Bethea, W. P., Lake City.
 Bevis, H. T., R. 3, Box 254 B, Gainesville, P.
 Bevis, R. D., 1516 Seminary St., Gainesville, P.
 Biggs, Chas. U., 1708 New Orleans, Tampa, P.
 Bills, Horace R., Crescent City, P.
 Binford, J. N., Box 1151, Haines City, P.
 Biro, Ladislau, Univ. Ch., Coral Gables, P.
 Bishop, W. F., Bradenton, P.
 Bishop, W. W., Jacksonville, R. 7, Box 269, P.
 Black, Joseph, Belleview.
 Blackmon, R. J., Ferndale, Re.
 Blanchard, R. E., Ft. Pierce, P.
 Blackney, Edward, Daytona Beach.
 Blocker, E. D., Box 534, Plant City, P.
 Blossch, F. C., 1st Ch., Boynton, P.
 Boales, O. E., Gainesville, P.
 Boals, N. S., Newberry.
 Boatwright, J. C., 1st Ch., Wildwood, P.
 Bobo, John L., 1st Ch., Williston, P.
 Boehm, T. S., 1st Ch., Lakeland, P.
 Bohannon, Ivan, Russell, P.
 Bolin, W. J., Plant City, R. 3.
 Bolton, Chas. H., Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, G. S.
 Bookhardt, J. S., 748 So. Orlando Ave., Winter Park, Sec.
 Borders, W. R., Homeland.
 Bostick, E. C., Auburndale, R. 1, P.
 Bouterse, William M., Sr., Orlando, R.F.D. 5, Box 40, W. P.
 Boyer, E. D., State Highway Ch., Tampa, R. 3, Box 489, P.
 Boyer, Geo., Plant City, P.
 Bozeman, S. M., 837 Augusta, Lakeland.
 Bragan, G. D., Graceville, Re.
 Branch, C. W., R. 2, Plant City, T.
 Branch, M. M., Cross City, P.
 Brant, G. W., Sr., Oklawaha, P.
 Breach, C. V., Tallahassee.
 Brewer, C. M., 1st Ch., Trenton, P.
 Bridges, A. L., South Miami, Box 268, P.
 Bridges, Claude, Springfield Ch., 1650 Liberty, Jacksonville, P.
 Bright, E. T., Montverde.
 Brittain, Milner, 1st Ch., Ft. Myers, Box 1066, P.
 Britten, Fred E., Stuart, Re.
 Brooks, B. F., Brooksville, E.
 Brooks, H. H., Bostwick, P.
 Brooks, W. P., Jr., Sanford, Box 1292, P.
 Brown, Geo. L., DeLeon Springs, P.
 Brown, J. W., 319 W. Alfred, Tampa.
 Brown, L. L., 320 White, Live Oak, P.
 Bryant, J. Ed., Dade City, P.
 Bryant, W. J., Lacochee, P.
 Burdges, Chas. W., P. O. Box 883, Jacksonville Beach.
 Burdine, J. T. Jr., P. O. Box 105, Davenport, St., P.
 Burnett, E. Allen, 1st Bapt. Ch., Largo, P.
 Burnett, H. T., Lutz, P.
 Burnett, Robt. D., Cherry Lake, P.
 Burnett, S. B., Ruskin, P.
 Burnette, Fred E., Balm, P.
 Burns, W. A., D. D., Marianna, P.
 Burns, W. D., Lynn Haven, P.
 Burns, Wm. Marshall, 1st Ch., Milton, P.
 Burrell, A. Judson, 1st Ch., Bradeneton, P.
 Burton, O.E., 1746 S.W. 14th Terrace Miami, P.
 Bussell, C. V., South Miami, Box 412, P.
 Byerly, C. K., Center Hill, P.
 Caines, Jack Walter, 407 E. Orange, Gainesville, E.
 Calhoun, L. O., 3509-10th Ave., Tampa, P.
 Calvert, Riley, Plant City.
 Calvin, C. H., Sulphur Springs, R. 1, P.
 Cannady, A. B., 4304 McGirts Blvd., Jacksonville, P.
 Capell, F. Warren, South Bay, Box 115, P.
 Carlisle, W. M., Wimauma, Re.
 Carnett, Albert L., Woodlawn Ch., Jacksonville, P.
 Carroll, Herbert, Demory Hill, P.
 Carter, H. F., 1st Ch., Samoset, P.
 Carter, T. M., Middeburg, P.
 Castell, J. S., Oxford, P.
 Catledge, Bob, Bushnell, P.
 Catledge, L. N., Perry, P.
 Chapin, H. L., Belleview, P.
 Chavers, W. Cyler, Pensacola, R. 1.
 Cherry, W. E., Orange Park.
 Cheshire, J. B., Polk City, P.
 Cheshire, W. R., Okeechobee, P.
 Christie, Jas. H., 821 Lorca, St., Coral Gables, M.
 Churchwell, C. H., Ft. White, P.
 Clark, R. E., D. D., De Land, T.
 Clarke, Jas. L., 1st Ch., Perrine, P.
 Clarke, W. R., Orlando, R. 1, P.
 Clements, Clarence L., Lake City, R. 3, P.
 Clifford, D. B., Calvary Temple Ch., Ocala, P.
 Coburn, W. I., Lynn Haven, P.
 Cofield, David, Cantonment, P.
 Cofield, S. V., Newberry, P.
 Coker, Jas. A., Myakka City.
 Coker, Vernon E., Wauchula, P.
 Colding, L. A., Pierson, P.
 Cole, C. D., Lucerne Park Ch., 1104 Atlanta Ave., Orlando, P.
 Cole, J. S., Shamrock.
 Coleman, J. W., 633 S. W. 6th Ave., Ft. Lauderdale.
 Collins, B. C., Barberville.
 Collins, Glenn J., Wauchula, P.
 Collins, Herman, Trenton, P.
 Collins, J. R., Madison, P.
 Collins, L. M., 1115 Swearengen Ave., Bartow, P.
 Colvin, D. L., De Funiak Springs.
 Combee, D. Herbert, Auburndale, R. 1, P.
 Cone, W. D., Jacksonville, R. 4, Box 453, P.
 Cone, W. N., Lake City, P.
 Connell, Clarence, Oak Park Sta., Tampa.
 Connell, Jos. G., Lloyd, Re.
 Connell, T. F., Weirsdale, P.
 Conway, J. F., Green Cove Springs, P.
 Coogle, R. P., 3105 9th Ave., Tampa, P.
 Cook, F. R., Daytona, Beach, Re.
 Cook, J. Max, 2816 Sherdian, Miami Beach, P.
 Cooley, J. M., Auburndale, Box 83, P.
 Coons, W. S., Key West.
 Cooper, Edgar R., Stetson Univ., DeLand, P.
 Cooper, J. J., Holt, P.
 Cooper, W. E., R. 2, Plant City, P.

- Cornell, T. F., Weirsdale, P.
 Cornett, W. S., Sr., Brandon, Re.
 Coston, J. B., 110 N. 16th Ft. Pierce, P.
 Countryman, Geo. W., Orlando, Re.
 Cowan, E. C., Sanford, P.
 Cox, C. A., 85 W. 9th St., Hialeah, E.
 Cozart, C. A., Graceville, P.
 Crawford, Walter, Demorest, P.
 Cramer, C. E., 716 W. Buffalo, Tampa, P.
 Crews, Elmer J., Ona.
 Crews, Harrison, 1st Ch., Auburndale, P.
 Crider, C. Leroy, Riverside Ch., Fort Myers, P.
 Crim, C. W., 1594 E. Cervantes St., Pensacola, P.
 Crisey, C. L., Stetson & Clara Ave., 2nd Ch., De Land, P.
 Crofton, Chas. J., Waverly, Box 114, P.
 Crosby, C. A., Booker, P.
 Cross, S. A., Cottage Hill, P.
 Crovatt, C. V., Jacksonville, R. 1.
 Crutcher, Geo. H., D. D., 6411 River Blvd., Tampa, E.
 Culpepper, W. F., Jacksonville, R. 5.
 Curtice, Geo. W., 733 Clayton Ave., Lakeland, P.
 Cutshaw, G. E., Maxville, P.
 Daffin, H. V., 1470 Pennsylvania Ave., Miami Beach.
 Daniels, L. Eldon, Loughman, P.
 Danner, H. N., Holopaw, P.
 D'Arpa, J. F., R. 4, Box 468, Tampa.
 Darrovo, Mason, Lithia.
 Davidson, Harold A., Box 31, Riverside Sta., Miami, P.
 Davidson, W. B., R. 2, Ocala, P.
 Davis, R. D., 1400 La Rau, Pensacola, Sec.
 Davis, W. T., Clarksville, P.
 Day, J. S., Jr., Southside Bapt. Ch., Lakeland, P.
 Day, J. S., Sr., 101 Palmola, St., Lakeland, Chap.
 Dees, L. F., Winter Haven.
 Denman, T. D., McIntosh, P.
 Dennington, W. C., Arcadia, P.
 Dennington, W. T., La Belle, Re.
 DeVane, H. G., Plant City, R. 2, P.
 DeVane, Joseph, R. F. D., Plant City.
 DeVane, M. B., 2809 Louisiana Tampa.
 DeVane, S. L., Ft. Meade.
 DeVette, J. M., Fernandian, P.
 *Diamond, E. G., Titusville, P.
 Dickens, E. C. J., D. D., Lake City, P.
 Dickert, R. W., Ridgewood Ave. Ch., R. 1, Box 64, Holly Hill, P.
 Dicks, John, Lake City, R. 3, P.
 Dickson, J. M., Phoenix Park Ch., Jacksonville, P.
 Dillard, J. E., Jr., Belle Glade, P.
 Dilworth, Chas. G., W. Palm Beach, P.
 Dinant, E., 3812 Perry St., Jacksonville, P.
 Dobbs, Mark A., Orlando, P.
 Dow, Edw. R., Flagler Beach.
 Doyle, G. M., 5911 River Terrace, Tampa, P.
 Du Bose, E. P., Ft. White, P.
 Du Bose, J. C., Vero Beach, Re.
 Duckett, Rex B., St. Petersburg, Box 1415.
 Dugger, W. H., Tallahassee, P.
 Duncan, Harry, Rt. Bradenton, P.
 Dunklin, E. M. C., Palatka, Re.
 Dunlap, J. A., 2245 Park St., Jacksonville, P.
 Dunn, Geo. W., R. 2 Box 59, Tampa, P.
 Dupree, J. E., Jasper, P.
 Durrance, Dow, Wauchula, P.
 Durrance, S. F., Zolfo Springs, P.
 Dutton, L. E., Delray Beach, P.
 Dykes, F. L., Crestview, P.
 Earnest, E. E., R. 3, Quincy.
 Earnest, E. T., Gardner, P.
 Eastwood, James, Ormand, Re.
 Eaton, J. R., 637 Linwood Ave., Jacksonville, P.
 Eckstein, O. G., Eustis.
 Edmundson, H. W., 239 W. Church St., Jacksonville.
 Edwards, D. J., Auburndale, P.
 Edwards, W. H., 10th Ave. Ch., 2002 32nd, Tampa, P.
 *Edwin, W. R., 1042 Anderson St., Lakeland.
 Ellin, George Robert, 1st Ch., Hollywood, P.
 Ellis, Pierce S., 1st Ch., Tallahassee, P.
 Ellis, T. J., Live Oak, R. B., P.
 Entzminger, Louis, Jacksonville, P.
 Erwin, W. R., 809 W. North St., Lakeland.
 Estes, A. J., Port Orange, Box 340, P.
 Eubanks, G. C., 3700 W. De Soto St., Pensacola, P.
 Evans, C. C., Mulberry, P.
 Evans, C. W., Lakeland, R. 2, P.
 Evans, R. L., 5765 Ramona Blvd., Jacksonville, P.
 Everson, W. P., 1st Ch., Jacksonville Beach, P.
 Fann, T. U., 428 21st St., S. W., Winter Haven, Chap.
 Farabee, M. L., Avon Park.
 Farr, Theo. H., 218 West Church St., Jacksonville, F. Sec.
 Farris, Frank, Kathleen, D. M.
 Feagins, W. B., Calvary Ch., Clearwater, P.
 Ferguson, Lloyd E., Pensacola, R. 2, Box 495, P.
 Fewox A. L., Jacksonville R. 5, Box 719, P.
 Filligim, J. T., Bluff Springs, P.
 Fisher, A. L., 202 W. Haya, Tampa.
 Fisher, Berton, 146 Congress, Daytona Beach, Re.
 Fletcher, Geo. W., Quincy, R. 3, P.
 Floyd, R. C., 1st Ch., Sebring, P.
 Flynn, Woodrow, 1st Ch., Bryceville, P.
 Forbes, W. W., Bradley Jct., P.
 Forbes, Ray, Bradley Junction P.
 Ford, W. H., Southside Ch., 1180 Nicholson Rd., Jacksonville, P.
 Fore, Chas. H., Sarasota.
 Forehand, Oscar A., Pensacola, R. 1, P.
 Forrester Graham, 2406 Prospect Rd. Tampa.
 Forte, C. H., Altha, P.
 Fowler, H. B., Winter Haven, P.
 Fowler, M. J., Day, P.
 Franklin, A. B., Lake City, P.
 Freer, E. M., Linden, P.
 Frink, H. Durant, Grace Ch., Clermont, P.
 Frink Loys, Winter Park, P.
 Frost, J. B., Central Ch., Jacksonville, P.
 Fuller, Forbes E., 1st Ch., Lawtey, P.
 Gambrell, Leon M., Calvary Ch., Daytona Beach, P.
 Gammage, A. E., D.D., 1334 S. W. 17th St., Miami, P.
 Gant, F. D., 207 W. Cherry, Plant City, P.
 Gardner, David M., D.D., 1119 11th Ave., N., St., Petersburg, P.
 Gardner, M. C., 1st Ch., Delray Beach, P.
 Garner, L. B., Rt 4, Pensacola, P.
 Garrett, C. G., Cypress, P.
 Garrott, E. H., Quincy, Re.
 Garwood, H. C., Stetson Univ., De Land, Dean, T.
 Gatlin, E. B., Southside Ch., St. Petersburg, P.
 Gibson, T. H., 3188 S. W. 23rd Ter., Miami E.
 Gilbreath, Jesse, Eaton Park, P.
 Gilbreath, Julius M., Osprey, P.
 Giles, Harry W., Florence Villa, P.
 Gilman, Emil, 1st Ch., Green Cove Springs, P.
 Gillman, J. A., Sr., Dady, P.
 Gilmore, Mercer, Wauchula, P.
 Glisson, A. M., 1st Ch., La Belle, P.
 Glisson, B. M., Eloise Ch., Winter Haven, P.
 Glover, C. E., Ft. Pierce, Re.
 Glover, W. J., Monticello, P.
 Goare, Jno. T., Pensacola, R. 1, Re.
 Godwin, S. E., Maxville, P.
 Goering, H. A., Bradenton.
 Gomes, Raymond J., Starke, Box 236, P.
 Goodgame, L. E., Panacea, P.
 Goodman, T. A., Shady Grove, P.
 *Goodner, Paul E., 1st Ch., Boca Grande, P.
 Gowing, M. J., Tampa, R. 3, Box 731, P.
 Gowing, Ralph, 3408 8th Ave., Tampa, P.
 Grant, W. W., Cocoa, Re.
 Graves, Allen, 1st Ch., Ft. Pierce, P.
 Gray, W. H., Live Oak, P.
 Green, J. F., Callahan, P.
 Griffin, C. A., Jr., Live Oak, P.
 Griffin, J. H., D.D., De Land, Sec.
 Grimsley, C. L., Wauchula, P.
 Grimwood, Herbert, St. Petersburg.
 Gross, A. J., 624 W. Gerard, Gainesville, P.
 Guess, O. C., Osprey, P.
 Gunter, E., Jacksonville, R. 4., Box 496.

- Gustafson, Roy, 1st Ch., Venice, P.
- Haggard, Fred P., Groveland.
- Hagler, J. T., Bascom, P.
- Hagood, H. H., Crestview, Re.
- Haines, Lewis D., 1st Ch., Eustis, P.
- Halbert, Gordon H., 8104 11th St., Tampa.
- Hall, Bennett, Orlando, P.
- Hall, E. G., St. Augustine, P.
- Hall, O. G., Pinecastle, P.
- Hall, Rosco M., Webster Ave., Ch., 933 Augusta St., Lakeland, P.
- Hallford, R. F., 1st Ch., Port Saint Joe, P.
- Halstead, W. T., 1st Ch., Lake City, P.
- Hambrick, Ernest E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Melbourne, P.
- Hambrick, W. L., College Park Ch., Orlando, P.
- Hamlett, W. A., Englewood, Re.
- Hampton, J. L., Rt 1., Lutz, Re.
- Hampton, S. J., Chattahoochee, P.
- Hancock, C. C., Lakeland, R. 3, P.
- Hancock, J. E., 524 N. F. St., Pensacola, P.
- Hancock, W. W., Kenansville, P.
- Hansen, Thos., D.D., Main St., Ch., 527 W. 27th, Jacksonville, P.
- Hardester, W. L., Malone, P.
- Hardy, J. H., 1st Ch., Hawthorn, P.
- Harney, L. C. Lulu.
- Harris, C. C., Green Cove Springs, P.
- Harris, J. E., Bell, P.
- Harper, Vernon, Zolfo Springs, P.
- Harris, R. L., Jacksonville, R. 3, Box 748-A, P.
- Harvey, H. C., Lake City, R. 3, P.
- Harwell, Edwin, 1st Ch., Tavares, P.
- Hawk, F. C., Chipley, P.
- Hayman, J. W., Orange Heights, P.
- Haymon, O. B., R. 1, Box 371, Seffner, P.
- Hays, G. W., Webster, Re.
- Hays, M. L., Bushnell, P.
- Hemmingway L. G., Starke, P.
- Henderson, J. L., Crestview, P.
- Hendry, C. E., Bowling Green.
- Hendry, D. P., Shady Grove, P.
- Hendry, J. N., Wauchula, P.
- Henning, B. C., D.D., Coral Gables, Re.
- Henry, R. W., Live Oak, P.
- Herndon, Grady, Manatee, P.
- Hickman, D. F., Pensacola, 1708 E. Maxwell, P.
- Hicks, N. T., Oldtown.
- Higdon, A. B., Milton, P.
- Higdon, R. Claud, Milton, P.
- Higgs, V. A., Rt 3, Box E. 16, Orlando, P.
- Hinson, C. J., Blountstown, Re.
- Hinton, G. T., Hilliard, P.
- Hobson, W. A. D.D., 3005 N. 1st Ave., St. Petersburg, Re.
- Hodge, J. E., Newberry, P.
- Hogan, E. C., Starke, R. 1, P.
- Hogarth, R. V., Palatka, P.
- Holcomb, E. H., Live Oak, P.
- Holmes, C. F., Cross City, P.
- Holmes, W. H., O'Brien, P.
- Hooker, C. F., Gainesville, R. 3, P.
- Horton, A. L., Palatka, P.
- Horton, Butler, East Palatka, P.
- Hough, Joe, W., Greensboro, P.
- Howse, W. L., Jacksonville, Box 4308, P.
- Hubbard, W. H., 116 18th Ave., So., St. Petersburg.
- Hubert, T. S., Kissimmee, Re.
- Hughes, H. O., Waldo, P.
- Hunt, G. T., Bristol, P.
- Hunter, Hal, Live Oak, St P.
- Hutchings, J. K., 4243 Irvington Ave., Jacksonville, P.
- Inabnit, H. S., Jr., Sarasota, R. 2, Box 320, P.
- Ingram, J. F., Olds Hall, 340 S. Ridgewood Ave., Jacksonville, P.
- Inman, J. A., 1st Ch., New Smyrna Beach, P.
- Ivey, L. T., Green Cove Springs, P.
- Jackson, Eugene, West Thonotosassa, P.
- Jackson, M. D., 1st Ch., Greenville, P.
- Jamieson, H. B., 1st Ch., Havana, P.
- Jelks, H. F., Immanuel Ch., Tallahassee, P.
- Jenkins, E. B., P. O. Box 93, McClenny, P.
- Johnson, Carl F., Dundee, P.
- Johnson, F. S., Box 1499, Pinewood Station, Miami, P.
- Johnson, J. H., Manatee, P.
- Johnson, L. B., Main St. Ch., Leesburg, P.
- *Johnson, L. G., Bonifay, T.
- Johnson, Reginald W., 39 S.W. 19th Ave., Miami, P.
- Johnson, Vaughn M., 1st Ch., Kissimmee, P.
- Johnson W. B. Jr. Dover, P.
- Johnstone, J. E., P. O. Box 445, Homestead, M.
- Jones, A. S., Atlantic Blv'd, Box 96-B, Jacksonville, P.
- Jones, G. E., R. 8, Box 922, Jacksonville, Re.
- Jones, L. N., Winter Haven, P.
- Jones, Ted M., 1st Ch., Key West, Box 903, P.
- Jones, W. O., Darlington, R.
- Jones, Ward T., Yulee.
- Jones, Wm. M., 258 E. 12th St., Hialeah, P.
- Jordan, S. B., Canal Point, P.
- Judah, J. S., Bowling Green, P.
- Kaler, F. Wilson, 411 S. 6th Leesburg, P.
- Keene, Frank A., 1010 N.W. 9th Ct., Miami, P.
- Keis, W. D., Greenville.
- Kelley, James P., 139 West Ashley, Jacksonville, Re.
- Kelley, R. A., 1st Ch., Hastings, P.
- Kellum, C. G., Gull Point, P.
- Kelly, R. A., Hastings, P.
- Kennan, R. R., D.D., Hilliard.
- Kenney, H. G., Quincy, Re.
- Kersey, J. C., Lakeland, P.
- Key, R. B., Orsino, P.
- Keyton, J. R., Miami.
- Kiethly, R., Ojus, P.
- Kight, R. R., Cross City.
- Killebrew, H. J., 1204 E. Louisiana Ave., Tampa.
- Kimbrough, I. N., 303 Holly Ave., Sanford, Re.
- Kinard, George, Walter, 757 Lynton St., Jacksonville.
- King, H. O., Lake Worth.
- King, Lloyd L., 1414 Osceola, Orlando, E.
- King, N. T., Starke.
- King, Paul E., Tampa, Gen. Del.
- King, Willie, Okeechobee, Box 402, Indian Mis., and P.
- Kiser, C. C., Jr., 1st Ch., Perry, P.
- Kiser, Joe L., 1st Ch., New Port Richey, P.
- Knight, Ira D. S., 1st Ch., West Palm Beach, P.
- Knight, Jesse G., Kendrick, P.
- Knight, M. T., Maxville, P.
- Kolb, C. E., 1st Ch., Ft. Meade, P.
- Kyser, W. B., Mims, P.
- Lamkin, T. W., 1603 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, P.
- Lampp, R. L., Plant City, P.
- Lampp, W. L., 3205 37th St., Plant City, P.
- Land, B. C., Riverside Ch., 201 W. Florisbraska, Tampa, P.
- Land, Jesse, Mayo, P.
- Lane, A. E., Tarpon Springs.
- Lane, Fred, Disston Ave., St. Petersburg.
- Lane, J. P., 700 E. Norfolk, Tampa, P.
- Laney, E. E., 810 E. Emma, Tampa, P.
- Langford, Henry, Madison, P.
- Lassiter, E. S., Chipley, P.
- Laten, L. M., Bradley Junction, P.
- Lavender, Whitney, 1403 High St., Leesburg, P.
- Law, C. L., Lake City.
- Lawhorn, T. J., Bonifay.
- Lawrence W. H., Sneads, P.
- Lawson, H. L., Palatka, P.
- Leavell, Roland Q., 1st Ch., Tampa, P.
- Lee, Chas. R., Miami.
- Lee, D. P., Havana, Re.
- Lee, Guy, V., 5001 34th, Tampa, P.
- Lee, Robert E., 1st Ch., Fort Lauderdale, P.
- Leichty, Harry M., 1st Ch., Marianna, P.
- Leonard, E. M., 1st Ch., Opa Locka, P.
- Lerch, C. E., Anthony, P.
- Lewin, E. F., 1st Ch., Ponce de Leon, P.
- Lewis, J. Earl, 3401 Giddens Ave., Tampa, P.
- Lewis, J. M., Dada City, Re.
- Lewis, John, Stetson Univ., DeLand, P.
- Lightfoot, A. E., Starke, P.
- Lilly, L. M., Moore Haven.
- Lindsay, Homer G., 1st Ch., 2568 Dellwood, Jacksonville, P.
- Lindsay, Walter, L., 3604 Tacon St., Port Tampa City, P.
- Lindsey, E. C., De Funiak Springs, Rt., N.
- Lingerfelt, J. E., Middleburg, P.
- Link, Harold H., 1st Ch., Oviedo, P.
- Liston, W. B., Branford, P.
- Littleton, J. W., Port Orange, P.
- Locke, B. D., Box 111, Inverness St., P.
- Locklear, W. H., R. 1, Box 259, Tampa, P.
- Long, J. D., Plant City, R. 2, P.

- Long, Stewart, Box 66, Boca Grande, P.
- Loop, Fred, Lake Wales, P.
- Lowe, Dewey, Live Oak.
- Lynn, David R., 1st Ch., Lake Alfred, P.
- Lytel, H. B., Rt. 1, Palatka, P.
- McAdam, C. W., Beverly Hills Ch., Jacksonville, P.
- McAlpine, D. H., Grand Ridge, P.
- McCarty, J. A., Lakeland, R. 3, Box 406, P.
- McCaul, T. V., D.D., 1st Ch., 318 East University, Gainesville, P.
- McCauley, G. E., Melrose, P.
- McClellan, W. D., 1st Ch., Palatka, P.
- McClelland, Angus M., Wau-chula, P.
- McClelland, S. W., Lake-land, R. 1, P.
- McClure, W. K., 1st Ch., Bunnell, P.
- McCollum, Edwin, Brooksville, P.
- McConnell, Charles E., Ft. Myers, P.
- McCormick, W. B., 343 Jefferson Ave., Miami Beach.
- McCutchen, T. E., Ojus.
- McDaniel, C. S., Homeland.
- McDaniel, E. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Panama City, P.
- McDonald, C. W., Crawford-ville, P.
- McDonald, Vernon C., Plant City, R. 2.
- McDougle, J., R. F. D., Hialeah.
- McDowell, Thos., Lakeland, Box 1484, P.
- McElroy, Auston, Trenton, P.
- McFarland, E. B., Havana.
- McGauley, G. E., Melrose, P.
- McGee, Harry F., Safety Har-bor, P.
- McInnis, W. D., Avon Park.
- McIntosh, J. E., 3009 Waverly Ave., Tampa.
- McIntosh, W. H., Chipley, Re.
- McKendree, H. L., San An-tonio, P.
- McKinney, B. Frank, Safety Harbor.
- McKnight, T. W., Millville.
- McLeroy, H. G., 1st Ch., Chattahoochee, P.
- McLeod, J. E., Myakka City, P.
- McMichen, W. A., Waldo, P.
- McMurphy, C. V., 1603 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, P.
- McPherson, R. P., Jennings, P.
- *McRae, L. E., Jacksonville, R. 4, P.
- McReynolds, T. F., Tallahas-see, R. 5, P.
- McWhorter, Benj. C., 1st Ch., Groveland, P.
- Maddox, B., Sorrento, P.
- Mainwaring, C. W., 605 E. Virginia, Tamph, P.
- Malcolm, R. H., 713 Ave., N. S. W., Winter Haven, P.
- Malone, Alton H., Box 724, Plant City, P.
- Manes, A. H., Jacksonville.
- Mann, C. W., Sulphur Springs, P.
- Mann, Dewey, Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, Asst. Sec.
- Mann, W. O., 1405 E. Jordan St., Pensacola.
- Manuel, J. G., Bonifay, P.
- Marlow, Henry E., Park Place Ch., Pensacola, P.
- Martin, A. B., Rt. 3., Ocala.
- Martin, Aubrey, Anthony, P.
- Martin, Charlie A., Foley, P.
- Martin, H. H., Sanford, Rt. 2, Box 69-A., P.
- Martin, J. B., Altha.
- Martin, J. E., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bartow, P.
- Martin, John R., Winter Beach, P.
- Mason, Roy, 1224 E. Buffalo St., Tampa, P.
- Mason, Zane, Eagle Lake, P.
- Masters, V. I., De Soto, Re.
- Mathis, A. W., 1015 E. Co-manche, Tampa, P.
- Mathis, L. L., Trenton, P.
- Mathis, S. S., 1st Ch., Zephyr-hills, P.
- Matthews, Thomas, Tampa, P.
- May, David C., Winter Haven, P.
- May, E. F., McIntosh, P.
- May, Robt. G., Eau Gallie, P.
- Mayberry, G. W., Pleasant Hill.
- Mayer, Stewart, Miami.
- Meador, H. C., 1st Ch., Clewis-ton, P.
- Meadows, C. L., Haines City, P.
- Melvin, J. L., Altha, P.
- Merritt, E. H., Baker, R. 2, P.
- Messer, G. W., Yale & 14th Ave., Tampa, P.
- Middleton, R. L., Campbellton, P.
- Miley, L. Don, 1st Ch., Plant City, P.
- Millard, J. W., Jacksonville, R. 3, Box 401.
- Miller, Arvel G., P. O. Box 952, Punta Gorda, P.
- Miller, E. K., Orlando.
- Mills, L. W., Ona, P.
- Milton, E. A., Box 351, Boynton Beach, P.
- Moberg, C. A., 1st Ch., Pah-okee, P.
- Mobley, M. F., Jacksonville, R. 4, Box 509.
- Moll, Chas. H., Box 335, Port Tampa City, P.
- Moncrief, A. J., Sr., 2607 Sun-set Dr., Tampa, Re.
- Moncrief, O. T., 1252 6th St., Clermont, Re.
- Monk, C. W., Marianna, P.
- Moody, G. D., Seffner, P.
- Moore, J. L., Lake Helen, P.
- Morgan, Frank C., Miller Mem'l, Orlando, P.
- Morgan, S. J., Gainesville, P.
- Morris, Herman E., Sanford.
- Morrison, M. G., Ponce de Leon, P.
- Moulton, G. E., 2224 Corrine St., Tampa, P.
- Murphy, I. S., R. 1, Box 20A, De Land, P.
- Murphy, W. E., Taft, Re.
- Neel, A. D., 204 Baldwin, De Funiak Springs, P.
- Neibarger, W. C., Venice, P.
- Nelson, A. H., Plant City, P.
- Nelson, C. E., Rt. 1, Box 55, Chipley, P.
- Nelson, L. W., Live Oak, P.
- Newberry, H. E., Quincy, R., Re.
- Newsome, W. T., 4015 McGirts Blvd., Jacksonville, P.
- Newton, J. E., 822 Lynton, Jacksonville.
- *Nickerson, J. G., Sebring.
- Nichols, James Ancil, Wewa-hitchka, P.
- Nichols, Lee, 1st Ch., Day-tona Beach, P.
- Nolen, O. L., Ft. Pierce.
- Norman, L. J., Mascotte, P.
- Norris, Geo., Ponce de Leon.
- Norris, J. L., La Crosse, P.
- Norris, J. S., Bradenton.
- Norton, W. J., 1st Ch., Umatilla, P.
- Nowlin, W. D., D. D., Ar-cadia, Re.
- Oddy, W. F., Orange Park, P.
- O'Kelly, A. F., Tallahassee, Re.
- O'Kelly, N. B., Jacksonville, R. 4, Box 479, P.
- O'Steen, T. F., Polk City, P.
- Oswald, Bill, 1st Ch., Marianna, Ass't P.
- Otto, Benj. De Land, Re.
- Overhiser, F. W., Mt. Dora, Re.
- Owen, Guy, West Flagler, Pk. Ch., Miami, P.
- Owens, M. O., Jr., 1st Ch., Palmetto, P.
- Owens, O. G., Trenton, P.
- Padgett, J. A., 708 E. Jordan St., Pensacola.
- Padgett, W. Prentice, Dover, P.
- Page, W. B., Highland City, P.
- Page, Z. J., Gary, P.
- Paite, D. E., Eustis.
- Palmer, Jas. A., Daytona Beach, Re.
- Parker, A. M., Mayo, P.
- Parker, Henry A., 1st Ch., Quincy, P.
- Patchell, C. C., Lake Alfred, P.
- Patterson, V. M., Apopka, Box 267, P.
- Paul, A. B., Tampa.
- Peacock, S. P., De Funiak Springs.
- Pearce, John W., 1409 11th St., Saint Cloud, P.
- Peebles, J. D., W. Palm Beach.
- Pelham, J. E., Graceville, P.
- Pent, G. E., Key West, P.
- Perry, C. L., Baker, P.
- Perry, W. M., Miami.
- Persons, C. W., Perry, P.
- *Peters, W. J., Venus, P.
- Peterson, Noah, Homestead, P.
- Phillips, D. J., Caryville, P.
- Phillips, J. E., Punta Gorda.
- Pickern, F. M., 2nd Ch., Monticello, P.
- Pierce, B. F., Kenton.
- Pinnell, A. Z., Rt. 3, Box 926-K, Miami, P.
- Pittard, C. R., Allapattah Ch., 3318, N. W., 17th, Miami, P.
- Pitts, E. T., Holt, R. 1, P.
- Plainfield, Jos. F., D.D., West Tampa, Box 4254, M.
- *Platt, G. H., Live Oak, P.
- Pollard, W. A., Rt. 3, Box 461-A, Pensacola.
- Porter, R. T., 1106 N. Wheel-er, Plant City, P.
- Potts, J. Frank, P. O. Box 338, North Miami, P.
- Poulson, E. T., D.D., 536 6th Ave., N., St. Petersburg, P.
- Pratt, F. T., Archer, P.
- Prevatt, G. A., Middleburg, P.
- Price, J. F., Ocala, P.
- Puddington, J. H., 5515 N. W. 5th Ave., Miami.
- Puffer, K. P., Carrabelle, P.

- Pullins, Don, Clearwater, P.
 *Pyle, Hugh F., Tampa, P.
 Queen, W. S., Pomona, P.
 Ranew, W. L., Madison, P.
 Ransley, A. J., Cantonment, R.
 Rasco, John S., Avondale Ch., Jacksonville, P.
 Rawlins, J. T., Belleview, P.
 Rawls, J. Elwood, 4306 Central Ave., Tampa, P.
 Rawls, L. A., Trinity Ch., 3429 Mayflower, Jacksonville, P.
 Reaves A. W. Stanton Mem'l Ch., 285 N.W. 29th St., Miami, P.
 Rector, Geo. F., 1st Ch., Cedar Keys, P.
 Rector, W. A., 1st Ch., Aripeka, P.
 Reed, R. E., D.D., Lake Wales, Re.
 Reeder, J. F., Palmetto, R. 2, P.
 Rees, S. L., 705 Talleyrand, Jacksonville.
 Reese, T. O., D.D., De Land, E.
 Reeves, Gordon C., Jacksonville, P. O. Box 441, P.
 Reid, Nep., Jasper, P.
 Reid, U. E., 119 N. K St., Lake Worth, P.
 Renew, W. L., Madison, P.
 Renfro, J. Thos., Calvary Temple Ch., Ocala, P.
 Renn, A. P., 2030 Main Apt. 3, Jacksonville, P. & E.
 Rennicks, S. A., Lake Worth, P.
 Ressler, H. E., D.D., Miami, P.
 Revell, O. N., Sopchoppy, P.
 Reynolds, Henry Bruton, Stuart, P.
 Reynolds, H. O., 485 Mills Ave., Rartow, P.
 Rhodes, S. M., Box 104, Lake City, P.
 Rice, E. H., 1st Ch., Fernandina, P.
 Rice, W. C., Frostproof, P.
 Rich, John H., 3912 E. Lake Ave., Tampa, P.
 Richards, W. B., Quincy, R. 3, Box 142, P.
 Richardson, Wm. P., St. Cloud, P.
 Richter, M. L., De Funiak Springs.
 Riddle, E. B., Darlington, P.
 Ridenour, H. E., Rt. 2, Box 162, Gainesville, Re.
 Ridenour, Hawley E., Jr., Caledonia St., Marianna, M.
 Rightmire, H. S., 317 1st Ave., Daytona Beach.
 Rimes, Owen, Plant City, R. 2, P.
 Risch, C. G., Wewahitchka, P.
 Rittenhouse, W. H., Southside Ch., 2551 S.W. 10th, Miami, P.
 Roberts, Alton L., Ona, P.
 Roberts, C. R., Lake City, R. 3, P.
 Roberts, I. I., 809 E. Strong, Pensacola, E.
 Roberts, Leffis, Ona.
 Roberts, O. O., Myakka City, P.
 Robinson, C. R., 1st Ch., Deerfield, P.
 Robinson, D. B., Hampton, P.
 Robinson, I. D., Seville, Box 55, Re.
 Robinson, J. D., Live Oak, P.
 Robinson, Rufus L., Live Oak, P.
 Rodgers, C. E., Bayshore Ch., 2908 Angeles, Tampa, P.
 Rodgers, J. B., Saint Andrew, P.
 Rogers, Wallace R., 1st Ch., Pensacola, P.
 Rollins, U. W., Chiefland, P.
 Rollins, W. L., Pensacola, R.
 Rooks, C. L., Cottondale, P.
 Rosser, J. L., D.D., 23 Carrera St., St. Augustine, P.
 Roth, B. A., 1st Ch., Monticello, P.
 Roundtree, W. E., Fort Pierce, Re.
 Rousseau, G. J., Warrington.
 Rowe, A. M., Madison, P.
 Russell, B. F., care Oceanway Ch., Jacksonville.
 Rutledge, A. L., 642 N. Hayden, DeLand, P.
 Rycroft, W. T., Madison.
 Safriet, J. E., 1630 E. Duval St., Jacksonville, Re.
 Sale, W. C., 637 Park, Jacksonville, E.
 Salyers, W. D., Hogan Ch., Jacksonville, P.
 Sanborn, W. J., Bradenton.
 Sanders, E. C., Zolfo Springs, P.
 Sanders, W. Ira., 1726 Wambolt St., Jacksonville, P.
 Sapp, E. E., Green Cove Springs.
 Sapp, H. H., Green Cove Springs, P.
 Saunders, C. E., 1029 Talbot Ave., Jacksonville, P.
 Saunders, J. A., Middleburg, P.
 Saunders, Wm., Eagle Lake.
 Savell, J. W., Eagle Lake.
 Sawhon, W. M., Woodville.
 Sawyer, J. Albert, 1st Ch., Cocoa, P.
 Schultz, M. J., 202 W. Minnehaha St., Tampa, P.
 *Scott, P. M., De Funiak Springs, P.
 Sebastian, D. F., Plant City, Re.
 Self, Geo. T., DeLand, Re.
 Selleck, H. S., De Land, Star Rt. 1-T.
 Sellers, I. M., Jacksonville, R. 3.
 Sellers, Preston, Northwood Ch., West Palm Beach, P.
 Sentell, Howard, 1st Ch., High Springs, P.
 Sentell, Wm. M., 1st Ch., Alachua, P.
 Senterfitt, J. W., 4555 Woolman St., Jacksonville, E.
 Shepherd, L. A., Raiford, P.
 Sheffield, S. W., Trenton, P.
 Sherrouse, D. B., Green Cove Springs, R. 1, Box 50, P.
 Shirley, Hope H., 1st Ch., Ocala, P.
 Shoemaker, C. E., Mayo, P.
 Shows, W. G., Rt. 8, Box 668, Jacksonville, P.
 Shuler, A. C., D.D., 825 Oak St., Jacksonville, P.
 Shuler, E. L., 41 West Tenth St., Jacksonville, T.
 Sikes, Chas. A., Jacksonville, P.
 Silva, J. B., Ybor City, Box 5120, P.
 *Simmons, D. A., Monticello, P.
 Simmons, R. F., Immokalee, P.
 Simmons, L. M., Sydney, P.
 Simmons, Monroe, Bonifay, P.
 Sims, H. L., Boynton.
 Sims, J. C., 1st Ch., Madison, P.
 Sirman, Quimby, Indian Town, P.
 Sledge, R. R., Plant City, P.
 Sledge, W. H., 688 N.E., 71st St., Miami, Re.
 Sloan, W. A., Jackson Heights Ch., Tampa, P.
 Sloan, W. B., 616 E. 58th St., Jacksonville.
 Sloan, W. K., Mossy Head, P.
 Smiley, T. M., 1st Ch., 714 Pine St., Live Oak, P.
 Smith, Archie A., Laurel Hill, P.
 Smith, B. L., Jacksonville.
 Smith, D. E., 218 Lemon, Palatka.
 Smith, E. Lee, 341 N. Main, Orlando, Re.
 Smith, H. H., 3909 Drexel St., Tampa.
 Smith, J. J., 930 E. Lemon, Lakeland, P.
 Smith, L. N., 8413 Mitchell St., Sulphur Springs, P.
 Smith, S. W., Trenton.
 Smith, Verne D., R. 2, Box 303, Pensacola.
 Smith, W. R., Ojus, Box 443, P.
 Snider, T. W., Rt. 5, Box 710, Jacksonville, P.
 Snowden, R. Grady, 1st Ch., De Land, P.
 Soloman, E. D., D.D., Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, Ed.
 Sorrell, J. F., 1207 E. Church St., Jacksonville, P.
 Southland, James E., 1st Ch., Titusville, P.
 Sparkman, W. C., 48 Kennedy Holmes, Ft. Lauderdale, P.
 Spearing, David, Live Oak, St. P.
 Spears, W. L., Leesburg, R. 2, P.
 Spell, Thurman R., Callahan, P.
 *Spidell, J. A., Oklawaha, P.
 Sprague, Thos. H., D.D., Hollywood, Box 421.
 Stainstreet, E. A., Daytona Beach.
 Stallings, Claude B., North Miami, P.
 Stanley, A. A., Mt. Dora, Re.
 Stanley, R. M., Tampa City.
 Stephens, Edgar, 1st Ch., Trenton, P.
 Steward, Daniel, 218 Plymouth Rd., W. Palm Beach, P.
 *Stewart, C. E., General Delivery, Arcadia, P.
 Stewart, C. T., Sneads, P.
 Stewart, J. R., 6722 N. W. 6th Ave., Miami.
 Stoddard, Frank P., 1106 Ind. Ave., St. Cloud, Re.
 Stone, W. E., Tallahassee, Sup., P.
 Stovall, Arthur, 1st Ch., 206 Ave. B., N.E., Winter Haven, P.
 Stracener, W. G., Riverside Ch., 1510 S. W., 14th St., Miami, P.
 Strahan, Ray S., 709 Crestwood, Jacksonville.
 Strawn, W. L., Sr., 1006 W. St. Augustine, Tallahassee, P.
 Strickland, J. E., Grandin, P.

- Strickland, J. L., Maxville, R. 1, P.
 Strickland, R., Webster, P.
 Stringfellow, H. C., P. O. Box 3003, Tampa, P.
 Stulck, Albert A., 1st Ch., Winter Garden, P.
 Sullivan, J. M., Seville, P.
 Sutley, J. H., DeLaney St. Ch., Orlando, P.
 Sutton, B. S., Pierce, P.
 Sutton, Chas. A., Knights, P.
 Sutton, O. E., Lakeland, R. 3, Re.
 Swain, J. G., Orient Park, Tampa, P.
 Taylor, A. C., 1428 N.W. 44th St., Miami.
 Taylor, A. W., Miami Springs, R. 1, Box 222, P.
 Taylor, J. D., Shiloh, P.
 Taylor, M. J., Wauchula, P.
 Taylor, P. T., Tabernacle Ch., 601 N.W. 48th, Miami, P.
 Taylor, R., DeWitt, Mims.
 Taylor, W. C., Melrose, P.
 Taylor, W. M., 1st Ch., Cross City, P.
 Temple, Chas. H., Chipley, P.
 Tew, C. T., Pompano, P.
 Texton, T. M., Cottondale, P.
 Tharp, J. Earl, 1001 Powhatan, Tampa, P.
 Thomas, F. H., Lutz, T.
 Thomas, H. L., 102 W. Keyes Ave., Tampa.
 Thomas, J. H. P., Lockloosa.
 Thomas, Oscar, Bell, P.
 Thomas, Vernon D., Ferdinando, P.
 Thompson, H. H., Lake City, P. P.
 Thompson, J. N., Oviedo, Re.
 Thompson, Rex M., 1st Ch., Blountstown, P.
 Thompson, T. E., Sanford, P.
 Thompson, W. K. 804 Calvert, Jacksonville, P.
 Thurmond, O. C., Miami, R. 3, Box 517, P.
 Thurston, W. A., 2337 1st Ave., S., St. Petersburg, P.
 Tillman, H. M., Lawtey, P.
 Titus, C. S., Orlando.
 Tomlinson, R. P., 506 W. Paris, Tampa, P.
 Totty, John R., Bradley Junction, P.
 Townsend, A. H., Perry, P.
 Trusler, Geo., Sarasota, P.
 Tucker, H. W., 1st Ch., Frostproof, P.
 Tucker, J. Powell, 1st Ch., Orlando, P.
 Turner, A. L., 744 Broxton, Jacksonville, Re.
 Turnley, W. D., Ft. Meade, Re.
 Tyner, Elbert C., College St. Ch., Dade City, Box 195, P.
 Underwood, C. E., Palatka, P.
 Van Allen, G. B., Chiefland, P.
 Vann, J. F., Greenville, P.
 Vaughn, Julius, Palatka.
 Vaughn, T. H., Winter Park.
 *Verigan, E. C., Waverly, P.
 Vincett, E. R., Graceville, Box 86, P.
 Vining, Eugene T., 2512 Caracus, Tampa, P.
 Voelker, Victor V., Polk City, P.
 Voyles, G. C., Polk City, P.
 Wade, W. S., Bushnell, P.
 Walburg, C. F., 1321 Grand Ave., Orlando.
 Walden, Irvin, Plant City, Re.
 Walden, J. F., Dover, P.
 Walden, R. Y., Jr., Raiford, P.
 Walden, Ves, Dover.
 Waldron, L. C., Dade City, R. 1, P.
 Waldrup, T. E., Ph.D., Orlando, Re.
 Walker, C. N., Lakeland, R. 3, Box 353C, P.
 Walker, Clifford, Chipley, P.
 Walker, Herbert, Parrish.
 Walker, W. Stokes, Largo, Re.
 Wallace, T. E., 321 N. Florida Ave., Box 1503, Lakeland, P.
 Waller, L. F., 603 E. Frier-son, Tampa.
 Wallis, J. H., Loughman, Re.
 Walters, A., Hilliard, P.
 Ward, J. B., Milton, R. 3, P.
 Ward, J. W., Cassia, P.
 Ward, S. G., Day, P.
 Ward, W. J., Turkey Creek, P.
 Ware, G. W., S. 1217 Union, Gainesville, Re.
 Warren, C. M., 1st Ch., Greensboro, Box 142, P.
 Wasden, Lester, Atmore, P.
 Watson, S. L., Jacksonville, P.
 Wattenbarger, C. L., Bonifay, P.
 Wayman, H. C., 1st Ch., Sarasota, P.
 Weaver, Roger, Crystal River, P.
 Webb, L. A., Fletcher.
 Weigle, Chas. F., Sebring, E.
 Weimarts, J. M., Ponce de Leon, P.
 Wells, J. H., High Springs.
 *Wells, J. R., Lakeland, P.
 Welstead, John W., Box 6, Ruskin, P.
 Westmark, T. F., Box 1144, Brent Ch., Pensacola, P.
 Wheeler, D. M., Jasper, P.
 Wheeler, W. P., Lady Lake, P.
 Whipple, Harry, West Little River Ch., Opa Locka, P.
 Whitcomb, R. H., 3511 22nd Ave., Tampa.
 White, J. L., D.D., 27 N.W. 47th St., Miami, Re.
 White, J. R., Jr., 1st Ch., De Funiak Springs, P.
 White, J. W., Campbellton, P.
 White, John, Bostwick, P.
 White, Marvin H., Rt. 2, Box 735M, Pensacola, P.
 Whitehurst, O. G., Wauchula.
 Wilcox, A. M., Vernon, P.
 Wilder, Jas. M., Jr., Little River Ch., 59 N.W. 77th St., Miami, P.
 Wilkes, C. W., care Grace Ch., Tallahassee.
 Wilkinson, W. R., Palatka, R. 2, Box 312, P.
 Williams, D. S., Haines City, P.
 Williams, G. C., De Funiak Springs, R. 2, Box 78-B, P.
 Williams, Kline, Murdock, P.
 Williams, R. L., Madison, P.
 Williams, Roger E., Jr., 1363 N.W. 26th St., Miami.
 Williams, W. H., 421 N. Hayne St., Pensacola, P.
 William, W. W., D.D., Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, D. S.
 Wilson, E. O., Daytona Beach, Re.
 Wilson, H. D., 1828 29th Ave. North, St. Petersburg.
 Wilson, J. M., Tampa, R. 3, Box 737-K.
 Wilson, W. H., Lacoochee, P.
 Wimberly, P. R., 1809 Garvin Ave., Orlando, St. E.
 Winters, M. G., Burbank, P.
 Wise, E. R., Live Oak.
 Witty, Robert, G., Faith Temple Ch., Jacksonville, P.
 Womble, A. B., Graceville, P.
 Wood, R. J., Trilby, P.
 Wood, Waldo E., Woodstock Park Ch., Jacksonville, P.
 Woodward, Luther, Key West, P.
 *Wright, J. H., c/o N. Park Ch., Orlando.
 Yarbrough, A. M., Palatka, Re.
 Yeargan, P. M., Anthony, P.
 Yeargin, Ben A., Jr., Longwood, P.
 Yoeman, J. L., North Miami.
 York, T. H., Sr., 2708 Morgan St., Tampa.
 Younce, Clarence E., Rt. 1, Pensacola, P.
 Young, A. E., Palm Harbor, P.
 Young, H. B., 5648 N. W. 5th, Miami, Supply P.
 Young, Henry, Mulberry, P.
 Young, J. B., Rt. 1, Plant City, P.
 Young, S. F., Lake City, P.
 Young, W. C., 1546 Wambolt St., Jacksonville.
 Ziemer, Geo. E., P. O. Box 11, Sanford, P.

GEORGIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Abbott, Troy Lee, Vienna, P. | Abstance, Joe, Harlem, Box 1004, P. | Adams, Heyward L., Mt. Ver-ron, St. P. |
| Abercrombie, J. W., Rising Fawn, P. | Acker, P. M., Locust Grove, P. | Adams, J. H., Chattahoochee, P. |
| Abernathy, L. C., Lula, R. 2, P. | Adair, W. J., Americus, R. 1, P. | Adams, W. S., Conyers, P. |
| Abernathy, Walter, Rome, Rt. 2, P. | Adams, C. A., Newnan, R. 1, P. | Aiken, F. L., Commerce, P. |
| | | Aiken, Whit M., Rome, P. |
| | | Akers, S. J., Fender, P. |

- Akin, W. L., Carrollton, Rt. 4, P.
- Aldred, J. F., 836 Kirkwood Ave., S.E., Atlanta.
- Alewine, Jos. F., Norman, Park, P.
- Allen, Chas., Arlington, P.
- Allen, L. Banks, Tifton, P.
- Allen, Lawton, Thomasville, P.
- Allen, P. M., Gordon, R. 3, P.
- Allen, W. C., Savannah, Box 1406, P.
- Allison, W. P., Western Hgths. Ch., Atlanta, P.
- Altman, E. M., 342 Atlanta Ave., S.E., Atlanta, P.
- Amason, Loyd H., 1139 College Dr., Macon, P.
- Anderson, Carl H., Statesboro, P.
- Anderson, E. W., Fitzgerald, Rt. 2, Box 301, P.
- Anderson, J. Frank, Dalton, R. 4, P.
- Anderson, H. B., Fitzgerald, P.
- Anderson, P. H., Jr., 1st Ch., Fitzgerald, P.
- Anderson, S. M., Hawkinsville, P.
- Anderson, W. A., Lakeview Ch., Rossville, R. 2, P.
- Anthony, L. E., Covington, R. 3, P.
- Arwood, J. C., 1291 Stillwood Dr., N.E., Atlanta, P.
- Atha, J. A., 722 Windsor St., Atlanta, P.
- Atkinson, Guy N., 1st Ch., Cartersville, P.
- Attaway, L. L., Buford, P.
- Austin, Geo. F., 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, F. W.
- Awtrey, E. B., Smyrna, P.
- Ayers, Carl J., Oglethorpe, P.
- Ayers, T. W., 978 Juniper, Atlanta.
- Bacon, Jas. E., Lyons, P.
- Baggott, J. L., 1st Ch., College Park, P.
- Bagley, W. R., Buford, P.
- Bailey, C. W., Meansville, P.
- Baker, A. C., 232 High St., Macon, P.
- Baker, Geo. P., Jackson Rd., Augusta, P.
- Baker, Jeff, Dalton, P.
- Baker, Kenneth C., Baxley, P.
- Baker, S. J., 970 Napier, Macon, S. P.
- Baldwin, L. G., Pavo, P.
- Ballard, Jno. W., 716 Holt Ave., Macon, P.
- Balliew, T. J., Ranger, P.
- Balliew, Walter, Resaco, R. 1, P.
- Barbee, B. F., Cordele, R.F.D., Re.
- Barber, W. L., 411 Crawford, Waycross, P.
- Barfield, W. H., Grovetown, Box 45, P.
- Barkley, P. C., Cairo, P.
- Barlow, E. L., 2160 Ridgedale Rd., Atlanta, P.
- Barnes, J. Paul, Chocopee, P.
- Barnett, I. F., Griffin, Star Rt., P.
- Barrett, A. J., Alpharetta, P.
- Barrett, W. H., Sparta, P.
- Barron, Z. E., 620 College Ave., Hapeville, P.
- Barrow, J. H., Waco, R. 2, P.
- Barrow, W. R., Collins, P.
- Bartlett, E. E., College Park, R. 1, P.
- Barton, Joe Frank, 1st Ch., Chamblee, P.
- Baskin, E. L., Sylvester, Box 236, P.
- Bass, W. R., Doerun, P.
- Bates, R. L., Tallapoosa, R. 2, P.
- Beall, Noble Y., 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, H. M.
- Beall, W. R., Hazelhurst, P.
- Beaver, S. A., Gardi, P.
- Beavers, J. F., Marietta, R. 3, P.
- Beck, H. J., Sr., Bacontown, P.
- Bell, H. F., Greshamville, P.
- Bell, H. P., 1st Ch., Carrollton, P.
- Bell, Jas. C., Leesburg, P.
- Bell, Jesse S., Barwick, P.
- Bell, R. S., Atlanta, P.
- Bennett, Clarence, Atlanta, P.
- Bennett, J. J., Sylvester, Re.
- Bennett, L. L., Cleveland, P.
- Bennett, M. J., Cordele, P.
- Bennett, S. F., Jesup, P.
- Bennett, S. H., Camilla, Box 303, P.
- Bentley, Harry, Carl, P.
- Berry, Paul V., care 1st Ch., Augusta, P.
- Bethune, J. D., Ringgold, R. 1, P.
- Bevis, J. W., 6 Howell St., Rome.
- Bivins, R. L., Cusseta, P.
- Black, John G., 271 Howell Ter., Atlanta, Re.
- Black, L. S., Cartersville, P.
- Blackburn, B. F., Cumming, P.
- Blackwell, L. Truman, Tate, P.
- Blackwell, W. M., Dunwoody.
- Blalock, Hubron L., Rt. 2, Rome, P.
- Blount, H. T., Vidalia, P.
- Blue, T. J., Adairsville, P.
- Boatner, J. W., Lindvale, P.
- Boatright, H. W., Carrollton, Rt. 3, Re.
- Bodenhamer, W. T., Sylvester, P.
- Boiter, Albert L., 1628 Fenwick, Augusta, P.
- Boling, J. H., Alphaetta, P.
- Bond, B. L., Peachtree Ch., Atlanta, P.
- Bond, G. S., Marietta, R., P.
- Bond, Geo. C., Elberton, P.
- Bone, F. A., 2nd Ch., Thomasville, P.
- Bonner, John A., College Park, R. 1, E.
- Booth, E. T., Woodstock, P.
- Booth, W. T., Madison, P.
- Boswell, Jesse J., Norman Park, P.
- Bowen, J. R., Baxley, P.
- Bowen, L. G., Cleveland, P.
- Bowen, R. A., Cairo, P.
- Bowles, Ernest, Thomaston, P.
- Boyd, J. C., Villa Rica, R. 1, P.
- Boyd, J. R., Augusta, R. 4, P.
- Boynton, Claud C., Suches, P.
- Boynton, Wm. S., Pelham, P.
- Bracket, Alvin, Mer. Univ., Macon, St. P.
- Bradley, B. B., Griffin, P.
- Bradley, J. Lory, Folkston, P.
- Bradshaw, J. Clifford, Meansville, P.
- Brady, E. Russell, Toccoa, P.
- Branch, Joe M., Davisboro, P.
- Branch, Perry L., Sumner, P.
- Branch, T. W., Memorial Ch., Moultrie, P.
- Brand, Garnie A., Ellenton, P.
- Brantley, Jas. W., Gibson, P.
- Brendell, 'no. A., Blairsville, P.
- Brickie, Archie W., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Augusta, P.
- Bridges, H. J., Reeves.
- Bridges, Jack, 1802 Lakewood Ave., N.E., Atlanta, P.
- Bridges, R. L., 1st Ch., Hardwick, P.
- Bridges, W. B., Sugar Valley, Re.
- Briggs, Gaither A., Jackson, P.
- Britt, George, Experiment, P.
- Britt, L. H., Arabi, P.
- Britt, R. S., Experiment, P.
- Broadwell, E. R., Attapulugus, P.
- Brogdon, E. V., 1242 Edgewood, Macon.
- Brooks, Gordon L., 1st Ch., Edison, P.
- Brooks, W. P., Jr., Columbus, P.
- Brooksire, J. B., Grayson, P.
- Broome, C. J., Nahunta, P.
- Broome, Henry, Shannon, P.
- Broome, W. A., Crawford, P.
- Broome, W. E., Rossville, P.
- Brown, Clyde W., Rossville, P.
- Brown, F. E., Dalton, P.
- Brown, Geo. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Marietta, P.
- Brown, H. J., Young Harris, P.
- Brown, J. B., Maysville, P.
- Brown, J. L., Lumber City, P.
- Brown, Joe C., Commerce, P.
- Brown, Leroy C., Hartwell, P.
- Brown, Lester A., 450 Claremont, Decatur, P.
- Brown, M. B., Richland, P.
- Brown, R. C., 1st Ch., Pelham, P.
- Brown, Rex, 449 4th St., N.W., Atlanta, P.
- Brown, W. J., Doerun, P.
- Brown, W. O., 1335 College St., Macon, P.
- Browne, W. E., Lumpkin, P.
- Bruce, M. J., Norwood, P.
- Bryant, S. D., Lithonia, P.
- Buckalew, C. C., 566 10th N.W., Atlanta, P.
- Buice, D. T., Stone Mountain, P.
- Buice, J. O., Atlanta, P.
- Buice, J. Troy, Adairsville, P.
- Buice, W. E., Brookhaven.
- Bullard, C. B., 125 W. Cherry, Griffin, P.
- Burgess, J. G., 1st Ch., Dawson, P.
- Burgess, Leo, Ashland, P.
- Burke, Carl, West Point, Box 344, P.
- Burkett, B., West Green, P.
- Burnette, Homer V., Decatur, R. 1, P.
- Burnley, H. R., Griffin, Rt., P.
- Burns, Melvin, Youngcane, P.
- Burns, G. Monroe, Temple, Box 145, P.
- Burrell, C. W., Jasper, R. 4, P.
- Burrell, James T., 1st Ch., Jefferson, P.
- Burrell, T. A., Augusta, R. 2, P.
- Burrell, T. C., Lithonia, P.
- Burroughs, P. E., D.D., 635 Green St., Gainesville.
- Burton, Joe, 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Rec.
- Bussell, D. C., Royston, P.
- Bussey, A. W., 1st Ch., Jasper, P.
- Byrd, English, Broxton, P.

- Cain, E. J., Dallas, R. 2, P.
 Cain, J. R., Pike, P.
 Caldwell, A. L., 807 Ross, Macon, P.
 Caldwell, B. L., Experiment, P.
 Caldwell, R. E., Bowdon, R. 2, P.
 Calhoun, Chas. H., Woodville, P.
 Callaway, Royall, Nashville, P.
 Callaway, T. F., 1st Ch., Thomasville, P.
 Callaway, Thos. M., Moultrie, Re.
 Camp, A. C., Attapulugus, P.
 Camp, C. H., Augusta, R. 2, P.
 Camp, J. H., Villa Rica, R. 1, P.
 Campbell, Clayton, Jefferson P.
 Campbell, C. R., Rockmart, R. 3, P.
 Campbell, E. H., 1st Ch., Villa Rica, P.
 Cannon, H. M., Roberta, P.
 Cannon, J. R., 1009 E. Henry St., Savannah, P.
 Cantrell, J. W., Ball Ground, P.
 Cantrell, T. W., Buford, P.
 Card, Lance, Mercer Univ., Macon, St. P.
 Cargile, J. F., 825 Orange, Macon.
 Carmichael, Paul, Canton, P.
 Carpenter, Alfred, 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Chap. Supt.
 Carpenter, Jno. P., Demorest, P.
 Carroll, Geo. W., Ellijay, P.
 Carson, W. H., 427 Parker St., Gainesville, F. M.
 Carswell, Alex, Blakely, P.
 Carswell, W. J., 1709 E. Hall, Savannah, P.
 Carter, E. G., 2nd Ch., Bainbridge, P.
 Carter, R. E., 150 Grady Ave., Athens, P.
 Cash, A. B., Adairsville, P.
 Cason, D. V., Central Ch., Waycross, P.
 Cassidy, Paul, Marietta, P.
 Caudil, R. Paul, 1st Bapt. Ch., Augusta, P.
 Cauthen, J. W., Milner, P.
 Chambers, Frank, Acworth, P.
 Chambers, P. S., Bowdon.
 Chambers, R. E., 7 Rhodesia, S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Chamblee, Aquilla C., Forsyth, P. T.
 Chambliss, W. F., Sylvania, P.
 Chambliss, York, Dawson, P.
 Champion, E. L., Fairmount, P.
 Chandler, Gordon, Cedartown, P.
 Chandler, W. W., Moreland, P.
 Chaplin, R. W., Jr., Columbus, P.
 Chapman, John, Ellijay, P.
 Charis, Robt., Hazelhurst, P.
 Chastain, J. M., Canton, P.
 Chatham, W. M., Douglasville, P.
 Chisholm, W. J., Lakeland, P.
 Chitwood, S. P., Dalton, R. 1, P.
 Christian, T. L., Danielsville, P.
 Christopher, N. G., Whigham, Re.
 Clapp, E. M., Byron, P.
 Clark, Charles G., 121 Winship, Macon, Chap.
 Clark, Frank, Norman Park, P.
 Clark, John G., Acworth, P.
 Clark, Jno. W., 1st Ch., Monticello, P.
 Clark, M. L., Calhoun, P.
 Claxton, Jas. L., Dublin, P.
 Clay, J. F., Stone Mountain, Rt. 1, P.
 Clegg, James L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Dalton, P.
 Cleverdon, L. C., 1st Ch., Savannah, P.
 Cline, A. T., Toccoa, P.
 Clinton, J. W., Cedartown, R. 2, P.
 Cloud, S. L., Menlo, P.
 Coalson, C. M., 1st Ch., Cordele, P.
 Coalson, T. A., Rockmart, P.
 Cobb, E. Frank, Rydal, P.
 Cobb, Henry M., Collins, Rt. 1, Box 98, P.
 Cobb, J. E., Brookhaven, P.
 Cochran, J. S., Nelson, P.
 Coile, A. D., Comer, P.
 Coleman, H. B., Sargent, P.
 Collins, E. Bunyan, Hawkinsville, P.
 Collins, E. H., Winder, P.
 Collins, G. H., Commerce, P.
 Collins, J. T., Calhoun.
 Collins, M. D., Fairburn, P.
 Colwell, L. T., Blairsville, P.
 Gombs, J. Waker, Covington, P.
 Compton, G. F., Jasper, P.
 Compton, T. C., 54 Ridgeway St., Atlanta, P.
 Cone, A. J., 2719 1st Ave., Columbus, P.
 Conley, J. E., 2nd Ch., Eastman, P.
 Conley, Robt. E., 239 Benson, Decatur, P.
 Conn, W. F., 1105 Magnolia, Rome, P.
 Conner, J. Frank, 901 Montgomery, Savannah, P.
 Cook, Grover, Cedartown, P.
 Cook, J. E., Norristown.
 Cook, Joe V., Comer, P.
 Cook, Judson M., 3301 13th Ave., Columbus, P.
 Cook, Montague, 1st Ch., Thomaston, P.
 Cook, W. O., Cedartown, P.
 Cooke, L. R., Rooveville, R. 1.
 Cooper, M. A., 1352 Donnelly Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Copeland, Alex., Jr., Hamilton, P.
 Cordell, H. S., Rock Springs, P.
 Cordle, Malcom, Trion, P.
 Corley, Garland, Blythe, P.
 Corley, Wm. C., 1136 College St., Macon, P.
 Cornette, J. E., 517 Stewart, Marietta, P.
 Cottrell, E. A., White Plains, Re.
 Couch, A. B., 224 East Lake Dr., Atlanta, P.
 Cowan, C. E., Blairsville, P.
 Cowart, H. C., Canton, R. 2, P.
 Cowart, J. H., 1st Ch., Greenville, P.
 Cowart, J. S., Rome, R. 1, P.
 Cox, D. T., 2nd Ch., Griffin, P.
 Cox, J. J., Meansville, P.
 Cox, John M., Butler, P.
 Cox, W. P., Douglas, P.
 Crabb, James O., Rockmart, P.
 Craft, Jas. P., Rome, P.
 Crawford, D. W., La Fayette, R. 2, P.
 Crawford, Gordon, Baxley, P.
 Crawford, Von, La Fayette, R. 1, P.
 Crawford, Walter, Demorest, P.
 Crider, Winfrey, Crandall, Rt. 1, P.
 Croft, W. R., Coolidge, P.
 Crosby, J. N., Pitts, P.
 Crosby, Ralph C., 100 Elm St., Rome, P.
 Cross, O. W., Arabi, P.
 Crow, Geo. V., Cartersville, P.
 Crowe, E. L., Stone Mountain, P.
 Crowe, Wm. F., Mercer Univ., Macon, P.
 Cruce, W. H., 436 Mc Donough Blvd., Atlanta, P.
 Cruce, W. O., 134 Vine St., Athens, P.
 Crumbley, J. A., Gainesville, P.
 Crunkleton, J. H., Toccoa, R. 2, P.
 Culbertson, W. J., Winterville, P.
 Cullom, J. C., 301 E. Dixie, Marietta, Re.
 Cummings, W. H., Tunnel Hill, P.
 Cutts, W. Lee, 515 Manford Rd., S.W., Atlanta, P.
 Cutts, Warren G., 1st Ch., Calhoun, P.
 Daley, C. R., Hiltonia, P.
 Dameron, W. H., 227 Hendrix Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Daniel, E. A., Grantville, P.
 Daniel, Jno. C., 1711 Bankhead Hwy., N.W., Atlanta, P.
 Daniel, Robert C., Lincolnton, P.
 Daniels, Hamilton, Hawkinsville, P.
 Dantzler, J. O., Dalton, P.
 Davidson, Guy, 3828 1st Ave., Columbus, P.
 Davis, C. D., Ellijay, P.
 Davis, C. H., Clarksville, P.
 Davis, C. S., 1916 Meador Ave., S.E., Atlanta, P.
 Davis, C. W., Elberton, P.
 Davis, Edgar, T., Jr., Lumber City, P.
 Davis, F. McC., 1667 Alvarado Terrace, S.W., Atlanta, P.
 Davis, G. J., 1276 Morningside Dr., N.E., Atlanta, Re.
 Davis, Homer E., Calhoun, R. 3, P.
 Davis, Horace, 371 Pulliam, Atlanta, P.
 Davis, J. B., Dahlonga, P.
 Davis, P. F., Forsyth, T.
 Davis, Roy, Clayton, P.
 Davis, T. T., 553 Brownwood, S.E., Atlanta, P.
 Davis, W. A., Alma, R. 3, P.
 Davis, W. L., Ellijay, P.
 Davis, W. M., Meigs, P.
 Davison, C. C., 3200 Benning Rd., Columbus, P.
 Daws, R. D., Atlanta, P.
 Dawson, E. T., Columbus, P.
 Day, L. L., 505 Ky. Ave., Savannah, P.
 Dean, Carl, Blue Ridge, P.
 Dean, L. M., 31 College, Calhoun, P.
 Deaton, Allen, Atlanta, P.
 Deaton, J. M., 2nd Ch., Winder, P.
 Deavall, Earl, Resaca, P.
 DeLoach, W. C., Hinesville, P.

- Denson, Wm. O., 18 Oak St., Rome, P.
 Dent, F. E., Toombsboro. P.
 Devore, W. U., Alpharetta, P.
 Dewees, R. D., Gordon, P.
 Dilbeck, H. C., Atlanta, R. 6. P.
 Dittmore, Eldon, 1st Ch., Dallas, P.
 Dixon, H. L., Patterson, P.
 Dodd, O. W., Gainesville, P.
 Donehoo, B. E., 1st Ch., Douglas, P.
 Donehoo, R. M., Roswell, P.
 Dooley, E. E., Toccoa, P.
 Dowdy, G. S., Dah'onega.
 Dowell, Speight, Mercer, Macon, P. S.
 Dowis, Curtis E., Homerville. P.
 Dowis, S. F., 1376 Highland Ave., N. E., Atlanta, M.
 Downey, J. O., Adairsville, R. 1, P.
 Downs, George A., Box 71, Meigs, P.
 Dozier, Hugh S., Ellaville, P.
 Drake, Chas. W., 2nd Ch., Marietta, P.
 Drake, J. L., 1st Ch., Monroe, P.
 Drake, Marcus D., East Point, Box 133, P.
 Driver, Monroe J., Hogansville, R. 3, P.
 Dryman, J. E., Dalton, P.
 Dudley, R. H., 261 Meridian, North Augusta, S. C., P.
 Dunagan, W. M., Campton, P.
 Duncan, Chas. C., Clarksville, P.
 Duncan, George, Experiment, P.
 Duncan, H. O., Columbus, P.
 Duncan, S. B., Bowdon Jct., P.
 Duncan, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., East Point, P.
 Dunn, Charlie, Rossville, R. 2, P.
 Dunn, E. H., Reynolds, P.
 Dupree, B. M., Jasper, P.
 Dupree, E. W., Andersonville, P.
 Dupree, G. E., Cumming, P.
 Durden, C. S., Swainboro. P.
 Duren, J. A., 1st Ch., Colquitt, P.
 Durham, Bryant, Mercer U., Macon, St. P.
 Durham, C. D., Rockmart, R. 2, P.
 Duvall, Owen L., Farmington, P.
 Dyches, J. Carlton, Devereux, P.
 Eaton, Hugh Van, 671 DeKalb, Atlanta, P.
 Echols, E. G., 453 Parkway, Atlanta.
 Edenfield, P. I. P., Millen, P.
 Edgy, Lester J., Waverly, P.
 Edmonds, Clyde, Toccoa, P.
 Edwards, D. W., 1st Ch., Cornelia, P.
 Edwards, H. J., Shellman, P.
 Edwards, O. H., 7 So. 4th, Lindale, P.
 Edwards, Robert, Norman Park, St. P.
 Eichelberger, W. A., Athens, R. 3, P.
 Eldredge, R. J., Rebecca, P.
 Elkins, D. M., Rockmart, P.
 Ellenburg, O. M., Atlanta, R. 5.
 Eller, Eugene R., Crawford Ave. Ch., Augusta, P.
 Eller, R. R., Ellijay, P.
 Elliott, J. C., 118 L St., Thomaston, P.
 Elrod, P. G., Adel, P.
 English, C. O., Thomaston, P.
 Epps, J. E. D., Waverly Hall, Re.
 Espy, T. J., 1st Ch., Tallapoosa, P.
 Eubanks, R. B., Columbus.
 Evans, Chas. J., Mercer Univ., Macon, P.
 Evans, J. B., Eastman, R. 8, P.
 Evans, King I., Guyton, P.
 Evans, L. J., College Park, P.
 Everett, Chas. K., Metter, P.
 Everette, V. P., Kensington, R. 1.
 Ezell, Gordon, 446 Chestnut St., N. W., Atlanta, P.
 Ezell, J. A., La Fayette, P.
 Farmer, J. H., Mineralbluff.
 Farmer, P. J., Buford, P.
 Farr, Hoyt G., Marshallville, P.
 Faulkner, John W., West Point, P.
 Faust, W. H., 22 Marietta Bldg., Atlanta, S. E.
 Fields, J. W., Avondale, P.
 Fields, S. V., 1206 Merlin, Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Finch, H. J., 353 Sargent St., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Fite, C. E., 1st Ch., Chickamauga, P.
 Flanigan, W. H., Cumming, P.
 Flournoy, J. T., Mauk, Re.
 Flury, A. L., 413 Park Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Flynt, W. A. H., Sparta, P.
 Folsom, H. L., College Park, R. 2, P.
 Forrest, James I., Dawsonville, R. 1, P.
 Forrester, C. A., Woodlawn Ch., Augusta, P.
 Forrester, R. H., Leesburg, P.
 Fowler, D. T., Buford, P.
 Fowler, H. O., 1st Ch., Manchester, P.
 Fowler, Homer G., Andersonville, P.
 Fowler, J. P., Cumming, P.
 Frady, Edd, Canton, P.
 Franklin, A. W., Harrison, P.
 Freeman, C. G., Gabbettville, P.
 Freeman, N. D., Bridgeboro, P.
 Fulbright, J. O., Toccoa, P.
 Fulghum, J. F., Culverton, R. 2, P.
 Fuller, G. R., Eastonallee, P.
 Fuller, J. H., 293 Pharr Rd., Atlanta, P.
 Fuller, L. E., 262 Fortner Rd., Decatur, P.
 Fussell, Homer J., 1st Ch., Talbotton, P.
 Gable, J. F., Dah'onega, P.
 Gaddis, M. R., Kingston, P.
 Gaddy, H. E., 1st Ch., Sylva, P.
 Garland, Lloyd, Union Point, P.
 Garner, A. J., Rockmart, P.
 Garner, J. S., Rockmart, R. 3, P.
 Garner, L. H., Cornelia, P.
 Garrett, E. M., Forsyth, Box 107, P.
 Garrett, J. W., Dalton, P.
 Garrison, J. G., Ochlochree, P.
 Garrison, Searcy S., Bull St. Ch., Savannah, Ass't. P.
 Gartenhaus, Jacob, 34 Paces Ferry Pl., Atlanta, H. M.
 *Gates, A. M., Statesboro, P. S.
 Gaultney, M. T., Butler, P.
 Gazaway, C. B., Cumming, P.
 Gennoe, Horace, Rossville, P.
 Gibson, Geo. C., 2111 6th Ave., Columbus, P.
 Gibson, L. J., Dalton, R. 2, P.
 Gibson, W. C., Ellijay.
 Giddens, A. H., Nashville, P.
 Gilbert, J. M., Meansville, P.
 Gilbert, O. P., 22 Marietta Bldg., Atlanta, Ed.
 Gilbert, Wyatt M., Royston, P.
 Giles, J. W., Brunswick, P.
 Gill, R. P., 822 Liberty, Augusta.
 Gillam, Paul L., 971 White St., S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Gilmer, D. W., Abbeville, P.
 *Gilstrap, T. W., 1675 Jonesboro Rd., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Ginn, C. A., Fitzgerald, P.
 Gladden, P. A., Rising Fawn, P.
 Glass, L. P., 1st Ch., Watkinsville, P.
 Glisson, Y. C., Milan.
 Godfrey, O. H., Rome, R. 4. P.
 Goforth, C. M., Southwest Ch., La Grange, P.
 Golden, W. B., College Park, P.
 Goldfinch, Sidney L., Douglas.
 Goodnight, D. B., Adairsville.
 Gordy, Y. Z., 619 E. Chapel, Griffin, P.
 Gore, J. P., Rockmart, P.
 Gorley, Lee, 290 Capitol Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Goss, A. M., Calhoun, R. 3, P.
 Graham, B. J. W., Palmetto, P.
 Graham, Harvey W., 130 Battlefield Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Grant, O. A., Milan, P.
 Graves, A. A., Lithonia, P.
 Graves, O. E., 1st Ch., Claxton, P.
 Gray, D. B., D. D., 614 N. Main, College Park.
 Green, A. R., 306 7th St. S., Cordele, P.
 Green, N. C., Doerun, P.
 Greene, A. W., Sycamore, P.
 Gresham, C. Paul, Decatur, R. 1, P.
 Gresham, J. H., Experiment, P.
 Gresham, R. C., 1st Bapt Ch., Moultrie, P.
 Grey, Connie L., D. D., 623 Montrose, East Point, P. E.
 Grice, Millen L., Dial, P.
 Griffin, Geo. L., Pinehurst, P.
 Griffin, J. D., 18th N. Wall St., Calhoun, P.
 Griffin, J. L., Tunnel Hill, P.
 Griffith, W. M., Rossville, Re.
 Grimes, J. C., Beallwood Ch., 4523 Hamilton Rd., Columbus, P.
 Grindle, W. Y., Dah'onega, P.
 Grizzle, J. T., Emmanuel Ch., Gainesville, P.
 Groom, J. W., Homerville, P.
 Guido, M. A., care 1st Ch., Dublin, E.
 Gunn, Jno. R., 747 Juniper, N. E., Atlanta.
 Hadaway, John H., 12 Arcadia, Decatur, P.
 Hagood, J. J., Tallapoosa, P.
 Hale, O. M., Carrollton, P.
 Haldeman, Jno. H., 1st Ch., Brunswick, P.
 Hall, D. H., Jr., 1st Ch., 135 Adams, Decatur, P.
 Hall, Geo. C., Cochran, P.
 Hall, J. E., Plains, P.
 Hall, O. J., Cecil, P.

- Hall, Oscar L., Newnan, P.
Hall, S. J. D., 601 Crawford,
Augusta, P.
Ham, J. W., Parrott, Box 23,
P.
Hambright, Chas., Dalton, P.
Hammond, A. N., Enigma, P.
Hampton, J. E., 574 Seminole,
N.E., Atlanta, P.
Hand, J. L., Climax, P.
Haney, Ernest, Atlanta, P.
Hanie, L. H., 1137 St. James
Pl., N.W., Atlanta, P.
Hanner, Olen W., LaGrange, R. 1,
P.
Harbin, M. G., Social Circle, P.
Hardeman, R. S., Lithonia, P.
Hardman, T. C., Commerce, P.
Hardy, W. M., Jonesboro.
Harper, A. J., 905 Mary St.,
Waycross, P.
Harper, Frank, Dalton, R. 4, P.
Harper, J. D., Ellijay, R. 3.
Harper, J. W., Milledgeville, P.
Harper, W. H., Varnell, P.
Harrell, Jno. W., Lakeland, P.
Harrell, M. O., Mer. Univ.,
Macon, St. P.
Harrell, T. R., Athens, P.
Harrellson, J. T., Garfield, P.
Harris, D. D., Mercer, Macon,
P.
Harris, F. D., Griffin.
Harris, Leroy, Augusta, R. 2,
P.
Harris, R. E. L., Hogansville,
P.
Harrison, Arthur, Hahira, P.
Harrison, E. L., Brooklett, P.
Harrison, G. G., Dublin, P.
Harrison, M. P., Rome, R. 3, P.
Harrison, R. B., Dillard, P.
Hart, M. W., Acworth, P.
Hartsfield, J. S., Blakely, Box
427, Re.
Hartsfield, L. N., Ocilla, P.
Harvey, R. L., Vienna, P.
Harvey, J. H., Scottdale, P.
Harvey, T. F., 1493 Lucile, S.
W., Atlanta, P.
Harville, T. R., 115 S. View
Dr., Athens, P.
Haupt, R. E., Savannah, P.
Hawkins, A. L., Roswell, P.
Hawkins, Edward, Porterdale,
P.
Haynie, Robert W., Penfield,
Box 76, P.
Hays, J. S., Bishop, P.
Head, C. S., Rockmart, P.
Head, Drew M., Atlanta, P.
Head, J. E., Lawrenceville, R. 3,
P.
Head, Jos. W., College Park, P.
Healan, Claud A., Carl, P.
Heath, A. A., R. 4, Box 169,
Forsyth, P.
Heath, A. G., McRae, P.
Heath, T. L., 221 Tattnall St.,
Macon, P.
Helms, J. L., Luthersville, Re.
Helton, J. W., Hoshton, P.
Henderson, C. W., Wadley, P.
Henderson, E. L., Ocilla, R. 4,
P.
Henderson, H. T., Alpharetta,
P.
Henderson, T. L., Calhoun, P.
Henderson, Wm. T., Dahlon-
ega, Box 87, Re.
Hendley, Jesse M., 220 Eliza-
beth Lane, East Point, P.
Hendley, Paul, Rutledge, Box
148, P.
Hendrix, F. J., Colbert, P.
Henry, E. J., Mineralbluff, P.
Henry, R. C., 1336 May Ave.,
S.E., Atlanta, P.
Hensley, H. C., Chatsworth, R.
1.
Higgins, Floyd M., Berryton,
P.
Highsmith, E. B., Clermont.
Hill, H. S., Mineralbluff, P.
Hinesley, L. J., Carrollton, P.
Hitts, C. E., 557 Scal Pl., N.E.
Atlanta.
Hixon, W. L., Kensington, P.
Hoats, W. B., Folkston, P.
Hobby, Isaac R., Fitzgerald, P.
Hobby, J. F., Ashburn, R. 1.
Hodges, R. D., 1st Ch., States-
boro, P.
Hogan, J. W., Suwanee, P.
Hogan, N. R., Chatsworth, P.
Holbrook, A. C., Marietta, R.
4, P.
Holcombe, J. H., Rome, R. 2,
P.
Holiday, A. A., Rockmart, P.
Holland, A. H., Flowery
Branch, P.
Holland, H. E., Calhoun, P.
Holland, Jordan W., 1st Ch.,
Millen, P.
Holland, W. P., Braselton, P.
Hollingsworth, R. E., Toccoa,
R. 2, P.
Hollingsworth, Willis B., For-
syth, P.
Holloway, Howard L., Rock-
mart, P.
Holt, Euman M., Norcross, P.
Holt, J. W., Lawrenceville, P.
Honea, J. A., Marble Hill, P.
Hood, Claude E., Cleveland, R.
4.
Hope, Charles A., 107 E. Haw-
thorne Ave., College Park,
Chap.
Horton, C. D., Alamo, P.
Horton, L. A., Norristown, P.
Horton, W. D., Guyton, P.
Hosea, A. D., Cordele, P.
Howard, B. H., LaFayette, R.
1, P.
Howard, Berger E., 1510 E.
38th, Savannah, P.
Howard, C. W., Rossville, P.
Howard, D. A., 1st Ch., Hart-
well, P.
Howard, F. C., Barnesville, P.
Howard, M. C., 1510 E. 38th,
Savannah, P.
Howard, O. H., Leslie, P.
Howard, Willis E., 1st Bapt.
Ch., LaGrange, P.
Howell, Lester, Rising Fawn, P.
Huckaby, Worth, Senoia, P.
Hudgins, M. H., Barnesville, P.
Hudson, Jas. S., 600 East
Paces, Ferry Road, Atlanta,
P.
Huggins, H. B., Millen, P.
Hughes, Ralph D., 250 Church
St., Macon, P.
Hulett, Joe, Jacksonville, R. 3,
P.
Hulett, Pope, Irwinville, P.
Hulme, G. W., Monroe, Box
203, P.
Humphrey, R. A., Summerville.
Humphries, H. H., Clermont,
Box 118, P.
Hunt, A. H., Morganton, P.
Hunter, J. B., 1st Ch., East-
man, P.
Hunter, J. W. H., Waynesville,
P.
Hunter, L. A., Dixie, P.
Hunter, L. S., Franklin, P.
Hunton, W. W., 852 Dillon St.,
N.W., Atlanta, P.
Hurley, L. L., 916 Maple
Rome, P.
Huxford, Folks, Homerville, P.
Hyden, J. Paul, Decatur, R. 1,
P.
Ihley, Herman, Central Ch.,
Americus, P.
Irvine, W. T., Monticello, P.
Ivey, James A., Perry, Box
304, P.
Jackson, Arthur, Morningside
Ch., Atlanta, P.
Jackson, C. Douglas, Odum, P.
Jackson, J. G., 1st Ch., Lavo-
nia, P.
Jackson, Stephen, Tiger, P.
James, Paul Spencer, Bapt.
Tabernacle, 152 Luckie St.,
N.W. Atlanta, P.
Jarrad, H. G., New Holland, P.
Jarrard, J. M., Gainesville, R.
6, P.
Jenkins, Floyd T., Graymont,
P.
Jenkins, J. W. R., Eatonton, P.
Jenkins, N. B., Stone Moun-
tain, P.
Jennings, E. H., Hephzibah, P.
Jennings, E. L., Ideal, P.
Johns, W. H., Chauncey, P.
Johnson, A. C., Dahlonga, P.
Johnson, A. J., Grayson.
Johnson, C. J., 1009 1st Ave.,
Moultrie, P.
Johnson, C. R., Atlanta, R. 1,
Box 332, P.
Johnson, F. H., Butler, P.
Johnson, Freeman, Coolidge, P.
Johnson, H. J., Alma, P.
Johnson, Hansford D., Mercer,
Macon, T.
Johnson, Homer C., Decatur,
Loyd Rd., R. 1, P.
Johnson, Howard, 809 Ponce de
Leon Ter., Atlanta, P.
Johnson, Pat A., Bowden, P.
Johnson, P. P., Waco, R. 2, P.
Johnson, Robt. L., Cedartown,
P.
Johnson, Wendell M., Hogans-
ville, P.
Jones, Carson E., Buford, P.
Jones, D. H., 215 S. 6th, Grif-
fin, E.
Jones, G. W., Whitesburg, R.
1, P.
Jones, J. Omer, Virginia Ave.
Ch., 755 Park Dr., N.E.,
Atlanta, P.
Jones, Judson, Fayetteville, P.
Jones, L. M., Hamilton, P.
Jones, Lambert, Hoboken, P.
Jones, Mack, Cedartown, P.
Jones, S. M., Mount Vernon, P.
Jones, T. W., Chamblee, P.
Jones, W. Jeffry, Cent. Bapt.
Ch., Gainesville, P.
Jordan, J. Ansley, Norman
Park, P.
Jordan, J. Roy, Lula, Box 97,
P.
Joyner, H. F., Rome, P.
Joyner, L. Bert, The Hill Ch.,
Augusta, P.
Justus, R. W., College Park,
R. 2, P.
Keadle, P. J., Camilla, P.
Keech, Richard H., Statesville,
P. O. Box 3, E.
Keen, E. E., Forrest Park, P.
Kelley, E. D., 428 Woodward
S.E. Atlanta, P.
Kelley, E. H., Toccoa, P.
Kelley, R. A., Grovetown, P.

- Kelley, W. M., Chatsworth, P.
 Kellum, D. S., 312 Pharr Rd., Decatur, P.
 Kennedy, Louis F., 540 Garland Ave., Macon, P.
 Kennerly, Byron, 1st Ch., Lithonia, P.
 Kenyon, J. B., Lexington Rd., Athens, P.
 Key, John D., LaGrange, R. 5, P.
 Kilgore, E. A., 1st Ch., Baxley, P.
 Kilpatrick, E. G., Tab. Ch., Carrollton, P.
 Kimberly, L. D., Center Hill Ch., 4 Emily Pl., N.W., Atlanta, P.
 Kimsey, O. L., Cartersville, R.F.D. P.
 Kimsey, R. C., Cartersville, P.
 King, J. A., Hinesville, P.
 King, J. L., 19 Clay St., S.E., Atlanta, P.
 King, Jno. H., Covington, P.
 King, Robt., Cohutta, R. 1, P.
 King, Spencer B., Blakely, P.
 Kirkland, J. M., Pineview, P.
 Kirkland, J. R., Amity, P.
 Kirkland, M. M., Nicholls, P.
 Kiser, C. C., Sr., 1st Ch., Quitman, P.
 Kitchen, Wm, Jr., Ludowici, P.
 Knight, Francis Arnold, Norman Park, P.
 Knight, Jesse F., LaGrange, P.
 Knight, J. H., 1st Ch., Ellijay, P.
 Knight, Lon B., Eatonton, P.
 Knight, M. V., Ringgold, R. 1, P.
 Knight, Malcolm B., 1st Ch., Rockmart, P.
 Knight, Ryland, 2715 Peachtree Road, N.E., Atlanta, P.
 Knisley, L. C., Cornelia, P.
 Knowles, Ernest, Folkston, P.
 Knowles, R. Lee, Lindale, P.
 Knowles, Woodrow, 104 Gardner St., LaGrange, P.
 Kopp, Chas. H., 1st Ch., Greensboro, P.
 Lacy, F. M., Kennesaw, R. 1, P.
 Lamb, J. H., Augusta, R. 2, P.
 Lambert, L. P., Bowdon Junction, P.
 Lamm, S. L., 1st Ch., Cochran, P.
 Lamson, J. H., 620 Griffin, N. W., Atlanta, P.
 Landers, Alfred, Austell, P.
 Lane, Clarence, Cedartown, P.
 Lane, Harvey, Jesup, R. 1.
 Lane, Tom, Chickamauga, P.
 Latimer, Gowen, 1st Ch., Vidalia, P.
 Lavender, F. G., Wynnton Ch., 942 Britt, Columbus, P.
 Lawler, R. O., Smyrna, P.
 Lawrence, J. B., 310 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, G. S.
 Lawrence, W. L., Fayetteville, P.
 Lawson, J. H., 620 Griffin St. N.W., Atlanta, P.
 Layton, B. R., Zebulon, P.
 Layton, P. T., Columbus, P.
 Leavell, L. O., 1st Ch., Newnan, P.
 Ledford, A. B., Mineralbluff, P.
 Ledford, L. F., Nicholls, P.
 Lee, A. J., Tiger.
 Lee, Edward J., Jr., Macon, Mer. Univ., P.
 Lee, S. L., Egypt, P.
 Legg, G. D., Crandall, P.
 Leopard, C. L., 1647 Broad, Augusta, P.
 Lester, P. E., Morven, P.
 Lever, J. D., 1842 Ellis St., Augusta, P.
 Leverett, Z. M., Jackson, P.
 Leverette, Bryant, Eastman, P.
 Lewis, Frank, Summerville, P.
 Lewis, R. J., Moultrie, P.
 Lietch, J. W., 260 Moreland, Atlanta, P.
 Light, Grover C., Mableton, P.
 Linkous, H. M., Thomaston, P.
 Little, D. E., R. 1, Hortense, P.
 Little, E. L., Hortense, P.
 Lively, J. B., Waynesboro, P.
 Lofton, H. B., Bowdon, P.
 Logan, A. Esco, Athens, P.
 Loggins, Duncan, Commerce, P.
 London, C. A., Atlanta.
 Long, C. E., Empire, P.
 Long, Lee, Reno, P.
 Long, R. L., Bainbridge, P.
 Long, W. E., Eatonton, P.
 Love, J. A., 505 Washington, Albany, P.
 Love, M. A., Demorest, R. 1, P.
 Lovingood, W. A., Ellijay, P.
 Lovvorn, R. M., Richland, Re.
 Lowe, S. F., 432 Chandler, N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Lowery, C. L., Rentz, P.
 Lumpkin, W. R., 24 Park Lane, Thomaston, P.
 Lyda, L. M., Porterdale, P.
 McCall, H. S., Ogeechee, Re.
 McCannon, John W., Union Point, P.
 McClain, Ralph, Rome, P.
 McCluney, J. F., Milledgeville, P.
 McClung, Price, Dallas, R. 2, P.
 McClung, W. O., Mer. Univ., Macon, P.
 McClure, Carl F., Chickamauga, P.
 McClure, Geo. W., Rossville, R. 2, P.
 McConnell, C. M., Atlanta, R. 3, P.
 McConnell, T. L., Danielsville, P.
 McCool, A. M., Hoboken, Re.
 McCraw, D. D., 1st Ch., Ashburn, P.
 McCulley, W. L., LaFayette, P.
 McDowell, C. L., Calhoun, P.
 McElroy, R. L., Summerville.
 McGaughey, Toombs, College Park, P.
 McGee, Ed., Decatur, R. 2, P.
 McGinnis, H. G., Suwanee, P.
 McGinty, C. L., B.T.C. Forsyth, P.S.
 McKinnon, R. G. P., Empire.
 McLane, J. B., Hartwell, R. 2, P.
 McLarty, Geo. N., 855 State St., Atlanta, P.
 McLean, Philip J., Cenrtal Ch., Newnan, P.
 McLin, W. R. 1st Ch., Warrenton, P.
 McMeeKin, F. LeRoy, Scottsdale, P. O. Box 224, E.
 McMillan, J. D., La Grange, P.
 McNeal, J. O., Winder, P.
 McNeal, L. P., Gainesville, P.
 McNeal, O. Dean, 19 Stallworth, Gainesville, P.
 McPherson, J. A., Cartersville, P.
 McVey, Isaac, Blue Ridge, R. 1.
 McWhorter, J. W., Lyons.
 McWilliams, A. J., Stone Mountain, P.
 Maddox, H. L., Dublin, P.
 Maddox, Julian T., Pavo, P.
 Maffett, D. B., Trion, P.
 Mangrum, J. W., Alpharetta, R. 1, P.
 Manning, G. Herman, Rome, R. 2, P.
 Manning, J. L., Dublin, R. 4, P.
 Manning, R. S., 11 Edwin Pl. N.W., Atlanta, P.
 Manor, P. L., 490 10th St., N.W., Atlanta, P.
 Maples, Chas. C., 1st Ch., Lyons, P.
 Marlow, J. Broadus, Tab. Ch., Macon, Ass't P.
 Marshall, A. C., Rossville, P.
 Martin, J. R., Demorest, P.
 Martin, L. D., Cumming, R. 2, P.
 Martin, L. H., 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ed. Mis.
 Martin, Robt. H., Demorest
 Martin, Sim V., Lula, P.
 Martin, W. H., Jr., Washington, R. 4, P.
 Mash, A. M., Whigham, P.
 Mashburn, L. P., 658 Kolb St., Atlanta, P.
 Mason, Arthur, Dahlonega.
 Mason, Claud, La Fayette, R. 3, P.
 Massey, Chas. M., Jr., Lyerly, Box 61, P.
 Massey, H. H., Sunnyside.
 Massey, Milo H., Jefferson, Re.
 Matheson, J. D., Thomson, P.
 Matthews, C. L., Clem, P.
 Matthews, Roy C., McDonough, P.
 Matthews, T. H., Tifton, P.
 Mavity, W. L., La Fayette, P.
 Mays, J. C., Ash St., Macon, P.
 Meadows, G. Merrill, Oak Hill Ch., Griffin, Box 301, P.
 Meek, Harry, 1227 Lanier, Atlanta.
 Meek, J. R., 1227 Lanier Blvd., N.E., Atlanta, P.
 Meigs, Paul A., 219 Washington, Atlanta, P.
 Mell, Jno. D., Athens, P.
 Melton, C. E., Kingsland, P.
 Melton, H. M., Moultrie, P.
 Middlebrooks, G. A., Griffin, P.
 Middleton, James W., 1st Ch. Atlanta, P.
 Mihlfeld, Stephen, Climax, P.
 Miller, A. J., Dahlonego, R. 3, P.
 Miller, John W., Columbus, P.
 Milligan, J. C., 2003 E. Hall St., Savannah, P.
 Mills, C. N., Jessup, P.
 Millsaps, W. J., Ellijay, P.
 Milton, C. E., Kingsland, P.
 Milton, O. P., Ellijay, P.
 Mincey, R. J., Warthen, P.
 Minton, L. L., R. 2, Jackson, P.
 Minyard, H. D., 602 Washington, Waycross, P.
 Mitchell, Clarence, Blairsville, P.
 Mitchell, G. W., Thomaston, P.
 Mitchell, H. R., Brown Mem'l Ch., Wrightsville, P.
 Mixon, Preston, 803 E 31st., Savannah, E.
 Mobley, W. D., Cordele, R. 4, P.
 Mohler, R. Davis, Barnesville, P.
 Molan, H. T., Toccoa Falls, P.
 Montgomery, H. T., Toombsboro, P.
 Moon, H. C., Marietta, R. 3, P.

- Moon, M. B., Rockmart, P.
 Moon, Olin, Conyers, R. 2, P.
 Mooney, J. W., Canton, P.
 Moore, A. A., 84 Whiteford Ave., S.E., Atlanta, P.
 Moore, J. C., Nashville, P.
 Moore, Mack, Loganville, P.
 Moore, Walter L., 1st Ch., Cedartown, P.
 Morgan, Herbert, Summerville, P.
 Morris, Frank, Buford, P.
 Morris, Glenn, 1st Ch., La Grange, Asst. P.
 Morris, H. W., 15 Buckhead, Atlanta, P.
 Morris, Homer, Chicopee, P.
 Morris, J. P., Smyrna, R. 1, P.
 Morris, Lewis P., 1138 College, Macon, St. P.
 Morris, R. G., Cartersville.
 Moseley, H. H., Walden, P.
 Moseley, L. H., Lyons, R. 3, P.
 *Moseley, P. P., 12 K. Oglethorps Apt., Macon, P.
 Moss, C. H., 2407 Norwich St., Brunswick, P.
 Moss, U. A., Smyrna, P.
 Mosteller, J. D., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Mowell, C. J., College Park, P.
 Mowell, J. H., 152 Meade Rd., Decatur, P.
 Mowell, P. R., Atlanta, R. 2, Box 640.
 Move, Thos. E., Adrian, Box 112, P.
 Mull, J. H., Cedartown, P.
 Mullinax, M. B., Jasper, P.
 Murphy, C. H., Cornelia, R. 1, P.
 Murray, M. A., Ludowici, P.
 Nabors, Jas. R., Trenton, P.
 Nalley, D. M., Cumming, P.
 Nations, H. E., Rome, P.
 Nelms, Marshall, 660 Capitol, S.E., Atlanta, P.
 New, R. S., Statesboro.
 Newson, O. B., Eastern Hgts. Ch., Columbus, P.
 Newton, Louie D., Druid Hills Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
 Niager, Roy, 1229 Euclid Ave., N.E., Atlanta, P.
 Niblett, J. I., Monticello, P.
 Nichols, O. G., Blackshear, R. 2, P.
 Nicholson, Carl, R. 1, Blue Ridge, P.
 Nicholson, D. B., Athens, St. P.
 Nix, J. O., Satolah, P.
 Noland, J. A., Avondale Estates, P.
 Norris, Hubert, Thomaston, P.
 Norton, E. L., Hapeville, P.
 Norton, J. F., Atlanta, R. 7.
 Oates, F. A., Ochlochnee, P.
 Odom, S. H., Manchester, P.
 Oliver, Wm., Kensington, P.
 Olmstead, B. J., Luthersville, P.
 Oman, Walter T., 1227 College Dr., Macon, P.
 O'Neal, J. O., Winder, P.
 O'Neal, Max, Fort Gaines, P.
 Orr, H. C., 52 Parkview Homes, Athens, P.
 Osborne, Eugene, 127 N. 10th, Griffin, P.
 Ott, A. G., Moultrie, R. 5, P.
 Overby, Milton S., Norman Park, P.
 Overstreet, H. M., 1st Ch., Reidsville, P.
 Owen, C. C., Ashburn, P.
 Owen, J. D., Rebecca, P.
 Owen, R. E., La Grange, Box 544, P.
 Owens, Floyd P., 775 Wilson Rd., Atlanta, P.
 Owens, J. M., Chatsworth, R. 2, P.
 Page, J. G., Davisboro, P.
 Palmer, D. E., Vidalia, P.
 Palmer, E. M., Ellaville, P.
 Palmer, N. D., Rockmart, P.
 Parham, Joe C., Bgart, P.
 Parker, Coleman, Dial, P.
 Parker, J. W., Camilla, P.
 Parker, Jas. W., Jackson Hill Ch., 844 Amsterdam, Atlanta, P.
 Parker, Reuben L., 624 S. Main, College Park, P.
 Parks, S. M., 2714 Norwich, Brunswick, P.
 Parks, W. E., Ellijay, R. 1.
 Parrish, E. B., 22 Longview St., Carrollton, P.
 Parrish, H. H., Pavo, P.
 Paschal, W. R., Shiloh, T.
 Pate, J. E., LaGrange, P.
 Patrick, O. S., Monroe, P.
 Patterson, A. Scott, 309 S. McDonough, Decatur, F. M.
 Paulk, Jno. D., 400 N. Patterson, Valdosta, P.
 Payne, Ed., Crandall, P.
 Payne, Emory, Trion, P.
 Payne, Robt. P., Thomaston, Box 147, P.
 Peacock, Carl, Eastman, P.
 Pearson, W. B., 554 Ontario, S.W., Atlanta, P.
 Peck, J. H., Murrayville, P.
 Pell, Levi W., Ellijay, P.
 Pendev, S. H., Rome, R. 3, P.
 Peoples, R. T., Kingsland, P.
 Perdue, P. D., Gainesville, P.
 Perry, Lee R., 913 1/4 Maple St., Rome, P.
 Persons, A. Thad, Louisville, P.
 Pharr, J. J., 240 Hill St., Decatur.
 Phillips, A. L., 501 Mikado Ave., Macon, P.
 Phillips, C. L., Hinesville, P.
 Phillips, J. T., 9 Ellison Way, Rome, P.
 Phillips, L. A., Bainbridge, P.
 Phillips, S. A., Carnesville, R. 1, P.
 Phillips, W. T., Royston, R. 1, P.
 Pickern, A. V., Jr., Calvary Ch., Bainbridge, P.
 Pickern, J. B., Jackson, P.
 Pierce, Joseph, Baxley, P.
 Pierce, L. M., Millen.
 Pinson, J. L., Calhoun, P.
 Pinyan, H. S., Canton.
 Pirtle, John A., 302 W. Roanoke Dr., Fitzgerald.
 Pittman, J. L., Gordon, P.
 Pittman, J. V., Aragon, P.
 Pitts, W. H., Chauncey, P.
 Plant, S. B., Rockmart, P.
 Plemmons, J. C., Crandall, P.
 Pless, S. A., Alto, R. 1, P.
 Poindexter, J. D., Hoboken, P.
 Polk, L. Reed, 1st Ch., Madison, P.
 Pool, Joe C., Lula, R. 2, P.
 Pool, Jno., A., D.D., Winder, Re.
 Porter, Fred S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbus, P.
 Porter, Paul C., Rome, F.M.
 Price, E. A., Eastman, P.
 Price, Gordon, 890 York St., S.W., Atlanta, P.
 Price, W. C., 103 South Ave., Marietta, P.
 Prichard, H. J., Baxley, P.
 Pruitt, C. W., 635 N. Highland, Atlanta.
 Pruitt, W. N., Dallas, R. 2, P.
 Pruitt, W. S., 25 Huff Rd., N.W., Atlanta, P.
 Pullen, Alfred L., Cuthbert, P.
 Purdue, Z. L., Thomaston, P.
 Purser, K. S., Cochran.
 Pyle, A. C., 218 N. Troupe, Valdosta, P.
 Quarles, J. D., Ellijay, P.
 Quinn, Daniel, Calhoun, R. 1.
 Raburn, J. D., Lyons, Re.
 Ragan, Jarrett D., 214 Residence St., Albany.
 Ragsdale, B. D., Macon, P.
 Rainey, B. F., Empire, R. 1, Re.
 Rainey, D. C., Tifton, R. 1, P.
 Rainey, J. M., Cadwell, P.
 Rainwater, Claud, Douglasville, P.
 Rainwater, Guy, Rossville, P.
 Randall, A. J., Juniper, P.
 Rankin, M. T., Augusta, F.M.
 Rawls, J. W., Griffin, P.
 Rawlins, E. N., 769 Cooper, S.W., Atlanta, P.
 Ray, George McNeill, 1st Ch., Montezuma, P.
 Ray, W. J., Dalton, Box 302, P.
 Reason, O. C., La Grange, P.
 Rector, Charles W., Mercer Univ., Macon, P.
 Reddick, Lansing, Sylvania.
 Redford, Courts, Atlanta Asso., Sec.
 Reed, G. C., Suwanee, P.
 Reed, M. D., 1st Ch., Fort Valley, P.
 Reed, W. H., 963 Katherwood Dr., S.W., Atlanta, P.
 Reese, Wavmon C., 1st Ch., Washington, P.
 Reeves, Jones W., 300 Maple Ave., Marietta, P.
 Reeves, M. F., Smithville, P.
 Reid, W. A., Lincolnton.
 Reiser, J. A., Metter, Box 162, Re.
 Renfroe, C. H., Newington, P.
 Rice, J. B., La Grange, Box 516, P.
 Rice, W. C., 806 Brunel, Waycross, P.
 Rich, Arthur W., Jr., 5th Ave. Ch., Rome, P.
 Richards, J. V., Trenton, R. 1, E.
 Richardson, Eugene B., A 137 1/2 Georgia, Trion, E.
 Richter, T. L., Moultrie, P.
 Ricketson, G. D., West Green, P.
 Riddle, E. J., Alma, Re.
 Riddle, N. M., Baxley, P.
 Rigsby, J. T., Sale City, P.
 Roberts, M. F., Bowdon, P.
 Roberts, W. E., Dalton, P.
 Robertson, B. P., 1114 Donnelly Ave., Atlanta.
 Robertson, K. B., Marietta, R. 2, P.
 Robinson, J. R., Rockmart, P.
 Robinson, R. L., Mt. Vernon, T. P.
 Robuck, W. L., Cordele, P.
 Roddy, T. Sam, 676 Grand Ave., N.W., Atlanta, P.
 Rogers, W. C., Kennesaw, R. 1, P.
 Rollins, Frank, Dalton, P.
 Rooks, Ben F., Statesboro, R. 1, P.
 Roper, G. L., Gainesville, R. 8, P.
 Roper, R. A., Cumming, P.
 Ross, C. E., Mineralbluff, P.
 Ross, Wm. L., 1108 Oak St., S.W., Atlanta, P.
 Rothell, S. A., Turnerville, P.
 Rowan, J. E., Nashville, P.

- Rowe, Jas. Luther, 509 Blvd., La Grange, P.
 Rush, Chas. S., 523 Hardin Ave., College Park, P.
 Russell, A. O., Marietta, R. 4, P.
 Russell, R. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Waycross, P.
 Rustin, O. B., Statesboro, P.
 Rutland, O. E., N. Broad Bapt. Ch., Rome P.
 Rutledge, Jesse B., Trion, P.
 Sadler, Mack, Sylvester, P.
 Sailors, H. W., Gainesville, P.
 Sammons, J. E., 208 Delaware, Macon, P.
 Sampler, Hubert W., Buford, P.
 Sauls, L. B., Smyrna, P.
 Saus, W. C., 1st Ch., Dudley, P.
 Saye, R. N., 358 Oconee St., Athens, P.
 Savage, Claude M., Gainesville, P.
 Scarboro, H. C., Mercer, Macon, St. P.
 Scarborough, Ben C., 1st Ch., Jessup, P.
 Schultz, D. M., Athens, R. 3.
 Scott, J. F., LaFayette, P.
 Scott, T. R., Thomaston, P.
 Scruton, Robt. H., Commerce, P.
 Self, W. J., Shellman, P.
 Sessions, Clarence, 988 Harte Dr., S.W., Atlanta, P.
 Settle, J. S., Winder.
 Sewell, T. M., Cumming, P.
 Shandinger, J. L., Clem, P.
 Shannon, W. W., care 1st Ch., Dublin, E.
 Sharp, D. F., Cedartown, P.
 Shaw, C. D., Calhoun.
 Shell, H. H., Bainbridge, P.
 Sheppard, Geo. W., Cuthbert, P.
 Sheppard, J. Carlton, Waycross, P.
 Sheridan, E. C., 1512 Anthony Rd., Augusta, P.
 Sheridan, T. L., Augusta, P.
 Shipp, Nelson M., Columbus.
 Shirley, G. F., New Holland, P.
 Shivers, E. B., 1st Ch., 206 E. Gordon, Rossville, P.
 Shook, E. M., Cartersville, P.
 Shook, J. K., Hiwassee, P.
 Shores, Alex, Rome.
 Short, M. D., Sr., 1st Ch., Summerville, P.
 Shuler, E. L., Jasper, P.
 Shupe, L. R., 255 Oakland Ave., Macon, P.
 *Simmons, W. R., 900 Stallings, S.E., Atlanta, P.
 Simms, Herman A., Trion, P. O. Box 166, P.
 Simpson, Carl R., Gainesville, Sup. P.
 Singleton, C. C., Tucker, P.
 Singleton, F. E., 2nd Ch., Macon, P.
 Sirmans, Abner, Nashville, P.
 Sizemore, J. J., Waverly Hall, P.
 Skelton, T. Loyal, 136 Jefferson Pl., Decatur, P.
 Skinner, I. J., Carrollton, P.
 Slaton, W. B., Rossville, P.
 Slay, E. B., 593 Erin Ave., S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Slaughter, W. M., Hollywood, R. 4.
 Sluder, L. C., Oakman, P.
 Smith, A. F., Statesboro, P.
 Smith, A. O., Jacksonville, P.
 Smith, C. C., Dahlonega, Box 14, P.
 Smith, C. E., Springfield, P.
 Smith, C. V., Canton, P.
 Smith, D. M., Jeffersonville, P.
 Smith, Ernest J., Washington, P.
 Smith, Earl V., New Holland, Box 15, P.
 Smith, Frederick E., 1st Ch., Lawrenceville, P.
 Smith, G. Reid, Hinesville, P.
 Smith, G. W., Mineralbluff, P.
 Smith, Hayden, Toccoa, P.
 Smith, J. A., Summerville, T. P.
 Smith, J. C., Rockmart, P.
 Smith, J. E., Silver Creek, Re.
 Smith, J. L., East Ellijay, P.
 Smith, J. Robert, 1st Ch., Cuthbert, P.
 Smith, Jno. L., Ellijay, P.
 Smith, L. A., Cedartown, P.
 Smith, L. E., 564 Sidney, S.W., Atlanta, P.
 Smith, Louie F., Ashburn, P.
 Smith, L. W., Lithonia, R. 1, P.
 Smith, O. C., Waycross, P.
 Smith, Roscoe J., Manassas, P.
 Smith, T. V., Fitzgerald, P.
 Smith, Thomas R., 844 Fox St., N. W., Atlanta, P.
 Smith, W. Arnold, 1st Ch., Avondale Estates, P.
 Smith, W. E., 2nd Ch., Cairo, P.
 Smith, Wilburn S., 1st Ch., Cairo, P.
 Smith, Wm. Robt., Ailey, P.
 Snelson, J. W., Coleman, P.
 Snider, G. E., 2800 2nd Ave., Columbus, P.
 Snyder, Julian P., Polk Co., D. M.
 Solomon, J. C., Fitzpatrick.
 Southard, G. W., Austell, R. 2, P.
 Southern, A. T., Gainesville, P.
 Spain, C. A., Dacula, P.
 Speed, Jesse, Clayton, P.
 Spence, E. C., Ball Ground, P.
 Spivey, Harry, Stone Mtn., P.
 Spivey, J. B., Stone Mtn., P.
 Spivey, Walter P., Macon, R. 1, P.
 Stallings, D. W., 984 Crew St., Atlanta, P.
 Stallings, John M., 721 Crew St., S.E., Atlanta, P.
 Standridge, Chas. R., Cairo, P.
 Stanfield, Elston, LaFayette, R. 2, P.
 Stanford, J. H., Cusseta, P.
 Steadman, Marvin V., 1st Ch., Bremen, P.
 Steed, Geo. C., Crawfordsville, P.
 Steele, Eugene E., Oakland City Ch., 1173 Princess, S.W., Atlanta, P.
 Steele, W. M., LaFayette, R. 1, P.
 Stephens, Bunyan, 1st Bapt. Ch., 312 E. 3rd, Rome, P.
 Stephens, Henry D., Newnan, P.
 Stephens, L. A., 1st Ch., Albany, P.
 Stephens, Zeb, Blairsville, P.
 Steward, B. V., 14 Circle St., Atlanta.
 Stewart, C. D., 1st Ch., Glennville, P.
 Stewart, H. C., Meansville, P.
 Stewart, P. W., Savannah, P.
 Still, M. L., Lawrenceville, R. 3, P.
 Stinchcomb, W. B., 213 Brewster Ave., College Park, P.
 Stirewalt, Earl F., Jefferson St. Ch., Dublin, P.
 Stitt, C. W., 250 Church St., Macon, P.
 Stodghill, J. B., Jackson, P.
 Stokes, Henry J., Jr., 1st Ch., Gainesville, P.
 Stone, B. F., Brookhaven, P.
 Storey, Wm. E., 1st Ch., La Fayette, P.
 Stover, A. J., Atlanta, P.
 Strickland, L. B., Reynolds, P.
 Strickland, J. J., Moultrie, P. O. Box 264, P.
 Strickland, N. S., Cedartown, P.
 Stripling, T. Frank, Mystic, P.
 Studer, Wm. G., 1st Ch., Ringgold, Box 295, P.
 Summer, G. F., Wrightsville, P.
 Suttles, Dallas N., Elberton.
 Suttles, Wm. M., 1237 Gordon St., S.W., Atlanta, P.
 Sutton, W. J., Alpharetta, P.
 Swanson, A. L., Young Harris, P.
 Swanson, Blake, LaFayette, P.
 Swanson, C. V., Rock Springs, P.
 Sweat, I. T., 608 Alice, Waycross, P.
 Swords, P. H., 327 Leland Ter., Atlanta, P.
 Taliaferro, W. A., 133 E. 46th St., Savannah, P.
 Talley, L. J., Franklin, R. 3, P.
 Tallent, Virgil, 204 Eastling St., Dalton, P.
 Tanner, Robert B., La Grange, R. 2, P.
 Tate, Andrew M., Gilmer St. Ch., Cartersville, P.
 Tate, C. A., Rome, P.
 Tate, D. I., 193 Hendrix Ave., S.W., Atlanta, P.
 Tate, D. J., Nelson, P.
 Tate, J. W., 307 Kensington, Rome, P.
 Tatum, Jack, Clarksville, P.
 Taylor, S. G., Alma, P.
 Taylor, W. A., Dalton, Box 61, P.
 Taylor, W. R., Roberts, P.
 Teresi, J. M., 1st Ch., Mill-edgeville, P.
 Teat, D. I., 193 Hendricks, Atlanta, P.
 Thaxton, T. J., Jackson, P.
 Thomas, A. B., Bainbridge, R. 2, P.
 Thomas, A. M., Dalton, P.
 Thomas, Cecil F., Nicholls, P.
 Thomas, Claude B., Rossville, R. 1, P.
 Thomas, Clifton C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Elberton, P.
 Thomas, J. C., Lula, R. 2, P.
 Thomas, J. H., 302 W. Daren, Rossville, Re.
 Thomas, J. W., Cumming, P.
 Thomas, Loy, Blairsville, P.
 Thomas, Luther, Blue Ridge, P.
 Thomas, S. O., Pelham, P.
 Thompson, A. W., Omega, P.
 Thompson, H. E., Cumming, P.
 Thornton, B. T., Bowdon, R. 1, D. M.
 Thrailkill, T. B., 1128 Delaware, S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Tillman, J. E. C., Savannah, R. 1, P.
 Timmerman, J. A., Donalsonville, P.
 Thurmon, G. S., Carnesville, P.
 Tidwell, C. F., High Soals, P. O. Box 95, P.

- Tinker, P., Trenton, P.
 Tippett, John, Jr., Mercer, Macon, P.
 Tippett, T. W., 22 Marietta Bldg., Atlanta, Sec.
 Tolar, Jas. N., Madison.
 Tooke, C. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Commerce, P.
 Touchstone, Leon, Dalton, P.
 Townsend, Fred, Ringgold.
 Townsend, J. E., Dublin, P.
 Tribble, P. W., Cumming, P.
 Tribble, T. P., Chattahoochee, P.
 Trimmer, J. Maurice, 1st Ch., Macon, P.
 Trotman, W. A., Alto.
 Tucker, L. N., Claxton, P.
 Tucker, S. R., Kensington, R. 2, P.
 Turk, A. G., Olive Rd., Augusta, P.
 Turner, Amos, Brooks, R. 1, P.
 Turner, Auston, Social Circle, P.
 Turner, Ben F., Eastonelle, R. 1, P.
 Turner, C. O., 264 Flat Soals, Atlanta, P.
 Turner, James B., 1st Ch., Griffin, P.
 Turner, Walter R., Augusta, R. 2, P.
 Tyner, Grover F., 1st Ch., Dublin, P.
 Tyner, Lonnie D., Sr., Avera, P.
 Underwood, Cecil T., Broxton, P.
 Underwood, W. B., Jonesboro, P.
 Vaughn, C. E., Chicopee, P.
 Veal, W. G., Point Peter, P.
 Veatch, W. R., Trion, R. 1, P.
 Veneable, J. C., Manchester, P.
 Veneable, W. N., 115 Brook St., Cedartown, P.
 Vick, R. R., Ochlochnee, P.
 Vines, Claud E., Dublin, P.
 Vinzant, Carey T., 1st Ch., Sandersville, P.
 Viridine, Wiley, Griffin, P.
 Vowell, J. W., La Grange, P.
 Voyles, Clarence A., Lewner, P.
 Wade, J. C., Blairsville, P.
 Wages, W. Harvey, Ty Ty, P.
 Wainwright, H. O., Waycross, R. 2, P.
 Waits, J. E., Lindale, P.
 Waldrop, Jno. L., 1st Ch., Columbus, Asst. P.
 Walker, R. D., Center Hill, P.
 Walker, S. D., Vidalia, P.
 Walker, S. L., 1st Ch., Trion, P.
 Walker, Wilson S., Concord, P.
 Wall, G. A., Soperton, P.
 Wall, Reginald, 1st Ch., Toombsboro, P.
 Wallace, G. W., Lula, Re.
 Wallace, Hugh, Hapeville.
 Wallace, J. F., Rockmart, R. 2, P.
 Wallace, T. A., Rome, R. 4, P.
 Walters, Howard, Marietta, R.F.D., P.
 Warr, C. M., Mercer Univ., Macon, P.
 Warren, W. A., Cochran, P.
 Warren, W. H., Cumming, P.
 Waterman, R. W., Calvary Ch., Jesup, P.
 Waters, Berry, Calhoun, R. 3, P.
 Waters, Frank, Echota Ch., Calhoun, P.
 Waters, P. U., Fitzgerald, P.
 Waters, J. L., Ellijay, P.
 Watkins, J. F., Ball Ground, P.
 Watkins, J. Warren, Cartersville, P.
 Watson, C. P., Blackshear, P.
 Weeks, Jesse J., Adel, P.
 Welch, M. H., Ramhurst, R. 1, P.
 *West, A. B., Moultrie, P.
 West, J. A., Ocilla, P.
 West, J. C., Elberton, P.
 Wheelless, W. Hugh, Manchester, P.
 Whitaker, Herbert, Harlem, P.
 White, A. N., Calhoun, P.
 White, Douglas M., Atlanta, R. 3, P.
 White, H. A., 1657 Defoor Ave., Atlanta, P.
 White, I. A., Marietta, Re.
 White, K. O., Kirkwood Ch., 119 Howard, N. E., Atlanta, P.
 White, L. W., Douglasville, P.
 White, S. M., Atlanta, Gordon Rd., R. 4, P. & E.
 Whitener, H. C., Buford, P.
 Whitfield, Thos. P., 2670 Alston Dr., S.E., Atlanta, P.
 Whitley, C. J., La Grange, P.
 Whitley, J. G., 1129 College Dr., Macon, P.
 Whitley, J. L., Mauk, P.
 Whitlock, George M., Carrollton, R. 1, P.
 Widener, Jno. T., 877 N. Boulevard, N.E., Atlanta, P.
 Wigley, G. F., Dallas, R. 4, P.
 Wight, Paul S., Hartwell, P.
 Wilcher, W. W., 22 Progress, Macon, P.
 Wilder, Jno. S., Calvary Temple, Savannah, P.
 Wilder, T. H., Doerun, P.
 Wilkins, J. B., Winder, P.
 Wilkinson, Ben Winder, R. 3, P.
 Wilkinson, J. C., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Athens, P.
 Williams, D. C., Canon, P.
 Williams, J. Mercer, Cumming, P.
 Williams, J. W., 1538 Glenwood, S.E., Atlanta, P.
 Williams, Leslie S., B. T. C., Forsyth, T.
 Williams, Robt., Dillard, P.
 Williams, S. S., Comer, P.
 Williams, W. M., 436 McDonough, Atlanta, P.
 Williams, Wiley J., Ocilla, R. 1, Box 25, P.
 Williams, W. W., Bibb Bldg., Macon, P.
 Williamson, Jeff, Nicholls, P.
 Williamson, Norman F., Metcalf, P.
 Willingham, Gordon, 58 Ala. St., Carrollton, P.
 Willis, C. W., Brookfield, P.
 Wilson, G. F., Eastonelle, P.
 Wilson, L. B., Gillsville, P.
 Wilson, M. G., Porter Mem'l, Columbus, P.
 Wilson, W. J., Fitzgerald, P.
 Winburn, Billy A., Millen, P.
 Winburn, J. J., Soperton, P.
 Windham, Jas. M., 1st Ch., Adel, P.
 Wingfield, S. B., Maysville, P.
 Winn, J. S., 596 Courtland Ave., Macon, P.
 Winstead, H. A., Varnells, Re.
 Winters, A. L., Gainesville, P.
 Witcher, F. A., Bremen, P.
 Wix, J. E., Dallas, P.
 Womack, Grady, Dallas, P.
 Womack, J. W., Dallas, P.
 Wood, E. A., Columbus, P.
 Wood, Frank, Young Harris, P.
 Wood, Gordon, Penfield, P.
 Wood, Lynn, Rocky Face, P.
 Wood, Martin A., College Park.
 Woodle, A. D., McRae, P.
 Woody, P. S., Rossville, P.
 Woody, Wm. E., 38 Saunders, N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Worsham, H. T., Cedartown, P.
 Wright, H. E., Rome, P.
 Wright, Jim, Rockmart.
 Wright, Lewis H., Tattnell Sq. Bapt. Ch., Macon, P.
 Wright, R. N., Alto, P.
 Wrighton, W. H., D.D., University of Ga., Athens, T.
 Wyatt, J. H., Lexington, P.
 Wyatt, R. L., Sta. 3, Box C, Atlanta, P.
 Wynne, G. Dewey, Guyton, P.
 Wynne, T. R., Savannah, P.
 Yearwood, D. P., Toccoa, P.
 York, A. W., Cedartown, P.
 Youmans, W. F., Savannah, P.
 Young, E. F., Augusta, P.
 Young, R. S. C., Luckie St., Atlanta, T.
 Youngblood, M. M., LaFayette, P.
 Zachert, R. E., Bainbridge, Re.

ILLINOIS MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Ablett, C. W., Metropolis, P.
 Acree, J. W., Virginia, P.
 Agee, John, 1359 Edwardsville Rd., Granite City, P.
 Ahlers, H. C., Pinckneyville.
 *Albaugh, W. E., East St. Louis.
 Albright, J. H., Elco.
 *Aldredge, Everett, Mt. Vernon.
 Alexander, John, Hillview, P.
 Allen, C. C., Marion.
 Allen, Lyman S., 1st Ch., Cobden, P.
 Allen, Ola, Dahlgren, P.
 Altom, Frank, Boulder, P.
 Ammons, Ernest, Harrisburg, R. 4, P.
 Anderson, Harvey G., Metropolis.
 Anderson, Lee E., Roodhouse, R. 4, P.
 Anthony, Roy, White Hall, P.
 Antrobus, N. M., Manchester, Re.
 Apgar, Everett, 819 N. 11th. Mt. Vernon, P.
 Atchison, Otis, Centralia, P.
 Atchison, T. J., Belle River.
 Atherton, H. B., Dongola, Re.
 Atwood, S. B., 3501 Converse, East St. Louis, P.
 Babb, W. N., Lakewood, P.
 Bailey, Ezra, Benton, P.
 Baker, Joe A., Golconda, P.

- Ballard, Henry, 1820 Exchange Bldg., East St. Louis, P.
 *Ballard, S. D., Alton.
 Ballard, Willard, Highland.
 Bandy, Floyd, Tallula, P.
 Barger, H. S., Golconda, P.
 Barrow, T. A., Annapolis, P.
 Baugh, Donald, East St. Louis.
 Baugh, Ralph, Gillespie.
 Bearden, R. L., 1st Ch., Martinsville, P.
 Belcher, G. Leo, Centralia, D. M.
 Bell, O. J., 1500 S. 12th St., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Belmar, D. A., 934 W. King, Decatur, P.
 *Bennett, J. N., Vandalia.
 Bentley, V. H., Sorento, P.
 Berry, W. D., Christopher, P.
 Beucler, E. R., Raleigh, P.
 Bevil, D. S., Cobden, P.
 Bierbaum, Thos. J., Litchfield, P.
 *Bierman, Gail, Madison, P.
 Bigham, O. T., Edwardsville, R.F.D.
 Bird, Lawrence, Cutler, P.
 Blackman, C. H., Equality, R. 3, P.
 Blackman, Curtis, Winchester.
 Blaise, Louis, Makanda, P.
 Blankenship, Edd, Decatur, P.
 Blankenship, Kenneth, Ramsey, P.
 Blaylock, James, Sorento, P.
 Bolsen, Lawrence Lovington, P.
 Booten, J. C., Harrisburg, R. 3, P.
 Booth, W. E., Centralia, P.
 Boren, Troy, Mounds, P.
 *Boyd, Harley, Virginia, P.
 Boyer, Arthur, W. Frankford.
 Braden, R. L., 1st Ch., Martinsville, P.
 Bradley, Gail, Alton.
 Bray, F. Ernest, Casey, P.
 Brewer, Harlan, Sterling, P.
 Bridges, Clarence, Elco.
 Brock, D. F., Burnt Prairie, P.
 Brock, Rick, Energy.
 Brown, A. C., 803 Wyatt, Greenville, P.
 Brown, C. A., Nokomis, P.
 Brown, F. E., Ramsey, P.
 Brown, H. A., Quincy, P.
 Brown, Jas. H., 1st Ch., Fairfield, P.
 Brown, Ora, Ramsey, R. 3, P.
 Brown, Oral, Mulberry Grove, P.
 Brown, Rex, Westfield, P.
 Brown, T. R., 1st Ch., Chester, P.
 Browning, Edgar, Vandalia, P.
 Bryan, D. G., 270 8th, Woodriver, P.
 Bryant, Silas, Worden, P.
 Brydon, W. T., Carbondale, Re.
 Burton, J. D., Iuka, P.
 Burton, Waldo M., 500 Adams, Quincy, P.
 Buzbee, Virtus, 128 N. Dwight, Jackson, Mich., P.
 Cadle, W. H., Goreville.
 Camp, George, Ramsey.
 Campbell Clyde, Galatia, P.
 Campbell, Weldon, Cartersville, P.
 Capron, Arba A., 523 Second St. Wood River, P.
 Carey, L., Burnt Prairie.
 Carleton, J. Paul, 1st Ch., Vandalia, P.
 Carlton, Wm., Marion, P.
 Carmean, O. A., Tabernacle Ch., White Hall, P.
 Carson, Elmer, Shipman, P.
 Carter, Geo., Golconda.
 Casper, Curtis, Vandalia.
 Catlin, Otto, Norris City, P.
 Causey, Cecil, Mulberry Grove, P.
 Cearlock, Clarence, Moweaqua, P.
 *Chamness, Harry C., Marion.
 Chamness, W. P., West York, Re.
 Chance, Walter, Benton, R. 1, P.
 Chappell, Clinton C., 917 Washington, Alton, P.
 Childers, Woodrow, 1st Ch., Cartersville, P.
 Chrisman, Adolph, 5511 Lake-drive, East St. Louis, P.
 *Chrisman, C. Ray, Anna, P.
 Christie, Geo. R., Vergennes, P.
 Clark, Clarence C., Hettick, P.
 Clark, J. R., Calvary Ch., W. Frankfort, P.
 Clay, Orville, 126 W. 6th St., Mt. Carmel, P.
 Claycomb, Jos. L., 2160 17th St., Springfield, P.
 Cole, Albert W., Harrisburg, P.
 Cole, Leonard, 7412 Beach, Hammond, Ind., P.
 Cole, S. E., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Collier, Elmer, Herod, P.
 Collins, Roy, Ellery, P.
 Combs, J. T., Ewing, P.
 Commean, Ernest, Energy.
 Compton, Geo. W., 1565 5th St., Madison, P.
 Conner, Naaman, Whittington, P.
 Conrad, Harry, Martinsville.
 *Cook, Thomas, Harrisburg, R. 2, P.
 Cooper, B. W., 1211 N. 39th, East St. Louis, P.
 Cooper, E. W., Iuka, P.
 Cooper, Fred, 4014 Waverly Ave., East St. Louis.
 Cooper, O. C., 1st Ch., Southern, Cairo, P.
 Corse, R. W., Hurst, P.
 Corzine, Tarence, Belknap.
 Cotton, Scott, Carmi, P.
 Courson, N. T., 610 Douglas St., Fairfield, P.
 Cox, A. Frank, 531 Wentworth, Calumet City, P.
 Cox, A. L., Metropolis, P.
 Croslin, Clyde, Carbondale.
 Croslin, H. C., Jr., Elm St. Ch., Murphysboro, P.
 Crossman, Leo S., 242 Israel, White Hall, P.
 Crouch, F. L., 1002 Johnson, Carlinville, P.
 Crouch, John W., Carrollton, P.
 Crowell, Hugh, Pomona, P.
 Dabney, Connie A., 2nd Ch., West Frankfort, P.
 Dailey, H. W., 215 N. Madison St., Benton, P.
 Daniel, Geo. W., Herrick, P.
 Davidson, Ross, Vandalia, P.
 Davis, George, Creal Springs, P.
 Davis, W. W., Harrisburg.
 Dawdy, E. W., Patterson, P.
 Dav, Kenneth E., Roodhouse, P.
 DeMoulin, F. A., Mulberry Grove.
 Denbo, B. O., Ewing, P.
 Dickey, T. H., Sims.
 Dickson, John A., Grand Tower, P.
 Di Maggio, Frank, Du Quoin, M.
 Disney, S. H., Muddy, P.
 Dixon, J. E., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Dodds, Eugene F., Patoka, P.
 Donoho, Geo., Mt. Vernon.
 Dorris, Tony H., Franklin Park Ch., 821 Bond Ave., East St. Louis, P.
 Dossey, C. Y., 1st Ch., Salem, P.
 Dougherty, John T., Logan St. Ch., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Douglas, A. J., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Draper, Turner B., 911 Converse, E. St. Louis.
 Dryden, W. M., 14th & Liberty, Alton, P.
 Dunaway, Logan, Ullin, P.
 Dunn, Arthur E., Vienna, P.
 Dunn, E. S., Vienna, R.F.D., P.
 Dunning, T. B., Harrisburg, R. 3, P.
 Earhart, W. M. H., Tilden, P.
 Easton, Raymond, Junction, P.
 Eaton, H. D., Sparta.
 Eaton, Stanley, Boody, P.
 Echols, K. B., Salem, S. E.
 Edwards, Wm., Pleasant Hill, Box 280, P.
 Elam, Albert, 1st Sou. Bapt. Ch., Starr & Loramie Sts., Peoria, P.
 Elam, Esta E., Centralia.
 Elam, Marvin, Vandalia.
 Eller, John Ramsey.
 Eldridge, P. W., E. St. Louis.
 Emling, Herman, Pinckneyville, P.
 Emmonds, W. L., Cottage Hills, Alton, P.
 Estes, Henry, Shawneetown.
 Ethridge, O. P., Flat Rock, Box 202, P.
 Etter, H., 700 West 3rd, Pana, Re.
 Evans, W. Robt., 104 N. McLeansboro, Benton, P.
 Everly, Chas., Coffeen, P.
 Fabian, M., 2011-A Grand, Granite City, M.
 Fair, Bertis, 1st Ch., Sparta, P.
 Farmer, Arthur, Karnak, P.
 Farrell, John, 2028 Lowell, Springfield, P.
 Farris, Carlis, 904 Loramie St., Peoria, P.
 Fenton, Otis, Sims, P.
 Ferkins, Forest L., P. O. Box 56, Harrisburg, M.
 Finn, G. T., Delafield.
 Finney, Eerl., Box 165, Herrin, P.
 Fisher, Austin, W. Frankfort.
 Fly, J. L., Carbondale, St. P.
 Forbus, Geo., Bineham.
 *Ford, Harley, White Hall, P.
 Ford, J. L., Zeigler, P.
 Foulon, G. O., Greenville, M.
 Foulon, S. M., 1st Ch., Lawrenceville, P.
 Fox, Leon, Herrin, P.
 Franklin, W. L., Emmanuel Ch., 501 East 5th, Metropolis, P.
 French, Cicero, Hammond.
 French, Grant A., Mt. Carmel, P.
 Frick, Paul S., Marion.
 Frye, Lloyd, W. Pittsburg, P.
 Fulghum, W. S., Oak, P.

- Fuller, Thos., Marion.
Fullerton, A. F., Du Quoin,
Box 14, P.
Furlow, Harrison, Du Quoin.
Fuson, G. A., Fairbanks, Ind.,
P.
Fuson, Henry, Noble.
Garrett, Harry L., Brownfield,
P.
Gettings, Jesse F., 905 E.
Webster, Benton, P.
Gholson, Joe W., Fordville, P.
Gill, J. F., New Harmony, Ind.,
P.
Gilley, G. W., New Burnside.
Gingrich, Robt., Ozark, P.
Gloyd, W. H., Rinard, P.
Godbey, W. A., Harrisburg, R.
3, P.
Goddard, D. T., Mt. Vernon, P.
*Gowler, J. T., Mt. Vernon.
Grant, Joseph W., Eldorado, P.
Grant, W. Mizell, Simpson, E.
Gray, W. A., 1st Ch., Carmi, P.
Gream, Hayden, Centralia, P.
Green, B. E., Marion, P.
Green, Bird, Mt. Vernon,
Green, Gaylord, Casey, P.
Green, Ray, Westfield, P.
Greer, J. Clarence, Zion Hill
Ch., Centralia, R. 1, P.
Greeson, Vernon, Casey, P.
Grigg, Edward, Sorento.
Grigg, I. N., Fillmore, P.
Grigg, Laurel, Virden, P.
Grigg, S. N., Vandalia, P.
Grigg, W. H., Mulberry Grove,
P.
Grissom, W. E., R. 4, East St.
Louis, P.
Grobe, O. P., 1st Ch., Granite
City, P.
Gustowski, Ray, Benton.
Guthrie, Ed Wayne, Pearl, P.
Guthrie, J. W., Pearl, R. 1, E.
Guthrie, Robt., Oconee, P.
Haggard, Chas., Zeigler, P.
Hagler, Arthur, Ashley, P.
Haile, J. T., Wayne City.
Hails, Virgil, Woodriver, P.
Hall, G. P., 2800 Brown, Alton,
P.
Hall, Geo. W., Oakland Ch.,
Decatur, P.
Hall, J. B., Carbondale, P.
Hall, Kenneth G., 1st Ch.,
Mounds, P.
Hamilton, G. B., Hillsboro.
Hampleman, Gleen, Du Quoin,
P.
Hancock, Ezra, Harrisburg, P.
Hancock, G. L., Elizabethtown,
R. 1.
Hancock, Harry, Cave-in-Rock.
Hancock, J. L., Marion, P.
Hancock, W. J., Elizabethtown,
P.
Haney, A. P., Centralia, P.
Harper, R. M., McLeansboro.
Harris, C. B., Anna.
Harris, P. H., Mt. Vernon, Re.
Harsh, H. L., 701 N. 39th St.,
E. St. Louis, P.
Harshbarger, A. B., Jr., Mt.
Vernon, P.
Harshbarger, A. B., Sr., Mt.
Vernon.
Hartley, L. G., 3rd Ch., Marion,
P.
Hastings, C. B., 1st Ch., Har-
risburg, P.
Hay, W. H., Cairo, P.
Hayes, Chas. White Hall, P.
Hayes, Frank, Bingham.
Hayes, Fred, Assumption.
Hayes, L. M., Herrick, P.
Hayes, P. F., Greenup.
Haynes, Curtis, Metropolis.
Head, J. B., Washington Park
Ch., East St. Louis, P.
Hedges, Fred F., Ewing, P.
Hemken, Henry, Walshville, P.
Herron, Fred, Murrayville.
Hertzler, R. L., Effingham, P.
Hicks, James, Golconda.
Hildreth, Lory, 1st Ch., Box
133, Grand Tower, P.
Hill, J. L., Centralia, Re.
Hill, L. Guy, Pinckneyville, P.
Hill, W. S., Ramsey.
Hinnners, Albert, Mt. Carmel,
P.
Hirtzel, Leonard R., Effingham,
R. 2, P.
Hoard, Kenneth, Flora, R. 1, P.
Hobbs, C. F., Bridgeport, P.
Hodglin, A. H., Grantsburg, P.
Hoffman, Clifford, Bingham, P.
Hoffman, Leonard, Bingham, P.
Hogg, J. Whitnell, Marion, P.
Holland, Chas. E., Dowell, P.
Holt, Bernard D., 2929 Virgi-
nia Place, East St. Louis, P.
Hooker, Harry H., Du Quoin,
R. 1, P.
Howell, J. Will, West Frankfort,
P.
Howell, O. W., Effingham.
Hudson, C. E., 231 Israel St.,
White Hall, P.
Hudson, Geo., Mulberry Grove,
P.
Hudson, Robert, White Hall.
Hughes, C. E., Kilbourne, Box
107, P.
Huggins, G. L., Louisville, P.
Hullinger, Marion, Bluffs, P.
Hunsaker, W. W., Tamms, P.
Hunt, C. E., Bluford, P.
Hunter, Owen H., 1st Dongola,
P.
Ice, A. J., West Frankfort.
Irby, Leaman, Benton, P.
Isbel, C. F., Fillmore.
Jackson, Kermit, Johnson City,
P.
Jacobs, Carl, Alto Pass, P.
Jacobs, Jesse, Brookport, P.
Janvrin, Nokomis, P.
Jenkins, J. R., Modesto, P.
Jennings, Dan, Oak.
Jennings, T. Roy, Harrisburg,
R. 3, P.
Jent, Floyd, 3rd Ch., West
Frankfort, P.
Jett, Pearl, Greenville.
Johnson, Emil, Kampsville, P.
Johnson, Geo. L., Bant. Founda-
tion, Carbondale, T.
Johnson, W. T., Harrisburg, P.
Jolly, Paul, Mt. Vernon, P.
Jonas, J. L., Chandlerville.
Jones, Herbert, Wrights.
Jones, J. F., Buckner, D. M.
Jones, Walter L., Casey.
Karn, F. L., Mt. Vernon, Re.
Karraker, H. W., Dongola, P.
Kaufman, Eugene, Du Quoin,
P.
Kearney, J. M., Benton, R. 3,
Box 123, E.
Keene, Malachi, Pinckneyville,
Re.
Keiger, Ed., 500 S. 15th, Mt.
Vernon, P.
Kelly, Tony B., Brownstone,
P.
Kessel, Roy J., Rinard, P.
Kilgore, R. Logan, P.
Kimmel, Harvey E., Thomp-
sonville, P.
Kindle, Roy D., 622 Sibley St.,
Hammond, Ind., P.
King, Byford, Benton, P.
King, E., Belle Rive.
King, Theron H., 702 W. St.
Louis, West Frankfort, P.
King, W. E., Elco, P.
Kinsman, Chester J., 3008
Ezekiel Ave., Zion, S. P.
Kintner, Milton J., 3719 Me-
Causland, East St. Louis.
Knight, Edward, Marion.
Knight, James J., Benton, P.
Knight, Jno. J., DeSoto, P.
Knight, R. E., Sesser, P.
Kretzer, A. E., Beecher City,
P.
Krooswyk, Delbert, Hammond,
Ind.
Kunath, Otto, Herod, P.
Lacey, Floyd A., 420 W. High,
Anna, D. M.
Lackey, C. A., Edgemont Sta.,
E. St. Louis, R. 1, P.
Lamb, Ely V., Jr., 610 N. 23rd
St., E. St. Louis, P.
Lamken, Geo. W., Ashmore.
Laney, E. G., Creal Springs.
Langston, H. K., 4006 Bond,
Unity Ch., E. St. Louis, P.
Lappin, F. M., Wayne City, P.
Larken, Thos. J., Edwards St.
Church, Vandalia, P.
Lawler, Lee, 1st Ch., Ham-
mond, P.
Leathers, Geo. B., 1st Ch.,
Nashville, P.
Lee, I. E., D.D., 1st Ch., Du
Quoin, P.
*Livesay, Jesse, Decatur, P.
Livesay, Roy, Villa Grove, P.
Lochner, Henry, Sesser.
Lockerby, Roy O., Carbondale,
P.
Lockhard, H. E., Mound City,
P.
Lomelino, Eddie, 1st Ch., 802
Railroad Ave., Effingham, P.
Lovin, H. C., Bluford.
Loving, A. R., Greenup, P.
*Lowe, Thos. W., Jitchfield, P.
Lowman, Ross S., West Frank-
fort, P.
Lowry, H. V., Bluford, P.
Lowry, T. F., 1212 E. Oak,
West Frankfort, Re.
Lyerla, W. D., Jonesboro, P.
Lype, J. C., 1440 N. 49th, E.
St. Louis.
*McCain, Lee H., Effingham.
McCasland, Paul A., 1st Ch.,
Herrin, P.
McClure, S. Ozark, P.
McCollum, H. E., Coffeen, D.M.
McCoy, Sam, Mt. Vernon, P.
McCurdy, G. E., Elkville, Re.
McDaniels, W. Kenneth, Pana,
R. 1.
McDonald, D. C., McLeansboro.
McDuffy, J. R., Ewing.
McGill, Herman, Immanuel Ch.,
Cobden, P.
McPherson, Paul, Alton, P.
McHaney, Chas. W., 322 S.
Sycamore, Centralia, P.
Mallory, T. E., Sesser.
Mann, Robert, West Frankfort,
P.
March, Roy, Hettick, P.
Marlin, D. F., Grayville, P.
Marlin, E. A., Herald.
Marshall, Seba E., 2nd Ch.,
Herrin, P.
Martin, J. Curtiss, Dupo, P.
Matheney, Lowell, Carriers
Mill, P.
Mathis, T. E., Eldorado.

- Maulding, C. W., Mt. Vernon, P.
- Maulding, J. B., McLeansboro, P.
- Mayberry, H. H., Dahlgren, P.
- Maze, Harold, 820 W. Freeman, Carbondale, P.
- Menke, H. F., McLeansboro, P.
- Mighell, H., Goreville, P.
- Mikhalechuk, H. J., care Fairmount Bapt. Ch., E. St. Louis, M.
- Miller, Iver E., 1st Ch., Eldorado, P.
- Miller, J. O., Sims, P.
- Miller, Lawrence, Litchfield, P.
- Miller, Oakley, Sims, P.
- Miller, Oliver, 29th & Gilead Ave., Zion, P.
- Miller, Walter, East Side Ch., Mt. Vernon, P.
- Milton, I. E., Carbondale.
- Mitchell, C. C., Thompsonville, P.
- Modglin, Abraham H., Golconda, P.
- Modglin, Louis B., Percy.
- Mooney, D. J., Dix, P.
- Moore, A. V., Brownfield.
- Moore, Albert, Cobden.
- Moore, C. E., Pinckneyville, Re.
- Moore, H. R., Creal Springs, P.
- Moore, L. H., Johnston City, P.
- Moore, Lonnie, White Hall, P.
- Moore, Loy, McLeansboro.
- Moore, Robert, Harvey, P.
- Moore, W. J., Carbondale, Re.
- Mulvaney, Emmett, Kinmundy.
- Murphy, Willie F., Ramsey, P.
- Murray, J. A., Dale, P.
- Murrie, B. J., Carbondale, Ed.
- Musgrave, Andrew J., McLeansboro, P.
- Musgrave, J. A., 507 S. McKinley Ave., Harrisburg, P.
- Myers, Jas. Alfred, 212 No. 10th, Matoon, P.
- Nance, S. H., Immanuel Ch., Cairo, 4, P.
- Neatherly, H. Leonard, La Place.
- Needham, J. A., Cairo, P.
- Nelson, Clarence, Tilden, P.
- Nelson, O. R., Coffeen.
- Nelson, T. W., 1st Ch., Pinckneyville, P.
- Newsome, C. D., Bridgeport, P.
- Norton, Roy, Dressor, P.
- Oglesby, Joseph P., Raleigh.
- Oglesby, V. G., 1638 E. Woods St., Tabernacle Ch., Decatur, P.
- Ogden, W. A., Kilbourne, P.
- Olin, Harold, 604 E. Ninth St., West Frankfort.
- Orr, Pearl, Equality, P.
- Overturf, Henry, Benton, P.
- Page, B. E., Belle Rive, P.
- Parker, Alonzo, Ullin, P.
- Partridge, Ross, Mt. Vernon, P.
- Pease, J. F., Tower Hill, Re.
- Peek, Eldon F., 1st Ch., Vienna, P.
- Peek, Fred, Alton, P.
- Penrod, Charley W., Dongola, P.
- Peppersack, J. S., Herod, P.
- Perry, Hulbert, Belle Rive.
- Perry, L. F., Wayne City, P.
- Pettit, James L., 302 N. East Street, Du Quoin, P.
- Peyton, Kenneth, Mt. Vernon.
- Phillips, A. W., Sailor Sprgs., D.M.
- Phillips, Fred S., 701 Mildred, E. St. Louis, P.
- Phillips, Jno. L., Jr., Rosemont Ch., East St. Louis, P.
- Pierce, Raymon, Mt. Vernon.
- Pittman, A. J., Jackson, Mich.
- *Pinkham, Paul, Benton, P.
- Presswood, Clyde, Pinckneyville.
- Price, Jas. D., Herald, P.
- Pritchard, N. A., 1st Ch., Marissa, P.
- Propst, Fred, 1320 Monroe, Charleston, S. E.
- Pruett, Roy W., Jonesboro, P.
- Pugh, Lloyd, 5 West Park St., Harrisburg, P.
- Pummill, J. S., 1049 21st, Decatur, P.
- Purdle, James, 2nd Ch. Her-rin, P.
- Purdue, Wm. J., Kell, P.
- Racey, T. M., Cypress, P.
- Ramey, Leo, Carlinville, P.
- Rankin, Raymond, Strassburg.
- Ray, William, Chandlerville, P.
- Rechlein, Chas., 2304 54th, East St. Louis, P.
- Rednour, Austin G., 316 Hester, Carbondale, M.
- Reeder, E. W., 211½ S. Illinois, Carbondale, G. S.
- Reeves, J. W., Greenville.
- Reeves, S. F., Dongola, P.
- Reid, Ben R., West Frankfort, P.
- Rench, Robt., Mulberry Grove.
- Reynolds, Geo., Eldorado, P.
- Reynolds, Roy, Harrisburg, P.
- Rhoads, Herman C., Macoupin, P.
- Rhyne, Dale, Oblong, P.
- Rich, Raymond E., Pinckneyville.
- Richardson, J. P., Dahlgren, P.
- Richardson, Roy, Dahlgren, P.
- Richardson, S. T., Ewing.
- Riley, L. E., Pleasant Plains, P.
- Riley, R. H., 3rd Ch., Granite City, 2556 Iowa Ave., P.
- Rinehart, Robert, 1st Hutsonville, P.
- Roberts, C. A., Pleasant Mound.
- Roberts, Hugh, Harrisburg.
- Roberts, Matthew, Golconda, R. 1.
- Robertson, William, Perks, P.
- Robinson, Clarence, Springerton, P.
- Roe, Henry, Coffeen.
- Roeder, J. L., Carmi, P.
- Rogers, E. N., Piasa, P.
- Rothwell, Roy, Coulterville, P.
- Rushing, Dwight, Cutler, P.
- Russell, Arley, McLeansboro.
- Russell, Hugh J., Oblong, P.
- *Russell, James, McLeansboro.
- Russell, L. A., Cypress, P.
- Russell, Marion, Broughton.
- Sanders, A. N., De Soto, P.
- Sanders, Tinsley J., Benton.
- Savage, Everett, Dix, P.
- Saxon, T. J., Decatur, P.
- *Schwab, Frank, Hillview, P.
- Schwendemann, H. J., Martinsville.
- Sellers, Thos. E., Stonefort.
- Settle, Ed., Ewing, P.
- Shanks, Melvin, Thompsonville, P.
- Sheeley, Chas. O., Creal Sprgs., Box 144, P.
- Shelby, L. E., Caseyville.
- Shelton, Paul, Bapt. Foundation, Carbondale.
- Shelton, H. A., Weldon, P.
- Sherwin, Perry, Roodhouse, P.
- Shifley, Henry, Brookport, P.
- Shugrue, James, Bapt. Foundation, Carbondale, St. P.
- Simmons, Lloyd R., 1st Ch., McLeansboro, P.
- Simmons, Louis, New Burnside, P.
- Simpson, Curry, 1st Ch., 207 W. 3rd, Metropolis, P.
- Sisk, W. K., Park Ave. Ch., Mt. Vernon, P.
- Sisler, Sam, Golconda.
- Slavens, G. E., Brownfield, Re.
- Sloan, Bluford, Emmanuel Ch., Carlinville, P.
- Smith, A. L., Dix, Re.
- Smith, Arthur M., 906 Elizabeth, Carbondale, P.
- Smith, Calvin F., Grantsburg.
- Smith, D. H., 407 N. Gordon, Pinckneyville, P.
- Smith, Glen, Aton.
- Smith, H. S., Olive Branch, P.
- Smith, Ira J., Effingham.
- Smith, Leroy, Ullin.
- Smith, Maurice D., 1726 Delmar Ave., Granite City, P.
- Smith, Melvin, Nebo, P.
- Smith, Paul, 809 W. Mill, Carbondale, P.
- Smothers, Geo. F., Albion, P.
- Sneed, Thos. N., Effingham, P.
- Snider, Wilbert V., St. Elmo, P.
- Sparling, F. M., Marshall, R. 2, P.
- Spear, Thomas J., Bogota, P.
- Spence, W. A., Metropolis.
- Spencer, L. K., Roodhouse.
- Spencer, W. Henry, Murrayville, P.
- Sprague, Solie, Centralia, P.
- St. Clair, Clyde, Kinmundy, P.
- Stacey, A. L., Louisville, P.
- Stagg, M. A., Cairo.
- Stagner, Roscoe, W. Frankfort.
- Starkey, H. T., Mt. Vernon, P.
- Starwalt, Ben, Louisville, P.
- Stegall, E. R., Ozark, Re.
- Stoltz, Hearty B., Dixon Springs, P.
- Stone, Lawrence, Greenville, P.
- Story, N. D., Golconda, P.
- *Swope, Lee, Carbondale, P.
- Tackett, Guy A., Sesser, P.
- Tanner, D. F., Stonefort, P.
- Taylor, C. B., Buncombe, P.
- Taylor, Earl, Mounds, P.
- Taylor, Howard, Christopher.
- Taylor, Noel M., 110 N. Monroe St., 1st Bapt. Ch., Marion, P.
- Taylor, T. B., Carbondale, P.
- Teel, Lester M., Sesser, P.
- Thomas, Wayne, Carbondale, St. P.
- Thomason, Jno. E., Mill Shoals.
- Thompson, Walter, 1st Ch., Hutsonville, Box 11, P.
- Throgmorton, Earl, Cypress, P.
- Tidwell, D. D., Walnut St. Ch., Carbondale, P.
- Tipton, R. R., R. 2, Edwardsville, P.
- Tipton, W. W., 1314 15th St., East St. Louis, P.
- Tison, Clarence, Harrisburg, R. 3.
- Tittle, P. D., Mt. Vernon, P.
- Todd, Francis M., Akin.
- Tolley, Elvis, Delafield, P.
- Tolliver, Robert D., 2100 Ill. Ave., 2nd Ch., Granite City, P.
- Tucker, Guy A., Sesser, P.
- Travelsted, W. A., Marion, R.F.D., P.
- Troutman, A. M., Cypress, P.
- Tucker, Wesley, Sesser, P.
- Turnbaugh, W. E., Galatia, P.
- Turner, Alva N., Ina, P.
- Turner, M. L., Creal Springs, P.

- Underwood, F. A., Ozark, P.
 Utterbach, H. B., Burnt Prairie, P.
 Vance, R. S., Kilbourne, P.
 Van Houten, N. H., Sailor Springs.
 *Vantel, Edwin, Louisville, P.
 Verble, Glen, Mounds, P.
 Vick, H. E., Tamms.
 Vick, Maynard U., Thebes, P.
 Virden, J. E., Bayle City, P.
 Walden, G. E., McLeansboro, P.
 Walker, R. L., Greenville.
 Wall, E. R., Medora, P.
 Wall, J. L., Flora, Box 118, P.
 Walters, Howard, Carrier Mills, P.
 Ward, J. A., Odin, P.
 Warford, J. T., 3043 Marshall, Granite City, P.
 Waring, W. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Anna, P.
 Watson, R. W., Beaucoup Ch., Pinckneyville, P.
- Webb, E. Vincent, 315 West Grand, Carbondale, P.
 Webb, Paul, Makanda, P.
 Weems, Forest, Centralia, P.
 Weigant, W. A., McLeansboro, P.
 Weir, F. J., Flora, P.
 Wesley, Cloyd, Eldorado, R. 1, P.
 West, Clarence, Bridgeport, P.
 Wheeler, F. A., Carlinville, D.M.
 Wheeler, H. L., Ellisgrove, P.
 Wheeler, T. J., Robinson, Re.
 White, Roy, Burnt Prairie.
 Whitlock, Leonard, Jonesboro, P.
 Whittson, J. H., Sims, P.
 Whitt, Harry, Farina.
 Whitt, James Howard, Lansdowne Ch., E. St. Louis, P.
 Whitten, Paul E., Vandalia, P.
 Whitten, W. E., Greenville, P.
- *Whittington, W. Carl, R. 2, Benton, P.
 Wilderman, Oran, Greenville, P.
 Williams, N. A., Menard.
 Williams, Otho, Harrisburg, P.
 Williams, Sam, Anna, P.
 Williamson, J. D., Pinckneyville.
 Wilson, Chas., Bingham, P.
 Wingate, John A., Sesser, P.
 Woolsey, Worth B., Du Quoin, P.
 Wray, Ora, R. 4, Decatur.
 Wright, Arvel, Madison, P.
 Wright, Geo. M., Elkville, P.
 Wright, Oral, Hagarstown, D.M.
 Wyatt, Kyle Lee, N. Hamlet, Marion, P.
 Yarbrough, L. H., Harrisburg.
 Young, Tellis, Anna, P.
 Zarecor, Samuel, Alton.
 Zipprodt, E. H., Altamont Ch., 615 Robin, Greenville, P.

KENTUCKY MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abbott, Earl, Somerset, Rt. 1, P.
 Abbott, G. G., Monticello.
 Abernathy, A. R., Dry Ridge, R. 2, Re.
 Abner, Lacy, Urban, P.
 Adams, E. F., 1735 Harrison, Paducah.
 Adams, J. McKee, 2407 Longest Ave., Louisville T.
 Adams, M. B., Maysville, R. 3, P.
 Adams, Marvin, 1st Ch., Middlesboro, P.
 Adams, T. L., Big Creek, P.
 Ader, Louis, Anchorage, P.
 Adkins, Frank, Rush.
 Adkins, J. L., Perryville, Re.
 Adkins, Tom, Williamsburg, P.
 Adler, A. C., Emlyn.
 Angers, W., Lucas, P.
 Akins, J. S., Kildav, P.
 Akin, Jack, Campbellsburg, P.
 Akin, P. B., Winchester, P.
 Albertson, W., Sunnybrook.
 Albritton, F. H., Halls Gap, P.
 Alcorn, W. J., Orlando.
 Aldridge, L. E., Owenton, R. 1, P.
 Aldridge, R. M., Pineville, P.
 *Alexander, C. A., Leitchfield, P.
 Alford, C. J., Walton, P.
 Allen, H. D., 30 Ft. Mitchell, Covington, Re.
 Allen, J. H., Shoopman.
 Allen, Joby, Fall Rock, P.
 Allen, John, Egypt.
 Allen, H. C. Tanksley.
 Allen, Parkley, Vine.
 Allen, R. C., White Plains.
 Allen, T. R., Jr., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville.
 Alley, B. F., Balkan, P.
 Allison, A. O., Elkhorn, P.
 Allmon, Joe T., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Alsip, W. H., Waldon, P.
 Althoff, C. B., Dogwood Acres, Louisville, R. 2, P.
 Altman, T. B., Cropper, P.
 Ambrose, R. L., Big Hill.
 Amis, James O., Flat Lick, P.
- Anderson, A. H., Littrell, P.
 Anderson, Geo., Withers, P.
 Anderson, Huber R., Wickliffe, P.
 Anderson, J. M., Bypro, P.
 Anderson, O. C., 2nd Ch., Hazard, P.
 Anderson, W. F., Campbellsville.
 Anderson, W. T., Hall St., Madisonville, P.
 *Angel, Orie L., Box 461, Harlan, P.
 Arbuckle, Roy, Nichols General Hospital, Louisville, Chap.
 Archer, G., Mayfield.
 Armstrong, A. V., Horse Branch.
 Armstrong, Boyd, Hatton, P.
 Arnold, A. T., Owenton, P.
 Arnold, L. W., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, P.
 Arnote, W. K., Poole, P.
 Arvin, N. G., Leighton.
 Asberry, C. W., Roland.
 Asbridge, J. C., Burna, P.
 Ashby, H. T., Russellville, P.
 Ashcraft, J. E., Rt. 1, Warsaw, P.
 Ashley, Oscar, Centertown, P.
 Ashlock, J. H., Adairville, P.
 Aspy, Wm. L., Anchorage, R. 2, P.
 Atherton, R. P., Kevil, R. 3, P.
 Atkinson, T. R., Hidalgo.
 Atnip, C. E., Temple Hill.
 Atnip, G. L., Glasgow, P.
 Aubrey, R. D., 315 N. Hanover Ave., Ext., Lexington, P.
 Averette, B. E., Birdsville, P.
 Avery, C. J., Burlington.
 Babb, Roy, S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Badgett, Chester, Utica, P.
 Bagley, Geo., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
 Bailey, Marion, Newfound.
 Bailey, Oscar, Splint, P.
 Bailey, Thos., Newfound, P.
 Bailey, Wm., Trixie.
 Bain, Speed, Ingram.
 Baird, J. E., Owenton, Re.
 Baker, Billy, Hazard.
 Baker, F. H., Roger Apt., Middlesboro, P.
 Baker, G. E., Stanford.
- Baker, Geo. D., La Grange.
 Baker, J. J., Pineville, P.
 Baker, J. W., Barbourville.
 Baker, Jeff F., Salt Gum, P.
 Baker, Sydney, Bar Creek.
 Baldock, M. L., Summer Shade, P.
 Baldwin, V. R., Russellville.
 Ball, Billy, Russell.
 Ballance, J. H., Paducah, P.
 Ballard, E. E., 3004 Southern Ave., Louisville.
 Ballinger, A. J., Big Hill.
 Banks, G. D., Princeton, R. 1.
 Banks, J. Alfred, Rush, Box 50, P.
 Banton, James R., Mexico.
 Barbee, L. K., Alexandria, P.
 Barefield, J. W., Calvert City, P.
 Barker, John C., Owensboro.
 Barker, W. C., Lexington.
 Barksdale, T. J., 3607 West Broadway, Louisville, P.
 Barnard, Homer, Middlesboro, P.
 Barnes, C. M., Patchfork, P.
 Barnes, C. R., Princeton, R. 1, P.
 Barnes, E. W., Lyons.
 Barnes, J. P., Bardstown, M.
 Barnes, James, Girdler.
 Barnes, Maurice R., Crab Orchard, P.
 Barnes, R. A., Marion, P.
 Barnes, T. C., Fount, P.
 Barnes, T. H., Girdler.
 Barnett, D. L., Texas, P.
 Barnett, F. M., Barbourville.
 Barnhill, James, Clio, P.
 Barnwell, C., Flatrock.
 *Barnwell, C. E., Dewitt, P.
 Barrett, W. C., Unis.
 Barrow, C. R., Monticello, P.
 Barton, J. W., Summer Shade.
 Basham, W. O., Philpot, P.
 Bass, J. A., Forks of Elkhorn, P.
 *Bates, Maurice L., 1700 Bolling, Louisville, P.
 Pates, T. Chavies.
 Bates, W. C., 1116 Lincoln, Louisville.
 Batton, W. D., Harlan.
 Baughn, Ivan L., Rt. 1, Utica, P.

- Baxter, O. F., Lexington.
 Bays, W. H., Rockhold.
 Beach, Henry, Union, P.
 Beagle, J. W., Cynthiana, F. M.
 Beaman, Roy O., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, St.
 Beaty, S. R., Paducah, R. 6, P.
 Beaver, W. G., Four Mile.
 Beck, Hobart E., Baughman, P.
 Beckman, Harry, Owensboro,
 E.
 Beeler, Chas., Roseburg, P.
 Bell, Fred, 716 Aurora, Lex-
 ington, Ass't P.
 Bell, G. E., Rocky Branch, P.
 Bell, H. S., Valley Station, P.
 Bell, J. S., Hindman, P.
 Belt, J. O., Marion.
 Benedict, L. W., 1346 Olive St.,
 Louisville, P.
 Bengel, Grove, Ingram.
 *Benham, J. A., Hebbardsville.
 Bennett, Dewey, Waco, P.
 Bennett, Fred C., Corbin, P.
 Bennett, H. B., Fulton.
 Bennett, J. M., Bryant's Store,
 P.
 Bennett, P., Straight Creek.
 Benningfield, C. C., Magnolia.
 Benningfield, Noah, Mt. Wash-
 ington, P.
 Benson, J. B., Milton, Box 64,
 P.
 Berkley, O. V., Barbourville.
 Berry, Abraham, Greensburg, P.
 Berry, Noah, Ages.
 Bertram, W. F., Smith's Grove,
 P.
 Best, W. T., Harrodsburg, P.
 Bill, J. L., London, R. 1, P.
 Billington, D. W., Murray
 Billington, Vernon K., Murray,
 R. 3, P.
 Bingham, F. R., Mayfield, P.
 Birdsong, J. K., Benton, P.
 Bishop, A. L., Clinton, P.
 Black, J. W., 205 E. Chestnut
 St., Louisville, G. S.
 Black, Marshall, Rose Hill, R.
 1, P.
 Blair, J. R., Huff.
 Blair, J. W., Leitchfield, P.
 *Blakeley, W. G., Golden Pond,
 P.
 Blakeman, E. H., Harrodsburg,
 Re.
 Bledsoe, Chas., Thompkinsville,
 P.
 Bledsoe, Jo., Dennison.
 Blevins, J. C., Mt. Pisgah, P.
 Blythe, T. C., Littrell
 Boaz, B. B., Hickory, R. 1, P.
 Boley, J. M., Conkling.
 Bolt, W. J., Harlan, P.
 Bolton, C. J., Elizabethtown,
 Re.
 Bolton, J. M., Haynes.
 Bolton, W. D., 319 Duffield,
 Harlan, P.
 Bolton, Wint, Middlesboro, Box
 651, P.
 Bond, W. G., 104 Elm St.,
 Erlanger, P.
 Booker, R. E., Lawrenceburg,
 P.
 Boone, Wm. C., 319 So. Birch-
 wood, Crescent Hill Ch.,
 Louisville, P.
 Boozer, C. D., 202 N. Maple,
 Wilmore, P.
 Borders, James, Wheatley, P.
 Boring, Tom, Redbud, P.
 Borinson, J. Roy, Shepherds-
 ville, P.
 Bostick, W. M., 1316 28th St.,
 Louisville, Re.
 Boswell, Hubert, Hebbardsville,
 P.
 Bowland, Rudy, Elva, P.
 Bowles, C. W., Sonora, P. Em.
 Bowley, Albert, Mortons Gap, P.
 Bowling, Hughes L., Hector, P.
 Bowman, Frank E., 1st Ch.,
 Trenton, P.
 Bowman, J. N., Erlanger.
 Bowman, W. M., Cardinal, P.
 *Boyd, B. F., Somerset.
 Boyd, C. J., Centertown, P.
 Boyer, C. H., Alpine.
 Bradford, N. E., Fox Fort.
 Bradley, Eugene, Sand Springs,
 P.
 Bradley, Gabbard, Hazard.
 Bradley, J. W., Russell Springs,
 P.
 Bradley, L. V., Jr., Sadieville.
 Bradley, S. E., 1st Ch., 514 S.
 Green, Glasgow, P.
 Bradshaw, J. L., Magnolia, P.
 Bradshaw, W. R., Jamestown,
 P.
 Brady, A. A., West Liberty, P.
 Bragg, J. H., East Fork.
 Brandenburg, R. L., Hopkins-
 ville, P.
 Brandt, A. E., Hima.
 Branham, Everett L., 1st Ch.,
 Stamping Ground, P.
 Branham, S. L., Rt. 1, Union,
 P.
 Brann, Lilburn, Mayfield, P.
 *Branscomb, Geo., Burnside, P.
 Branson, J. W., Middlesboro.
 Branstetter, W. G., Corinth.
 Brantley, Gid., Wheatcroft, P.
 Brasher, M. C., Viper, P.
 Bratcher, C. S., Morganfield, P.
 Bratcher, Robt. G., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville
 Brawner, E. N., Madisonville.
 Bray, W. F., London.
 Breeding, C. F., Roy.
 Breland, Clyde L., 1481 Cypress
 St., Louisville, P.
 Brewer, E. E., Corbin.
 Brewer, E. C., Guthrie, R. 1, P.
 Brewer, G. W., Hensley.
 Brewer, James, Place.
 Brewer, Jeff, Stilwater.
 Brewer, Jno. L., Corbin, P.
 Brewer, Joseph, Waneta, P.
 Briggs, Robt. C., Rt. Owenton,
 P.
 Bright, J. C., Barbourville, P.
 Brister, Jas. Nolan, S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, St. P.
 Britt, Cecil, Lucas, Rt. 2, P.
 Britt, Roy, Park City, P.
 Broadley, A. E., Basket.
 Brock, C. R., Louellen, P.
 Brock, Chas. L., Sadieville,
 Box 23, P.
 Brock, F. R., Lida, P.
 *Brock, T. T., Lily, P.
 Brock, W. F., Lida, P.
 Brock, William, Tinsley, P.
 Brong, Roscoe, West Liberty,
 E.
 Brooks, C. M., Wallsend, P.
 Brooks, C. R., Bremen.
 Brooks, E. J., Owensboro, R.,
 P.
 Brooks, J. B., Clarkston, P.
 Brooks, J. W., Jr., Rt. 2,
 Shepherdsville, P.
 Brooks, John, Krupper.
 Brooks, W. A., Crestwood, P.
 Brooks, W. B., Sturgis, P.
 Brooks, W. R., Ingram.
 Brookshire, W. N., 123 Judson
 Hall, Louisville.
 Broughton, J. W., Barbourville.
 Brown, A. L., Buffalo, P.
 Brown, C. E., Erlanger, P.
 Brown, C. F., Alexandria.
 Brown, Charles, Central City.
 Brown, Harold, 2006 W.
 Broadway, Louisville.
 Brown, H. M., Owensboro, P.
 Brown, H. T., Springfield, P.
 Brown, J. D., Wallins Creek, P.
 Brown, J. W., Murray.
 Brown, Jesse, Earlington, P.
 Brown, John, 1024 13th St.,
 Bowling Green, P.
 Brown, R. C., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, P.
 Brown, R. E., 214 Kennedy Ct.,
 Louisville, P.
 Brown, R. G., Herschel.
 Brown, R. P., Beaver Dam, P.
 Brown, Richard, Brandenburg.
 *Brown, Samuel, Central City.
 *Brown, W. N., Relief, P.
 Browning, Chas., Chenoa, P.
 Browning, David E., 2321 Tay-
 lorsville Rd., Louisville, P.
 Browning, S. P., Greenville, P.
 Browning, S. T., Middlesboro,
 P.
 Browning, T. M., Owenton, R.
 1, P.
 Bruce, J. E., Bowling Green, P.
 Bruner, C. J., Whitesville, P.
 Bruner, W. T., Jr., 1000 So.
 40th, Louisville.
 Brunson, J. R., Bowling Green,
 R. 5, P.
 Bryant, A., Fisherville.
 Bryant, E. M., Russell Springs,
 P.
 Bryant, John, Duck Run, P.
 Bryant, S. P., Berea, P.
 Bryant, T. L., Rt. 2, London,
 P.
 Bryant, W. H., Berea, R. 3, P.
 Bryant, W. T., London.
 Bryant, Walter E., Lebanon
 Junction, P.
 Buell, John, Harlan, P.
 Buice, R. Lee, S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, St. P.
 Bullard, W. S., 2123 Edgeland
 Ave., Louisville.
 Bunch, D. H., Provo.
 Bunch, Jno. F., Gatliff.
 Burba, R., Straw.
 Burba, W. P., Nortonville.
 Burchett, J. L., Seventy-Six, P.
 Burchette, C. C., Jr., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, St. P.
 Burden, B. F., Beaver Dam, P.
 Burden, G. W., Aberdeen, P.
 Burden, Isaiah, Baizetown, P.
 Burden, R. H., Central City, P.
 Burdeth, Louis, Hawesville.
 Burgess, H., Arlington, P.
 *Burkhart, H. R., Kevil, P.
 Burnham, T. C., Princeton.
 Burns, J. B., Datha.
 Burns, N., Buckhorn, P.
 Burnside, C. A., Parkville, P.
 Burton, G. E., Gentry's Mill.
 Burton, DeWitt, Delmar.
 Burton, L., Burkley, P.
 Burton, W. E., Corbin, P.
 Busby, John C., Eminence, P.
 Bush, G. B., S. Ft. Mitchell,
 Covington, P.
 Bush, O. P., 105 College St.,
 Greenville, D. M.
 Butler, Claude, Dry Ridge, P.
 *Butler, T. W., Butler.
 Butler, W. H., Elizabethtown,
 M.
 Byland, Wayne D., 268 Ward,
 Bellevue, P.
 Byrd, Eldon A., Paducah, Rt.
 3, P.
 Byrd, Floyd, Alger.
 Byrd, John, Oakland, P.
 Cagle, A. F., 3rd Ch., Owens-
 boro, P.

- Caldwell, Bert C., 1st Ch., Sandy Hook, P.
 Caldwell, E. J., Loyall, P.
 Calebs, Dutt, Girdler.
 Calebs, E. K., Boreing.
 Calebs, H. C., Barbourville.
 Calebs, L. C., DeWitt, P.
 Calhoun, D. H., Flatgap, M.
 Calico, Burton E., Springfield.
 Callett, D. A., Leika.
 Calvert, J. A., Fountain Run.
 Calvin, Achel, Williamstown.
 Campbell, A. W., Sumpter.
 Campbell, Brooklyn, Campbellsville.
 Campbell, D. P., Mexico.
 Campbell, James, 2004 W. Jefferson, Louisville, Asst. P.
 Campbell, J. W., Burlington.
 Cane, W. B., Jamestown.
 Cannon, Zee, Kuttawa, P.
 Cantrell, L. B., Hodgenville, R. 4, P.
 Cantrill, J. S., Stone.
 Cantrill, N. L., Greensburg, P.
 Canzoneri, Joe, Lebanon Junction, P.
 Cardin, P. F., Sonora.
 Carlin, L. W., Paducah, R. 5, P.
 Carlton, R. E., Latonia.
 Carmack, Jobe, Chenoa.
 Carmon, Arnold, Blue Lick.
 Carnes, A. G., Crab Orchard, R. 3.
 Carnes, William, Mills.
 Carnute, W. B., Louisa, P.
 Carr, J. F., Young's Creek, P.
 Carrier, E. V., McKinney, P.
 Carter, C. E., Thompkinsville, P.
 Carter, G. B., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
 Carter, H. L., 1st Scottsville, P.
 Carter, J. A., Adolphus, P.
 Carter, J. P., 3542 Taylor Blvd., Louisville, C. M.
 Carter, Jim, Scottsville.
 Carter, John, Crab Orchard.
 Carter, John M., 9th & O St. Ch., Louisville, P.
 Carter, Sam, FONDE.
 Carter, T. E., Leitchfield, P.
 Cartwright, Geo. R., 13 E. Michigan St., Evansville, Ind. P.
 Cartwright, H. H., Madisonville, P.
 Carver, W. O., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville.
 Case, J. V., Jr., Junction City, P.
 Casey, W. B., Lancaster, P.
 Cash, W. S., Stanford, P.
 Castleberry, V. B., 123 Broadway, Richmond, D. M.
 Caswell, A. R., Bonnierville.
 Catron, E. M., Ohio.
 Catron, J. C., Junction City, P.
 Catron, T. A., Cartwright, Re.
 Caudill, A. B., Argillite.
 Caudill, Clay, 2527 Chinn, Ashland, P.
 Cavannah, G. O., Arlington, P.
 Cave, W. P., Montpelier.
 Centers, J. B., Garrard, P. P.
 Chadwell, Paris, Middlesboro.
 Chadwick, C. W., 4522 So. 6th, Louisville.
 Chambers, J. A., Jackson.
 Chambers, L. J., Sweeden.
 Chancellor, O. P., Askins, P.
 Chandler, Ernest N., Pleasureville, Box 52, P.
 Chandler, F. E., Hickory, R. 1, P.
 Chapman, C. H., Foster.
 Chappell, C. C., Coral Ridge.
 Chase, Clayton, Bluff City.
 Chasteen, J. A., Johnetta.
 Chasteen, Sherman, Brome.
 Chatton, J. W., Upton.
 Chavis, Fred, Himyar, P.
 Chelf, W. L., Pike View, P.
 Chick, C. D., Marion, P.
 Childers, Isadore, Fleming, P.
 Childress, Ben, Brownsville.
 Childress, Geo., 1st Ch., Bloomfield, P.
 Chiles, H. C., Barbourville, P.
 Chilton, S., Irvin's Store, P.
 Chipley, Carl, 878 E. High St., Lexington, P.
 Chitwood, E. K., Whitley City.
 Chrisman, L. V., Font Hill, P.
 Christian, John R., Trenton, P.
 Christisen, A. L., Clay.
 Church, James, Rush, P.
 Church, W. E., Bowling Green, P.
 Clark, Frank, Salyersville, P.
 Clark, H. C., Alva, P.
 Clark, J. E., Murray.
 Clark, J. L., Bevier.
 *Clark, J. R., Bardwell, P.
 Clark, John B., Paducah.
 Clark, Paul B., 1735 Woodburn Ave., Covington, P.
 Clark, Roy, Cunningham, P.
 Clark, William, Drakesboro.
 Clark, Willard, Berea.
 Clark, Z. E., Marion, P.
 Clarke, F. A., Sky, T.
 Claxon, Neville, Rt. 9, Frankfort, P.
 *Clark, Delbert, Grayson, P.
 Clemmons, J. T., Summer Shade, P.
 Clemmons, J. V., Sandgap.
 Clifford, J. R., Newport.
 Clifford, S. T., Pine Hill.
 Clift, L. T., Pine Hill, P.
 Clifton, N. C., East Hamilton, Ohio, P.
 Cloren, James, Erlanger.
 Clouse, Isaac, Livingston, P.
 Coakley, W. S., Walnut St., Ch., 720 Parish, Owensboro, P.
 Cobb, Chas. M., Sasser, P.
 Cobb, E. O., Lexington.
 Cobb, Stephen H., Rt. 1, Elva, P.
 Cochran, T. E., Danville, P.
 Cochran, Truman, Glenville, P.
 Cockburn, S. Herbert, Upton, P.
 Cockerill, W. A., Jr., Cloverport.
 Cofey, R. C., Hummel.
 Coffey, N. C., Monticello.
 Coker, A. G., Waynesboro, P.
 Cole, Ira C., Paducah, P.
 Cole, J. E., Gamaliel, P.
 Cole, James, Middlefork, P.
 Cole, Porter, Providence, P. O. Box 591, P.
 Cole, W. R., 328 5th Ave., Dayton, P.
 Coleman, Artie, Glencoe, P.
 Coleman, J. H., Crofton, P.
 Collard, John, Rosine.
 Collett, T. G., Krupp, P.
 Collier, J. J., Greenville, P.
 Collier, Wesley, Woodmont.
 Collins, Ernest E., Wheelwright, Asst. P.
 Collins, J. B., Place, P.
 Collins, J. M., Laurel Creek.
 Collins, L. C., Lombard.
 Collins, Levi, Lothair.
 Collins, Roy, Evarts, P.
 Collins, T. J., Stonington.
 Collins, W. C., Nancy.
 Collins, Wilbur H., Wheatcroft, P.
 Colson, W. G., Crab Orchard, Rt. 1, P.
 Colston, J. F., Franklinton.
 Coltharpe, A. M., 2nd Ch., Richmond, Ass't P.
 Colvin, A. B., Williamstown, P.
 Colwell, G. C., Yerkess.
 Combs, Amos, Blue Diamond, P.
 Combs, D. H., Tompkinsville, P.
 *Combs, Kenneth B., Van Lear.
 Combs, M. F., Bernice.
 Combs, O. H., Gamaliel.
 Compton, G. C., Weed.
 Compton, G. W., Hopkinsville.
 Compton, Luther, Murray, P.
 Compton, Walter, Nell, P.
 Comstock, C. F., Irvington, P.
 Conley, Thos., Bascom.
 Connaway, Z. T., Sullivan, P.
 Connell, W. O., Henderson, P.
 Connaway, Benjamin, Providence, P.
 Conway, J. W., Sweeden, P.
 Conway, Marshall, 1117 Werner Ave., Owensboro, P.
 Conway, W. H., Sweeden.
 Cook, John W., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
 Cook, Wm. T., Frankfort, P.
 Cooper, C. K., Hickman, P.
 Cooper, F. W., Russellville, P.
 Cooper, Fred R., S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
 Cooper, H. M., Pointer.
 Cooper, Quinn A., Valley Station, P.
 Cootes, James, Silver Grove, P.
 Coots, Clinton B., 250 Garvey, Erlanger, P.
 Cope, R. B., Farmington, P.
 Copeland, Harry, Barlow, P.
 Copeland, Thos., Benton.
 Corder, Charles, Nevelsville.
 Corley, C. M., Patesville.
 Corley, J. W., High Spring.
 Cornett, E. T., Liberty, Ind., P.
 Cornett, F. W., Scottsville.
 Cornett, Major, Outwood.
 Correll, Eli, Steubenville, P.
 Correll, J. W., Correll.
 Corrington, L. I., Mayfield.
 Costner, Robert Lee, Lexington, R. 4, P.
 Cothran, J. G., 205 E. Chestnut, Louisville, State Ed. Dir.
 Cotton, Jim, Greenville.
 Cotton, M. V., Greenville, P.
 Cottrell, Charles, Penrod, P.
 Cottrell, Nobel, Campbellsville.
 Couch, Dillard, 2002 Sutter St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Couch, S. C., Combs, P.
 Couey, Ralph R., 1205 Audubon Pkwy, Louisville, P.
 Courtney John T., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Cowan, W. T., Allegre.
 Cox, Clyde, Everetts, P.
 Cox, F. M., Station Camp, P.
 Cox, Joe, Whitley City, P.
 Cox, Levi, Hill Top, P.
 Cox, Solomon, Barren Fork.
 Craddock, A. B., Leitchfield, P.
 Craig, J. E., Hopkinsville, R. 8, P.
 Craine, Henry, Valeria.
 Crawford, Ben H., Middlesboro, P.
 Creech, Don, Stanton, Box 262, P.
 Creel, A. B., Slemp, P.
 Creslip, Fred, Sip.
 Crider, B., Evarts.
 Crider, T. E., Glasgow.
 Crider, W. E., Murray.
 Crismon, Leo T., S. B. T. S., Louisville, Asst. Lbrn.
 Crisp, W. R., Steubenville.
 Criswell, W. A., Bowling Green.

- Crofford, Ellis, Powell.
 Croley, Cleve, Siler.
 Cross, A. E., Benton, P.
 Crossman, A. B., Bardstown
 Junction.
 Crouch, W. W., Salem, P.
 Crowe, G. N., Tompkinsville, P.
 Crowe, J. M., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville.
 Crowley, J. W., Middlesboro,
 Re.
 Crull, Nelson, 3424 Larkwood,
 Louisville, P.
 Crumbaker, W. T., Rt. 6,
 Madisonville, P.
 Crume, T. C., Florence, E.
 Crump, R. L., Mt. Eden, P.
 Crumpler, W. L., 205 E. Chest-
 nut, Louisville, F. W.
 Crutcher, R. F., Smithland.
 Cullen, A. H., 1506 S. Linwood,
 Evansville, Ind., P.
 *Cullen, Byron, Melber, P.
 Culp, O. H., Paducah, R. 5.
 Culver, Earl, Bardstown, M.
 Cummins, James W., Taber-
 nacle Ch., Maysville, P.
 Cundiff, Cal., War Creek.
 Cundiff, R. B., Shepherdsville,
 P.
 Cunnagin, Lewis, Berea.
 Cunningham, Boyd, Princeton.
 Cunningham, J. T., Princeton,
 P.
 *Cunningham, W. M. Middles-
 boro, Box 3, E.
 Curd, John F., Shawnee Run.
 Curl, W. H., 716 Bellefonte
 Rd., Ashland, F. W.
 Curnette, W. B., Louisa, R. 2,
 P.
 Curry, H. A., Pierce, P.
 Curry, L. E., Georgetown, P.
 Curry, T. S., Campbellsville, P.
 Dabney, J. B., Whitley City, P.
 Dailey, D. Arthur, 1400 Parish
 Ave., Owensboro, P.
 Daily, Eugene W., Mullins Hall,
 Louisville, St. P.
 Dalby, D. A., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, St.
 *Daameron, J. M., Marion, P.
 Dance, J. C., McKee, P.
 Danes, Oscar, Corbin.
 Daniel, L. T., Elmgrove Ch.,
 Murray, Box 245, P.
 Daniels, Chas. E., Beaver Dam,
 P.
 Daniels, I. N., Pathfork.
 Daniels, J. G., Alva.
 Daniels, J. N., Stearns.
 Danks, R. W., Nelson.
 Darnell, H. T., Eddyville, P.
 Darnell, Joe, Mouth Card.
 Darter, J. E., Glendale, P.
 Daughtery, R. J., Calhoun, P.
 Daughtery, T. E., 4211 Taylor
 Blvd., Louisville, P.
 Davidson, Walter, Brutus, P.
 Davis, A. J., Williamsburg, P.
 Davis, Bailey F., 1st Ch.,
 Springfield, P.
 Davis, David, Barlow, P.
 Davis, E. D., Brandenburg, P.
 Davis, Frank R., Wallins Creek,
 P.
 Davis, G. L., Nathanton.
 Davis, Harold Lee, Jr., Garvey
 Ave., Erlanger, P.
 Davis, J. E., Rt. 1, Nicholas-
 ville, P.
 Davis, J. P., Sweeden, P.
 Davis, J. R., 1st Ch., Paris, P.
 Davis, J. W., Nick, P.
 Davis, John, S., Corbin, P.
 Davis, M. D., Barlow, R. 1, P.
 Davis, Nathan, Mammoth Cave,
 P.
 Davis, S., Milburn, P.
 Davis, W. H., 2825 Lexington
 Rd., Louisville, T.
 Davis, W. N., Freedom.
 Daw, Carl P., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, P.
 Dawsey, J. L., Lucas, P.
 Day, C. M., Burksville.
 Day, Lewis L., 212 E. 18th,
 Covington, P.
 Dean, Ray H., 1st Ch., Central
 City, P.
 Dearing, C. S., Quality.
 Deering, E. C., South Star.
 Deering, E. S., Rochester.
 DeArmond, Raymond, Mid-
 way, P.
 DeBlock, Coruelius, Pleasure-
 ville, P.
 DeHart, D. P., Butler, P.
 DeHart, Harry, Thos., 2750
 Cifford, Louisville, P.
 DeHart, J. L., R. 1, McHenry,
 P.
 DeHart, Thomas, Ewing, P.
 DeJarnette, Byron C. S., 110
 Kennedy Ct., Louisville, Sec.
 Delaney, M. P., Jr., Lexing-
 ton, P.
 Delph, Granville, Blue Hole.
 Demoisey, R. F., Walton, P.
 Denham, W. E., Jr., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, P.
 Denney, C. W., Science Hill.
 Dennington, W. T., Melber.
 Dennis, Will B., Blowing
 Spring.
 Dennison, F. P., Burgin, P.
 Denny, John J., Three Point,
 P.
 Denny, M. C., 2nd Ch., Ash-
 land, P.
 Denny, Wesley, Windy.
 Depp, H., Beech Grove.
 Devine, Chas. W., Williams-
 burg, P.
 Dick, J. S., Main St. Ch.,
 Williamsburg, P.
 Dickerson, J. M., Cartwright.
 Dickerson, W. W., Bardwell, P.
 Dickson, John G., Versailles, P.
 Dills, Robt. H., Fisherville, P.
 Dills, Vance, Williamstown.
 Dingus, William, Prestonsburg,
 P.
 Dixon, Fred S., Ashland, P.
 Dixon, Henry, Grays.
 Dixon, John, Pearl.
 Dobbins, G. S., 2920 Rainbow
 Drive, Louisville, T.
 Dobbins, L. L., Eddyville, P.
 Dobbs, James T., Sloan's Val-
 ley, P.
 Dobbs, Pat, Kenos.
 Dockery, H. W., Dawson
 Springs, R. 1, P.
 Dockery, V. B., Aberdeen.
 Dockery, W. B., Nelson.
 Dockery, W. L., Embry.
 Dodd, G. W., Red Bud.
 Dodds, J. O., Providence.
 Dodsan, G. R., Mill Spring, P.
 Doerr, A. L., Sturgis.
 Doll, R. F., 707 East Oak,
 Louisville, P.
 Dorris, J. S., Young's Creek.
 Dorris, Wallace, 1213 N.
 Elliott, Evansville, Ind., P.
 Dorroh, J. R., Grayson, P.
 Dorsey, Jas., Macon, P.
 Dossey, Carlie, Smith's Grove,
 R. 1, Re.
 Dotson, J. L., Gravel Switch,
 E.
 Douglas, Albert, Pearl.
 Douglas, Ralph L., 131 South
 Gall Ave., Louisville, St. P.
 Douglas, Roscoe, Three Point,
 P.
 Douglas, S. J., 1240 So. 6th
 Paducah, P.
 Douglas, S. P., Verne, P.
 Dowdy, Jno. W., 205 E.
 Chestnut, Louisville, Sec.
 Downing, Henry M., Sadieville,
 P.
 Drace, J. T., Water Valley, P.
 Drake, J. H., 4026 Spring Hill
 Rd., Louisville, T.
 Drake, Leo, 21 East 5th, New-
 port, P.
 Drisk, Ralph C., 1st Ch.,
 Martins Ferry, Ohio, P.
 Druen, D. L., 115 College St.,
 Campbellsville, P.
 *Drummond, McKinley, Mid-
 dlesboro, P.
 Drummond, W. C., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, P.
 Dudgeon, W. S., Cane Valley.
 Duke, T. C., 127 Griffin Ave.,
 Somerset, P.
 Dunaway, W. T., Glencoe, P.
 Duncan, Henry, Middlesboro.
 Duncan, Russell, Corydon.
 Dunn, Alex, Stanford.
 Dunn, J. M., Corbin, P.
 Dunn, J. W., Corbin, P.
 Dunn, W. S., Junction City.
 Durham, J. H., 1936 Eastview,
 Louisville.
 Durham, J. T., Scottsville.
 Durham, Terrill, Hustonville, P.
 Durham, Thos., Jr., E. Bern-
 stadt.
 Durham, T. W., Dry Fork.
 Durham, W. M., Orlando, P.
 Duvall, Elbert, Grassland, P.
 Dye, J. Smith, 804 Court,
 Morganfield, P.
 Dye, Virgil, Buffalo, P.
 Earle, C. C., Middlesboro, P.
 Earle, R., Kettle Island.
 Earles, W. J., Straight Creek.
 Earley, J. E., South Corbin, P.
 Earls, G. H., Corbin.
 Earls, M. O., Corbin, P.
 Early, H. S., Richmond.
 Early, John, Nevisdale.
 Eastep, D. B., 4511 Valley
 View Lane, Covington, P.
 Eaton, B. H., Scottsville, P.
 Eaton, O. N., Marion.
 Eberhardt, F. W., Paris, P.
 Ecton, T. C., 132 E. High,
 Lexington, P.
 Eddleman, H. Leo, 1st Park-
 land, 1349 Catalpa, Louis-
 ville, P.
 Edge, Finley B., Simpson-
 ville, P.
 Edge, W. R., Fordsville, P.
 Edison, T. E., Wingo.
 Edmonson, H. H., Fonde.
 Edwards, D. S., Hanson, P.
 Edwards, J. D., Stillwater.
 Edwards, J. W., Parksville, P.
 Edwards, T. E., Arjay, P.
 Edwards, T. P., College Hill,
 P.
 Egbert, H. A., Princeton, R.
 1, P.
 Egelston, Harmon, Burling-
 ton, P.
 Egelston, M. A., Frenchburg,
 P.
 Ehrhardt, C. W., Murray.
 Elam, Sam, Corbin, P.
 Elam, W. L., Tulga.
 Ellers, G. W., Harrodsburg, P.
 Elliott, C. H., Jenson, P.
 Elliott, C. T., Glasgow, R. F. D.
 Elliott, J. T., Straight Creek.
 Elliott, J. W., Nortonville, P.
 Elliott, R. V., Corbin, P.

- Ellis, E. T., Vanceburg, P.
 Ellis, Green, Williamsburg, P.
 Ellis, H. W., 634 S. 11th St.,
 Paducah, P.
 Elsey, C. W., Shelbyville, Box
 107, P.
 Embry, B. H., Caneyville.
 Embry, M. A., Baizetown, P.
 Engle, C. F., Grays.
 Engle, Cale, Balkan.
 Engle, J. Ed., Middlesboro, P.
 English, E. B., Ekron, R. 1, P.
 English, H. S., Ammons, P.
 English, L. B., Paris, R. 1, P.
 Enlow, I. E., Dry Ridge, P.
 Entzminger, J. Thad, Morton's
 Gap, P.
 Epperson, M. H., Winchester,
 P.
 Epperson, W. N., Girdler, P.
 Ervin, Chas. H., Rowletts, P.
 Ervin, F. J., Georgetown.
 Erwin, Cecil H., Georgetown,
 P.
 Erwin, S. J., Covington.
 Estes, E. F., W. B'way Ch.,
 719 So. 40th, Louisville, P.
 Estes, J. T., North Fork.
 Estes, Samuel, Jenks, P.
 Eubank, G. D., Ewing.
 Evans, Geo., Smith's Grove.
 Evans, J. J., Davisburg.
 Evans, M. C., Shenoa, P.
 Evans, O. C., Webbs Cross
 Roads, P.
 Evans, Ray, Richmond.
 Evans, Roy, S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, St. P.
 Evans, S. F., Arnold.
 Evans, Y. W., Smith's Grove.
 Eversole, H. B., Hazel Patch.
 Fagley, J., Waynesburg.
 Falwell, J. W., Murray.
 Fann, Charlie, Artemus.
 Farley, G. W., Keith.
 Farley, W. F., Keith, P.
 Farley, W. H., Scottsville, P.
 Farmer, C. C., Kidds Crossing.
 Farmer, J. D., Mt. Victory.
 Farmer, J. W., Wingo, P.
 Faught, Emmitt, Olaton, P.
 Faulkner, B. F., Eddyville.
 Fee, W. D., Hearst.
 Ferguson, Edward, Petersburg,
 P.
 Ferguson, Geo. R., 1st Ch.,
 2209 Eastern, Covington, P.
 Ferguson, J. S., Smith's Grove,
 P.
 Ferguson, R. H., Jeptha, P.
 Ferrell, J. J., Hardyville.
 Ferrell, T. T., Burkesville.
 Ferrill, W. S., Bow.
 Fickett, Harold L., Jr., Mullins
 Hall, Louisville, St.
 *Field, Ralph, S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, St. P.
 Fields, Elijah, Edmonton.
 Fields, Earl, Louellen, P.
 Fields, J. D., Big Laurel.
 Fields, Silas, Island City, P.
 Fieldson, L. R., Benton, Rt. 4,
 P.
 Filson, V. B., 125 Suburban
 Ct., Lexington, P.
 Fisher, H. L., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, P.
 Fitzgerald, F. B., 1615
 Chichester, Louisville, Re.
 Fletcher, W. L., Gradyville.
 Flint, Cort R., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, P.
 Florer, W. E., 869 East 10th
 St., Bowling Green, P.
 Floyd, Alvah, Askin.
 Flynn, J. R., Livermore, P.
 Fogle, D. E., Georgetown, P.
 Foley, W. S., Goldbug, P.
 Force, Raymond, Port Royal, P.
 Ford, D. D., Crab Orchard.
 Ford, J. R., Dunmor.
 Forrester, V. M., 120 Rice Hall,
 Louisville, St. P.
 Forsythe, Raymond H., Penrod,
 P.
 Forthey, J. F., Hazel Patch.
 Fortner, H. A., Clinton, P.
 Foster, J. P., Arlington.
 Foster, O., Verda, P.
 Fox, Bayard F., 308 McCready,
 Louisville.
 Fox, Fred, Greenville, P.
 Fox, W. A., Hamilton, Ohio.
 Fox, William, Miller's Creek.
 Fraley, D. A., Isonville.
 Francisco, Clyde T., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, P.
 Franke, J. O., Shively, P.
 Franklin, Adrian, Ekron, P.
 Franklin, W. L., Owensboro.
 Franklin, W. M., Murray.
 Frazee, Gordon G., 2825 Lex-
 ington Rd., Louisville, P.
 Frazier, H. C., Belfry, P.
 Freeman, Jno. D., 205 E.
 Chestnut, Louisville, Ed.
 Freeman, T. P., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, P.
 Freer, H. H., Hazard.
 French, Floyd, Hamilton, O.
 French, James, Attila.
 Frey, Harry, Curdsville, P.
 Friedley, David A., Jr., George-
 town, P.
 Frogge, Frank, Frazier.
 Fryer, B. F., Macon.
 Fulkerson, N. H., Hebbards-
 ville.
 Fuller, Ellis A., 2825 Lexing-
 ton Rd., Louisville, P. S.
 Fulton, C. R., 144 Olentangy,
 Columbus, Ohio.
 Fuqua, R. E., Hartford, Re.
 Furginson, Edw. W., Rt. 3,
 Maysville, P.
 Fuson, Calvin, Insull, P.
 Fuson, Jas. J., Middlesboro, T.
 Fuson, Sills, S., Pineville, P.
 Fuson, Will, Woodbine, P.
 Futz, C. B., Coxton.
 Gabbard, Frank, McKee, P.
 Gabbard, H. J., Letter Box.
 Gabbard, O. B., Hazard, P.
 Gabbard, Troy, McKee.
 Gabbert, Roy M., Lancaster, P.
 Gabhart, A. C., Robards, P.
 Gabhart, Herbert C., S. B. T.
 S., Louisville, P.
 Gaddie, Geo. Ray, Bengal, P.
 Galey, Leo, Mayfield, R. 2, P.
 Gambrell, R. Don, Central Ch.,
 Winchester, P.
 Gardiner, W. A., 205 E.
 Chestnut, Louisville, Sec.
 Gardner, S. D., Munfordville,
 P.
 Gardner, W. T., Cave City, P.
 Garland, O. P., Cary.
 Garland, W. M., Arjay, P.
 Garland, Wilson, Cannon, P.
 Garmon, Derwood, Scottsville,
 R. 3, P.
 Garner, John, U., Mullins Hall,
 Louisville, P.
 Garner, Tilden, Dublin, P.
 Garrison, K. B., Scottsville,
 Box 34, P.
 Garrison, P. O., Harmony.
 Garrison, R. L., Lexington.
 Gash, E. M., Harrodsburg, P.
 Gass, Geo. R. H., 609 Maple,
 Providence, P.
 Gates, F. P., Livingston.
 Gebelt, A. E., 804 Crescent,
 Covington.
 Gebhart, O. J., Styles.
 Gentry, J. H., Yuma, P.
 Gentry, Paul, Mammoth Cave.
 George, Will, London.
 Gerrard, Young, Sinai, P.
 Gibbons, James, Fletcher.
 Gibbons, N. T., Quail.
 Gibbs, Lee, Dizney, P.
 Gibbs, Paul, Gatliff.
 Gibson, A. A., Sturgis, P.
 Gibson, A. E., Georgetown, P.
 Gibson, E. E., Bonnierville.
 Gibson, Faust, Cub Run.
 Gibson, Finley F., 931 Cardinal
 Drive, Audubon Park, Louis-
 ville, Re.
 Gibson, Fors, Clarkson, P.
 Gibson, Frank F., Size Rock.
 Gibson, G. S., Williamsburg, P.
 Gibson, H. H., Rt. 2, Mid-
 dlesboro.
 Gibson, Isaac, Tinsley.
 Gibson, N., Pineville, P.
 Gibson, W. Oscar, Somerset,
 Box 43, E.
 Gibson, W. M., Tinsley, P.
 Gibson, W. P., Ingram.
 Giddens, H. P., New Castle, P.
 Gilbert, H. P., Heidrick.
 Gilbert, J. T., Middlesboro.
 Gilbert, John W., Muncy, P. E.
 Gilbert, Leslie, Central Ch., 302
 Poplar, Corbin, P.
 Gilbert, T. S., Bosworth.
 Giles, J. A., LaCenter.
 Gill, E. E., Murray.
 Gill, Everett, Owensboro.
 Gill, M., Fancy Farm.
 Gillespie, A. L., Owenton, P.
 Gilliland, McKinley, 1411 E.
 Breckenridge, Louisville, P.
 Gillock, R. H., Austin.
 Gilpin, J. R., Russell, P.
 Gipson, Isaac, Hosman.
 *Givens, Harvey, Middlesboro,
 R. 1, P.
 Givens, James, Girdler.
 Givens, John W. T., 858 Broad-
 way, Bowling Green, Re.
 Givens, Oney, Middlesboro, R. 1.
 Glancy, Joe, Liggett, P.
 Glenn, J. T., Yuma.
 Glenn, Jno. D., Louisville, R.
 4, T.
 Goad, J. H., Athens.
 Godsey, C. W., Holly Hill, P.
 Godsey, T. W., Stearns.
 Goerner, H. C., 216 Oxford
 Place, Louisville, T.
 Goins, G. B., Manchester.
 Goins, Oscar, Middlesboro.
 Gold, Bert, Brodhead.
 Golden, James, Barbourville.
 Goldner, T. C., King, P.
 Gonterman, Stanford, Macon.
 Gooch, C. F., Crab Orchard, P.
 Gooch, L. D., Crab Orchard, P.
 Gooch, R. N., Crab Orchard, P.
 Good, F. T., 616 Willie St.,
 Paducah, P.
 Good, J. H., Tompkinsville.
 Gooden, Charles, Haynes.
 Goodwin, Ira, 1120 Kellar St.,
 Evansville, Ind. P.
 Gorden, E., Robards.
 Goss, B. H., Dycusburg, P.
 Gough, J. J., R. F. D., Benton,
 P.
 Grady, John, Graham, P.
 Graham, Chas. L., E. 267 Mul-
 lins Hall, Louisville.
 Grant, Fred, Barbourville, P.
 Grant, Isom, Woodbine.
 Grant, J. P., Saloma.
 Grant, Jason, Permon.
 Grant, Joe, Liggett.
 Gravatt, Wm. D., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville.
 Graves, Charles, Somerset.
 Graves, I. Ferd, 216 Fairlawn
 P.

- Graves, W. E., Mayfield, P.
 Gray, D. D., Knob Lick, P.
 Gray, Gus, Garrard, P.
 Greaser, L. B., Moodyville.
 Green, A. G., Nell.
 Green, C. G., Garlin, P.
 Green, C. V., Rowletts.
 Green, Lawson, Neversdale.
 Green, Leo J., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, T.
 Green, Lewis, Oil Center.
 Green, S. V., Greenville.
 Greenwell, Gordon, T., Pem-
 broke, P.
 Greer, Clifton, Lovelaceville, P.
 Gregory, A. M., Loyal, P.
 Gregory, R. E., Rt. 5, Owens-
 boro, P.
 Gregory, W. F., 2736 Shippen
 St., Louisville.
 Grider, J. S., Albany, R. 1.
 Grider, T. F., 414 W. Cherry,
 Glasgow, P.
 Griffin, A. J., Smithtown, P.
 Griffin, R. G., Sloan's Valley.
 Griffin, R. H., Versailles.
 Griffith, B. T., Mitchelsburg.
 Griffith, L. O., Whitesburg, P.
 Grigsby, John, Central City.
 Grimes, E., Auburn, P.
 Grimsley, I. M., Sano.
 Groves, H. E., Eddyville, P.
 Grubb, D. W., Pine Hill, P.
 Grubbs, Geo., McVeigh, P.
 Grundy, Latt, Depoy, P.
 Guess, J. R., Dublin, P.
 Guffey, Lee, Macedonia.
 Guinn, J. S., Beech Grove
 No. 2.
 Guth, Earl, Whitesburg.
 Guth, Walter C., Grant, P.
 Guthrie, C. M., Murray.
 Hacker, G. P., Hazel Patch.
 Hadley, R. T., Inroad.
 Hagan, J. R., Green Grove.
 Hagan, L. S., Toria.
 Hager, J. C., Louisa, P.
 Hahn, M. L., Fairfield, P.
 Halcomb, J. H., Nathanton.
 Hale, J. S., Jenkins, P.
 Hale, Orie, Beechwood, P.
 Hale, Thos. B., Whitesburg.
 Halin, T., Maytown.
 Hall, Bennett F., Falmouth, P.
 Hall, Grover, Artemus, P.
 Hall, H. M., Pineville, P.
 Hall, J. D., Livermore, P.
 Hall, John W., Calhoun, P.
 Hall, M. W., Lewisburg, P.
 Hall, W. D., Calhoun.
 Halliman, Roscoe, 633 Eliza-
 beth, Paducah, M.
 Halsey, E., Eubank.
 Halsey, J. E., Pulaski.
 Ham, Ellis M., Coral Ridge, P.
 Ham, M. F., Commodore Apts.,
 Louisville, E.
 Hamblin, A. B., Buckhorn.
 Hamblin, Sim, Red Bird.
 Hamby, C. H., Owenton, P.
 Hamilton, Finley, London.
 Hamilton, G. H., Owensboro.
 Hamilton, John J., Boston, P.
 Hamilton, J. R., Redbush.
 Hamilton, Lockard M., Sher-
 man, P.
 Hamilton, Olus, Mt. Sterling,
 Re.
 Hamilton, Roy A., 418 Front
 St., Greenup, P.
 Hamilton, S., Salyersville.
 Hamlin, V., Middlesboro.
 Hammack, W. B., West Point,
 P.
 Hammatt, Jno. B., Jr.,
 Covington, P.
 Hammons, T. S., Slemp, P.
 Hampton, W. L., 321 Main,
 Winchester.
 Hanberry, A. F., Princeton, P.
 Haney, L. E., Somerset.
 Hankins, Drexel R., Lewisburg,
 P.
 Hankins, J. F., Walton.
 Hanson, J. W., Salem, P.
 Hardcastle, C. L., Bowling
 Green, 227 Scott St., P.
 Hardcastle, F. C., Bowling
 Green, 828 Hope St., P.
 Hardin, Frank, Louisa.
 Hargis, H. W., Ruth.
 Hargrove, Brooks L., 518 W.
 Ormsby, Louisville, P.
 Hargrove, C. L., 721 Avalon
 Park, Lexington, P.
 Hargrove, J. B., Wilmore.
 Harkness, Bryan, Balkan, P.
 Harlowe, A. C., Prestonburg.
 Harmon, C. S., Middleburg, P.
 Harmon, O. T., Williams Mem'l
 Ravenna, P.
 Harp, Claud A., Walden, P.
 Harp, Miles, Straw, P.
 Harp, Roy, Straw, P.
 Harper, Alex, Glendean.
 Harrell, W. C., Beechland,
 Lewisburg, P.
 Harris, A. R., Murray, P.
 Harris, Geo., Pineville, P.
 Harris, J. C., Franklin.
 Harris, J. M., Kirkwood
 Springs.
 Harris, Luther R., 328 S.
 Bayly, Louisville, P.
 Harris, T., Dukedom.
 Harris, W. T., Leitchfield.
 Harison, G. E., Sweeden.
 Harrison, Chas., Mason, P.
 Harrison, Frank, Anchorage.
 Harrison, W. C., Bagdad.
 Harrison, Woodmore, Cumber-
 land, P.
 Harting, Jos., Kevil, R. 1, P.
 Harvey, E. H., Bulan, P.
 Harvey, Walter, Buena Vista
 Ch., Owensboro, P.
 Hatler, H. G. M., Hazard, P.
 Hattan, Taylor, Maytown.
 Hawes, H. W., Riceville.
 Hawes, Walter, Franklin.
 Hawks, Forest, Cain's Store.
 Hawley, A. M., Murray, P.
 Hay, W. A., Marie.
 Hayden, S. G., Milburn, P.
 Hayes, R. H., Moon.
 Hayes, Taylor, Saul, P.
 Haynes, Charlie, Whitesburg.
 Hazelip, W. R., Grassland, P.
 Head, W., Williamsburg.
 Heard, W. H., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, P.
 Hedgepeth, Henry C., Camp-
 bellsville, P.
 Hedon, Sanford, Louisville.
 Heilbert, D. E., 103 N. Hite,
 Louisville, P.
 Helton, A., War Creek.
 Helton, Carl, Kettle Island.
 Helton, E. M., Petersburg, P.
 Helton, Ed., Gray, P.
 Helton, Lee, Woodbine, P.
 Helton, S. R., Four Mile, P.
 Helton, S. V., Woodbine, P.
 Helton, W. A., Pebworth.
 Helton, W. B., Crane's Nest, P.
 Hembree, Edward, Berea.
 Henderson, George W., Lewis-
 burg, P.
 Henderson, J. A., Nancy.
 Henderson, J. L., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, P.
 Henderson, Russell, California,
 P.
 Henderson, W. G., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville.
 Hensley, A. L., Artemus, P.
 Hensley, Floyd, Twila, P.
 Hensley, H. B., Grant.
 Hensley, J. B., Laurel Creek.
 Henson, G. R., Germantown, P.
 Henson, J. N., Kevil, R. 1, Re.
 Henson, L. V., Benton, P.
 Herald, S. S., Taulbee.
 Herbert, L. M., Covington.
 Herndon, C. H., Canton.
 Herndon, J. D., 1st Ch., Horse
 Cave, P.
 Herron, H. M., Loyal, P.
 Herron, Wayman, S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, P.
 Herron, William, Providence, P.
 Hess, A. J., Columbus.
 Hester, Andrew, Straw.
 *Hester, T. B., Munfordville, P.
 Hewlett, J. Edwin, 1st Ch.,
 Richmond, P.
 Hickey, Herbert, Orlando.
 *Hicks, Eldie L., Kevil, P.
 Higdon, H. S., Campbellsville,
 P.
 Higgins, U. L., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville.
 Higginsbotham, B., Jamestown,
 P.
 Hill, A. D., Middlesboro.
 Hill, C. M., Eubank, P.
 Hill, C. R., Dawson Springs, P.
 Hill, D. L., 1st Ch., Somerset,
 P.
 Hill, G. Dalton, Packard.
 Hill, J. B., Logansport, P.
 Hill, Jesse M., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, St.
 Hill, M. L., Middlesboro.
 Hill, R. B., Emlyn, P.
 Hill, Rans, Sandy Hook, P. &
 M.
 Hill, Sam S., Georgetown, P. S.
 Hill, Vivian, Owenton, P.
 Hillman, B. P., Rush.
 Hinds, C. F., Pleasure Ridge
 Park, Valley Station, P.
 Hines, Marvin, Kevil, P.
 Hines, Richard, Shepherdsville,
 P.
 Hinson, Ellery, Frankfort, R. 1,
 P.
 Hinton, C. R., Gravel Switch,
 P.
 Hoats, W. B., Raceland.
 Hobbs, E. L., Girlder.
 Hobbs, Pat, Keno, P.
 Hodge, Lee, Middlesboro.
 Hodges, Harry, Bonnieville.
 Hodgens, Maurice, Port Royal,
 P.
 Hogan, Sam S., Winchester, P.
 Hogue, Ancel, Austin.
 Hogue, C. E., Mt. Olivet.
 Hogue, T. H., Barlow, P.
 Holbrook, Henry, Owenton.
 Holden, W. C., Smith's Grove,
 P.
 Holland, Arthur, Livia, P.
 Holland, B. E., Salem.
 Holland, J. G., Fenton.
 Hollingsworth, John E., Jr.,
 Clermont, P.
 Holmes, R. M., Fisherville, P.
 Holt, J. M., Logmont.
 Holt, W. T., Kidds Store.
 Homan, J. W., Somerset.
 Hood, E. F., Sanders.
 Hooker, J. M., R. 3, Paducah,
 Re.
 Hooks, L. B., Lamasco, P.
 Hooks, R. B., 1927 Bridge St.,
 Paducah, P.
 *Hopkins, A. L., Hustonville.
 Hopkins, G. W., Monticello.
 Hopkins, Henry, Corbin.
 Horn, Hiram, Panalo.
 Horn, J. S., Harlan.

- Hornback, J. D., Upton, P.
 Horner, P. G., 1st Ch., Lawrenceburg, P.
 *Horner, W. W., Shelbyville, P.
 Horton, L. E., Latill.
 Horton, W. H., 1st Ch., Mayfield, P.
 Horton, W. R., Bailey Switch.
 Hoskins, Enoch, Kettle Island, P.
 Hoskins, R. B., Greenmount.
 Houchens, Burk, Peters Creek.
 Houk, O. S., Horse Cave, P.
 Howard, Douglas, Olympia, P.
 Howard, E. J., Pathfork, P.
 Howard, F. E., Stanford, P.
 Howard, Herbert, S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
 Howard, V. L., Chaumont.
 Howell, J. E., Perryville, P.
 Howerton, B. R., Dekoven, P.
 Howerton, E. L., 418 3rd St., Pikeville, P.
 Hubbard, Barney, Twila, P.
 Hubbard, Carroll, Beaver Dam, P.
 Hubbard, E. L., Girdler, P.
 Hubbard, Henry, Calloway, P.
 Hubbard, Huey, S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Hubbard, J. W., Webbs Cross Roads, P.
 Hubble, W. B., Brodhead, P.
 Hubbs, Grant, Swan Lake, P.
 Hubbs, Jno., Permon.
 Huber, F. M., Russell Springs.
 Hucaby, Isaac, Monticello, P.
 Hucaby, W. J., Barrier.
 Huddlestone, F. L., 201 W. 11th, Covington.
 Hudgins, Irwin, Munfordville, P.
 Hudnall, H. C., Danvar.
 Hudson, Howard, 803 W. Jefferson, Louisville, P.
 Hudson, J. E., Somerset.
 Hudson, John, Williamsburg, P.
 Hudson, W. B., Wheatley.
 Huey, O. M., Florence, Re.
 Huff, Bascom, Island City, P.
 Hughes, C. J., Greenville.
 Hughes, U. G., Marion.
 Humphreys, R. E., 1st Ch., Owensboro, P.
 Hundley, G. T., Pineville, R. 1, P.
 Hundley, W. C., Lebanon, P.
 Huneycutt, W. A., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Hunnicutt, J. S., Glenwood.
 Hunt, Jno. W., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
 Hunt, M. P., 824 Cecil Ave., Louisville.
 Hunter, Roscoe, Sextons Creek, P.
 Hunter, Thos. M., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Hunter, W. E., Somerset, Re.
 Hunter, W. R., Maulden, P.
 Hurst, Sherman, Pearl.
 Huss, Jno. E., Latonia Ch., 3519 Lincoln, Covington, P.
 Hutcherson, J. R., Rineyville, P.
 Hutchins, W. M. C., Crab Orchard.
 Hutchinson, J. J., Constantine.
 Hutchinson, Paul, Ashland.
 Hutchinson, S. E., Fairview.
 Hutton, T. J., South Fork.
 Hutton, W. R., Covington.
 Hutton, W. T., Arabia, P.
 Huyck, A. Warren, 1st Ch., 303 N. 5th St., Paducah, P.
 Hyatt, Wm., Hazel Patch.
 Hyde, B. F., 28th & Norton, Paducah, Re.
 Ingram, H., R. 2, Middlesboro, P.
 Inman, W. M., Williamsburg.
 Irvine, C. V., Rowletts, P.
 Isaacs, Elisha, Wind Cave.
 Isaacs, John R., Neon, P.
 Isaacs, Rice, Tyner, P.
 Ivey, John A., Thornhill, Frankfort, P.
 Jackson, A. B., Abel.
 Jackson, C. L., R. 6, Paducah, P.
 Jackson, George, Girdler.
 Jackson, J. C., Cumberland, P.
 Jackson, J. W., 1306 Adams, Bowling Green, P.
 Jackson, James, Artemus, P.
 Jackson, John, Saxton.
 Jackson, Jones, Dizney, P.
 Jackson, Leslie, Earlington.
 Jackson, W. H., Middlesboro, R. 2.
 Jagers, P. B., 3207 Portland Ave., Louisville, P.
 Jagers, Riley, Macon, P.
 Jamerson, L., Texas.
 James, R. Lee, 111 Wells, Evansville, Ind., P.
 Jarboe, H. L., Fordsville, P.
 Jasper, R. F., Somerset.
 Jeffries, A. S., Liberty, P.
 Jeffries, C. M., Webbs, P.
 Jenkins, C. B., Ghent.
 Jenkins, C. J., Blue Diamond.
 Jenkins, J. J., Trinity Ch., Hopkinsville, P.
 *Jenkins, J. R., Auburn, P.
 Jennings, B. H., Berea.
 Jennings, Chase W., 415 East Chestnut, Louisville, P.
 Jennings, Geo. E., S. B. T. S., Louisville.
 Jennings, U. M., Cow Creek.
 Jesse, J. F., Breeding.
 Jessee, C. W., 2202 Russell, Covington, P.
 Jessie, Tom, Cave City.
 Jester, Harold T., 2828 Hooch, Louisville, P.
 Jester, J. R., 1st Ch., Winchester, P.
 Jewell, Geo. Raleigh, 205 E. Chestnut, Louisville.
 Jewell, W. T., Munfordville, P.
 Johnson, A. K., Verona, Re.
 Johnson, A. M., Calvert City, P.
 Johnson, C. B., Buckhorn, P.
 Johnson, C. M., Morganfield, Re.
 Johnson, Clay, Station Camp, P.
 Johnson, D. L., Garrad, P.
 Johnson, E. N., Stanford.
 Johnson, Geo., Fonden.
 Johnson, H. C., Lerose, P.
 Johnson, Henry, Heidelberg, P.
 Johnson, J. C., Orr.
 Johnson, J. E., Murray.
 Johnson, J. H., Copesbranch.
 Johnson, J. W., Sebree.
 Johnson, Oliver, Ricetown.
 Johnson, R. A., 1537 Woodburn, Covington, P.
 Johnson, R. Inman, 4001 Ormond Road, Louisville, T.
 Johnson, W. J., Middlesboro, Box 452, P.
 Johnson, W. W., Fairview, P.
 Johnson, Wm., Annville.
 Johnston, Steve, Copesbranch.
 Jolly, F. M. C., Floral, Re.
 Jolly, Loren, Cox's Creek, P.
 Jones, A. S., Middlesboro.
 Jones, Alfred, High Splint.
 Jones, Arley, Alexandria, P.
 Jones, Boyce S., Danville, Box 182, P.
 Jones, Carl, Emberton, P.
 Jones, Chas. E., Williamsburg, P.
 Jones, D. H., Clinton, P.
 Jones, D. T., Mackville, P.
 Jones, Dexter E., So. Jefferson Ch., Valley Station, P.
 Jones, F. M., Corbin, P.
 Jones, G. P., Ritner, P.
 Jones, Geo. S., Manchester, P.
 Jones, H. W., Buffalo.
 Jones, Harvey, Monticello.
 Jones, J., Smithfield.
 Jones, J. A., Tompkinsville, P.
 Jones, J. F., Sand Gap, P.
 Jones, J. L., Saxton.
 Jones, J. W., Lexington.
 Jones, Jackson, Dizney, P.
 Jones, Martin, Fletcher.
 Jones, N. A., Lewisburg.
 Jones, O. C., Spann, P.
 Jones, R. A., Annville.
 Jones, Raymond, Freedom, P.
 Jones, Robert T., Jr., West Point, P.
 Jones, Ruben, Spann.
 Jones, S. J., Green Road.
 Jones, T. H., Bowling Green.
 Jones, W. H., Kidder, P.
 Jones, W. P., Ritner, P.
 Jordan, C. L., 3521 W. Kentucky, Louisville, M.
 Jordan, E. T., Woodlawn, P.
 Jordan, Elisha, Ingram, P.
 Jordan, F., Missionary Mound.
 Jordan, P. L., Girdler.
 Jordan, C. H., Haynes.
 Jordan, E. F., Depoy.
 Jordan, E. S., Henderson, R. 3, P.
 Jordan, Paul, Chalybeate Springs.
 Jordan, Tip, Girdler, P.
 Jordon, W. B., 646 12th St., Bowling Green.
 Judy, E. K., Trinity Ch., Paducah, P.
 Julian, F. M., Glencoe, P.
 Jump, Ernest, Walton, R. 1, P.
 Justice, B. R., Frankfort.
 Justice, James, Murray, P.
 Justice, Roscoe, Russell.
 Karnes, A. G., Crab Orchard, P.
 Karns, Alfred, Louellan.
 Kays, Raymond B., 407 Clifton Ave., Lexington, Supply P.
 Kazez, Buell H., Morehead, P.
 Keener, Earl A., Wilmore, P.
 Keeton, Joseph, Moon.
 Keith, A. H., Corbin, R. 1, P.
 Keith, C. E., Harlan, P.
 Keith, Clell, Whitley City.
 Keith, Raymond, Somerset, P.
 Kellems, F. R., Hulon.
 Kelley, G. F., Independence, P.
 Kelley, M. F., Pineville.
 Kelly, J. E., Fristow.
 Kelly, J. R., Sturgis, P.
 Kelly, Jas. Hugh, S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
 Kelly, L. C., Pineville, P.
 Kemp, Albert, Fredonia, R. 1, P.
 Kemp, Harley, Princeton.
 Kemper, Birchett, New, P.
 Kemper, Levi, New, P.
 Kendall, W. Fred, Elizabethtown, Box 448, P.
 Kerr, E. H., Williamsburg.
 Kerrick, R. L., Georgetown.
 Kersey, R. C., Smith Grove, R. 2, P.
 Kester, Bird, Macon.
 Keys, D. Vanburen, 1351 So. 20th, Louisville, P.

- Kidd, Henry, Wide Creek, P.
 Kidd, W. P., Rankin.
 Kidwell, V. C., Covington.
 Kimbler, J. L., Columbia, P.
 Kincannon, J. O., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, P.
 King, Asa, Sadler.
 King, B. R., Sterns, P.
 King, Garrett, Alger.
 King, Henry, Richmond.
 King, J. B., Bellevue.
 King, W. M., Bonnieville.
 Kingrey, W. F., Glasgow, R. 4,
 P.
 Kinnel, Fred, Ekron.
 Kinsolving, J. C., Salem.
 Kirby, G. M., Bighill, P.
 Kirk, W. B., Straight Creek.
 *Kirtley, W. A., Magnolia, P.
 Kiser, M. A., Big Creek.
 Kiser, N. W., Smith Creek.
 Kitson, Lamar, Lexington, R.
 5, P.
 Kittinger, S. A., Bremen, P.
 Kloss, Jno. W., Paducah, R. 2,
 P.
 Knipp, Robt. C., 570 E. Adair,
 Louisville, Ass't P.
 Knoth, L. J., Kuttawa, P.
 Kolb, Raymond L., Fisherville,
 P.
 Kretschmer, Wm. M., Grayson,
 E.
 Kruschwitz, Verlin C., St.
 Matthews, P.
 Kuhnle, H. B., 626 S. 43rd,
 Louisville, P.
 Kusey, R. C., Smith Grove.
 Kutler, James, Sadieville, R. 1,
 P.
 Ladd, C. N., Cobb, R. 1.
 Ladd, W. B., Eddyville, P.
 Lafferty, J. P., Beaver Dam.
 La Force, C. W., Woffard.
 Lakes, Tom, Hurley.
 Lakes, W. R., Wind Cave.
 Lamb, H. Elroy, S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, St. P.
 Lamber, E. W., Louisa, P.
 Lamkin, Adrain, Ekron, P.
 Land, W. S., Marion, P.
 Landrum, J. W., Lyndon, P.
 Lane, E. A., Hickory Flat.
 Lane, Rudolph, Princeton, P.
 Lane, Wm. A., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, St. P.
 Lanham, Robert, Liberty, P.
 Lanier, Issac H., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, St. P.
 Lankin, W., Guston.
 Lanter, E. B., Lancaster.
 Larimore, Leon, Horse Cave, P.
 Larkins, Dennis Moore, S. B.
 T. S., Louisville, P.
 Lashbrook, Robt., Owensboro,
 P.
 Lassiter, A. E., 507 Poplar,
 Murray, P.
 Laswell, Geo. S., Kings Moun-
 tain, P.
 Latimer, Wade, Font Hill.
 Lavitt, E. C., Ayers.
 Lawless, O. G., Albany, P.
 Lawrence, C. W., Lynn Grove,
 P.
 Lawrence, G. H., Beaver Dam,
 Re.
 Lawrence, W. T., Equality, P.
 Lawson, A. J., Carpenter.
 Lawson, C. E., Paint Lick.
 Lawson, F., Williamsburg.
 Lawson, John, Hickory.
 Lawton, Ben L., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, St. P.
 Lay, L. C., Pleasant View, P.
 Lay, T. L., Strunk, P.
 Lay, Walter, 2509 Helm St.,
 Louisville, P.
 Lea, Cecil, 491 E. High, Lex-
 ington, P.
 Leath, Dalton, Sedalia, P.
 Leddington, Roy, Girdler.
 Lee, D. F., Ashland.
 Lee, G. W., Girdler, P.
 Lee, Howard W., Louisville,
 R. 4, P.
 Lee, J. A., Glencoe, P.
 Leeper, L. E., R. 2, Morehead,
 P.
 Leigh, A. W., 614 Harahan,
 Paducah.
 Lester, J. N., Himyar, P.
 Lester, J. W., Earlington.
 Leverett, C. M., Belmont.
 *Lewis, A. B., Brodhead, P.
 Lewis, A. C., Dillon.
 Lewis, B. Edison, Whitesburg.
 Lewis, Enoch, Eldridge.
 Lewis, J. B., Bonnyman.
 Lewis, J. L., Hopkinsville, P.
 Lewis, J. T., Hopkinsville, Re.
 Light, J. W., Canmer, R. 1, P.
 Lilly, J. C., Marion, P.
 Lindsey, C. N., Grassland.
 Lindsey, J. A., Lindseyville, P.
 Lindsey, R. L., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, St. P.
 Linger, O. A., 1st Ch., 109 N.
 Laurel, Corbin, P.
 Lippencott, Jas., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, P.
 Lipscomb, Frank, Morning
 View, R. 1, P.
 Little, John, Simpson.
 Lloyd, A. T., Fordville, P.
 Lockhart, B. M., Corbin, P.
 Lockhart, John, Kuttawa.
 Logsdon, H., Peraman.
 Long, D. N., R. 2, Paducah, P.
 Long, Garis T., 1st Ch., Ash-
 land, P.
 Long, Lewis, Williams Creek.
 Longworth, Lawrence, Bar-
 bowville.
 *Longworth, W. C., 1007
 Winchester, Middleboro, P.
 Louis, Hubert, Blackford.
 Lovan, G. C., Graham, P.
 Love, C. B., Jr., Jonesville, P.
 Lovelace, Marc H., Walnut St.
 Ch., Louisville, Asst. P.
 Loveless, M. C., Oil Center, P.
 Lovell, Sml. Geo., 224 Rice
 Hall 18th St. Church, Louis-
 ville, Supply P.
 Lovell, W. N., Middlesboro.
 Lovett, Chas., Pine Knot.
 Lovett, Evan C., Packard, P.
 Lovett, M. R., Box 543, Pine-
 ville, P.
 Lowe, I. N., Whitesburg.
 Lowell, J. P., Millpond.
 Loy, Carl, Columbia, P.
 Loyal, R. Leslie, Magnolia.
 Loyall, A. W., Magnolia, P.
 Lucas, B. M., Colson, P.
 Lucas, C. S., Bellevue, P.
 Lucas, I. C., Covington.
 Lundy, J. D., Loyall, P.
 Lunsford, Bruce, Wiseman-
 town, P.
 Lunsford, Chas., Clover Bot-
 tom, P.
 Lunsford, R. B., Garrett, P.
 Lykens, P. L., Caney.
 Lykins, Freelin, Toliver.
 Lynch, Geo., Benham, P.
 Lynch, T., Travellers Rest.
 Lynch, Wm., McKee, P.
 Lynn, M. V., Sharon Grove.
 Lyon, George, Arjay.
 Lyon, Howard, Crofton, P.
 Lyons, J. H., Olmstead, P.
 Lyons, Roy, 2508 W. Oak
 Grace Ch., Louisville, P.
 Lyttle, Arthur Harlan.
 Lyttle, G. B., Manchester.
 Lyttle, Lewis, Wallins Creek,
 P.
 McAlister, Howard, Landsaw,
 P.
 McAllis, I. P., Pierce.
 McAllister, August, Obed.
 McAlpine, W. W., Burnside, P.
 McBride, W. Carl, Cadiz, P.
 McCaleb, Jas. A., Middletown,
 P.
 McCall, T. H., Harlan.
 McCalley, A. J., Glasgow, P.
 McCamish, J. A., Pellville, P.
 McCarthy, R. D., Dwarf.
 McCauley, Edd., Summer
 Shade.
 McCauley, F. M., Eddyville, P.
 McCauley, W. C., Stearns, P.
 McCay, Ira, Depoy.
 McClain, Lawrence, Lynnville.
 McClard, V. H., Murray.
 McClaren, J. V., Greenvile.
 McCleary, J. C., Trammel, R.
 1, P.
 McConnell, Everett, Fredonia,
 R. 1, P.
 McConnell, H. C., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, F. M.
 McCord, J. A., Pineville, P.
 McCormack, H. W., W. Van
 Lear, P.
 McCormick, D. F., Pool.
 McCoy, M. C., Ekron.
 McCoy, Roy, Gamaliel.
 McCubbins, C. W., Lobb, P.
 McDonald, Ed. F., Jr., Rocky
 Hill, P.
 McDonald, J. H., Swan Lake.
 McDonald, J. M., Bailey
 Switch.
 McDonald, W. M., Holland, R.
 1, P.
 McDowell, E. A., Jr., S. B. T.
 S., Louisville, T.
 McDowell, G., Rowletts, P.
 McDowell, Ross, Providence.
 McElroy, Earl H., Highland
 Park, 1st Ch., Louisville, P.
 McFadden, Caleb, Pittsburg,
 P.
 McFarland, M. M., Covington,
 R. 3, P.
 McGary, T. P., Hickman, P.
 McGee, M. C., Hickory.
 McGee, T. S., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, St. P.
 McGibney, W. F., Box 188,
 Hodgenville, P.
 McGinnis, Harlan, Dry Ridge,
 P.
 McGinnis, John, S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, St. P.
 McGlamery, W. B., Middles-
 boro, P.
 McGlothlen, Elmer, French-
 burg, P.
 McGregor, Jas., Benton, P.
 McGuire, P. F., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, St.
 McIntosh, E. M., Yerkes.
 McIntosh, S. M., Crockettville.
 McIntosh, Wm., Major.
 McKeehan, Gorman, Williams-
 burg.
 McKenzie, J. F., West Liberty.
 McKiddy, Steve B., Carpenter.
 McKinney, C. E., Iuka.
 McKinney, E. C., Grand Rivers.

- McKinney, Wesley, St. Matthews.
- McLaughlin, S. E., Mt. Washington.
- McMillen, T. D., Murray.
- McNamera, J. W., Sibert.
- McNeeley, J. B., Marion.
- McNeeley, W. C., Stearns.
- McNew, James F., Immanuel Ch., Lexington, P.
- McQuarry, J., Purdy.
- McRae, J. T., S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
- McVey, Arthur J., Three Point, P.
- Mace, N. A., Fonde.
- Maddox, Albert, Beaver Dam.
- Maddox, J. H., 1st Ch., Cadiz, P.
- Maddry, Chas. A., Highland Ch., Louisville, P.
- Madon, Jerma, Pineville, P.
- Maggard, V. N., Ashland, R. 2, P.
- Mahan, J. C., Corbin, P.
- Mahan, J. W., Mt. Vernon.
- Mahan, Lloyd, R. 7, Lexington, P.
- Mahon, R. P., Pineville, M.
- Mahoney, W. M., Halfway.
- Maiden, Andy, Pearl.
- Main, B. F., Birchfield.
- Malcolm, U. W., 438 S. Hite, Louisville, P.
- Malone, F. H., 1049 Montague Rd., Madison Ave. Ch., Covington, P.
- Mangold, Chas., Crittendon, P.
- Mangrum, L. V., Mayfield, P.
- Manion, W. R., Southside, Ch., 914 Camden, Louisville, P.
- Manly, I. W., 405 Clayton, Georgetown, P.
- Manners, W. E., Independence, P.
- Maples, Lewis E., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
- Maraman, G. M., Sturgis, P.
- Marcum, Thos., Middlesboro, P.
- Marcum, W. M., Corbin.
- Markham, O. C., 1st Ch., Hickman, P.
- Marney, L., Carlyle, S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
- Marrs, J. R., Temple Hill.
- Marsee, G. T., Krupp, P.
- Marsee, S. H., Artemus, P.
- Marshall, G. H., Dawson Springs, R. 3.
- Marshall, R. R., Kuttawa.
- Martin, E. D., Lexington.
- Martin, I. W., Georgetown, Box 134, P.
- Martin, James, Corbin.
- Martin, K. G., McKinney, Re.
- Martin, L. E., 2nd Ch., Hopkinsville, P.
- Martin, R. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Fulton, P.
- Martin, Richard C., Wilton.
- Martin, Sam P., 1st Ch., Murray, Box 429, P.
- Masden, Marvin H., Lebanon Junction.
- Mason, Gentry W., Davisburg, P.
- Mason, H. C., Ricetown, P.
- Mason, J. T., Hazelpatch.
- Mason, John, Tinsley.
- Mason, R. D., Ingram, P.
- Mason, W. W., Wasiota.
- *Massingale, Geo., Callaway, P.
- Masters, F. M., Russellville, P.
- Masterson, J. R., Owenton, P.
- Matherley, J. W., Gus.
- Matthews, M. L., Jackson, P.
- Mattingly, T. L., Shepherdsville, P.
- Maxey, W. W., Bowling Green.
- Maxwell, W. H., Denney, P.
- May, Frank, Alphoretta.
- May, R. N., Ashland, P.
- Mayfield, G. W., Omega.
- Mayfield, Luke, Corbin.
- Mayhugh, E. G., Paducah, R. 5.
- Mayhugh, E. O., Ledbetter.
- Mayo, L. Crit., Mt. Hermon, R. 1, P.
- Mays, R. M., Place.
- Meacham, Aubrey L., Hopkinsville, R. 3, P.
- Meade, Alvin E., Ligon, P.
- Meade, D. M., Road Fork, P.
- Meade, S. M., Catlettsburg, P.
- Meador, A. E., Scottsville, Rt. 4, P.
- Meador, D. A., Lewisport, P.
- Meador, E. D., Hawesville, R. 1, P.
- Meador, J. S., Scottsville, R. 1, P.
- Meador, L. V., Aberdeen, P.
- Meadors, Harry, Stearn, P.
- Meadors, J. M., Krupp.
- Meadors, L. B., Williamsburg, P.
- Meadors, Raymond, Williamsburg, P.
- Meadows, E. W., Crofton.
- Mearle, R. L., Flat Wood.
- Mearns, G. E., Maysville, P.
- Measel, J. B., Fullerton.
- Measels, H. S., Waynesburg, P.
- Mece, H. B., Mece.
- Mellichamp, C. M., 218 E. St. Catherine, Louisville.
- Melzoni, Bill, Harlan, P.
- Mercer, Dallas, McNary.
- Meredith, J. W., Anetta.
- Meredith, Jim, Leitchfield.
- Meredith, M. W., Sweeden, P.
- Merritt, R. P., Smiths Grove, P.
- Merritt, Tusco, Barbourville, P.
- Merrivill, J. E., Chaplin.
- Mers, W. O., Maysville, R. 3, P.
- Messer, J. H., Corbin, P.
- *Metcalf, C. C., Crab Orchard, P.
- Metcalf, J. P., Sextons Creek.
- Meyers, Harry D., Dayton, P.
- Middleton, Calvin, Alger, P.
- Middleton, Columbus, Taft.
- Milby, A. D., Summersville.
- Miller, B. Samuel, Crab Orchard, P.
- Miller, Chas., Oakland, P.
- Miller, Eli, Girdler.
- Miller, Ernest N., Sturgis, P.
- Miller, Isaiah, West Irvine.
- Miller, J. T., Vanceburg, P.
- Miller, J. V., Grove, P.
- Miller, Jetry, Lawson, P.
- Miller, M. E., Immanuel Ch., Henderson, P.
- Miller, R. C., Caneyville.
- Miller, R. M., Ivyton.
- Miller, Sam C., Fordsville.
- Miller, Trulen, Lawson, P.
- Miller, W. W., London, M.
- Mills, E. G., Scalf, P.
- Mills, Larkin, Hammond, P.
- Mills, Sherman, Fount.
- Mines, M. G., Caneyville.
- Minister, J. E., Evansville, R. 4, Ind.
- Miracle, Amos, Somerset.
- Miracle, E. L., Pineville.
- Miracle, Mart, Chenoa, P.
- Miracle, M. C., Rt. 2, Box 102, Middlesboro, P.
- Mitchell, Aubrey, Smithland, P.
- Mitchell, B. F., Smiths Grove, P.
- Mitchell, W. E., 19 Wallace Ave., Covington, P.
- Mitchum, T. E., Hickman.
- Moffatt, Fred T., 1st Ch., Frankfort, P.
- Moffitt, C. F., Corbin, P.
- Moffitt, Earl, Mayfield, Rt. 2, P.
- Monhollen, W. G., Frankport, E.
- Montgomery, Dargan E., Victory Mem'l Ch., Louisville, P.
- Montgomery George, Lexington.
- Montgomery, Paul C., 1289 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, E.
- Montgomery, S. A., Webb.
- Montgomery, W. O., King's Mountain, P.
- Moody, Dale, Box 680, Manslick Road, Louisville, P.
- Moody, W. H., Bardstown, P.
- Moore, H. V., Trammel, Rt 1, P.
- Moore, J. D., Jackson.
- Moore, J. M., Southfork, P.
- Moore, Joseph, Cow Creek.
- Moore, O. D., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
- Moore, Robert, Milburn, P.
- Moore, R. S., Independence, P.
- Moore, S. B., Scottsville.
- Moore, T. T., Morgantown, P.
- Moore, Will, Girdler, P.
- Morgan, H. S., Boatright.
- Morgan, I. M., Calhoun, P.
- Morris, B. C., Buechel.
- Morris E. E., Licking River.
- Morris, E. G., Allegre, P.
- Morris, Earl M., Campton, P.
- Morris, J. Alton, Calhoun.
- Morris, Jerry J., Dalesburg, P.
- Morris, W. D., Gravel Switch.
- Morris, Willie M., Verda, P.
- Morrison, C. A., Mayfield, P.
- Morrison, Harvey F., 1st Ch., Campbellsville, P.
- Morrow, J. L., Russellville.
- Morrow, Joseph, Grape, P.
- Morton, M. D., Lawrenceburg, P.
- Morton, W. H. Covington.
- Moseley, Alfred, Owensboro.
- Moseley, Evans T., 1st Ch., Beaver Dam, P.
- Moses, T. E., Pleasant View.
- Moxley, H. C., Creston, P.
- Moyers, R. B., Fonde P.
- Mullins, R., Covington, R. 3, P.
- Murphy, A. B., Fountain Run, P.
- Murphy, B. B., Rt 1, Paducah.
- Murphy, Ollie, Fountain Run.
- Murray, J. M., Pearl.
- Murrell, A. J., Hester.
- Murrell, T. H., Oneida, P.
- Music, L. A., Box 204 Race-land, P.
- Myers, F. S. K., Blackey.
- Myers, P. S. G., Typo.
- Myrum, O. B., Columbia, P.
- Nails, W. W., Box 723, Harlan, P.
- Nall, E. C., Crutchfield, P.
- Napier, J. M., Thousandsticks.
- Napier, J. Nathan, Gad.
- Napier, Lloyd, Verda.
- Napier, Wm., Hector.
- Neighbors, Delmon, Princeton, P.
- Nelson, J. E., Walden.
- Nelson, Jesse, Hickman, P.
- Netherton, B. S., Gamaliel.
- Nevins, W. M., 118 Desha Road, Lexington.

- New, A. G., 2511 Grinstead Dr., Louisville.
- New, I. S., Yamacraw, P.
- New, J. W., Flosie, P.
- New, Jesse, Spann.
- New, Sam, Bennelli.
- Newbolt, W. E., Georgetown.
- Newport, J. P., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
- Newsome, B. F., Kirksey, P.
- Newton, Jesse, Hickman, P.
- Niceley, H. O., Perryville, P.
- Nicholls, C. H., Owensboro, P.
- Nicholson, J. W., Hazard.
- Nix, J. T., Able.
- Noe, A. B., Congo.
- Noe, R. H., Dayhoit, P.
- Noel, E. R., Wallonia, P.
- Noffsinger, Dewey, Morton's Gap, P.
- Norfleet, Dewey, Norfleet, P.
- Norrington, W. D., Waitman, P.
- Norris, Beckham, 3016 Montana, Louisville.
- Norris, M. H., Union.
- Norsworthy, T. J., Lexington.
- Northcut, J. M., Hickman.
- Nowak, Fred L., Raceland.
- Nuchols, B. P., Camp Taylor.
- Oakley, W. D., Providence.
- Obanian, Clark, Grayson, P.
- O'Bier, H. H., Lyndon, P.
- O'Bryan, Willie, Princeton, R. 1.
- Odom, A. D., 1st Ch., 315 Market St., Maysville, P.
- O'Flaherty, J. C., Pleasureville, P.
- Ogden, George, Lay.
- Oldham, W. R., Harned.
- Olive, Howard, S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
- Oliver, S. H., Allis.
- Oliver, W. W., Monterey, P.
- O'Neal, Max C., 3213 Marion Ct., Louisville, P.
- Osborne, D. G., Pineville, P.
- *Osborne, N. B., Dry Ridge, P.
- Osborne, W. V., Waynesburg, P.
- Outland, A. L., Grayson, P.
- Outland, Finis, Murray, M.
- Outland, J. C., Murray, M.
- Outland, John Wiley, Fredonia, P.
- Outland, L. E., Brandon.
- Overby, B. E., Barlow, P.
- Overlin, O. L., Buffalo, P.
- Owen, F. P., S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
- Owen, Franklin, 457 Senica, Louisville, P.
- Owen, Oscar O., Worley, P.
- Owens, Chas., Pineville.
- Owens, G. W., Waynesboro.
- Oxford, Verlin, Benham, P.
- Page, C., Hestland.
- Page, C. B., Glasgow.
- Page, N. E., Fairplay, P.
- Palestine, R., Swain Lake.
- Pardue, T. M., Knob Lick.
- Pardue, Tom, Wisdom.
- Paris, Hosea C., Kuttawa.
- Parish, W. T., Buffalo, P.
- Parker, C. N., Midway.
- *Parker, H. A., Versailles, P.
- Parker, Henry A., S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
- *Parker, J. L., Beaver Dam, P.
- Parker, M. K., Stanford, R. 1.
- Parker, Marion, Fullerton, P.
- Parker, N. B., Clover Bottom, P.
- Parks, A., Sumner, P.
- Parrish, A. M., Immanuel Ch., Paducah, P.
- Parrott, F. L., Saloma.
- Parrott, W. M., Coxton.
- Parsley, E. E., Brownsville.
- Parsley, Roy, Wilton.
- Parsons, A. A., Owenton, P.
- *Partin, D. C., 611 Elm St., Ravenna, P.
- Partin, J. M., Jr., Chenoa, P.
- Partin, L., Frakes.
- Partin, W. C., Middlesboro, P.
- Pate, Robert, Middlesboro.
- Patrick, A., Sumner, P.
- Patrick, H. N., Duck Run.
- Patterson, Chas., Barbourville, P.
- Patterson, G. C., Harrodsburg, P.
- Patterson, G. W., Williamstown, P.
- Patterson, T. M., Franklin.
- Pattes, W. J., Waynesburg.
- Patton, Howard, 320 Kilmore Ct., Lexington, P.
- Paul, John, Woodbine.
- Payne, Albert, Bimble.
- Payne, J. D., Bulan.
- Payne, John, New Design.
- Payne, W. W., Franklin, Re.
- Peace, Henry C., Chenoa, P.
- Peace, J. H., Colmar, P.
- Peace, Robt., Wofford.
- Peace, W. M., Pike View, P.
- Peacock, Herbert F., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
- Peak, C. A., Gray.
- Pearce, J. E., Pineville.
- Pearce, J. W., Corydon.
- Peck, C. H., Crab Orchard.
- Peck, John, Middlesboro, P.
- Peek, Geo. S., Paducah, R.F.D. No. 4, P.
- Pelphrey, W. T., Praise, P.
- Pence, C. A., Still Water.
- Pendleton, L. A., Glasgow, P.
- Pendley, G. W., Dunbar.
- Pendley, Jewell W., Earlington, P.
- Pennington, J. F., Freedom.
- Pennington, J. W., Laurel Creek, P.
- Pennington, Jas., Mill Pond.
- Pennington, Sherman, Lily, P.
- Pennington, W. T., Hima, P.
- Pepper, W. T., R. 3, Paducah, P.
- Perkins, David, Nevisdale.
- Perkins, Mitchell, Gatliff, P.
- Perkins, T. J., Wafford.
- Perrin, Edgar, 1309 Cumnock, Henderson.
- Perry, B. G., Georgetown, P.
- Perry, E. N., Carrollton, P.
- Perry, R. L., Smithtown, P.
- Peterson, H. R., 2713 Shippen Ave., Louisville, P.
- Peterson, Hobert, Gilbertsville, P.
- Petrey, Grant, Williamsburg, P.
- Petrey, M. A., Hazard, P.
- Petrey, Sam, Jr., Packard.
- Petrey, Sam, Sr., Nevisdale.
- Phelps, C. C., Brooklyn.
- Phelps, J. E., Brooklyn.
- Phelps, J. F., Cartersville.
- Phelps, Lester C., Drum, P.
- Phelps, Walter, Baizetown.
- Phillips, C. E., Denney, P.
- Phillips, Gobel, 2809 Forest Ave., Evansville, Ind., P.
- Phillips, G. W., 1617 N. 10th, Paducah, P.
- Phillips, H. A., S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
- Phillips, I. P., Henderson.
- Phillips, Sam, Gregory.
- Phillips, Webb, Deanfield.
- Philpot, D. B., Heidrick.
- Phipps, J. F., Gray, R. 1.
- Phipps, W. H., Knifley.
- Pickard, N. M., Crows Nest.
- Pickett, C. E., Fry.
- Pickett, G. M., Troster.
- Pierce, Floyd, Gapcreek, P.
- Pierce, J. A., Newt.
- Pierce, J. T., Alexanderia, P.
- Piercey, C. L., Lamasco.
- Piercey, T. T., Cobb.
- Piercey, Raymond, Sulphur Well.
- Pierson, Otto, Owenton, P.
- Pitman, H. R., Grand Rivers.
- Pitman, W. H., Paducah.
- Pogue, J. J., Greenville.
- Polk, L. R., Louisville.
- Polk, Virgil A., Maple St., Owensboro, P.
- Polhill, Lucius M., Deer Park Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
- Pollard, C. R., Newport.
- Pollard, Martin, Princeton.
- Pomeroy, D. T., Wilmore, P.
- Ponder, H. L., Rt. 1, Livingston, P.
- Ponder, Logan, Symbol.
- Poore, J. E. S., Middlesboro.
- Porter, Bryan, Catlettsburg, P.
- Porter, D. G., Akersville.
- Porter, E. H., Bowling Green.
- Porter, Hoyt E., Hyden, P.
- Porter, T. J., Lebanon, P.
- Porter, W. L., Russell Springs, P.
- Posey, S. A., Beech Creek.
- Potts, Dillard, Waltersville, E.
- Potts, W. G., Whitesville, P.
- Pound, W. E., Buechel, R. 2, P.
- Powell, Baxter, Peters Creek.
- Powell, G. H., Fristoe.
- Powell, H. B., Scottsville, Rt. 4, P.
- Powell, J. L., Mill Pond, P.
- Powell, L. B., Russellville.
- Powell, W. E., 2118 So. Va., Hopkinsville, P.
- Powell, W. G., Austin.
- Powell, W. T., Mt. Olivet.
- Powers, C. H., Chenoa.
- Powers, C. N., Pearl.
- Powers, E. A., Petroleum, P.
- Powers, J. N., Erlanger.
- Powers, James M., Julip, P.
- *Powers, T. J., S.B.T.S., Louisville, St.
- Prather, Ernest R., Lancaster, R. 1, P.
- Prather, J. G., Balkan, P.
- Pratt, Eugene T., 187 Vernon, Louisville, St. P.
- Pratt, R. W., S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
- Presley, John W., Pulaski, P.
- Presley, W. C., Middlesboro.
- Preston, A., Patrick.
- Preston, Joel S., Constantine, P.
- Prewitt, J. E., Elkton.
- Prewitt, Findley, Alva.
- Prewitt, John, Goldbug, P.
- Prewitt, Haze, Goins, P.
- Prewitt, Lawrence, Williamsburg, P.
- Prewitt, W. A., Otis.
- Price, S. L., Clinton, D. M.
- Price, Theron D., S. B. T. S., Louisville, S. P.
- Prichard, H. M., Barbourville.
- Prichard, J. E., King.
- Priddy, J. M., Upton, P.
- Priddy, J. R., Upton, R. 3, P.

- Priest, Ray E., 2223 Dearing Ct., Louisville, P.
 Proctor, A. R., Rochester, P.
 Pruitt, S. L., Thompkinsville, P.
 Pryor, E. B., Mayfield, P.
 Pryor, J. A., S. B. T. S., Louisville.
 Puckett, G. E., Campbellsville, P.
 Puckett, H. S., Magnolia, P.
 Puckett, Roy L., 4617 S. 6th Ave., Louisville, P.
 Puckett, W. J., Magnolia, Re.
 Purdy, H. J., 1st Ch., Madisonville, P.
 Purington, J. W., Chestnutburg.
 Quillan, John, Garrich.
 Quillen, J. W., Gray, P.
 Raborn, Sam L., 2005 Main Westwood, Ashland, P.
 Race, W. A., Morgan.
 Ragland, C. H., Olympia.
 Ragland, George, 216 Belle Ct., Lexington, P.
 Ragland, R. L., Berkley.
 Raikes, J. C., Willisburg, P.
 Raikes, J. D., Dickson.
 Raines, Steve, Julip.
 Rainey, S. W., Scanton.
 Rains, Newman, Slat, P.
 Rainwater, Fount, Faubush, P.
 Ralston, D. D., Straight Creek.
 Ramey, M. R., Lamasco, R. 1, P.
 Rammage, L. C., Princeton, P.
 Ramsey, Jas. F., Elizabethtown, P.
 Ramsey, R. C., Lamasco.
 Rand, Thacker, Pearl.
 Randall, A. E., Ula, P.
 Randall, W. L., Mt. Victory.
 Randolph, J. T., Pumpkin Center.
 Raney, J. M., Bowling Green.
 Ransdell, J. S., 240 Kennedy, Louisville, P.
 Ransom, Guy, Lexington, P.
 Ranson, W. A., 186 Coral Ave., Louisville, Re.
 Rapier, Abe, Corbin, R. 2, P.
 Rapier, Mack, Rockholds, P.
 Rafter, F. M., Trammel, Rt. 1.
 Rather, Fletcher, Trowell.
 Rather, J. L., Adolphus.
 Ratliff, J. H., Bradford.
 Raunson, J. R., Bowling Green.
 Ray, B. F., Rough Hill.
 Ray, C. T., Mayfield.
 Ray, Chas. W., Sweeden, P.
 Ray, D. H., Leitchfield, R. 3, P.
 Ray, J. R., 3801 Elmwood, St. Matthews.
 Ray, L. C., 205 E. Chestnut, Louisville.
 Ray, S. C., Leitchfield, P.
 Ray, T. M., Brownsville, P.
 Reams, J. F., Langnau, P.
 Rearden, C. F., Reynolds Station, P.
 Reaves, John P., Gatliff.
 Redding, G. W., LaGrange, P.
 Redding, R. W., Forks of Elkhorn.
 Reece, Henry, Deering.
 Reece, M. B., Shade, P.
 *Reed, G. V., Louisville, R. 3, Box 325, P.
 Reeder, N. M., Eulah St., Paducah, Re.
 Reese, W. A., Somerset, P.
 *Reeves, C. R., Bardwell.
 Reeves, J. L., Bailey's Switch, P.
 Reeves, O. L., Jordan, P.
 Regan, M. R., Salyersville, P.
 Reid, J. L., Eubank.
 Repenhagen, W. L., S. B. T. S., Louisville.
 Reynolds, Fred, London.
 Reynolds, Geo. R., Rt. 1, Danville, P.
 Reynolds, Jesse, Bonnieville, P.
 Reynolds, Mat, Tinsley.
 Reynolds, W. C., Emyln, P.
 Reynolds, W. S., Hesselton.
 Reynolds, William, Pleasant View.
 Rice, G. S., Science Hill.
 Rice, Harley, Eubank.
 Rice, I. L., Hickman.
 Rice, I. M., Chambers.
 Rice, J. M., Stearns.
 Rice, James, Gamaliel.
 Rice, M. R., Russellville, P.
 Rice, Orden, Box 181, Blue Ash, O., P.
 Rice, Pete, Eubank, R. 1, P.
 Rich, Raymond, Princeton.
 Richards, D., Fordsville.
 Richardson, Chas., Stearns.
 Richardson, Fred, Ruth.
 Richardson, J. T., Williamsburg, P.
 Richardson, J. W., Kerby Knob, P.
 Richardson, V. A., Fulton.
 Richey, Hughlen P., Central City, P.
 Richey, Ish, Austin.
 Richmond, Arthur S., Corbin.
 Richard, J. W., Penrod, P.
 Rickett, G. W., Trospen, P.
 Rickett, Joe, Trospen.
 Riddle, James, London, P.
 Ridner, J. H., Bent.
 Rigdon, C. W., Fountain Run, P.
 *Riggs, F. M., Pineville, R. 1, P.
 Riggs, Geo. H., Jr., Calhoun, Box No. 72, P.
 Riggs, H. D., Cash.
 Riggs, J. R., Belkan.
 *Riggs, Milford, 159 Chenoweth Lane, Louisville, ass't. P.
 Riley, A. C., Grand Rivers, P.
 Riley, Dewey, Benton.
 Riley, L. R., Hickory, P.
 Riley, M. C., Keavy.
 Riley, S. M., Buckhorn.
 Ringo, R. P., Jenkins, P.
 Risen, A. J., Magnolia.
 Risinger, E. J., 432 Wampum St., Louisville, P.
 Roaden, W. F., Corbin, R. 2, P.
 Roark, Henry, Alva, P.
 Roark, L. A., Springlake, P.
 Roark, Lee, Manchester.
 Roark, Millard, Trospen, P.
 Roark, Wm., Place.
 Robbins, E. D., Toria.
 Robbins, Frank, 187 Vernon, Louisville, Ass't. P.
 Robbins, G. W., Hulon, P.
 Robbins, H. F., Hazel.
 Robbins, L. B., Colmar.
 Robbins, Rufus, Marion.
 Robbins, W. T., Wasio, P.
 Robbins, Wiley, Colmar, P.
 Roberts, Dan, Bulan, P.
 Roberts, E. D., Sparksville.
 Roberts, J. W., Kidds Crossing.
 Roberts, L. C., Hall St. Ch., Owensboro, P.
 Roberts, Ruben, Mill Springs, P.
 Roberts, Wm. A., Williams-town, P.
 Robertson, C. E., Murray, P.
 Robertson, J. L., Bandana, P.
 Robinson, J. Roy, Shepherds-ville, P.
 Robinson, John W., Providence, R., P.
 Robinson, L. D., Bowling Green, R. 4, P.
 Robinson, N. C., Shady Grove.
 Robinson, O. L., Ewing.
 Robinson, T. J., 1272 Adams, Bowling Green, P.
 Robinson, T. S., Mountain Ash, P.
 Robinson, Walter, Gibbs, P.
 Roddy, T. B., Winchester, P.
 Rodgers, Clel, Box 377, New Castle, P.
 Rodgers, E. S., Varilla.
 Rodgers, G. S., Poplarville, P.
 Rodgers, I. R., Roland.
 Roe, Dan, Himyar, P.
 Rogers, Bob, Corbin.
 Rogers, I. W., R. 6, Paducah, D. M.
 Rogers, J. W., Rockholds.
 Rogers, James M., Dunmox, Box 76, P.
 Rogers, Jesse M., 335 N. Ft. Thomas Ave., Ft. Thomas, P.
 Rogers, S. W., Sparta.
 Rogers, W. P., Paint Lick, P.
 Rogers, W. R., Corbin, P.
 Rogerson, Philip, Georgetown, P.
 Rollins, J. A., Calvin.
 Rone, W. H., Seven Hills Ch., Owensboro, P.
 Rooks, B. F., Waddy.
 Rose, D. L., Gatliff, P.
 Rose, Elihu, Alcorn.
 Rose, J. D., Ruth.
 Rose, J. S., Allen, P.
 Rose, Sam, Landsaw, P.
 Ross, A. T., Beaver Dam, P.
 Ross, Harry C., 600 Eighth St., Tab. Ch., Sturgis, P.
 Rott, J. W., Corbin.
 Rouse, T. B., R. 1, Paducah, Re.
 Rowe, Daniel, Artemus.
 Rowe, J. L., S. B. T. S., Louis-ville, P.
 Rowe, Simpson B., Russell Springs, P.
 Rowland, Henry, Eddyville.
 Rowlett, Herman E., 1625 In-diana Ave., Louisville, P.
 Rowlett, J. B., Traveler's Rest.
 Rowlett, J. Milton.
 Roy, W. N., Rero.
 Royalty, Elmo, Upton, P.
 Royce, W. R., Calvary Ch., Richmond, P.
 Rozzle, C. R., Wingo.
 Rule, W. Steward, E. Parkway Ch., 813 Packard, Louisville, P.
 Rush, Dennis, E. Bernstadt, P.
 Rushing, Reed, Morgantown, D. M.
 Rushton, Hugh, Fulton, P.
 Russell, D. R., Fonde.
 Russell, W. T., Tracey, P.
 Rutenberg, R., Georgetown.
 Ryan, J. J., Inez, P.
 Ryan, R. C., 2009 Madison, Paducah, Re.
 St. Clair, Alvin Lee, Louisville, St. P.
 Sadler, M. F., Franklin.
 Salter, U. G., R. 3, Shepherds-ville, P.

- Salyer, Powell, Ashland.
 Sampey, J. R., 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville.
 Sampson, N. Z., Middlesboro.
 Sams, E. R., 416 Broadway, Irvin, P.
 Sams, Harden, Livingston.
 Sams, W. D., Lily, P.
 Sanders, C. E., Mammoth Cave, P.
 Sanders, Courtland, Bee.
 Sanders, D. M., Flemingsburg.
 Sanders, G. B., Straw.
 Sanders, L. L., Cadiz.
 Sanders, W., Straw.
 Sandifer, Henry O., Middlesboro.
 Sandlin, Boyd, Island City, P.
 Sandlin, Lewis, Taft, P.
 Sandusky, G. C., Cloverport, P.
 *Sasser, M. B., Lily, P.
 Sasser, R. E., Belfrey, P.
 Saterfield, Alonzo, Williamsburg.
 *Savage, J. T., Iuka, P.
 Sayers, J. D., Liggett, P.
 Saylor, Frank, Kettle Island, P.
 Saylor, J. C., Laurel, Ind., P.
 Scalf, Frank J., Corbin, P.
 Scalf, J. M., Bangham.
 Scalf, Milton, Flat Lick.
 Scantland, W. S., R. 4, Bowling Green, P.
 Schafer, H. W., Pellville, P.
 Schlinker, W. E., Knob Lick.
 Schmal, A. V., 5821 Wyatt Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Schmitz, Herbert, 1713 Helm, Henderson, P.
 Schneider, B. F., Mayfield.
 Scott, J. E., Weed.
 Scott, J. J., Berea, P.
 Scott, T. S., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Scruggs, J. Pendelton, Columbia, Re.
 Seals, H. Howard, Saxton, P.
 Searcy, C. L., R. 1, Mt. Eden, P.
 Sears, A. L., Trospen.
 Sears, Carl, Covington, P.
 Sears, Graden, Lily, P.
 Sears, J. M., Meece.
 Sears, J. R., Somerset, R. 1, P.
 Sears, T. G., Corbin, R. 1.
 Sears, W. E., Conway, P.
 Sebastian, Emmett, Lancaster, R. 1, P.
 Sedberry, R. J., Jr., Columbus, P.
 Sego, Orus, Munfordsville.
 Seitz, Geo. Ben, Jr., 3939 Staebler, Louisville, P.
 Self, J. H., Paducah.
 Selvedge, J. D., Monticello, P.
 Senterfitt, John W., Jr., 127 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ed.
 Settles, B. E., Middleburg, P.
 Setzer, W. H., Lancaster, P.
 Sewell, J. J., Love.
 Sexton, Earl E., Ludlow, P.
 Sexton, Fred, Gatliff, P.
 Seymour, M. H., Middlesboro, P.
 Shackelford, L., Middlesboro, P.
 Shands, O. N., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
 Shanks, J. P., California, P.
 Sharp, Blane, Corbin, P.
 Sharp, Chas. Carman, 3037 Aubrey St., Louisville, P.
 Sharp, J. M., Priceville.
 Sharp, L. M., Henseley.
 Sharp, Paul, Williamsburg.
 Shaw, J. W., Olmstead.
 Shearer, R. F., Somerset, P.
 Shearer, W. L., 251 London Ave., Lexington, P.
 Shearer, W. S., Frankfort, R. 1, Re.
 Shelton, Herbert S., Corbin.
 Shelton, Hugh, Greensburg, R. 1.
 Shelton, T. G., R. 4, Murray, P.
 Shelton, V. O., Adolphus, R. 1.
 Shely, Gilbert, Harrodsburg, R. 4, P.
 Shemwell, S. Bruce, Elizabethtown, Box 443, P.
 Sherman, Chilton, Irvines' Store.
 Shields, Birch, Beaver Dam.
 Shilds, Will, Settle.
 *Shipp, W. S., Utica.
 Shivley, M. S., 225 E. Oak, Louisville, P.
 Shockley, J. W., Scottsville.
 Shooks, J. R., Alva, P.
 Short, W. T., Mardis.
 Shotwell, Wesley, 227 Wilson, Corbin, P.
 Shoupe, W. S., Alva, P.
 Shrader, Wm. Wesley, Felix Mem'l, Lexington, P.
 Shultz, Arnold, Reynolds, Station.
 Shultz, O. M., 408 Hopkinsville, Princeton, P.
 Silcox, J. M., Savoy.
 Siler, Ben H., Williamsburg, P.
 Siler, D. Wiltz, Siler.
 Siler, P. A., Evarts.
 Silvers, Chester, Lexington, P.
 Silvers, Robert, Tatesville, P.
 Simpson, E. W., 405 E. 17th, Covington, P.
 Simpson, W. J., Lynch, P.
 *Simpson, W. M., Gray, P.
 Siria, W. E., Madisonville, P.
 Sisk, E. G., 819 N. Seminary, Madisonville, P.
 Sisk, Olin, Princeton, P.
 Sizemore, G. P., Chestnutburg, P.
 Sizemore, N. B., Sullivan, P.
 Sizemore, Toby, Hima, P.
 Skaggs, B. J., Campbellsville, P.
 Skaggs, S. T., West End Ch., Paducah, P.
 Skeen, Jno. M., Corbin, P.
 Skeen, Thomas, Williamsburg, P.
 Skiles, Elwin Lloyd, Russellville, P.
 Skinner, R. T., 1st Ch., Bowling Green, P.
 Skinner, W. A., Murray.
 Skinner, W. C., Auburn, P.
 Slagle, Clay, Monticello, P.
 Slaughter, W. R., Dunmor, P.
 Sledge, C. W., Fisherville.
 Sleete, T. C., 227 Wallace, Covington, P.
 Slinker, R. A., Campbellsville, D. M.
 Sloan, G. D., Burnside.
 Sloan, Sam, Catlettsburg, P.
 Smallwood, Elijah, Girdler.
 Smallwood, H. D., Lothair, P.
 Smallwood, John, Lipps.
 Smith, A. A., Benton.
 Smith, A. M., 1st Ch., Warsaw, P.
 Smith, Brown B., Henderson, P.
 Smith, C. A., Mayfield, P.
 Smith, Chas. W., Harrodsburg, P.
 Smith, Courtney, Bloomfield, P.
 Smith, D. S., Annville, P.
 Smith, E. L., Pineville, P.
 Smith, E. P., Fonde.
 Smith, G. N., R. 2, Georgetown, P.
 Smith, G. W., Wallsend.
 Smith, Gayle, Ogle, P.
 Smith, Hays, Conway.
 Smith, I. J., Bryant's Store.
 Smith, Isaac, Krupp.
 Smith, Jim A., S. B. T. S., Louisville.
 Smith, J. D., Rothwell.
 Smith, J. J., Russell.
 Smith, J. L., Harlan.
 Smith, J. M., Baxter.
 Smith, J. S. Cartwright.
 Smith, Jason, Teague.
 Smith, Jno. R., La Grange, P.
 Smith, Judson, Davisburg.
 Smith, L. F., Stonington.
 Smith, Lloyd W., Brightshade, P.
 Smith, Marcom S., Flat Lick.
 Smith, Paul, Paducah.
 Smith, Robt. E., High Splint, P.
 Smith, S. E., Perryville, P.
 Smith, R. S., Fount, P.
 Smith, Sam, Irvine.
 Smith, Sid, Oakland.
 Smith, T. C., S. B. T. S., Louisville.
 Smith, T. E., Hardinsburg, P.
 Smith, W. M. S., Portsmouth.
 Smith, W. S., Finchville.
 Smith, William, Burlington, P.
 Smyly, J. C., Leitchfield, P.
 Snavelly, F. R., Corbin.
 Snell, M. G., Hartford, E.
 Snider, L. B., 319 Godfrey, Louisville, P.
 Snodgrass, W. J., Dexterville.
 Snyder, L. W., Mammoth Cave, P.
 Snyder, W. E., Jeffrey.
 Sorensen, A. L., Lexington.
 Southard, T. S., Beech Creek, P.
 Southerland, Isaac, Hulen.
 Spahr, Shirley, Independence, P.
 Sparks, D. Chester, Hima, P.
 Sparks, Forest, R. 4, Taylorsville, P.
 Sparks, S. J., Glenn Springs.
 Spears, Robert, Central City, P.
 Spencer, E. A., Monticello.
 Spencer, Earl, Somerset.
 Spencer, K. K., Lee City.
 Spencer, Offutt, Fordsville, P.
 Spicer, T. W., Nicholasville, R. 1, P.
 Spikard, E. E., Lewisburg, P.
 Spradlin, Dewey, Shoopman.
 Sprowles, W. F., Hodgenville, P.
 Spry, A. J., Letitia.
 Spurlin, L. L., Hopkinsville, P.
 Staley, M. E., Lexington, U. S. Probation Offices.
 Stallings, J. T., Nicholasville, P.
 Stalnaker, J. D., Paris.
 Stamper, L. N., Elliston, P.
 Stanfield, C. B., Savoy.
 Stanfield, Lattelle, S. B. T. S., Louisville.
 Stanfill, Calvin, Williamsburg.

- Stanger, L. W., 1st Ch., Greensburg, P.
- Stanley, Beckham, R. 1, Middleboro, P. E.
- Stapleton, J. H., Jamboree.
- Stark, Wallace, S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
- Stealey, S. L., S. B. T. S., Louisville, T.
- Steele, E. E., Barton.
- Steely, Charles E., Williamsburg, Berne Star R., P.
- Steele, Edd, Corbin, P.
- Steenbergen, W. T., Holland, P.
- Steger, O. J., 209 E. Southern, Covington, P.
- Stephens, C. B., Louisa.
- Stephens, G. L., Columbus, P.
- Stephens, Gordon, West Somerset, P.
- Stephens, J. C., Truseville, P.
- Stephens, W. C., Whitley City, P.
- Stephenson, Judson, S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
- Stephenson, V., Ludlow.
- Stevens, C. D., Hazard, P.
- Stevens, E. C., 187 Vernon St., Louisville, P.
- Stewart, I. B., Belton.
- Stewart, J. L., Baxter, P.
- Stewart, Joseph, Cory.
- Stewart, L. A., Holland, P.
- Stewart, Robt. London, R. 1, P.
- Stewart, Roy, Corbin, P.
- Stewart, W. J., Hopkinsville.
- Stiff, Robt. J., Eagle Station, P.
- Stinson, Marvin, Russellville, P.
- Stinson, Odell, Hidalgo, P.
- Stinson, R. G. D., R. 4, Franklin, P.
- Stites, O. W., Jr., 1001 Mulberry, Louisville, P.
- Stivers, Bruce, Pleasureville, P.
- Stokes, W. Asa, Pine Hill.
- Stokes, W. M., Packard.
- Stone, R. Ray, 1266 Springdale Dr., Louisville, P.
- Stone, Richard, W., McVeigh P.
- Storm, James, Hawesville, P.
- Story, J. M., Murray.
- Story, M. D., Little Cypress.
- Story, Virgil B., Paducah.
- Stotts, J. E., Sparksville, P.
- Stotts, Millard, Sparksville.
- Stout, E. G., Midway.
- Stout, W. W., Georgetown, P.
- Stovall, Raymond, Lamasco, P.
- Strange, S. C., Fonde, P.
- Straube, Nathan, Victory.
- Stringer, A. L., Arjay.
- Stringer, R., Harlan.
- Stringfield, E. S., Goldbug, P.
- Strode, W. C., Tompkinsville.
- Strong, A. J., Athol.
- Strother, J. M., Alexandria.
- Strunk, D., Revelo.
- Strunk, Sam, Stearns, P.
- Stuart, C. F., Clay.
- Stubb, Perry R., Frankfort.
- Stubblefield, Thos., London, P.
- Sturgeon, R. R., Hidgon.
- Styles, Joe, S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
- Sullivan, J. F., Barton.
- Sullivan, M. G., Emlyn.
- Summer, John, Pine Knot.
- Summers, H. S., 433 Baltimore, Covington, Re.
- Summers, Tandy, Straight Creek, P.
- Suthard, H. M., Wingo, P.
- Sutherland, John W., Elkton, P.
- Suttles, W. M., Straight Creek.
- Sutton, A. J., Kuttawa.
- Sutton, L. D., Williamsburg, P.
- Sutton, S. R., Williamsburg.
- Swain, H. H., Pine Knot.
- Swain, I. C., Winchester, P.
- Swann, J. H., Tompkinsville, P.
- Swanson, J. A., Bagdad.
- Sweet, D. H., Fonde, P.
- Swineford, Tilman, Ledbetter.
- Swoverland, M. D., Dwarf, P.
- *Tabb, S. H., Sonora, P.
- Tallant, Harold D., 1st Ch., London, P.
- Tandy, R. H., 2406 Crittenden Dr., Louisville, Re.
- Tandy, T. E., Providence.
- Targrove, Galen, Paducah.
- Tatum, W. B., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
- Taulbee, J. C., Still Water.
- Taylor, D. F., Corbin.
- Taylor, E. R., Wingo, P.
- Taylor, E. S., Mt. Vernon.
- Taylor, F. B., R. 1, Stamping Ground, P.
- Taylor, Gibson, 323 W. 5th, Owensboro.
- Taylor, J. C., Malcolm.
- Taylor, J. G., R. 1, Horse Cave, P.
- Taylor, J. T., Utica.
- Taylor, L. Dan, Cold Springs, P.
- Taylor, P. N., Wisemantown.
- Taylor, W. C., Rosine, P.
- Tedder, J. B., Slaughtersville.
- Terley, W. M., Lewisburg.
- Terry, General, Frakes.
- Thacker, A. A., Fordsville, P.
- Thacker, Rand W., Pearl, P.
- Tharp, James, Cunningham, P.
- Theobald, T. M., Murray.
- Thomas, C. A., Savoyard, P.
- Thomas, Dan F., Gravel Switch, P.
- Thomas, David, Muldrough, P.
- Thomas, G. T., Hopkinsville.
- Thomas, J. J., Hopkinsville, R. 6, P.
- Thomas, Keidell, New Providence, P.
- Thomas, Paul, Loyall, P.
- Thomas, Quirrel, Flatgap.
- Thomas, W. H., Trammel, P.
- Thompson, C. M., Sr., 1401 S. 3rd, Louisville, Re.
- Thompson, Chester A., Bradfordsville, P.
- Thompson, E. T., 121 Amhurst, Louisville.
- Thompson, G. W., Bourne.
- Thompson, J. M., Georgetown, P.
- Thompson, J. R., Carlisle, P.
- Thompson, J. S., Monterey, P.
- Thompson, L. M., Taylorsville.
- Thompson, Luther Joe, S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
- Thompson, M. L., Bardstown.
- Thompson, R. T., Toria.
- Thompson, Walker, Cub Run.
- Thornberry, B. W., Sharon Grove.
- Thornton, Wm., Merl.
- Thurman, J. H., Murray, P.
- Thurman, R. F., Marion, P.
- Thurman, W. Peyton, 157 N. Keats Ave., Louisville, P.
- Thurston, J. W., Georgetown.
- Tichenor, L. W., Centertown.
- Tichenor, T. J., Ormsby Ave. Ch., Louisville, P.
- Tidwell, Geo. W., 3322 W. Kentucky, Louisville, P.
- Tierce, J. M., Craycraft.
- Tilman, O. J., Union.
- Tinsley, J. W., Auburn, M.
- Tinsley, T. J., Dry Fork, P.
- Todd, W. E., Salvisa, P.
- Tolle, R. H., Maysville, P.
- Tolman, J. A., Georgetown, P.
- Tolman, R. H., Falmouth.
- Tongett, Dave, Browder.
- Toomer, H. L., 3739 Kahlert, Louisville.
- Towe, Hershel, Trammel.
- Towe, J. H., Rockfield, P.
- Towles, A. L., Buffalo.
- Towles, Manly, Pike View, P.
- Tracy, N., Valley Station.
- Trammel, James, Smithtown.
- Travis, H. L., 144 Farley, Paducah.
- Travis, K., R. 1, Paducah.
- Travis, T. M., Golden Pond.
- Trent, Abner, Trent.
- Trent, George, Stillwater.
- Trett, F. Marion, London.
- Tribble, H. W., 221 Pleasantview, Louisville, T.
- Trimble, C. C., Naomi.
- Triplett, J. R., 1242, Kentucky, Louisville.
- Triplett, Jos. N., Centertown, P.
- Trout, G. M., Rose Hill, P.
- Tubbs, J. P., Benton.
- Tucker, Fred G., 3212 Marion Ct., Louisville, D. M.
- Tunget, Dave, Browder.
- Turley, J. W., Gasper.
- Turlington, Henry Eugene, S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
- Turner, Chas. O., Mayfield.
- Turner, Eli, Saul.
- Turner, Herman, Cadiz, P.
- Turner, O. E., 1st Ch., 112 S. Miller, Cynthia, P.
- *Turner, R. H., Erlanger, P.
- Turner, V. A., Paducah, R. 5, P.
- Turner, W. H., R. 2, London, P.
- Turpin, J. T., West Irvine, P.
- Tuttle, F. C., Clay City, P.
- Tuttle, W. J., Harmony.
- Tye, R. B., Artemus.
- Tyre, S. C., Pineville.
- Urton, Ben, Wilmore.
- Utley, Rupert A., Madisonville, P. O. Box 322, P.
- Vahle, George, Smithtown, P.
- Van Beber, Jno., Barbourville.
- Van Beher, Jas., Colmar.
- Vanover, F. L., Frakes.
- Vanover, Felix, Jackson.
- Van Winkle, L. W., Big Hill.
- Varble, Wm., 412 Elm St., Cloverport, P.
- Vaughn, J. W., Blackford.
- Vaughn, S. D., Corbin.
- Vaughn, T. C., Highsplint, P.
- Veach, E. L., 2423 Sherry Drive, Louisville, P.
- Veach, H. B., Williamsburg, M.
- Vick, M. C., 1263 Bassett, Shively, Re.
- Villines, Porter, Dickson.
- Vincent, Levi, Covington.
- Vincent, W. S., Sweden.
- Voluntine, J., Straight Creek, P.
- Voris, R. S., Grays, P.
- Wade, A. S., Cave City.

- Wade, Avery, Franklin.
 Wade, J. S., Fonthill.
 Wade, Lat. J., Fonthill, P.
 Wagoner, J. R., Corinth, P.
 Wainscott, Harold, Florence, P.
 Waite, Enos E., Auburn, P.
 Walbert, J. N., Edentown.
 *Walden, Henry E., Rice Hall, Louisville, P.
 Walden, W. V., Kenvir, P.
 Waldrop, Nadab, Fonds, P.
 Walker, A. W., Carlisle Ave. Ch., Louisville, P.
 Walker, Clarence, 1808 Aurora, Lexington, P.
 Walker, D. M., Flat Lick.
 Walker, David, Bloyd.
 Walker, E. A., Springfield.
 Walker, E. C., Milburn.
 Walker, F. E., 276 Washington, Bellevue.
 Walker, F. L., Calhoun, P.
 Walker, Jared A., S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
 Walker, O. LaFayette, Bagdad, P.
 Walker, Oscar, Whitley City, P.
 Walker, P. C., 1st Ch., Hopkinsville, P.
 Walker, R. O. G., Earls.
 Walker, Russell, Owensboro.
 Walker, Sam, 1406 Broadway, Paducah, Re.
 Walker, Willie E., Hargis, P.
 Wallace, B. J., Cadiz.
 Wallace, Bob, Wheatcroft, P.
 Wallace, J. B., Providence.
 Wallace, J. R., S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
 Waller, Thomas G., Valley Station, P.
 Wallin, Hood, Keaton.
 Walter, G. J., Cumberland, P.
 Walter, J. A., Burnside, P.
 Walters, C. T., Hazel Green.
 Walters, F. R., Manchester, P.
 Walters, S. T., Mudlick.
 Walters, R. S., Pinson Fork, P.
 Ward, J. N., Lexington.
 Ward, Mitchell, Symbol.
 Ward, Richard M., Tyner.
 Ward, W. A., 301 Wedeking Ave., Evansville, Ind., P.
 Warford, C. H., La Center, R. 1, P.
 Warren, A. B., Hibernia, P.
 Warren, C. L., Perrysville.
 Warren, Chas. Campbellsville.
 Warren, G. W., Mulliken.
 Warren, J. C., Hulon.
 Warren, John, Girdler, P.
 Warren, W. C., Hammond, P.
 Waters, Milford C., Smith Town, P. E.
 Watkins, Jas., Tuttle.
 Watson, A. B., 857 Humler, Louisville, P.
 Watts, Sam B., War Creek, P.
 Waud, Gilbert, Earlington, P.
 Wauford, W. E., Clinton.
 Weatherford, J. Berthal, Mayfield, P.
 Weatherspoon, J. B., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, T.
 Weaver, Ben Cox's Creek.
 Webb, Dit, Brownsville, P.
 Webb, M. S., Davisburg.
 Webb, Nelson, Vanceburg, P.
 Webb, Ralph E., Paintsville, P.
 Weddle, K. G., Kidd's Store, P.
 Weir, O. L., R. 2, Madisonville, Re.
 Welburn, F. G., Boaz, R. 1.
 Welch, Harry W., West Side Ch., Hamilton, O. P.
 Welch, W. T., Brooksville.
 Welden, J. E., Georgetown, P.
 Weldon, Courtland S., R. 1, Independence, P.
 Wells, Buell T., Marion, P.
 *Wells, Hylliard, Irvin, P.
 Wells, M. C., Glasgow.
 Wells, S. B., Jinks.
 Wells, Thos. V., 301 S. Bayly Ave., Louisville, St.
 Wells, W. M., Oakdale.
 West, C. W., Pine Knot.
 West, H. A., Arlington, P.
 Westerfield, H., Hartford.
 Westlake, Floyd, Oakland.
 Westmoreland, D. Blake, Jr., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Whalen, Kaywood, Yamacrow, P.
 Wheeler, J. A., Eden.
 Wheeler, J. W., Park City.
 Whistler, R. S., 809 Beecher, Louisville, P.
 Whitaker, Bert, Stab, P.
 White, Gleen, 2315 Arthur St., Louisville.
 White, H. E., South Hill, P.
 White, J. O., Rockhold, P.
 White, R. B., Central Ch., Ashland, P.
 Whiteley, Gordon C., 2011 St. Xavier, Louisville, P.
 Whitlow, L. E., Texas, P.
 Whitlow, S. A., Morganfield, P.
 Whitlow, W. A., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
 Whitt, C. E., Franklin, P.
 Whitt, M. B., Wrigley, P.
 Wice, Bryan, Greenville, P.
 Widick, C. R., 1st Ch., Greenville, P.
 Wigginton, H. S., Island, P.
 Wigginton, R. M., Calhoun, P.
 Wigginton, W. Lee, 105 So. 36th, Louisville.
 Wilburn, Earl, 1716 Gaubert Ave., Louisville.
 Wilder, Ike, Conkling, P.
 Wiley, Cletus, Wurtland, P.
 Wilkerson, E. N., Lexington Ave. Ch., Danville, P.
 Wilkerson, Guy, White Plains, P.
 Willett, J. J., Beaver Dam, Re.
 Williams, Arnett, Beaver Dam, P.
 Williams, Arthur, Snap.
 Williams, Claude E., St. Matthews.
 Williams, Eli, Ashland, P.
 Williams, Homer, Frazier, P.
 Williams, J. D., S. B. T. S., Louisville.
 Williams, Otis, Owenton, P.
 Williams, J. M., Windsor.
 Williams, J. P., Grayson, P.
 Williams, Jesse, Bow.
 Williams, Larkin, Clarkson.
 Williams, S. W., Lewisburg.
 Williams, T. E., 1st Irvine, P.
 Williams, W. M., Firebrick.
 Willis, D., Millerstown.
 Willis, E. J., Henderson.
 Willis, G. Clifford, Wickliffe, R. 1, P.
 Willis, Van, Millerstown.
 Willoughby, J. D., Settle.
 Wilson, A., Faubush.
 Wilson, A. I., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
 Wilson, C. H., Murray, P.
 Wilson, C. S., Corbin.
 *Wilson, E. L., Woodbine, P.
 Wilson, Elmer Q., West Irvin, P.
 Wilson, F., Pearl, P.
 Wilson, Frank, Green Hall, P.
 Wilson, I. S., West Irvin.
 Wilson, J. F., Arjay.
 Wilson, J. P., Puryear.
 Wilson, J. W., Pearl.
 Wilson, L. D., Murray, P.
 Wilson, W. F. J., Dorena.
 Wilson, W. M., Elliston, P.
 Winchel, T. C., Chaumont.
 Winfield, C. W., Clio.
 Wingfield, C. H., South Corbin, P.
 Wingo, Chas. A., Stearns, P.
 Winkler, W. F., Irvine.
 Winn, J. W., Horse Cave, M.
 Winstead, C. G., Georgetown.
 Winstead, L. M., 512 E. 3rd St., Owensboro, P.
 Wise, I. W., Spurlington.
 Witt, C. E., Franklin, P.
 Wolfe, Bernie, 10 Martin, Covington.
 Wolfe, Robert, Middlesboro, P.
 Wolford, A. T., 2008 W. Jefferson, Louisville.
 *Wood, J. W., Jr., 648 8th St., Bowling Green, P.
 Wood, W. A. M., 117 Home St., Erlanger, F. W.
 Wood, W. K., Pollard Ch., Ashland, P.
 Wood, Wyman E., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
 Woodall, E. C., Princeton, P.
 Woodall, J. S., Fredonia, R. 1, P.
 Woodall, Reed, Princeton, P.
 Woodall, Spurlin, Crayne.
 Woodburn, Ben, Sacramento, P.
 Woodell, Wm. Ray, S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
 Wooden, P. F., Upton.
 Woodruff, Edward Pitt, S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Woods, Henry, Scottsville.
 Woods, J. M., Dory.
 Woods, Mat., Lamero.
 Wooley, Davis C., 1st Ch., Waddy, P.
 Woolridge, M. E., Murray, P.
 Woolum, T., Middlesboro.
 Workman, E. E., Mayfield.
 Worley, Wm., Greenwood.
 Wortham, T. Emerson, 1st Franklin, 203 N. High St., P.
 Wray, W. O., Hegira.
 Wright, A. K., 2610 W. Main, Louisville, P.
 Wright, E. F., New Liberty, P.
 Wright, L. T., Jeffersontown, R. 2, P.
 Wright, Virgil, 1021 Lee St., Covington, P.
 Wyatt, Joe, Krupp.
 Wyatt, Lewis, Corbin, P.
 Wyatt, S. W., Bremen.
 Wynn, A., Disney, P.
 Yancey, Phillip W., Smithland, P.
 Yates, Kyle M., Walnut St. Ch., 402 Pleasantview, Louisville, P.
 Yeldell, Walter L., Jr., Mullins Hall, Louisville, St. P.
 Younce, W. C., 1st Ch., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Young, E. K., Balkan, P.
 Young, L. H., Ashland.
 Young, Stanley, 2157 Barringer, Louisville.
 Young, W. M., Hawesville.

LOUISIANA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Adams, G. Q., Sikes, P.
 Adams, J. B., Sikes, P.
 Adcock, E. C., West Monroe, Rt. 1, St. P.
 Adkins, B. L., Rt. 2, Coushatta.
 Adkins, Margin, Coushatta, P.
 Albritton, J. J., Jena, P.
 Albritton, Jas. E., 1220 Washington, New Orleans.
 Alford, T. G., 3024 Boss, Shreveport.
 Allen, L. C., Leesville, P.
 Almond, C. F., Delhi, P.
 Alsbrook, C. C., 931 N. Dorgenois, New Orleans, P.
 Alsing, M. O., 1220 Washington, New Orleans.
 Anderson, Byron, Oak Grove, P.
 Anderson, P. H., 1220 Washington, New Orleans, T. P.
 Anderson, W. Harold, c/o B.B.I., New Orleans, St. P.
 Arceneaux, J. F., Denham Springs, P.
 Arender, L. P., Holly Ridge, P.
 Arnold, C. D., Roseland, P.
 Arrington, C. E., Dry Prong, P.
 Autrey, C. E., 1st Ch., West Monroe, P.
 *Averett, E. L., Columbia, P.
 Averett, W. M., 1st Ch., Farmerville, P.
 Bachman, F. D., Downsville, P.
 Bailey, W. G., Many, R. 4, P.
 Baker, Herman, 1220 Washington, New Orleans.
 Baird, Loy E., 1st Ch., Olla, P.
 Bannister, James, Bogalusa.
 Barker, Ellis R., Forest Hill, P.
 Barker, J. O., Bapt. Hospital, Alexandria.
 Barnard, Walter G., New Verda, P.
 Barnes, A. B., 239 Aurora St., New Orleans, P.
 Barnett, P. C., Epps, Re.
 Barrett, J. L., Oakdale, P.
 Baxter, Fred F., 1st Ch., Baton Rouge, M.
 Bayles, H. G., Point, T.
 Bayne, W. E., Simsboro, Re.
 Bazer, R. O., Sarepta, P.
 Beasley, H. W., 1220 Washington, New Orleans.
 Belgard, A. R., Deville.
 Bell, Robt. I., Bogalusa.
 Bennett, H. M., 1st Ch., Bastrop, P.
 Bennett, Howard C., 1st Ch., Vivian, Box 546, P.
 Bennett, T. E., Amite, P.
 Best, Wm. C., Pecan Island, P.
 Black, E. B., Coushatta, P.
 Blackford, E. J., 1220 Washington, New Orleans.
 Blackmon, Charles, Zimmerman, P.
 Blackwell, Jas., Bush.
 Blalock, R. C., Benton, R. 2, Re.
 Bolton, D. W., Converse, P.
 Bolton, O. T., Many, P.
 Booth, J. H., 1220 Washington, New Orleans, P.
 Bowden, C. T., Dry Creek, P.
 Boyd, H. D., Transylvania, P.
 Boyd, J. L., Jr., 1st Ch., Pearl River, P.
 Boyett, Enon, Sicily Island, P.
 Boyett, Jasper, Winnfield, R. 3.
 Brackman, E. O., Dry Prong, P.
 Brakefield, J. E., La. Col., Pinefield, T.
 Brame, J. P., Oakdale.
 Brantley, Clovis A., 740 Esplanade, New Orleans, P.
 Bridges, R. T., Pineville, St. P.
 Briggs, Shirley, St. Joseph, P.
 Bristow, L. J., 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, S. H.
 Britt, Floyd M., 322 Olivier, Algiers, P.
 Brock, J. B., Opelousas.
 Brockner, D. J., Olla, P.
 Brook, E. H., Mt. Herman, P.
 Brooks, I. J., 1113 Mississippi St., Monroe, P.
 Brooks, L. H., Rhinehart, P.
 Brooks, Shadrick, Rhinehart, P.
 Broussard, Eugene, Sulphur, Box 421, M.
 Brown, D. T., Blanchard, Re.
 Brown, Elbert D., Coushatta, Rt. 3, P.
 Brown, Francis, Coushatta, P.
 Brown, John Daniel, Emmanuel Ch., Baton Rouge, P.
 Brown, Jeff D., Jr., 1st Ch., Alco, P.
 Brown, J. T., 521 Wyche, Bossier City, P.
 Brown, R. H., Pleasant Hill.
 Brown, R. J., Welsh, Re.
 Bryan, J. B., Ruston.
 Bryan, O. O., Lake Providence, P.
 Bryan, T. M., Pineville, Re.
 Buchanan, H. G., Calvary Ch., 214 W. 78th, Shreveport, P.
 Buckley, Allen O., Monroe, R. 3, Box 182, P.
 *Buckley, M. B., Robeline, P.
 Buckley, O. H., Mandeville, P.
 Buckner, J. W., 1st Ch., Jonesboro, P.
 Bullard, C. L., 1st Ch., Hammond, P.
 Burgess, J. P., Marion, P.
 Burns, E. N., Bastrop, Box 502, P.
 Burns, M. V., Bernice, Re.
 Burr, Homer, La. College, Pineville, St. P.
 Bush, W. E., Oakdale, P.
 Butler, R. P., Gonzales, P.
 Byrd, Devoe E., Urania, P.
 Byrd, R. J., De Ridder, R. 2, P.
 Calhoun, A. A., Monroe, R. 4, P.
 Campbell, F. M., Jena, P.
 Campbell, Jno. R., 1st Ch., Gilbert, P.
 Canterberry, Parker, Downsville, P.
 Cantrell, D. D., 3310 Gordon Ave., Monroe, P.
 Cantwell, E. P., R. 3, Box 158, Oak Grove, P.
 Carnette, E. L., 1st Ch., Mansfield, P.
 Carpenter, Gordon, Dodson, P.
 Carpenter, Horace, Swartz, P.
 Carpenter, Steve, Galvez, P.
 Carradine, Herman H., Elton, P.
 Carroll, J. D., Corbin, P.
 Carter, J. A., Morrow.
 Cavanaugh, P. H., Leesville, R. 3, Box 18, Re.
 Caylor, John, Sr., 520 Olive St., Shreveport, P.
 Caylor, John, Jr., La. C., Pineville, P.
 Chandler, J. E., Homer, P.
 Chandler, Thomas A., B.B.I., New Orleans.
 Chapman, J. W., Rt 1, Coushatta.
 Cheatham, J. D., 1st Ch., Coushatta, P.
 Chelette, J. S., Colfax, P.
 Childers, E. W., Krotz Springs, Ass't. P.
 Chiocechio, O. S., Canal Blvd. Ch., 5324 Canal Blvd., New Orleans, P.
 Christian, D. O., Sibley, P.
 Clapp, Joe, Jr., 2829 Chestnut St., New Orleans, P.
 Clark, Grant, Bogalusa, Rt. 2, P.
 Clark, M., Wisner, R.F.D., P.
 Clark, N. E., Folsom, P.
 Claus, W. E., Rodessa, P.
 Clawson, Wm., Dunn, P.
 Coates, L. C., Morrow, P.
 Cobb, Adrain, L., Westlake, S. P.
 Coburn, Ott W., Florian, P.
 Cockerham, J. A., Winnfield, P.
 Collins, Guy J., Marthaville, P.
 Collum, Roy, Jr., La. College, Pineville, P.
 Collum, Roy, Sr., Greenwood, P.
 Comier, Theo., Ville Platte, P.
 Comish, H. T., Holden, P.
 Conrad, C. E., 700 Federal, Morgan City, P.
 Cook, Cecil V., Jr., Napoleon Ave. Ch., New Orleans, P.
 Cook, R. L., Denham Springs, P.
 Cooley, Everett, De Ridder, Rt. 1, P.
 Cooper, Owen P., c/o Bapt. Rescue Mission, New Orleans, M.
 Cooper, W. D., 3024 Boss, Shreveport.
 Copes, J. F., Dunn, P.
 Corbin, W. M., A.A., Church Point, St. P.
 Corkern, C. A., Roseland, P.
 Corkern, I. E., Roseland.
 Corkern, Kemuel, R. 2, Baton Rouge, P.
 Corkern, M. C., Denham Springs, P.
 Corkern, P. A., Forest Hill, P.
 Corley, G. K., Harmon, P.
 Cormier, Theo., Ville Platte, P.
 Courtney, Howard L., 718 6th, Bogalusa, P.
 Cowan, T. L., Tickfaw, P.
 Coward, G. W., Mansfield, P.
 Cox, J. C., Gibsland, P.
 Coyle, D. E., Spring Creek, P.
 Crain, L. C., Grayson, P.

- Crew, Otis R., La. State Normal, Natchitoches, P.
 Crews, W. P., Temple, P.
 Crockett, A. N., Riverton, P.
 Crook, Cullen B., B.B.I., New Orleans.
 *Croom, W. F., Colfax, P.
 Cross, Allen V., Deville, Box 68.
 Crowe, Clarence, Tallulah, P.
 Crowe, M. J., Epps, P.
 Crutcher, G. H., 118 North St., Houma, Supply P.
 Culp, C. W., 2700 W. College, Shreveport, P.
 Currie, Walter B., 4401 Alliquipa, Baton Rouge, P.
 Crutchfield, J. E., Covington, P.
 Daigle, Felix, Church Point, P.
 Darby, J. P., 1st Ch., Longville, P.
 Davis, Homer, Olla, P.
 Davis, J. Elmer, Chatham, P.
 Davis, R. A., Pearl River, P.
 Davis, W. E., Lisbon, P.
 Dearman, E. H., Kentwood, P.
 Dearman, W. A., Delhi, R. 2, P.
 Deen, S. C., Mandeville, Re.
 Dees, Clarence, De Ridder, P.
 Dees, E. E., Gorum, P.
 Delaughter, Jamer H., 1st Ch., Holden, P.
 Delaughter, T. J., 1st Ch., Sulphur, P.
 Delk, M. L., Elmer, P.
 Dennis, G. C., Georgetown, P.
 Deshazor, Denton, Gardner, P.
 De Ville, Berkman, Montegut, P., M.
 Deville, S. J., Bentley, P.
 Dickens, J. W., 2915 Chestnut, New Orleans, M.
 Disoteli, Alfred, De Quiney, P.
 Dodd, M. E., Shreveport, Box 16, P.
 Dodd, Ralph D., 1st Ch., Crowley, P.
 Donahy, M. A., Pineville.
 Dorman, B. L., Summerfield, P.
 Doucet, Sidney, Eunice, M.
 Douglas, T. D., Kilbourne, P.
 Doughty, M. T., Rhinehart, P.
 Doughty, R. M., Tullos, P.
 Dove, H. R., Winnsboro, Box 64, P.
 Dowden, A. N., Provencal, P.
 Dowden, L. E., Hornbeck, P.
 Dumas, J. O., Bayou Cheyne, M. P.
 Durham, J. P., 3128 De Soto, Shreveport, P. E.
 Dykes, R. G., Long Leaf, P.
 Dykes, Ray M., 1st Ch., Box 1309, Baton Rouge, Asst. P.
 Dykes, Van M., 917 Mayflower St., Baton Rouge.
 Eaglesfield, C. F., Taylor, P. P.
 Edmundson, T. E., Oak Grove, P.
 Edwards, T. T., Winnfield, Rt. 1, D. M.
 Eiland, C. H., Plain Dealing, P.
 Elledge, Paul, Forest, P.
 Emmons, Grayson, Dodson, P.
 Emmons, L. D., Sikes, P.
 Erwin, M. J., 1816 Felicity, New Orleans, P.
 Estrada, R. F., Mansfield, P.
 Evans, Ernest W., Rt. 1, Winnfield, P.
 Evans, L. S., 2902 Jackson, Shreveport, P.
 Fairbanks, C. C., Jonesville, P.
 Fairchild, V. W., Lake Providence, P.
 Fall, M. G., Abbeville, P.
 Farmer, E. H., Pineville, R. 1, Box 273, P.
 Felker, J. F., 2700 Gen. Pershing, New Orleans.
 Ferguson, Harry E., 620 1/2 Sou. Ave., Shreveport, P.
 Fielder, Joseph T., Church Point, P. S.
 Fields, Ermar E., 1st Ch., Leesville, P.
 Fields, M. H., La. College, Pineville, St. P.
 Flanagan, Joe E., 1st Ch., Zwolle, P.
 Fletcher, V. K., Florian, P.
 Fogleman, A. J., Lonepine, P.
 Fogleman, C. W., Grace Ch., Baton Rouge, P.
 Fogleman, J. O., Pollock, P.
 Fontenote, Taneice, Rt. 2, Alexandria, P.
 Foster, A. H., Pollock, P.
 Ford, Butler, Wallace Ridge, P.
 Fortenberry, G. K., Amite, P.
 Fortenberry, J. P., Fisher, P.
 Fortenberry, L. V., Sterlington, P.
 Fountain, J. O., De Ridder, Star Rt. 1, P.
 Fox, N. J., Winnfield, R. 4, P.
 Fov. B. A., 8009 Orphews Court, New Orleans, P.
 Franklin, J. W., Pine Prairie, P.
 Free, Frank, Pleasant Hill, P.
 Freeman, C. W., 1st Ch., Iowa, P.
 Freeman, D. C., Minden, Re.
 Funderburk, J. I., 509 Pine, Pineville, P.
 Gaddis, P. M., Rayville, P.
 Galey, John, Jena, P.
 Garay, J. A., 1376 Camp St., New Orleans, P.
 Gates, C. B., 109 Cryer, West Monroe, P.
 Gatewood, Alton, Northside Church Lafayette, P.
 Gatt, Webb, Church Point, P.
 Gayer, T. W., La. Childrens' Home, Monroe, S. O.
 Gehring, B. F., Vinton, P.
 George, Earl, Temple Ch., Ruston, Asst. P.
 Gill, L. F., Mansfield, Box 82, P.
 Gonia, J. B., Tangipahoe, P.
 Gooch, J. E., 448 Whitney St., Algiers, P.
 Goodwin, B. T., Jena, Re.
 Gordon, Sam R., Amite, P.
 Gordy, Wm., Leesville, P.
 Green, J. W., Bernice, P.
 Green, John, Pineville, P.
 Green, W. B., Rt. 2, Baton Rouge, P.
 Greene, C. N., Westside Ch., Natchitoches, R. 2, P.
 Greene, H. F., De Ridder, R. 1, Box 72, P.
 Greene, Riley, De Ridder, R. 1, P.
 Greer, W. M., Many, P.
 Greer, J. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., 3436 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, P.
 Griffin, J. G., 2831 Chester, New Orleans, P.
 Griffith, G. C., Lake Arthur, Chap.
 Grimes, G. W., 1631 Martha, Lake Charles, P.
 Guinn, G. Earl, 1st Ch., Jennings, P.
 Haight, E. F., 1220 Washington New Orleans P. T.
 Hailey, O. O., Franklin, P.
 Haley, J. C., Belmont, P.
 Haley, W. S., 1st Ch., Eunice, P.
 Hall, C. B., 1st Ch., Winnsboro, P.
 Hall, Luther B., Weller Ave. Ch., Baton Rouge, P.
 Hall, R. E., Pineville, Re.
 Hamilton, Carroll A., Albany, P. O. Box 55, P.
 Hamilton, J. H., Ferriday, P.
 Hamilton, W. W., Jr., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, T.
 Hamilton, W. W., Sr., 2835 Chestnut St., New Orleans, P.
 Hammons, D. P., Natalbany.
 Hammons, Howard G., Glenmora, P.
 Hammons, O. T., Melder, P.
 Hammons, Paul, Hodge, P.
 Harbour, J. G., 2836 Camp St., New Orleans, P.
 Harmon, Olan, Independence, P.
 Harmon, W. A., Arcadia, P.
 Harris, Clifton, 413 S. Broad, New Orleans, P.
 Harris, E. C., 1st Ch., Oakdale, P.
 Harris, Floyd, Southside Ch., Sulphur, P.
 Harris, J. G., Jr., 1st Ch., Bunkie, P.
 Harris, J. G., Sr., Pineville, P.
 Harris, Lindell O., Homer, P.
 Hart, F. W., Tullos, P.
 Hartsfield, L. K., Haughton, P.
 Hastings, L. T., 1st Ch., Monroe, Box 1143, P.
 Haynie, W. R., 1st Ch., Gretna, 423 Amelia St., P.
 Hazlewood, S. G., Eunice, P.
 Headrick, V. R., Longstreet, P.
 Heine, Chas., Southside Ch., 2710 Perkins St., Baton Rouge, P.
 *Heinrick, E. A., 2829 Chestnut, New Orleans, P.
 Hellen, W. E., Superior Ave. Ch., Bogalusa, P.
 Henderson, P. B., Bienville, P.
 Herbert, Stafford, Acadia Ac., Church Point, P.
 Herndon, Jas. B., Lottie, P.
 Herndon, T. V., Trinity Ch., Lake Charles, P.
 Hickman, L. L., Deville, P.
 Hill, J. H., Albany, P.
 Hinke, J. E., Barksdale Ca., Bossier City, P.
 Hinkie, J. T., Trinity Ch., West Monroe, Box 3087, P.
 Hinson, Arthur, Holden.
 Hinton, P. M., 3011 Dick Taylor, Monroe, P.
 Hobbs, H. H., Emmanuel Ch., Alexandria, P.
 Holcomb, L. C., Bogalusa, P.
 Holland, A. M., Montgomery, Box 125, P.
 Holt, Rufus S., Leesville, P.
 Honeycutt, M. H., 3217 Ky., Shreveport, P.
 Hooks, Jno. H., Rayville, P.
 Hopper, J. O., Baton Rouge, R. 4, P.
 Horn, Reuben S., Longstreet, R. 2, P.
 Horton, J. P., 1st Ch., Bogalusa, P.
 Huckabee, J. H., Ringgold, P.
 Hughes, J. D., Harahan, P.
 Hughes, W. A., Ball, Re.

- Hutchison, R. Andrew, Rt. 1, Independence, P.
 Hutchison, R. G., Tickfaw, Re.
 Hutson, W. F., Mt. Hermon, Re.
 Impson, R. F., Jigger, P.
 Irwin, M. C., North Highland Ch., Baton Rouge, P.
 Ivey, W. Leon, Logansport, P.
 Jackson, R. L., Gilbert, P.
 James, J. Ollie, Goldonna, P.
 James, W. E., 919 McDade, Bossier, P.
 Jaines, Amadia, Rt. 1, Box 115E, Eunice, P.
 Jeane, H. B., Leesville, R. 1, Box 114, P.
 Jeter, E. D., c/o Bapt. Hospital, Plaquemine.
 Johnson, A. Herbert, Simsboro, P.
 Johnson, L. L., Minden, P.
 Johnson, Owen J., Pitkin.
 Johnson, Willard, Hineston, P.
 Johnson, Windom C., 118 College Blvd., Pineville, P.
 Johnston, Carvelia, Choudrant, P.
 Jones, C. Walton, Mangham, P.
 Jones, Curtis H., Calvin, P.
 Jones, Edwin, Jonesville, P.
 Jones, Elroy, New Iberia, P.
 Jones, G. J., Belmont, P.
 Jones, J. A., Box 771, De Quincy, P.
 Jones, J. Harold, Buras, P.
 Jones, James, Jonesboro, P.
 Jones, Louis B., Zachery, P.
 Jones, Paul, Clarks, P.
 Joyner, Ben, Magnolia Ch., Saline, P.
 Junkins, T. L., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, P.
 Kane, J. F., South Side Ch., 6507 Henderson, Shreveport, P.
 Kelly, Wm. George, Rt. 4, Box 339, Shreveport, P.
 Kendrick, Jas. I., 2859 Midway, Shreveport.
 Kennedy, J. Hardee, 1230 6th St., New Orleans, P.
 Keys, J. H., Newellton, P.
 Kimberlin, C. N., Morrow, P.
 Kinard, D. J., South Mansfield, P.
 Kincanon, J. B., 3951 Camp, New Orleans, P.
 Kirkland, M. E., Winnsboro, R. 1.
 Kirkwood, A. L., New Orleans, C. M.
 Kitchingham, Rufus B., Dodson, P.
 Knight, W. H., Shreveport, Box 12, G. S.
 Lamb, C. E., 2726 Hale, Baton Rouge, P.
 Lane, Thos. L., B.B.I., New Orleans, St. P.
 Langston, A. D., West Monroe, R. 1, P.
 Lanter, G. C., Lake Charles.
 Laurence, G. D., 1023 Mayflower, St., Baton Rouge, P.
 Lawrence, J. Frank, Oakdale, Box 331, P.
 *Lazenby, W. Porter, Collinston, P.
 Lea, L. A., Houghton, P.
 Lee, G. Fletcher, Lillie, R. 2, Box 53, P.
 Lee, Moses L., Choudrant, P.
 Lee, P. J., Sulphur, P.
 Lee, W. P., Pine Grove, P.
 Lerch, N. E., Rt. 1, Arcadia, P.
 Lewis, W. Z., Colfax, P.
 Lilley, Ernest F., Mansfield, P.
 Lindsay, Joe C., Elizabeth, P.
 Littlejohn, W. O., 1823 Dauphine St., New Orleans.
 Lockridge, W. E. B., 1st Ch., Ruston, P.
 Loftin, Nathan, De Ridder, R. 2, P.
 Logan, J. W., Bienville, P.
 Long, R. T., Columbia, c/o J. W. Bassett, P.
 Lowder, Leon G., Box 48, Many, P.
 Lowery, Ivan, Pine Grove, P.
 McBride, H. H., 1st Ch., Winnfield, P.
 McCall, Duke K., B. B. I., New Orleans, Pres.
 McCann, J. C., Choudrant, P.
 McCartney, C. W., Winnfield, P.
 McClure, Claude F., Jonesville, P.
 McCormick, Julius, R. 1, Floren, P.
 McCullen, W. S., Ringgold, P.
 McDaniel, C. A., Jena, P.
 McDaniel, D. W., R. 1, Winnfield, P.
 McDonald, A. R., R. 1, Tickfaw, P.
 McGee, A. C., Slaughter, P.
 McGinnis, Chester, Anacoco, P.
 McKay, Chas. L., Temple Ch., Ruston, P.
 McKinney, G. M., Gardner, P.
 McLelland, J. F., Shreveport, P. O. Box 12, S. E.
 McLemore, R. L., Wisner, P.
 McMurray, J. A., Winnfield, P.
 McNair, James O., Trinity Ch., Jonesville, P.
 McNealy, W. B., 1307 Jefferson Ave., New Orleans, F. M.
 Maddy, A. D., Jeannerette, P.
 Malone, G. W., Logansport, P.
 *Manning, John G., Delhi, Box 22, P.
 Marks, Ira I., R. 2, Box 187, Plaquemine, P. & St. M.
 *Marks, L. Newman, D.D., 1307 Bourbon St., New Orleans, P. E.
 *Marsh, Carl, Franklinton, Box 84, P.
 Martin, Anatole D., 619 Geaux Ave., Houma, P.
 Martin, A. J., Houma, Box 332, M.
 Martin, Champ C., Albany, P.
 Martin, H. A., Anacoco, P.
 Matern, L. A., 513 Calypso, Monroe, P.
 Matt, H. J., Church Point, P.
 Mauzy, Carl D., 1st, Shreveport, Ass't. P.
 Melancon, C. B., Edgerly, Box 55, P.
 Mercer, D. L., Pioneer, P.
 Mercer, H. B., 1227 Magnolia, Alexander, Re.
 Mercer, M. E., Jr., Dry Prong, P.
 Mercer, T. H., Sondheimer, P.
 Merritt, R. G., Mansfield, P.
 Messer, J. G., 438 Opelousas, Algiers, P.
 Middleton, Rowan B., 1st Bernice, P.
 Miles, Vernon G., 1st Ch., Minden, P.
 Miley, Burton A., 1st Arcadia, P.
 Milford, B. T., Chatham, P.
 Miller, J. N., Bayou Rouge Ch., Evergreen, P.
 Miller, Jno. M., Gardner, P.
 Miller, V. R., R. 1, Hornbeck.
 Miller, Wm. W., Folsom, P.
 Mills, G. W., Tullos, P.
 Milstead, C. C., Simsboro, P.
 Mitchell, A. T., Ridge Ave. Ch., West Monroe, Box 3591, P.
 Mitchell, Alfred, Mansfield, P.
 Mitchell, H. M., Central Ch., 129 S. Jeff., New Orleans, P.
 Mitchell, Nelson, Natchitoches, P.
 Mitchell, P. W., Leesville, P.
 Mixon, T. E., Bunkie, Re.
 Mize, J. D., Wyatt, P.
 Moffett, P. O., Natchitoches, P.
 Monroe, I. T., Springfield, P.
 Moody, N. G., Marthaville.
 Moore, Glenn A., Oil City, P.
 Moore, J. D., Hobart, P.
 Moore, J. M., 2415 Annunciation, New Orleans, P.
 Moore, W. Frank, Homer, Re.
 Morgan, Doyle W., 240 St. Anthony, Baton Rouge, P.
 Morgan, L. R., 603 Jackson, Monroe, P.
 Morgan, Paul L., Coushatta, P.
 Morrison, Huey, Hineston, P.
 Moseley, Fred B., Plaquemine, P.
 Moses, Herman, De Ridder, R. 1, P.
 Moses, W. T., Anacoco, P.
 Mott, H. J., Pineville, P.
 Mount, J. W., Pineville, R. 1, Re.
 Murphy, J. C., 114 Michigan Ave. Bogaloussa, P.
 Murray, A. N., St. Joseph, M. P.
 Myers, J. N., Rt. 3, Robeline, P.
 Nash, W. F., Bethany, P.
 Nelson, J. N., Singer, P.
 Nelson, J. R., Castor, P.
 New, A. Loy, 1st Ch., Rodessa, P.
 Nolan, S. R., Farmerville, P.
 Noland, G. N., 3906 Hickory St., Baton Rouge, P.
 Norris, Floyd, Ball, P.
 Odom, A. B., Ruston, P.
 Odom, G. C., Ruston, P.
 Ogles, Fred L., Slidell, P.
 Owen, T. V., Pitkin, P.
 Owens, J. P., 1st Ch., Port Sulphur, P.
 Owens, Lloyd E. R., Many, P.
 Palmer, J. Norris, 1st Ch., Box 1309, Baton Rouge, P.
 Parham, Roy L., Oberlin, P.
 Parker, H. C., Natalbany, P.
 Parker, L. P., Olivier.
 Parks, J. L., Gorum.
 Passman, J. W., Amite, P.
 Pearson, R. E., Trout, P.
 Perry, H. O., Forest Hill, P.
 Peery, H. H., Cameron, P.
 Pennell, T. C., 3132 De Soto, Shreveport, P.
 Pesnell, W. J., Ruston, P.
 Pettipas, P. B., Lake Arthur, Box 321, P.
 Pettus, H. E., Oberlin, P.
 Peyton, Hall, Alto, P.
 Phares, E. J., Good Pine, P.
 Pierce, R. A., W. 105 N. 3rd St., Monroe, Ass't. P.
 Pilgren, A. T., Park View Ch., 1655 Claiborne, Shreveport, P.
 Pinson, J. C., Oakdale, P.
 Pitre, Pershing, Melville, P.
 Platt, J. Murl, Zwolle, M.
 Plunkett, N. P., Pelican, P.
 Polk, T. G., Winnsboro, R. 3, P.
 Powell, D. P., Harahan, P.
 Powell, Henry H., Jena, P.
 Powell, W. O., Cedar Grove Sta., Shreveport.

- Prather, Phillip, Jennings, P.
 Prewitt, A. H., Dubach, R. 1, P.
 Prewitt, J. B., Anacoco, P.
 Price, H. C., 1st Ch., De Quincy, P.
 Privette, H. A., Venice, P.
 Prothro, Olive H., Provencal, P.
 Prosser, Ira C., Box 12, Shreveport.
 Quarles, J. H., Quitman, P.
 Quarles, S. J., 1st Ch., Hornbeck, P.
 Rainbolt, M. R., Castor, P.
 Raines, A. S., Pleasant Hill, P.
 Rains, Davis, Marthaville.
 *Ratcliff, T. J., Olla.
 Redburn, Ray, Doyline, P.
 Reeves, Harry L., Newton, R., Lake Charles, P.
 Reppond, G. W., Jr., Campti, P.
 Rester, J. A., Franklinton, P.
 Reviere, G. H., Bogalusa, P.
 Reynolds, D. W., Ruby, P.
 Rhodes, S. J., Angie, P.
 Rice, Melvin, Mer Rouge, P.
 Richardson, D. E., 1306 Sixth St., New Orleans, P.
 Ricks, J. H., Florien, Re.
 Riley, G. W., Varnado.
 Roach, H. M., Rt. 2, Pineville, P.
 Roberts, A. Frank, Newellton, P.
 Roberts, L. M., Shreveport, Box 12, E. S.
 Roberts, Monroe, Bellwood, P.
 Roberts, O. S., Provencal, P.
 Rochelle, B. G., Hodge, P.
 Rockett, C. L., Lillie, P.
 Rockett, Dewey H., 105 Lazarre, West Monroe, P.
 Roe, Chas., Grosse Tete, P.
 Rogers, S. G., Church Point, Rt. 3, P.
 Ross, R. L., Jr., 320 Morris Ave., Monroe, P.
 Ross, S. F., Walker, P.
 Ross, W. J., Pleasant Hill, Re.
 Rosser, John, La. College, Pineville, St. P.
 Runyan, Farrell, E., B. B. I., New Orleans, P.
 Rushing, S. C., 2432 Erie, Baton Rouge, P.
 Russell, A. L., Lake Providence, P.
 Russell, W. P., Urania, P.
 Rutledge, H. L., 1st Ch., Homer, P.
 St. Andre, Gilbert H., Belmont, P.
 Salassi, M. W., Eunice, P.
 Sandifer, W. P., Natchitoches, R. 2, P.
 Sansing, L. Gordon, Franklinton, P.
 Saterfield, J. W., West Monroe, P.
 Savage, Fred, Palmetto, St. P.
 *Savoie, Eddie, Jennings, P.
 Scharfenstein, L. L., 2429 Marais, New Orleans, P.
 Schatz, Fred C., Box 12, Shreveport, Sec.
 Schochler, Finis, R. 2, Plaquemine.
 Schumucker, E. Jerry, Simpson, P.
 Schwab, Alfred, Basile, P.
 Scott, Ernest, Pollock, P.
 Scott, J. D., 316 Gibbs St., Mansfield, Rural Evangelist.
 Seal, E. E., Angie, P.
 Seal, Filer J., 2nd Ch., Bogalusa, P.
 Sellers, E. O., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
 Selvidge, B. F., Selma, Re.
 Sewell, W. L., Folsom, P.
 Sharkey, J. L., 3955 Oak Drive, Baton Rouge, P.
 Shaw, Jack, Rayne, P.
 Shelton, L. R., 438 Opelousas, Sta., A., New Orleans, P.
 Shepard, J. W., B. B. I., New Orleans, T.
 Shepherd, H. B., 2831 Chestnut, New Orleans.
 Sherman, W. D., Merryville, P.
 Sherwood, W. D., Winnfield, R. 1, P.
 Sherwood, W. H., Converse, P.
 Shillings, Rawleigh, Bogalusa, P.
 Shirar, C. R., Calvary Ch., 1735 Jackson, Alexandria, P.
 Shirley, C. J., Coushatta, P.
 Shirley, W. H., De Ridder, Re.
 Shows, F. M., Calvin, P.
 Shuffine, Ed., Many, P.
 Sikes, J. Z., Winnsboro, P.
 Simmons, B. N., Springhill, P.
 Simmons, C. Elton, De Ridder, R. 1, P.
 Simms, Thos. K., Evangeline.
 Singleton, R. W., Cotton Valley, P.
 *Sloan, Hyman, Westwego, P.
 Sloan, Leon W., 800 St. Mary Street Park, New Orleans.
 Small, Howard E., Pineville, P.
 Smith, Albert, Atchafalaya, P.
 Smith, Ardis, Effie, P.
 Smith, B. C., Bernice, P.
 Smith, D. W., Urania, P.
 Smith, E. E., 3055 De Soto St., Shreveport, P.
 Smith, E. P., 1442 Oakdale, Shreveport, P.
 Smith, Henry, R. 2, Campti, P.
 Smith, J. C., Franklinton, P.
 Smith, J. D., Marion, P.
 Smith, J. H., Camp B, Angola, Chap.
 Smith, J. W., Mansfield, P.
 Smith, L. C., Pineville, M.
 Smith, N. T., 1606 Jackson St., Monroe, P.
 Smith, R. Houston, 1st Ch., Bossier City, P.
 Smith, Roland A., R. 1, Shreveport, St. P.
 Smith, S. P., Elizabeth, P.
 Smith, W. C., Farmerville, P.
 Smith, W. H., Sulphur, P.
 Snead, Jos. C., Coushatta, P.
 Soileau, M. R., Westlake, P. O. Box 74, P.
 Speaks, J. Gilbert, Woodworth, P.
 Stafford, Herbert, Church Point, P.
 Spainhour, J. I., Ringgold, P.
 Stagg, Frank, 1st Ch., De Ridder, P.
 Stagg, Louis A., Jr., Welch, P.
 Stagg, W. L., Jr., 1st Ch., Lake Charles, P.
 Stanford, M. E., Oakdale, P.
 Starkey, J. W., Tickfaw, R. 1, Box 57, P.
 Starnes, G. Paul, Box 269, Shreveport, R. 4, P.
 Sterling, Don, Lake Charles, P.
 Stewart, Carl, Frost, P.
 Stewart, J. B., Marx Apt., Ala. Ave., Bogalusa, P.
 Stille, H. H., R. 1, Box 103, Independence, P.
 Stinebaugh, Gran. F., P. O. Box 65, Tech Station, Ruston.
 Stockman, A. B., Bastrop, P.
 Stockman, J. P., Rt. 2, De Ridder, P.
 Stockman, Jos. A., Lecompte, P.
 Stovall, E. L., 3151 Dauphine, New Orleans, P.
 Strain, W. T., Simsboro, Re.
 Strickland, P. E., Rt. 1, Port Allen, P.
 Strother, Greene W., 2715 Chestnut St., New Orleans P. (supply)
 Strother, J. H., Rayne, P.
 Stuart, J. M., Varnado, P.
 Sullivan, H. T., 1st Ch., Gibsland, P.
 Sullivan, I. L., Wisner, Rt. 1, P.
 Sullivan, P. D., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Sullivan, Zack T., Cheneyville, P.
 Summer, D. J., Ida, P.
 Sutton, Roy F., Buckeye, P.
 Sweetman, R. J., Rt. 2, Bastrop, P.
 Sylvest, Hammond A., Franklinton, P.
 Taylor, H. D., Lacombe, P.
 Taylor, T. V., Winnfield, P.
 Terrell, N. T., Hinston, P.
 Terry, Dana, Winnsboro, M.
 Teske, W. W., B. B. I., New Orleans.
 Thibodeaux, Lawrence, Thibodeaux, M. P.
 Thibodeaux, M., Eunice.
 Thigpen, Andrew C. Shreveport P.
 Thomas J. W., Blanchard, P.
 Thomas, O. W., Hall Summit, P.
 Thomas, W. C., Hall Summit, P.
 Thompson, Chas. B., Rt. 3, Box 187, Monroe, P.
 Thomspson, K. K., Amite, P.
 Tibbs, A. E., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, T. P.
 Tinnin, Finley W., Jr., 1st Ch., Jena, P.
 Tinnin, Finley W., Sr., Box 12, Shrevepart, Ed. & Mgr.
 Todd, H. B., Golden Meadow, P.
 Tolbert, Malcolm, Box 3214, Istrouma, P.
 Town, W. F., Jr., Gueydan, P.
 Trapp, A. C., Chase, P.
 Travis, C. N., Oak Grove, P.
 Traxler, B. P., Rayville, R. 2, P.
 Trichel, P. E., Good Pine, P.
 Tullos, B. A., Clay, P.
 Tullos, D. B., Quitman, P.
 Turner, A. J., Hodge, P.
 Turner, H. A., Hodge, P.
 Tyle, L. M., Denham Springs, P.
 Vance, E. L., Jackson, P.
 Vance, O. M., Clinton, P.
 Venable, C. H., Sr., Haynesville, Re.
 Vidrine, Adea, Eunice, P.
 Vidrine, John, Perry, P. M.
 Waddell, Clayton, 1st Opelousas, P.
 Wagnon, J. D., Box 141, New Llano, P.
 Wakefield, J. E., Pineville, P.
 Walker, C. C., Jamestown, P.
 Walker, John A., Baywood, P.
 Walker, W. T., De Quincy, P.
 Wall, G. W., Transylvania, P.
 Wall, W. C., Lake Providence, P.
 Wallace, B. F., Shreveport, R. 4, Box 195, P.
 Wallace, Perry, Temple, P.
 Walters, D. L., Crowville.

- Walters, Jno. T., Ruston, M.
Walworth, J. Taylor, Pineville, P.
Watts, John D. W., 1230 Sixth St., New Orleans, P.
Watts, J. M., Frost, P.
Watts, James Washington, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, T.
Wayne, A. P., Orion St., New Orleans, P.
Weaver, A. W., Vienna.
Weaver, E. N., 1st Ch., Denham Springs, P.
Weeks, R. E., Crowville, P.
Wells, C. G., Merryville, P.
Wells, J. C., 1st Ch., Lafayette, Box 521, P.
Whaley, Harvey T., 7100 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, P.
Wheeler, Troy V., 1st Ch., Natchitoches, P.
Wheelus, J. J., Winnsboro, P.
Whittington, R. H., 1376 Camp St., New Orleans, P.
Wilbanks, W. T., Ida, P.
Wilkerson, Herman B., Venice.
Wilkes, Stanley E., Broadmoor Ch., 4100 Youree Dr., Shreveport.
Williams, C. W., 1st Ch., Many, P.
Williams, Hovey E., Roseland, P.
Williamson, Leon, Sugartown, P.
Williamson, W. O., Box 10, Alexandria.
Wilson, C. C., Hebert, P.
Wilson, H. W., Westwego, P.
Wilson, T. C., Columbia.
Winegart, J. N., Box 356, Glenmora, Re.
Wingo, Spurgeon, 2708 Coliseum St., New Orleans, T.
Winstead, G. F., Columbia, P.
Wise, Drew, Wyatt.
Womac, A. R., 8235 Oak St., New Orleans, P.
Wood, E. Arthur, Boyce, P.
Wood, E. O., Pineville, T.
Wood, W. C., Ponchatoula, Box 267, P.
Wright, C. W., Mandeville.
Wright, H. L., Jackson.
Wright, John M., 1st Ch., Pineville, P.
Wroten, C. S., Winnsboro, P.
Wrotten, H. C., Monroe, E.
Wyatt, W. H., Marthaville, P.
Young, Henry T., Farmerville, E.
Young, W. L., Rosepine, P.
Young, Z. T., Mooringsport, P.
Youngblood, D. A., Baker, P.
*Zarilli, L., 415 Cleveland, New Orleans, T.

MARYLAND MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Alexander Geo. W. 2907 Brighton, Baltimore.
Anderson, J. T., 2104 Rosedale St., Baltimore, P.
Atkins, W. Clyde, 3203 Elgin Ave., Baltimore, P.
Baylor, W. H., 712 Benninghaus Rd., Baltimore, Re.
Berghauer, R. I., 98 College Ave., Annapolis, P.
Bowling, Leslie M., 1600 East 32nd St., Baltimore, P.
Bragg, B. F., Box 268, Oakland, P.
Brannock, W. H., 5705 York Road, Baltimore, P.
Brooks, G. Raymond, Baptist Hdqtrs., Hearst Tower Bldg., Baltimore, C. M.
Brown, J. C., Darlington, P.
Brubaker, C. A., Bethesda, P.
Burke, Paul F., P. O. Box 22, Savage, P.
Carlburg, H. G., 4014 Overlea Ave., Baltimore, P.
Carlton, Wm. E., Baldwin.
Carmack, Leonard D., 1st Ch., Brunswick, P.
Carter, Cecil Y., New Freedom, Pa., P.
Church, E. W., Pocomoke City.
Clark, J. D., 100 Linden Terrace, Towson, P.
Claybrook, F. W., 119 S. Howard St., Baltimore.
*Coleman, Frank G., Hagerstown, Box 124, P.
Cooper, H. O., Rockville, P.
Daniel, J. P., Frederick, Re.
Day, John Henry, 2734 St. Paul St., Baltimore, P.
Dean, E. C., Congress Hotel, W. Franklin St., Baltimore, P.
Diachenko, Stephen, Raspeburg.
Ditto, John A., Pocomoke City, P.
Ellis, Thos. E., 120 W. Penn., Calvary Ch., Towson, P.
Estes, W. O., 1st Ch., Marion, P.
Evans, David J., 3720 Yolando Road, Baltimore, P.
Fincher, J. Y., Crisfield, P.
Ford, James W., 500 Washburn, Brooklyn, Re.
Fraser, John F., 3607 Kimble Road, Baltimore.
Free, Laurence A., 233 N. Lakewood Ave. Baltimore, P.
Gatlin, P. E., Mt. Rainier, P.
Gorrell, G. W., 5107 Oaklawn Rd., Baltimore.
Griswold, W. R., Hereford, P.
Handy, Kingman A., 902 W. University Pkwy, Baltimore.
Haney, W. H., Rising Sun, P.
Hanna, W. L., Patterson Park Ch., 3113 Eastern Ave., Baltimore, P.
Hardwick, H. A., Caton Hills Ch., Baltimore, St. P.
Harlan, Donald L., Monkton, P.
Harrington, N. C., Easton, P.
Harvey, Geo. F., 5204 Bellevue Ave., Baltimore.
Heller, Parke H., 28 Admiral Dundalk, P.
Henderson, W. O., 4302 Wentworth Rd., Baltimore.
Hixon, Geo. S., 2701 Upshur St., Mt. Rainier, P.
Hustead, C. C., Cambridge, P.
Johnson Geo. B. L., 2019 Gough St., Baltimore.
Jones, C. B., Mt. Pleasant St., Frostburg, P.
Jones, C. E., Jr., Kensington, P.
Jones, Lewis H., Hyattsville.
Jones, W. Elvin, 201 Ingle-side Ave., Baltimore, P.
Keefe, W. R., Jr., 713 Patterson Ave., Cumberland, P.
Kesler, J. D., Easton P.
Kranz E. M., 104 E. Overlea Ave., Baltimore.
Lane, Howard C., 790 W. Cross St., Baltimore, P.
Ledbetter, J. C., 108 S. Stokes St., Havre de Grace, P.
Ledbetter, Richard, Fallston, P.
Littleton, D. W., 3618 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore P.
McKay, Robert A., 6614 Bush-ey St., Baltimore, P.
McLeod, James, Rehoboth, P.
Maring, N. H., Berwyn, P.
Mayhew, H. O. 1835 W. Baltimore, Fulton Ave. Ch., Baltimore, P.
Meeden, C. C., Temple Ch., 3100 Walbrook, Baltimore, P.
Moss, R. C., 3815 Coldspring Lane, Baltimore.
Nanney, C. C., Nanjemoy, P.
Norris, Alden, 206 Chesapeake Ave., Eastport, P.
O'Brien, James, 7th St., Church, Baltimore, Asst. P.
Orndorff, W. B., 218 Philos Ave., Western Port, P.
Osgood, Henry R., 1st Ch., 4909 42nd Place, Hyattsville, P.
Paulette, R. Carrington, 4005 Belle Ave., 1st Ch., Baltimore, P.
Pearce, Thos. G., Glenarm.
*Pickering, E. Ward, 2431 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore.
Pickett, W. W., Hurlock, P.
Powell, Lee A., Indian Head, P.
Price, E. S., 6 Arch St., Cumberland, P.
Pryor, Elmer, Jr., Pocomoke City.
Read, Otis B., 5508 Elsrode Ave., Baltimore, P.
Reamy, J. E., 301 1st St., Chrisfield, P.
Reese, W. D., 17 Beall St., Frostburg, P.
Richards, B. F., 3642 Roland Ave., Baltimore, P.
Rogers, W. C., Indian Head, P.
Royal, W. C., 219 Dill Ave., Frederick, P.
Saylor, E. W., 523 Bedford St., Cumberland, P.
Schmidt, Gustav, 1915 W. Saratoga St., Baltimore, P.
Scruggs, T. L., 1606 W. Baltimore, Baltimore.
Sexton, Calvin W., Rt. 2, Rising Sun, P.
Sheets, Kenneth C., 3511 Cal-loway Ave., Baltimore, P.
Sill, L. V., 2129 Dukeland St., Baltimore, P.
Snellings, Emmett, H. L., Brantly Ch., Baltimore, P.
Spencer, J. O., Bel Air, R. 2, P.
Staples, A. A., Laurel, P.
Stewart, J. N., Salisbury, P.
Stockebrand, A. K., care 1st Ch., Hyattsville.
Stoughton, Howard B., Riverdale, P.
Thompson, W. E., 521 E. 38th St., Baltimore, P.
Trotter, J. B., Clarksville, P.

Tull, Edmond C., Brookmont Ch., Georgetown, P.
 Van Der Linden, C. V., Hampstead, P.
 Vinson, H. P., 1529 Ellamount St., Baltimore.

Wallace, O. C. S., 2223 Sulgrave Ave., Baltimore, P. Emeritus.
 Watlington, P. B., 512 Washington Sq., Hagerstown, P.
 Watts, Joseph T., 405 Hearst Tower Bldg., Baltimore, G. S.

White, R. H., 5705 York Rd, Baltimore, Re.
 Whitesides Geo. W., 3502 Rosedale St., Baltimore.
 Wickes, R. W., Towson.

MISSISSIPPI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abel, W. B., 4028 Poplar Springs Dr., Meridian, P.
 Abrams, Joe, Columbus, P.
 Adams, Thurman, Tomnolen, P.
 Alexander, C. A., 1st Ch., Aberdeen, P.
 Alexander, Hall, Corinth, P.
 Allen, Bob, Stratton, P.
 Allen, R. A., Center, P.
 Allen, W. I., Louisville, R.F.D., P.
 Allen, W. S., Pass Christian, P.
 Allgood, James, Broohaven, P.
 Alliston, Wayne, R.F.D., Florence, P.
 Alred, W. W., Laurel, R. 4, P.
 Andrews, S. P., Houlika, P.
 Anglin, C. F., French Camp, P.
 Ashworth, Otis D., Poplarville, P.
 Askew, Curtis, Miss. Col. Clinton, St. P.
 Austin, W. R., Box 81, Taylor, P.
 Autry, Ewart A., Hickory Flat, P.
 Bacon, Geo., Iuka, P.
 Bailey, James E., Senatobia, P.
 Ball, Paul Z., Ovett, P.
 Ballard, W. C., Okolona, P.
 Bankston, R. O., Mize, P.
 Bankston, T. C., Mize, R. 1, P.
 Barham, R. C., Carthage, P.
 Barlow, Elton, Lucien, P.
 Barnes, J. E., Jr., 1st Ch., West Point, P.
 Barnhill, J. A., Main St. Ch., Hattiesburg, P.
 Barr, V. Ward, 1st Ch., Corinth, P.
 Barrett, Quincy C., Hattiesburg, R. 4, P.
 Basden, G. B., Wheeler, P. O. Box 265, P.
 Bassett, L. G., Louin, P.
 Bealle, E. A., Edenburg, R. 1, P.
 Bearden, Elmer, 149 Eureka St., Jackson, Asst. P.
 Beaty, W. O., Coldwater, P.
 Bell, Wm. A., Parkway Ch., 2501 W. Capitol, Jackson, P.
 Benson, H. B., Terry, P.
 Benton, B. H., Taylorsville, P.
 Berryhill, J. Ike, Tupelo, P.
 Bethume, H. H., Newton, P.
 Beverly, O. B., Flora, P.
 Bilbo, E. M., Hattiesburg, R.F.D., P.
 Bishop, B. T., McComb, P.
 Bishop, T. W., Magee, P.
 Black, C. W., Shivers, P.
 Blackford, E. J., Camp Shelby, Chap.
 Blass, T. J., Newton, P.
 Blocker, I. J., Edinburg, P.
 Boland, Leroy, Clinton, P.
 Bookter, Fred B., McComb, P.
 Booth, Thurman, Osyka, R. 2, P.
 Boothe, Paul D., Port Gibson, P.
 Bounds, R. C., Weathersby, P.
 Bowen, Claud B., Calvary Ch., Jackson, P.
 Bowman, W. M., Tylertown, P.
 Boyd, J. L., Clarke College, Newton, Pres.
 Bradshaw, H. W., Pelahatchie, R. 3, P.
 Bradshaw, W. R., Jamestown, P.
 Brame, Webb, Yazoo City, P.
 Brantley, J. F., 2nd Ch., Pascagoula, P.
 Branyan, W. H., Ripley, P.
 Brashear, A. F., Sarepta, P.
 Breland, E. A., Union, P.
 Breland, G. T., Beaumont, P.
 Breland, J. E., Union.
 Breland, O. P., Columbus, Box 267, P.
 Brigance, Roy R., Mt. Olive, P.
 Brock, J. F., Moss Point, P.
 Brock, J. Price, Smithdale, P.
 Brooks, Earl, Lucedale, R., P.
 Brookshire, Henry T., Gulfport P.
 Brown, Hugh, Belden.
 Brown, Thos. D., 1st Ch., Hattiesburg, P.
 Brown, W. M., Pontotoc, P.
 Browning, R. M., Booneville, P.
 Bryant, A. A., Moselle, P.
 Bryant, J. Earl, Immanuel Ch., Hattiesburg, P.
 *Bryant, Milton, Blue Mountain, St. P.
 Bryant, Simon W., 310 Grand Ave., Greenwood.
 Bryant, W. C., Pontotoc, P.
 Bufkin, H. C., Decatur, P.
 Bullard, A., Sarepta.
 Bullock, G. W., Dumas, P.
 Burnett, J. W., Newton, P.
 Burson, Jewett J., Shelby, P.
 Bush, J. P., Yazoo City, P.
 Butler, David H., 319 15th Ave., Laurel, P.
 Butler, O. L., Box 463, Corinth, P.
 Butler, S. D., Sturgis, R. F. D., P.
 Byrd, Edward L., 1st Ch., Holly Springs, P.
 Byrd, Henry L., Union Church, P.
 Byrd, O. L. Florence, R. 1, P.
 Campbell, E. G., Tchula.
 Campbell, L. B., Box 422, Marks, P.
 Campbell R. H., Wiggins, P.
 Carlisle, N. L., Sylvarena, R. 1, P.
 Carlisle, W. F., Scobey, P.
 Carlyle, G. C., Pineville, P.
 Carmack, J. W., West Point.
 Carmichael, C. T., De Soto, P.
 Carpenter, Wilbur, New Augusta.
 Carraway, C. C., Boyle, P.
 Carter, J. T., Summerland, P.
 Carter, S. E., Calhoun City, P.
 Carter, W. O., Mashulaville, P.
 Caswell, E. J., Greenwood, P.
 Chance, O. C., Harrisville, P.
 Chapman, C. C., Purvis, R. 2.
 Chappell, J. O., Columbia, P.
 Chastain, J. G., Lexington, P.
 Childress, A. H., Coffeetown, P.
 Cinnamond, A. T., Senatobia, P.
 Clark, C. T., Mashulaville, P.
 Clark, Ivor L., Clinton, Box 231, M.
 Clark, Woodrow W., Neshoba, P.
 Clower, H. C., Clinton, St. P.
 Coggin, W. L., Verona, P.
 Collins, H. M., Van Vleet, P.
 Compere, W. L., 15th Ave. Ch., Meridian, P.
 Cook, J. W., 1st Pontotoc, P.
 Cooper, C. K., Eupora, P.
 Cooper, Clifton Earl, Georgetown, P.
 Cooper, Percy M., 635 S. Congress, Jackson, P.
 Cooper, W. R., Tylertown, P.
 Corley, J. M., McCarley, P.
 Cothen, Grady, Foxworth, P.
 Cothen, J. H., Rt. 3, Hattiesburg, P.
 Couch, S. L., Anguilla, P.
 Coulter, T. R., Richton, P.
 Coulter, W. B., Ripley, P.
 Courson, J. L., Taylor, P.
 Cowsert, V. H., Goodman, Box 133, S. P.
 Cox, Frank H., Thaxton, P.
 Cox, Norman W., 1st Ch., Box 508, Meridian, P.
 Cranford, B. L., Baldwyn, R., P.
 Cranford, David T., Charleston, P.
 Cranford, J. H., Stonewall, P.
 Cranford, Jack J., 1604 Bailey Ave., Jackson, P.
 Cranford, Paul H., 718 Bowmar Ave., Vicksburg, P.
 Crawford, Joseph H., Booneville, R. 2, P.
 Crawford, Robert S., Van Winkle, P.
 Crawford, Sam, Woodville, P.
 Crider, V. R., Jayess, P.
 Crocker, S. M., Belzoni, P.
 Crumby, Louie J., Inverness, P.
 Crumpton, Jas. W., 300 Linton, Natchez, P.
 Cruse, Joe, Tate St. Ch., Corinth, P.
 Culpepper, A. B., Collinsville, Rt. 2, P.
 Culpepper, J. P., Poplarville, Re.
 Curtis, L. A., 4116 South St., Meridian, P.
 Cutrer, W. R., Osyka, R. 1, P.
 Daniel, R. H., Ludlow, P.
 Daniels, C. O., Scooba, P.
 Darby, R. R., Perkingston, R.F.D., P.
 Darling, W. T., Blue Springs, P.
 Davis, Allen M., Eddiceton, P.
 Davis, Archie, Monticello, P.
 Davis, H. L. Hattiesburg, Rt. 1, P.
 Davis, Montie A., Moss Point, P.
 Davis, N. F., Jr., Tylertown, P.

- Davis, P. A., DeKalb, R. 6, P.
 Day, C. M., Liberty, P.
 Day, W. L., Louisville, P.
 Deal, J. S., Silver City, P.
 Dearman, C. E., Pachuta, P.
 Dearman, E. A., Baxterville, P.
 Deaton, J. S., Daniel, Ch.,
 Jackson, R. 2, P.
 Deer, Harvey L., Summit, P.
 *Dewease, L. O., Noxapater, P.
 Dodge, P. S., Gulfport, P.
 Dorroh, Jesse, Vardaman, P.
 Dorroh, Joel B., Eupora, R. 3,
 P.
 Dorroh, Leroy F., Europa, R. 3,
 P.
 Douglas, George Harold, Math-
 istic, P.
 Drane, Jas. Earl, Union Point,
 P.
 Dugard, Herman, Blue Springs,
 P.
 *Dunaway, Ernest, Foxworth, P.
 Dunlap, Thos. W., Jr., Okolona,
 P.
 Dyess, L. T., Meridian, R. 2, P.
 Dykes, Ray F., 527 41st Ave.,
 Meridian, P.
 Eddleman, R. A., Clinton, P.
 Edmonds, N. A., Shubuta, P.
 Edwards, E. C., Shuqualak, P.
 Edwards, Price, Plaquemine, P.
 Eidson, J. W., Kilmichael, P.
 Ellard, C. H., Pittsboro, P.
 Ellis, B. H., Ocean Springs, R. 3,
 P.
 Entrikin, Thos. S., Purvis, R. 1,
 P.
 Estes, E. D., 300 Mt. Vernon,
 Jackson, S. E.
 Estes, L. W., Eupora, P.
 Estes, O. P., 1st Ch., Pick-
 ayune, P.
 Estes, O'Neal, Mooreville.
 Eubanks, F. J., Lucedale, P.
 Eubanks, J. R., 1607 Main,
 Greenville, P.
 Evans, E. G., Pace, P.
 Faggard, A. V., 712 Royal,
 Laurel, P.
 Fairchild, James H., Jr., 1st
 Ch., Wesson, P.
 Faires, R. F., Corinth, P.
 *Farr, E. C., Glen Allen, P.
 Farr, Eugene I., Agricola, P.
 Ferguson, W. W., Rolling Fork,
 P.
 Ferrell, L. W., Griffith Mem.
 Ch., Jackson, P.
 Fields, J. W., Scoby, R. E.
 Fitzgerald, R. H., Russell, P.
 Fleming, Hendrix, Durant.
 Flowers, Madison, Goodman,
 P.
 Flynt, E. S., 236 Oak St.,
 Biloxi, P.
 Flynt, J. Glen, Clinton, P.
 Fowler, L. F., Winona, P.
 *Franks, Berl, Golden, P.
 Franks, J. D., 1st Ch., Colum-
 bus, P.
 Froshour, H. W., Philadelphia,
 P.
 Frye, C. H., Blue Mountain.
 Furr, A. C., Ethel, P.
 Gadd, J. H., Blue Mountain,
 P.
 Gardner, L. S., Weathersby, P.
 Garner, W. F., Holcomb, P.
 Gates, L. G., 1510 5th Ave.,
 Laurel, P.
 Gay, Geo., Okolona, P.
 Gibson, B. L., Conehatta, P.
 Gill, W. A., 127 S. Cherry St.,
 McComb, P.
 Glover, B. W., Monticello, P.
 Golmon, Jewell, Kreole, P.
 Goodrich, A. L., Box 530,
 Jackson, Ed.
 Goodby, L. P., Hickory Flat, P.
 Gordon, Slyde, Picayune, P.
 Gore, John E., Rt. 1, Jackson,
 P.
 Grafton, W. G., 109 3rd Ave.,
 Meridian, P.
 Graham, A. G., Guntown, P.
 Gray, J. Walker, 1048 Robin-
 son, Jackson, P.
 *Grayson, Ed. F., Rt. 6,
 Meridian, P.
 Greaser, E. F., 8th Ave., Ch.,
 711 A St., Meridian, P.
 Green, L. E., 1st Pascagoula, P.
 Green, P. B., Crystal Springs,
 P.
 Green, T. W., Wesson, P.
 Greene, W. A., Waynesboro, P.
 Greene, W. E., Ellisville, P.
 Greer, Carl, McBride, P.
 Gregory, T. M., Shelby.
 Griffin, D. W., Clinton, P.
 Griffin, J. D., Picayune, P.
 Grissom, W. A., Hattiesburg, P.
 Grubbs, J. S., Springville, P.
 Gullett, G. L., Winborn, P.
 Gullett, S. V., Blue Mountain.
 Gunn, F. W., Columbia, Rt. 2,
 P.
 Gunter, R. B., Florence, P.
 Hadden, M. E., Leaksville, P.
 Haggard, Jimmy, Louisville, P.
 Haire, L. F., Bruce, P.
 Hall, B. B., Woodville, P.
 Hall, E. S., New Albany, P.
 Hamilton, W. C., Tishomingo,
 P.
 Hamlet, Chas. B., III, Decatur,
 P.
 Hammett, B. R., Lexington, R. 1.
 Hammet, J. H., Brookhaven, P.
 Hand, Othell, Ethel, P.
 Hardin, B. D., Sunflower, P.
 Hardin, Van H., Ackerman, P.
 Hardin, W. S., 1st Ch., Drew,
 P.
 Hardy, W. E., Raleigh, P.
 Harold, Douglas, Mathiston, P.
 Harper, P. G., Laurel, P.
 Harper, T. J., Philadelphia, P.
 Harrington, Raymond, Union,
 P.
 Harrington, S. B., Moselle, P.
 Harrison, Belton, Richton, P.
 Harrison, David L., Waynes-
 boro, R. 5, P.
 Hartley, Douglas C., Pittsboro.
 Hartley, Jim F., Vardaman, P.
 Hawkins, H. D., Philadelphia,
 R. 7, P.
 Haworth, D. Swan, 1st Ch.,
 Vicksburg, Box 574, P.
 Heath, J. H., New Albany, P.
 Hedgepath, J. J., Monticello,
 P.
 Helms, T. W., Eupora, R. 4, P.
 Hembree, T. W., McLain, P.
 Hemphill, J. B., Brookhaven, P.
 Henderson, Chas. S., 1st Ch.,
 Greenville, P.
 Henderson, E. R., Grenada, P.
 Henderson, G. T., Forest, P.
 Hendrick, E. C., Enterprise, P.
 Hennis, W. E., Poplarville, P.
 Henry, James W., Pontotoc, P.
 Herrington, B. L., Seminary,
 R. 1, P.
 Herrington, Herbert R., Anding,
 P.
 Herrington, J. H., Louisville, P.
 Herrington, Raymond, Union, P.
 Hewitt, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Jackson, P.
 Hewlett, J. R. G., Charleston, P.
 Hickman, Norris G., Indianola,
 P.
 Hicks, J. W., Bellefontaine, P.
 Hicks, O. C., Rienzi, P.
 Hicks, R. B., Grenada, Rt. 4,
 P.
 Hilbun, B. B., Highland Ch.,
 1818 35th Ave., Meridian, P.
 Hilbun, B. S., Soso, E.
 Hill, Andy N., Paris, P.
 Hill, J. P., Abbeville, P.
 Hill, Jno. Ira, State Line, P.
 Hillman, D. V., Ellisville, P.
 Hitt, J. R., Clinton, T.
 Hodge, G. C., 820 W. Jackson,
 Biloxi, P.
 Hoff, L. C., Brookhaven, P.
 Hogan, D. A., Purvis, P.
 Hogan, Wilson, Florence, P.
 Holcomb, H. R., 1st Ch., Tu-
 pelo, P.
 Holcomb, J. P., Hattiesburg,
 R. 4, T.
 Holcomb, Rowe C., 1st Ch.,
 Kosciusko, P.
 Holcomb, W. L., Prentiss, P.
 Holland, Chas. Z., 1st Ch.,
 Canton, P.
 Holloway, J. N., Picayune, P.
 Holsomback, G. E., Meridian.
 Hood, Oliver, Slate Springs, P.
 Horne, D. O., Monticello, P.
 Horton, E. C., Hernando, P.
 Horton, F. K., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Columbia, P.
 Horton, Jas. J., Miss. College,
 Clinton.
 Horton, Jas. T., 1st Ch., Pop-
 larville, P.
 Horton, L. E., Ripley, P.
 Houston, E. B., Tupelo, P.
 Howard, W. C., Water Valley,
 P.
 Howe, Claude, Sarah, P.
 Howell, E. L., Hopewell, P.
 Hoyle, D. F., Taylor.
 Hubbard, J. W., Webbs Cross
 Roads, P.
 Hudson, J. M., Taylorsville, P.
 Hudson, Joe W., Bassfield, P.
 Huffstatler, F. Z., Holly
 Springs, P.
 Huffstatler, J. A., Independ-
 ence, P.
 Hughes, A. J., Braxton, P.
 Hughes, Daniel, Marks, P.
 Hughes, J. W., Belmont, P.
 Hughes, Mack C., Ludlow, P.
 Hughes, R. L., 332 Minnesota,
 McComb, P.
 Hulbert, M. E., Escatawpa, P.
 Hull, W. M., Jr., Winona, P.
 Hunderup, H. A., Jr., Prentiss,
 P.
 Hunt, Bryan, McCool, P.
 Hunt, J. B., McComb, P.
 Hunter, Wyatt R., 1st Ch.,
 McComb, P.
 Isaac, B. D., Philadelphia, R. 7,
 D. M.
 Jackson, L. L., Wade, P.
 Jackson, N. S., 170 Fredrica
 St., Jackson.
 Jenkins, G. S., Lucedale, P.
 Jennings, J. E., Wallerville, P.
 Jimmey, W. M., Philadelphia,
 P.
 Johnson, H. A., Waynesboro, R. 2,
 P.
 Johnson, Johnie, Tupelo, P.
 Johnson, Walter L., 414 Colum-
 bus Ave., Philadelphia, P.
 Johnson, Wylie T., Lumberton,
 R. 3, P.
 Johnston, A. S., Davis Mem'l,
 Jackson, P.
 Johnston, C. J., Quitman, R. 2,
 P.

- Jolly, Chas. A., Okolona, P.
 Jones, A. B., Sherman, P.
 Jones, Chas. C., Mendenhall, P.
 Jones, D. A., Lumberton, P.
 Jones, D. E., Shuqualak, P.
 Jones, Donald B., Clinton, Box 385, P.
 Jones, J. W., Philadelphia, R. 6, P.
 Jones, M. P., Hazlehurst, Box 201, P.
 Jones, Mack, Collins, P.
 Jones, Marvin, Yazoo City, P.
 Jones, R. R., McComb, P.
 Jones, W. L., Shaw, P.
 Jordan, H. D., Morton, P.
 Joyner, R. G., Waynesboro, P.
 Kelley, Spurgeon S., Tupelo, R. 2, P.
 Kenley, L. B., Sardis, P.
 Kihhl, Paul, Water Valley, P.
 Kinsey, J. E., Lula, P.
 Kirkland, J. P., Walnut, P.
 Kitchens, J. W., Ackerman, P.
 Kitchens, W. Carroll, Louisville, P.
 Kitchens, Z. B., Philadelphia, Re.
 Kitchings, A. A., Miss. College, Clinton, P.
 Kolb, Raymond L., Blue Springs, P.
 Kysar, W. W., Meadville, P.
 Kyzar, Jr., W. W., Schlater, P.
 Landers, J. A., Saltillo.
 Landrum, John Wade, Lyndon, St. P.
 Landrum, W. S., Clinton, P.
 Lane, J. H., Osyka, P.
 Laney, John B., Weir, Box 14, P.
 Langley, R. A., Terry, P.
 Langston, A. M., Walnut Grove, P.
 Lee, J. W., Batesville, P.
 Lee, Marvin K., Picayune, P.
 Lee, Morell, Picayune, Pa.
 Lee, N. J., Wiggins, P.
 Lee, Robert L., Edwards, P.
 Lee, Walton E., Como, P.
 Lewis, R. M., Chalybeate, P.
 Lightsey, L. E., Montrose, Re.
 Lindsey, C. O., Center Terrace Ch., Canton, P.
 Linton, A. J., Ellisville, P. E.
 Lipsey, P. I., Clinton, Re.
 Little, Guy A., Pinola, P.
 Little, H. L., Glen, P.
 Lively, J. B., New Albany, P.
 Loftin, A. R., 105 Klondyke, Hattiesburg.
 Logan, T. H., Enterprise, P.
 Logan, H. J., Duncan, P.
 Lott, L. J., Grenada, R. 1, P.
 Lovelace, Chas. A., Coldwater, Box 65, P.
 Love, Henry E., 310 Hartfield, Jackson, Asst. P.
 Lowe, Joe J., Poplarville, P.
 Lowrimore, W. H., Coffeeville, P.
 Lucas, A. E., Sallis, P.
 Lummas, F. A., Weir, P.
 McAdory, S. E., Union, M.
 McAlpin, Z. B., Johns, P.
 McArn, C. E., Richton, P.
 McCall, D. A., Jackson, Box 530, G. S.
 McCardie, W. L., New Augusta, P.
 McCool, H. J., Gloster, P.
 McCrary, Jas. F., West Point.
 McCraw, J. E., McComb, R. 2, P.
 McCullough, B. A., Braxton, Re.
 McCullough, Elbert D., Potts Camp, P.
 McDowell, W. E., Tiplersville, P.
 McFatrige, F. V., Plantersville, P.
 McGee, Berton, West Point, P.
 McInnis Garland 707 Eufaula Ave., Hattiesburg, Asst. P.
 McKee, B. L., Gallman, P.
 McKinster, Marvin V., Box 193, Crowder, P.
 McLaurin, H. T., Box 530, Jackson, E.
 McLeod, D. W., Florence, Re.
 McPhail, W. H., Slate Spring, P.
 McPheeters, B. B., Meridian, R. 5, P.
 Malley, V. W., Columbia, P.
 Marsh, W. L., East End Ch., Columbus, P.
 Martin, B. P., Eupora, P.
 Martin, F. O., Tutwiler, P.
 Martin, H. L., Senatobia, P.
 Martin, Robert I., Bentonla, P.
 Martin, Robt. W., Rosedale, P.
 Mason, Andrew Estus, Lyon, P.
 Massey, B. E., Laurel, P.
 Massey, L. R., Hickory, P.
 May, Audie, New Albany, P.
 May, E. F., McIntosh, P.
 May, G. M., Hattiesburg, R. 2, P.
 May, L. F., Sandy Hook, P.
 May, W. B., Ashland, P.
 Meadows, V. R., Clara, P.
 Meadows, W. L., 1st Bapt Ch., Quitman, P.
 Measells, Jno F., Amory, P.
 Medling, W. R., Harpersville, P.
 Messer, Thos. S., 1st Ch., Toomsaba, P.
 Metts, J. M., Pickets, P.
 Metts, D. M., Aberdeen, P.
 Metts, Ira F., Northside Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
 Middleton, J. B., Sardis, P.
 Miller, A. H., Bonita, P.
 *Miller, D. C., Hays, P.
 Miller, F. H., Brookville, P.
 Miller, J. D., Polkville, P.
 Miller, J. Glynn, Philadelphia, P.
 Miller, P. L., Handsboro, Box 74, P.
 Miller, Tom, Hollandale, P. 1.
 Miller, Wilson T., Handsboro P. O. Box 74.
 *Millican, Chas., Olive Branch, P.
 Mills, A. L., Clinton, P.
 Milner, Herman A., Star, P.
 Mitchell, Carson, Blue Mountain, P.
 Mize, P. E., Belden, P.
 Moberly, E. T., Laurel, Re.
 Mohon, B. L., Bonita, P.
 Mooney, Gaston G., Laurel, R. 2, P.
 Molphus, C. A., Belzoni, P.
 Moore, Elton, Newton, P.
 Moore, G. E., 401½ Crawford St., Biloxi, P.
 Moore, J. L., Dossville, P.
 Moore, Levon, 1st Ch., Grenada, Asst. P.
 Moore, O. P., Moorhead, P.
 Moran, J. L., Jr., Picayune, St.
 Morgan, J. L., Pascagoula, Box 195, P.
 Morgan, John S., Stonewall, P.
 Morris, J. W., West, P.
 Morris, R. A., Newton, P.
 Moseley, George, Carrollton, P.
 Mosley, O. R., Newton, P.
 Moulder, C. S., Hattiesburg, Station A, P.
 Moulder, D. W., Forest, P.
 Mullins, C. S., Starkville, P.
 Munday, Wm. Riley, Box 64, Philadelphia, P.
 Murphy, J. C., Calvary Ch., Vicksburg, P.
 Myers, T. A. R., Heidelberg, P.
 Neal, Shelby, Monticello, R. 2, P.
 Nelson, Arthur, Kosciusko, P.
 Nelson, M. C., Monticello, P.
 Nicholson, N. B., Union, P.
 Nix, D. W., Poplarville, P.
 Nix, J. W., McLaurin, P.
 Nix, S. E., R. F. D., Lucedale, P.
 Norsworthy, J. M., Stonewall, P.
 Odom, B. F., Kosciusko, P.
 Olander, C. J., Morgan City, P.
 Odle, Joe T., Crystal Springs, P.
 Orr, Robt. L., Laurel, P.
 Oswat, M. L., Pocahontas, Re.
 Ousley, J. A., Tutwiler, P.
 Overton, A. M., Fulton, P.
 Owings, M. V., Aberdeen, R. 7, P.
 Padgett, Barney E., Clinton, P.
 Palmer, Clarence, Lamar, P.
 Pannell, J. J., Blue Springs, P.
 Pardue, A. E., Magnolia, P.
 Parker, A. C., Petal, P.
 Parker, Ford, Petal, P.
 Parker, G. O., Magee, P.
 Parker, J. B., 1st Ch., Ripley, P.
 Parker, Jno. T., Cruger, P.
 Parker, Thomas L., Golden, P.
 Parnell, Jas. W., Sardis.
 Patch, C. E., Baldwyn, P.
 Pate, Raymond E., Iuka, P.
 Patridge, J. A., Belzoni, P.
 Pearce, S. W., Ripley, P.
 Pearson, R. D., Macon, P.
 Pennebaker, J. H., Sumner, P.
 Perkins, Clifton, Columbus, P.
 Perry, C. C., Glen, P.
 Perry, M. E., 1308 Hardy St., Hattiesburg, S. E.
 Petty, L. P., Crystal Springs, P.
 Pfeifer, Tom L., Box 251, Clinton, P.
 Phillips, B. E., Newhebron, P.
 Phillips, E. A., Newton, Box 135, Re.
 Pierce, Alton B., 1st Ch., New Albany, P.
 Pigott, E. C., Carriere, P.
 Pinson, E. R., Tylertown, P.
 Pitman, R. O., Tomnolen, P.
 Polk, Z. A., Picayune, P.
 Pope, S. G., Summit, R. F. D., P.
 Porter, C. J., Sallis, P.
 Porter, H. P., East Side Ch., McComb, Asst. P.
 Porter, R. W., Lambert, P.
 Posey, L. D., Long Beach, P.
 Potter, Wm., McLain, P.
 Powell, Frank M., Calvary Ch., Tupelo, P.
 Powell, Rupert, Fulton, P.
 Powell, S. P., Carriere, P.
 P'Pool, E. S., Sta. B., Hattiesburg, P.
 Presson, Wm. Oscar, 213 15th St., N., Columbus, P.
 Price, Walter B., Vance, P.
 Puckett, J. Niles, Brookville, P.
 Purser, F. M., 1st Ch., Oxford, P.
 Putnam, E. T., Maben, P.
 Quarles, Chester L., 1st Church, Leland, P.
 Quinn, J. B., Summit, P.
 Rakestraw, Clyde, New Albany, P.
 Ratcliff, Virgil, Crosby, P.
 Ray, J. D., Starkville, P.
 Ray, James B., P. O. Box 136, Tupelo, E.
 Ray, Percy, Myrtle, P.
 Ray, R. L., Jr., Pontotoc, P.
 Reece, J. L., Pine Valley, P.

- Reedy, J. R., 1st Ch., Eupora, P.
 Reeves, H. S., Picayune, P.
 Reeves, J. L., Pascagoula, P.
 Renick, O. B., Ripley, P.
 Reno, Houston, Fulton, P.
 Reynolds, Truly, Union, P.
 Rhinehart, C. C., Rt. 4, Rienzi, P.
 Rhodes, H. L., Ackerman, P.
 Rhodes, Lewis, Escawtapa, P.
 Rice, L. J., Doddsville, P.
 Richardson, O. H., Shannon, P.
 Riley, G. F., Enterprise, P.
 Roane, L. E., Sarepta, P.
 Roberson, H. W., Lexington, P.
 Roberts, J. J., Mize, P.
 Roberts, N. H., Ofahoma, P.
 Robertson, Cecil, Ellisville, R.F.D., P.
 Rogers, J. Reese, Collins, P.
 Rogers, Stanley W., Bruce, P.
 Rogers, Patrick S., Tylertown, Re.
 Rooker, J. W., Bay Springs, R. 2, P.
 Roper, W. A., 1619 36th, Meridian, P.
 Rouse, I. E., 5th Av. Ch., Hattiesburg, P.
 Royal, A. B., Taylor, R. 2, P.
 Rushing, H. I., Skene, P.
 Russ, J. L., Water Valley, P.
 Russell, Jewell, Sarepta.
 Sanderson, W. B., Rt. 5, Laurel, P.
 St. John, H. P., Pickens, P.
 Sandifer, W. P., Wesson.
 Sansing, J. F., Caledonia, P.
 Sargent, B. F., Corinth, P.
 Satterwhite, D. D., Tupelo, P.
 Savage, Chester M., Union, P.
 Schmitz, C. T., Bruce, P.
 Sellers, L. D., Carrollton, R. 1, P.
 Seidenspinner, Moss Point, Supply P.
 Sewell, W. L., Gloster, P.
 Sherman, J. H., Courtland, P.
 Sherrill, C. R., Belmont, P.
 Shirley, H. W., Box 328, Carthage, P.
 Shows, Curtis, Sanford, P.
 Siler, J. W. T., Arcola, P.
 Simmons, Bryan, Laurel, P.
 Simpson, W. W., Pine Valley, P.
 Sims, Robt., Pickens, P.
 Skinner, Joe, Tupelo, P.
 Skutt, Chas. H., Skene, P.
 Sledge, W. C., Shaw, P.
 Smith, B. Frank, 1st Ch., Durant, P.
 Smith, A. G., Piave, P.
 Smith, Geo. W., Sallis, P.
 Smith, J. B., Hollandale, P.
 Smith, J. L., Stewart, P.
 Smith, Lemuel E., Ruth, P.
 Smith, Sallie I., Stonewall, P.
 Smith, Telfare, Poplarville.
 Snowden, C. E., Rt. 2, Meridian, P.
 Soileau, E. Y., Catchings, P.
 Speights, H. B., Calvary Ch., Silver Creek, P.
 Spell, H. E., Clinton, T.
 Spencer, I. N., Walnut, R. 3, P.
 Spencer, N. A., Horn Lake, P.
 Spiers, W. W., Carthage, P.
 Spikes, James M., State Springs, P.
 *Stegall, C. O., Morton, P.
 Stephens, Eugene, 2309 43rd St., Meridian, P.
 Stephenson, C. J., McComb, P.
 Stewart, J. A., 1st Ch., Clarksdale, P.
 Stewart, J. B., Hub, P.
 Stewart, W. C., Houston, P.
 Stewart, W. E., Leakesville, P.
 Stockstill, Ernest M., Picayune, P.
 Stockstill, G. L., Carriere, Re.
 Stodghill, J. R., Tunica, P.
 Stogner, Billy, Thomas, P.
 Stokes, Lester, Columbus, P.
 Stone, J. W., 1850 State Bldg., Meridian, P.
 Stone, N. R., 3746 N. View Drive, Jackson.
 Storie, W. R., Itta Bena, P.
 Street, J. H., 1st Ch., Hazelhurst, P.
 Strickland, R. F., Osyka, R. 4, Box 171, P.
 Strickland, R. L., Belmont, P.
 Strickland, R. S., Wheeler, P.
 *Stroud, T. F., Clinton, P.
 Sturdivant, Joe W., Merigold, P.
 Sturgis, D. L., Tunica, P.
 Sullivan, J. F., Ocean Springs, P.
 Sullivan, Jas. L., 1st Ch., Clinton, P.
 Sullivan, O. U., Neely, P.
 Sullivan, W. A., 1016 Main, Natchez, P.
 Sumrall, S. Elbert, Bay Springs, P.
 Swan, H. L., Purvis.
 Swearingen, O. V., Rt. 2, Chunky, P.
 Tabb, Wm. M., Wesson, Box 162, P.
 Talbert, A. W., 1826 Bailey Ave., Jackson, P.
 Talkington, T. W., Sumrall, P.
 Talley, Chas., Ripley, P.
 Taylor, C. M., Long Beach.
 Taylor, Glenwood, Box 176, Philadelphia, P.
 Thames, W. S., Quitman, P.
 Thaxton, R. A., Waynesboro, P.
 Therrill, M. C., Sandersville, P.
 Thomas, A. N., Philadelphia, R. 6, P.
 Thomas, C. S., Coopers Road, Rt. 5, Jackson, P.
 Thompson, C. W., 2nd Ave. Ch., Laurel, P.
 Thompson, J. D., Booneville, P.
 Thompson, John, Lena, P.
 Thompson, L. B., Columbia.
 Thompson, M. M., West, P.
 Thompson, R. H., Burns, P.
 Thompson, W. H., Forest, P.
 Thompson, W. S., Polkville, P.
 Thorne, James, Pricedale, P.
 Thornton, R. A., Jackson.
 Throgmorton, J. R., Bapt. Orphanage, Jackson.
 Tidwell, D. S., Blue Springs, P.
 Tolar, J. T., Osyka, P.
 Tones, M. P., Hazlehurst, Box 211, P.
 Trammel, J. E., Batesville, P.
 Treadway, Chas., 1st, Cleveland, P.
 Tubby, S. D., Rt. 1, Philadelphia, P.
 Tullos, B. C., Philadelphia, R. 5, P.
 Tullos, R. A., Hazlehurst, P.
 Tully, J. F., Pontotoc, P.
 Tyler, Chas. M., Box 214, Itta Bena, St. P.
 Tyler, Winifred C., Blue Mountain, T.
 Upton, L., Mendenhall, R. 1, P.
 Varnado, L. G., Poplarville, P.
 Varnado, O. A., Fernwood, P.
 Vaughn, Blanding S., 1425 22nd Ave. Hts., Meridian, P.
 Vinson, H. B., Byhalia, R.F.D., P.
 Wade, John A., Greenwood, P.
 Wages, G. W., Blue Mountain, P.
 Wages, Luther B., Columbus, P.
 Wages, W. L., Booneville, P.
 Waggener, Sam, Centreville, P.
 Waldrop, M. C., Lvon, M.
 Walker, Barney, Clinton, E.
 Walker, B. W., Forest, P.
 Walker, H. D., Ocean Springs, Rt. 1, Box 49.
 Walker, J. M., Aberdeen, Re.
 Walker Jas. D., Calhoun City, P.
 Walker, Phillip J., Poplarville, P.
 Walker, Van C., Tylertown, P.
 Wallace, R. L., Raymond, P.
 Walis, Dewey, Corinth, P.
 Ward, A. A., Lena, P.
 Ward, H. H., West, R. 4, P.
 Ward, J. L., Louisville, P.
 Warren, Bob, Puckett, P.
 Warren, F. J., R. 3, Pontotoc, P.
 Warren, W. L., 111 3rd Av., Meridian, P.
 *Watson, J. G., Hattiesburg.
 Watts, J. C., Columbia, R. 3, P.
 Watts, Jno. D., Lincoln Ave. Ch., Pascagoula, P.
 Watts, L. L., Jr., Columbia, R. 3, P.
 Wayne, A. P., Columbia, P.
 *Weatherall, G. D., Ackerman, P.
 Weathersby, A. B., Bogue Chitto, P.
 Weaver, C. C., Noxapater, P.
 Weaver, W. W., Smithville.
 Webb, H. H., Jackson, Re.
 Weddle, Paul, Bellefontaine, P.
 Wells, G. E., Bassfield, R. 2, P.
 Wells, Zeno M., 1st Ch., Brookhaven, Asst. P.
 West, H. G., Ecru, P.
 White, J. W., Ethel, P.
 Whitfield, Theo. Pocahontas, P.
 Whitten, B. F., Coldwater, P.
 Whitten, Milton C., 1st Ch., Hernando, P.
 Whitworth, J. I., Sarepta, P.
 Wilbanks, C. M., Walnut, P.
 Wilbanks, S. C., Kossuth, P.
 Wilborn, F. G., Philadelphia, R. 3, P.
 Wiley, Glen E., 1st Ch., Grenada, P.
 Wilkerson, T. W., Thomastown.
 Wilkinson, S. A., Poplarville, P.
 *Williams, H. B., 2100 13th St., Meridian.
 Williams, J. L., Daleville, P.
 Williams, Owen C., Utica, P.
 Williams, R. M., Morton, P.
 Williams, S. A., Hattiesburg, Station A, P.
 Williams, W. A., Kosciusko, P.
 Williams, W. I., Picayune, Re.
 Willis, E. W., Philadelphia, P.
 Wills, J. E., Newton, P.
 Wilson, E. C., Fulton.
 Wilson, J. V., Bellefontaine, P.
 Wilson, T. A., Randolph, P.
 Windham, V. C., Box 83, Escatawpa, P.
 Winstead, W. E., New Augusta, P.
 Wood, J. O., Lumberton, P.
 Wood, Jewell, Tylertown, P.
 Wood, W. H., Brandon, P.
 Wood, Willard, Lumberton, P.
 Woodfin, R. E., Iuka, R. 5, P.
 Wright, J. C., Osyka, P.
 Wyatt, M. E., Shannon, P.
 Wyatt, W. C., 124 Benachi, Biloxi, P.
 Wynn, E. E., Durant, R.F.D.
 Yeatman, W. L., Richton, P.
 Young, D. I., Eden, P.
 Young, Leon V., Clinton, P.
 Young, T. W., 904 Franklin St., Corinth, Re.

MISSOURI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abbott, Haskell T., Hamlin Mem'l Ch., Springfield, P.
 Abercombie, Elmer, Noel, D. M.
 Abernathy, E. C., Flat River, P.
 Abernathy, Robert, Pattonville, P.
 Abington, Don L., 4029 Chestnut, Kansas City, E.
 Adams, Cecil, Baptist Service Center, Neosho, P.
 Adams, D. M., Stockton.
 Adams, Fred, Huntsville.
 Adams, Lowell, Bismark, P.
 Admire, Lester F., Wellsville, P.
 Affolter, Ferd, Rolla, Re.
 Akers, Ernest, Trenton, R. 4, P.
 Albin, Denzil, Clarksburg, P.
 Alexander, F. L., 324 No. Main, Huntsville, Re.
 Alexander, R. L., Fayette.
 Alee, H. W., Olean, P.
 Allen, Andrew, Marquand.
 Allen, D. Earl, Camdenton, P.
 *Allen, Harry, Iantha, P.
 Alley, H. L., 11426 E. 14th St., Independence, P.
 Allison, F. Paul, Y.M.C.A., Springfield, P.
 Allison, W. H., 10604 E. 15th, Independence, P.
 Althoff, W. F., 3900 E. 19th, Kansas City.
 Anderson, E. A., 3330 Highland, Kansas City, P.
 Anderson, G. B., Morley, P.
 Anderson, J. A., Holcomb, P.
 Anderson, Joe, Peace Valley, P.
 Anderson, T. R., 121 E. Wilson, Cartersville, T.
 Anderson, Walter, Harrisonville.
 Andrews, Paul, Jamesport, P.
 Andrews, W. Thurman, Lancaster, P.
 Angel, Bert L., Hadley, P.
 Applegate, J. M., Chadwick.
 Armstrong, R. L., Mexico.
 Armstrong, W. C., 1924 E. Brower, Springfield.
 Arnold, C. F. D., Liberty, Re.
 *Arnold, T. T., Kennet, P.
 Arnold, Walter P., 1005 E. 5th, Sedalia, P.
 Arvin, J. S., Bland, Re.
 Arvin, L. B., Williamstown, Re.
 Atkinson, L. E., Auxvasse.
 Atterberry, I. G., Shelbina, P.
 Atterberry, J. W., La Grange.
 Atwood, Charley, Pollock, P.
 Aubuchon, S. D., care First Ch., Cape Girardeau, P.
 Ausman, Geo. A., 1604 Lister Kansas City, P.
 Austin, C. W., Hamlin Mem'l Ch., Springfield, Asst. P.
 Azamber, Francis V., Kansas City, P.
 Backlund, L. M., 428 W. Scott, Springfield.
 Bailey, W. S., Charleston, P.
 Bailey, Walter R., Thomasville, P.
 Bain, L. F., Fornfelt, P.
 Bain, W. J., Wheaton, P.
 Baker, A. B., Carrollton, P.
 Baker, A. J., Jenkins, P.
 Baker, E. N., Cureall, P.
 Baker, F. M., La Grange, P.
 Baker, G. M., 1201 E. 14th, Sedalia, Re.
 Baker, Jesse L., Upton, P.
 Baker, R. H., 642 New, Springfield, P.
 Baker, Vernon, care Pythian Ave. Ch., Springfield.
 Ballenger, M. C., Liberty, P.
 Bandy, Glenn R., Mountain View, P.
 Bandy, J. Merle, Waynesville, P.
 Bandy, John, L., 1st Ch., Wayneville, P.
 Banks, E. H., Kansas City.
 Barber, I. B., Frederickstown, P.
 Barker, J. E., Esther.
 Barker, J. G., Marshall, P.
 Barker, Lloyd O., Cape Girardeau, P.
 Barlow, J. A., 110 N. White, Kansas City, P.
 Barlow, M. G., 905 Paseo, Kansas City, P.
 Barnard, H. Virgil, Elston, P.
 Barnes, Geo. H., Linden, P.
 Barnes, Ray, Holcomb, P.
 Barnes, W. P., Stockton, P.
 Barnett, M. M., 1st Ch., Nevada, P.
 Bartlett, Clifford, Waynesville, P.
 Bartlett, Gene Ebert, 1st Ch., Columbia, P.
 Barton, Clarence C., Lonedell, P.
 Barton, Thos., Elvins, R. 1, P.
 Bartram, Cecil, 1818 Osage, Kansas City, Kans., P.
 Baur, Edw. E., Dixon, Box 45, P.
 Baxter, G. Owens, 1st Ch., Bowling Green, P.
 Bay, G. W., Arcadia, P.
 Bayne, W. S., Osceola, Re.
 Beam, D. A., 900 N. Marion, Springfield, P.
 Beasley, Titus W., Bolivar, P.
 Beeman, C., 2007 Lynch, St. Louis.
 Belew, Knox, Oxly, P.
 Belew, M. S., Hartshorn, P.
 Bell, J. L., Winkler, P.
 Benear, Palmer, Briscoe, P.
 Berneking, H. W., 6393 Natural Bridge, Pinelawn, P.
 Berry, F. J., Chaffee, P.
 Bess, B. B., Sedalia.
 Bibb, C. W., Montgomery City.
 Biermann, Gail A., Bland, P.
 Bilyeu, S. L., Ozark, P.
 Binns, Walter P., William Jewell College, Liberty, P. S.
 *Birdsong, William, Collins, P.
 Bishop, C. L., Plattsburg, P.
 Bishop, R. W., 6221 Forest Ave., Kansas City, P.
 Biven, Earl T., 1st Ch., Mountain Grove, P.
 Black, John O., 559 Cosie Dr., St. Louis, P.
 Blackburn, H. B., 943 W. Webster, Springfield.
 Blades, Ira, Walden, Rt.
 Blair, Alpha, Strafford, R. 3.
 Blair, Ralph, Camdenton, P.
 Blankenship, C. E., Wardell, P.
 Blaylock, O. A., Knobnoster, P.
 Blurton, R. L., Lebanon.
 Blythe, J. R., 4148 Campbell, Kansas City.
 Boatwright, Roy, 1st Ch., Marceline, P.
 *Bogart, Jordan, Mansfield, P.
 Bolerjack, K. Arch, Licking, P.
 Bonner, V. H., 12 St. Lita Pl., Brigeton, P.
 Bouey, Geo. A., Springfield, P.
 Bowles, O. J., St. Louis, P.
 Bowling, G. L., Arbyrd, P.
 Bowman, Welborn, 1st Ch., Grandview, P.
 Boyer, E. A., 1st Ch., Chaffee, P.
 Boyer, J. S., Leadwood
 Bradbury, Ben, Coatesville, P.
 Bradford, J. T., Steele, P.
 Bradford, Lester, West Plains, Lebo R., P.
 Brakebill, S. L., Half Way, P.
 Brammer, T. C., Belton, P.
 Brand, J. F., Steelville, R.F.D., P.
 Branson, Clifton, Lockwood, P.
 Branson, Everett, Bonnots Mill P.
 Branson, Frank, R. 2, Rolla, P.
 Braungardt A. A., Philadelphia, P.
 Bray, S. E., 1701 W. Nichols, Springfield.
 Bray, William H., Lowry City, P.
 Bremicker, E., Campbell.
 Brengle, W. H., 3603 Central, Kansas City, Re.
 Brewer, J. Willard, Eldon, Star Rt., P.
 Brewer, Jas. A., Joplin, P.
 Brewer, Martin, 2114 Annie Baxter, Joplin, P.
 Brewster, Joe, Jr., Freeman, P.
 Briggs, J. D., Sedalia, R. 3, P.
 Bright, Willard L., Garden City, P.
 Brinkley, Paul D., Excelsior Springs, P.
 Bristow, J. J., Logan.
 Bristow, N. G., Fair Grove, P.
 Brock, E. L., Ash Grove, P.
 Brodersen, W. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Charleston, P.
 Brooks, R. A., 718 Glen Vista, St. Louis, P.
 Broughton, A. M., Harwood, P.
 Brown, D. A., 628 W. 67th, Kansas City.
 Brown, E. A., Montreal, P.
 Brown, Eugene, Half Way, P.
 Brown, F. B., Neosho.
 Brown, F. M., Cook Station.
 Brown, Guy E., King City, P.
 Brown, Homer A., Liberty.
 Brown, J. E., Festus, P.
 Brown, J. O., Richland, P.
 Brown, Jack, Advance, P.
 Brown, Loyal E., 3840 Paseo, Kansas City, P. E.
 Brown, Stanley M., Liberty, P.
 Brown, W. E., Butterfield, P.
 Browning, A. L., 1001 College, Tarkio, P.
 Browning, C. H., 5th & Walnut, Kansas City.
 Bruce, F. M., Broseley, P.
 Bruce, Irwin, Seligman.
 Browning, James, Tarkio, P.
 Brumfield, S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Bruns, H. S., De Soto, P.
 Brunson, W. K., Risco, P.
 Bryson, J. A., 231 Sexton Road, Columbia, D. M.
 Buffington, Ira, Everton, P.
 Bugg, George, Bell City, P.

- Bunch, Roy L., Central Bapt. Sem., Kansas City, Kansas.
- Burchett, W. S., Caplinger Mills.
- *Burge, Truett, Malden.
- Burk, Walter C., Kahoka, P.
- Burkey, W. A., Liberty, P.
- Burks, E. H., Jr., Pineville, P.
- Burnett, Herbert A., Blue Springs, P.
- Burnham, O. R., Immanuel Ch., 1223 Myra, Moberly, P.
- Busby, H. T., 23 E. Valley, St. Joseph.
- Bush, Biron, 3525 Cypress, Kansas City, P.
- Butcher, M. F., Shackelford, P.
- Butcher, Roy J., De Soto, P.
- Butler, C. A., Grant Ave. Ch., 808 S. Scott, Springfield, P.
- Butler, T. A., Kingsville, P.
- *Butler, W. D., Benton.
- Butler, W. H., 2713 Olive St., St. Joseph, D. M.
- Button, M. Roy, De Soto, P.
- Butts, Henry, Cook Station, M.
- Bybee, C. J., Schell City, P.
- Bybee, J. Sherman, Preston, P.
- Byers, Darrell, Hannibal, P.
- Byler, R. L., Columbia, R. 4, P.
- Byrd, Ira D., Cape Girardeau.
- Cable, George, Moberly, P.
- Cagle, W. C., Washburn.
- Calbert, J. H., Hocomo, P.
- Caldwell, Joseph W., Immanuel Ch., Independence, P.
- Callahan, Edw. E., 7945 Agnes, Kansas City.
- Callison, C. E., Frederick, Kans., P.
- Calvert, John H., Ironton.
- Calvin, E. B., 4300 Euclid, Kansas City, P.
- Campbell, Carl G., 1st Ch., Jefferson City, P.
- Campbell, J. M., Seneca Ch., Seneca, P.
- Campbell, John F., Walnut Grove.
- Campbell, Oscar P., 620 No. Grand, St. Louis, Ed. Dir.
- Canning, Ross, Bogard, P.
- Capps, Alphas, Van Buren, P.
- Capps, Paul, 1848 Agnes, Kansas City.
- Capps, W. Ashby, Neosho, P.
- Carlisle, J. V., Calvary Ch., Hannibal, P.
- Carmack, N. M., Poplar Bluff, R. 3.
- Carney, Edgar, Canton, P.
- Carroll, G. B., Louisburg, R.F.D., P.
- Carter, J. C., Seligman, R. 3.
- Carter, Ross C., 1st Ch., Mt. Vernon, P.
- Cary, F. E., Independence, P.
- Case, G. Bradley, Cedar City, P.
- Cash, J. B., Doe Run, Re.
- Casteel, Chas. E., Wellington, P.
- Caughron, Worth J., Ozark, P.
- Cave, J. Ernest, 3427 Indiana, Kansas City, P.
- Chaney, Willis, Green Ridge, P.
- Chappell, J. E., Louisiana, P.
- Chavase, Carl, Springfield, R. 2.
- Cheavens, H. P., Ashland, Box 86, P.
- Cheek, Floyd, Marquand.
- Childers, L. D., 937 State St., Springfield, P.
- Chisenhall, George, 2525 Annalee, Brentwood, P.
- Chism, A. C., 4324 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, P.
- Chostner, Jas. W., 1018 Tamm, St. Louis, P.
- Christian, A. L., Darlington, P.
- Christian, Leslie G., 3619 Eastern, Leeds Sta., Kansas City, P.
- *Christie, E. K., 1701 Savannah, St. Joseph.
- Christopher, James, 2829A, Brentwood Dr., Brentwood, P.
- Clark, Ben F., 1124 No. Washington, Nevada, D. M.
- Clark, L. M., Jamesport, P.
- Clark, T. E., Troy, P.
- *Clark, Walter J., Houstonia, P.
- Clarke, John H., Liberty, Re.
- Claspill, Chas., Elkland, P.
- Clawson, Elmer R., 1st Ch., Carrollton, P.
- Clay, J. H., Canton, P.
- Clayton, E. J., Bourbon, P.
- Cleland, L. W., W.J.C., Liberty, T. & P.
- Clemens, A. E., Conway, P.
- Clemings, R. I., Buffalo, P.
- Clemmons, Chas. E., 1st Ch., St. Clair, P.
- Clemons, Leslie, Elvins, P.
- Clubb, W. S., Puxico.
- Cobb, Roy, Glenallen, P.
- Coble, G. F., Walnut Grove.
- Cochran, Floyd E., Carthage, P.
- *Cochran, Wade L., Vandalia, P.
- Colbert, J. H., Bakersfield, P.
- *Colbert, Robert, Hocomo, P.
- Colburn, R. T., Paris.
- Cole, A. R., Marshall, P.
- Coleman, Arthur, 2835 Benton, Kansas City, P.
- Collier, S. E., Brunot.
- Collins, Lloyd W., Harrisonville, P.
- Collins, R. H., Bendavis.
- Colon, S. B., 2128 Madison, Kansas City, P.
- Colter, H. B., Jackson, P.
- Combs, Ernest L., Central Bap. Sem., Kansas City, Kansas, P.
- Compere, J. Seth, Jr., Cooter, P.
- Connelly, R. I., Webster Groves, Re.
- Connelly, Victor, 49 School St., Bonne Terre, P.
- Conner, Walter E., Versailles, P.
- Constantz, A. B., 1st Ch., California, P.
- Conyers, Ray H., Rockville, P.
- Cook, F. D., Smithton, P.
- Cook, I. M., Fair Grove, P.
- Cook, Lee, Cape Girardeau, P.
- Cook, R. R., Houston, D. M.
- Cook, W. H., Maywood, P.
- Cooley, G. Cleve, Salem, R. 4, P.
- Cooper, A. B., Charleston, P.
- Cooper, A. D., Albany, Re.
- Cooper, Arthur E., Soulard Sta., Box 2731, St. Louis, P.
- Cooper, Earl E., Cowgill, P.
- Cooper, J. D., Spickard, P.
- Cooper, Willard, Grogan, P.
- Corn, Bernard, Oak Grove, P.
- Cornelius, Mac, Pomona.
- Cosby, C. H., Missouri Bapt. Hospital, St. Louis, Chap.
- Cossairt, Thos. V., 2504 Mentor, Brentwood, P.
- Couch, W. F., Cabool, P.
- Council, Lem, Sikeston, P.
- Covert, E. E., Half Way.
- Covington, Harold W., Ste. Genevieve, P.
- Cowles, Fred H., Kirksville, P.
- Cowles, Harry, Armstrong, P.
- Cox, Clifford C., Miami.
- Coyle, Ivan L., 604 Richfield, Liberty, P.
- Craig, G. A., Stoutland, P.
- Craig, Roscoe A., 225 So. St., Bolivar, P.
- Crain, A. M., Bernie, P.
- *Cravens, R. Farris, Bolivar, P.
- Crawford, B. F., Purdy, P.
- Creekmore, Grant, Pattonburg, P.
- Crimminger, F. O., Slater, P.
- Crocker, J. H., Diamond, P.
- Crocker, M. A., 2255 Pierce, Springfield, P.
- Crockett, Frank Q., Shelbina, P.
- Croft, H. O., Silverdale, P.
- *Cross, G. C., Valley Park, P.
- Crouch, E. L., Verona, P.
- *Crozier, R. R., Archie, P.
- Cruce, O. H., Bernie, P.
- Crumm, W. Arthur, 615 Richfield, Liberty, P.
- Crutchfield, John H., 1st Ch., Centralia, P.
- Culbertson, Harry, Gerster.
- Cunningham, A. H., Gatewood, P.
- *Cunningham, J. H., Sarcoxie, P.
- Cunningham, J. W., Steele, P.
- Cunningham, Jesse R., 310 So. Main St., Trenton, P.
- Curtis, J. A., Mt. Vernon, Re.
- Cutts, Allen S., 1st Ch., Liberty, P.
- Dace, A. H., 4302 West Pine, St. Louis, P.
- Dale, Elba, Cainesville, P.
- Dalton, J. H., Fordland, R. 2.
- Dameron, Ivan Lee, Jamestown, P.
- Dameron, J. M., Portageville, P.
- Daum, W. L., Osceola, Box 265, P.
- Davenport, J. H., Chaffee, P.
- Davenport, Walter, Harrisburg, P.
- Davidson, Blount F., Hannibal-LaGrange College, Hannibal, F.W.
- Davidson, W. E., 240 N. Hawkins, Hannibal, T.
- *Davis, Alva F., Purdy.
- Davis, E. R., Columbia, P.
- Davis, Fletch, Fair Play, P.
- Davis, Kenneth, 1911 Overton, Independence, P.
- *Davis, L. C., Bethany, P.
- Davis, Leonard A., Silva, P.
- Davis, W. E., Richmond, P.
- Dawkins, J. M., Kirksville, P.
- Dawson, E. D., Rogersville, P.
- Day, Alfred S., 1st Ch., Chillicothe, P.
- Day, David A., Fillmore, P.
- De Berry, Alpha, Sleeper.
- De Lozier, Homer E., 7290 Richmond Place, Maplewood, P.
- Derwatcher, F. M., Liberty, T.
- Detmers, W. E., Hornersville, P.
- Deusner, C. Ford, 507 Euclid Ave., Monett, P.
- Devin, E. T., 1008 So. Fort, Springfield, T.
- Deweese, Neal, Knob Lick, P.
- Dewitt, J. A., Beaman, P.
- Dick, Ray A., Marshall, P.

- Dickey, Coy, 915 N. Prospect, Springfield, P.
- Dillon, Ross E., Calvary Ch., Kansas City, P.
- Dilworth, C. C., Joplin, R. 1, P.
- Dinwiddie, B. F., Princeton, P.
- Dixon, Glenn, Carl Junction, P.
- *Dixon, Otis, Silex, P.
- Dodd, Jas. Wesley, Peach Orchard, P.
- Dodd, Oscar, Redtop.
- Dodson, O. V., Purdy, P.
- *Donahue, Roy W., Lee's Summit, P.
- *Dorman, Clarence W., Bolivar, P.
- *Dorris, Floyd, Lancaster, P.
- Dowell, Clarence R., Laredo, P.
- Dowell, E. R., Chillicothe, R. 3.
- Dowell, Hermel, Gilman City, P.
- Downing, C. C., Newark.
- *Drake, O. T., Kennett, P.
- Driggers, S. W., Central Theo. Sem., Kansas City, Kansas, P.
- Duncan, Gaston W., Bernie, P.
- Duncan, John, Garland, Kans., P.
- Duncing, Edward, Durham, P.
- *Dunham, Glenn, Oakwood, P.
- Dunham, N. S., College Heights, Hannibal, P.
- Dutton, R. N., 6195 Washington Ave., Delmar Ave. Ch., St. Louis, P.
- Dyar, Leonard E., 1st Ch., Seymour, P.
- Eames, J. S., Corso, P.
- East, Jesse K., Foley, P.
- *Ecklebarger, Kermit, Liberty.
- Eddins, R. C., Anderson, P.
- Edie, Albert M., Purdy, P.
- Edwards, Eugene, Crane, P.
- Eichelberger, Wm. A., 1st Ch., Hume, P.
- Eidson, Henry, Sedalia.
- Elders, M. Gilbert, Elvins, P.
- Ellick, M. S., Jr., Liberty, P.
- Elliott, Ed., Stockton, P.
- Ellis, Marshall, Seymour, P.
- Elmore, Milton, Houston, P.
- Elmore, Vernon, Liberty, P.
- Else, A. B., Stotts City, R. 1.
- Else, C. C., Aurora, E.
- Else, W. H., 803 McNutt, Aurora.
- Elvins, Tom, Pilot Knob, P.
- Ely, R. A., Neosha.
- Emery, David, Butler, P.
- Endicott, E. C., Leota, P.
- English, W. F., No. Kansas City, Box 7424, P.
- Enoch, H. B., 408 W. 18th, Kansas City, P.
- *Erdman, C. A., Barnard, P.
- Erickson, Oscar, Wheatland, P.
- Estep, D. J., 1st Ch., Aurora, P.
- Estes, A. T., Salisbury, P.
- Estes, T. M., Adrian, P.
- Ethridge, C. E., Monette.
- Evans, Alan, 740 Kansas Ave., Springfield, P.
- Evans, Gray, Southwest City, P.
- Fann, W. C., Kingsville.
- Farley, G. A., Belleview.
- Farmer, W. S., 4361 Itaska, St. Louis, P.
- Farrar, Raymond W., Menfro, P.
- Farrier, Emmett O., Warsaw, P.
- Farris, J. Howard, Billings, P.
- Faulkner, G. Clyde, Montrose, P.
- Fehsenfeld, Delbert A., Conway, P.
- Fellows, Jack, Springfield, R.F.D. 3, Box 233, E.
- Ferguson, Cornelius, Marshall.
- Fielder, Elmer W., 5742 Mimika, St. Louis, P.
- Findley, John, Albany.
- Fisher, F. E., 401 Benton, Excelsior Springs, P.
- Fisher, Gus H., Lynchburg, P.
- Fisher, O. H., Lemay, P.
- Fitzgerald, L. P., 1st Bapt. Ch., Carthage, P.
- Fletcher, W. A., Manes.
- Flora, Carl, St. Clair, P.
- Flora, Wilmer, St. Clair, P.
- Flowers, M. G., Ellington, P.
- Foley, Chas. W., Calvary Ch., Springfield, P.
- Foley, Lloyd, 927 Brownell, St. Louis, P.
- Forbis, R. W., Pierce City, P.
- Ford, C. J., Windsor, R. 1, P.
- Forderhase, E. A., King Hill Ch., St. Joseph, P.
- Foster, Cecil, Lamar, P.
- Foster, D. K., Caruthersville, P.
- Foster, L. A., First Ch., De Soto, P.
- Foster, Lowell, Schell City, P.
- Foster, Rollie, Unionville.
- Foster, Wilburn, Bolivar.
- Fowler, C. Albert, Pomona.
- Fox, Wm., Fordland, P.
- Franks, Cecil H., Robertson Ave., Ch., Springfield, P.
- *Frantz, John C., Gower, P.
- Freeman, P. O., Thayer, P.
- French, E. W., 922 So. Weaver, Springfield, D. M.
- Friar, Floyd, Everton, P.
- Fricks, W. R., Verona.
- Friesen, A. R., 2606 E. 55th St., Kansas City, P.
- Frohm, Edward, 715 S. Elwood, Kansas City.
- Fuhr, A. H., Macon, P.
- Funk, Ford A., 2008 East Seventh, Kansas City, P.
- Fuqua, L. L., 5750 Pinkman, St. Louis, P.
- Gadd, H. W., Highway Dept., Jefferson City, P.
- Gaines, J. E., Lickings, P.
- Galloway, Hubert, Rogersville.
- Garrett, L. B., care Hamlin Mem'l Ch., Springfield.
- Garrison, Wayne, 1312 Cottage Lane, Jefferson City, P.
- Gash, James Ollie, 412 W. Morrison St., Fayette, P.
- Gaston, Albert, Warsaw, P.
- Gates, E. Clifford, Liberty, P.
- Gatson, Curtis, Sem. Hgts., Kansas City, Kans., P.
- Gaugh, James A., St. Clair, P.
- Gebhart, L. J., Ulman, P.
- Geren, J. W., Mt. Vernon, R. 1, P.
- Gibson, R. W., Keytesville, P.
- Gibson, Victor D., Annada, P.
- Giedinghagen, H. F., Owensville, P.
- Gillespie, A. D., 6601 Independence, Kansas City, P.
- Gilliam, J. Dudley, Jr., Niangua, P.
- Gillis, C. O., Skidmore, M.
- Gilmore, Bou, Ash Grove, P.
- Gimlin, F. E., 6226 Leschen, Wellston, P.
- Gladden, J. H., 2031 Lister, Kansas City, P.
- Glascok, Geo. R., Hannibal, P.
- Godfrey, Clyde, K. C. Theo. Sem., Kansas City, Kans., P.
- Goings, Loren S., Odessa, P.
- Gooch, Earl, Ironton, P.
- Goodier, Gordon, 3641 Russell, St. Louis, P.
- Goodin, Oscar W., Prince Ave. Ch., Oakwood, P.
- Goodnight, C. E., Darlington, P.
- Goodson, Carl E., Helena, P.
- Gordon, O. A., Troy, P.
- Gordon, O. G., Stockton.
- Goss, Elmer L., Central Bapt. Sem., Kansas City, Kansas.
- Goss, Walter, Seymour, P.
- Gossett, J. O., Hornersville, P.
- Gott, Dan R., Bolckow, P.
- *Grace, Lee, 2204 Drury, Kansas City, P.
- Graham, Chas. T., Fayette, P.
- Graham, Curtis, Eldon, P.
- Graham, Geo. W., 205 W. Marvin, Frederickstown, Chap.
- Graham, Wilmer, Buckhorn.
- Grainger, O. L., Seneca, P.
- *Grant, Arthur, Walnut Grove, P.
- Grant, Jos. P., 1st Ch., Moberly, P.
- Grant, Kenneth R., Mountain View, P.
- Grant, Robert, Bessville, P.
- Graves, Loren, Boliver.
- Graves, Virgil O., Ewing, P.
- Gray, Albert, Spokane, P.
- Green, Chas. E., Marquand, E.
- Green, O. O., 409 Euclid Ave., Monett, Re.
- Green, Willard, Macks Creek, P.
- Greene, Glen L., 1st Ch., Paris, P.
- Greene, L. A., 1416 S. Ky., Sedalia, P.
- Greene, N. B., Armstrong, P.
- Greenway, G. C., Louisiana, D. M.
- Griffin, Virgil, Nevada, P.
- Griffith, Frank J., Poplar Bluff, P.
- Grimmitt, T. M., Tarkio, P.
- Griswold, C. E., Palmyra, P.
- Groff, B. S., Belle, P.
- Groom, Frank, Darlington, P.
- Grooms, C. L., Stanberry.
- Grove, Roy L., 119 E. 5th, Ottawa, Kan., P.
- Groves, Ewell, Plato.
- Gruwell, Geo. R., 4018 Folsom, St. Louis, P.
- Gulley, G. M., Mountain View.
- Gum, Albert, Everton.
- Gunnnett, E. M., Leadwood.
- Hackley, R. N., Hillsboro, P.
- Haddock, W. C., Lamar.
- Haden, Eric, Seminary Hgts., Kansas City, Kans., T.
- Hadley, Victor, Elwood, Kans., P.
- Hagerman, W. G., Columbia.
- Haines, Orville A., 1st Ch., Newburg, P.
- Halbrook, C. W., Plato, P.
- Halbrook, J. R., 1st Ch., Houston, P.
- Hale, C. E., Mayfield.
- Hale, J. R., Kansas City Seminary, Kansas City.
- *Haliburton, Bill, Bonneville.
- Hall, H. L., Golden City, R. 4, P.
- Hall, R. Maurice, Sem. Hgts., Kansas City, Kans., P.
- Hamblen, John A., Kansas City, R. 10, P.
- Hamilton, S. Elmer, Puxico, P.
- Hamman, Orval, Meadville, P.

- Hammers, Oscar T., 5056 Cates Ave., St. Louis, P.
- Hammon, Geo. A., 1st Ch., Mexico, P.
- Hammon, Wilson, 1st Ch., Trenton, P.
- Hammond, W. M., 10 Allen Place, Columbia, P.
- Hanan, C. E., Wetzel Mem'l Ch., Kirkwood, P.
- Hanks, A. S., Ozark, P.
- Hanks, Floyd J., Immanuel Ch., Springfield, P.
- Hansford, Ben R., Granby, R. 2, P.
- Hardgrove, Cleveland G., Brookfield, P.
- Hardin, Ben, 1925 Joplin, Joplin, Ed. D.
- *Hardin, C. N., Neosho, P.
- Harding, Earl, 106 So. Douglas, Lee's Summit, P.
- Harding, R. C., Nixa, P.
- Hargrove, L. B., Montgomery City, P.
- Harlow, O. V., Hutton Valley, P.
- Harmon, H. M., Newtown, Re.
- Harmon, Jess, Urbana, P.
- Harmon, Lee, Alton.
- Harriell, C. Ambrose, Alton, P.
- *Harriman, Henry P., Exeter, P.
- Harris, C. V., Lecoma, P.
- Harris, E. A., Moberly.
- Harris, J. Homer, Jamesport, R. 2, P.
- Harris, John Lee, Kansas City, Chap.
- Harris, Oliver Ray, Jamesport, P.
- Haswell, Harold A., Mansfield, P.
- Hatcher, C. C., Columbia, P.
- *Hatcher, M. M., Fulton, P.
- Hause, Alvin G., Bales Ave. Ch., E. 10620 18th, Independence, P.
- Hause, David G., 10620 E. 18th, Independence, P.
- Havlik, J. F., 1008 Wall, St. Louis, P.
- Hawes, W. H., Bethany, P.
- *Hawkins, Jesse, West Plains, Lebo Route, P.
- Hawn, C. E., Warrensburg, P.
- Hawn, Emmet, Farmington, R. 3.
- Hay, Jno. W., Flat River.
- Hayes, George, Chandler, P.
- Hays, Eugene, Trenton, P.
- Hays, J. Purd, Sarcoxie, P.
- Hazel, J. W., Wheaton.
- Heaton, B. F., 309 E. Mississippi, Liberty, Re.
- Heavin, Mack, Anutt, P.
- Heifner, I. Roy, 1010 Bond, Moberly, P.
- Heisner, James, Seligman, P.
- Helterbrand, Gayle, Cabool, P.
- *Helton, Arthur C., Laredo, P.
- Hemphill, Chas., Purdy, P.
- Henderson, F. P., Pierce City, P.
- Hendrick, E. A., Kennett, P.
- Hendricks, C. E., 1st Ch., Eldon, P.
- Hendrix, Y. B., Brighton, P.
- *Henry, J. Frank, Grandview.
- Henry, J. L., 987 Johnson, Springfield.
- Henry, J. S., 838 S. Kickapoo, Kansas City.
- Hensley, Austin, Humansville, P.
- Hensley, J. Clark, Bethany Ch., Kansas City, P.
- Hensley, Jim, Bolivar, R. 1, P.
- Heriford, Leland, First Ch., Maysville, P.
- Heriford, Roy V., Hale, P.
- Herrin, J. C., First Ch., Columbia, Asso. P.
- Hester, H. I., Liberty, T. P.
- Hickey, G. O., Henley, P.
- Hickman, Joe, Nashua, P.
- Hicks, J. L., Waynesville.
- Hicks, W. E., Esther, P.
- Higgins, O. E., 2204 Indiana, Kansas City.
- Higgins, Oscar E., Marionville, P.
- Hill, A. W., 2707 Olive St., Kansas City, P.
- Hill, T. J., Wentzville, P.
- Hines, John B., 4936 W. Florissant, St. Louis, P.
- Hines, Tom A., Harviell, P.
- Hixon, Edwin, Poplar Bluff, P.
- Hobbs, E. E., Carrollton, R. F. D., P.
- Hodges, Edwin C., Aurora.
- Hodges, J. S., Holden.
- Hoggard, Kenneth, 839 S. Nettleton, Springfield, P.
- Holland, Y. E., Braggadocia, P.
- Holloman, O. B., Boonville, P.
- Holloway, Bob, Strafford, P.
- Holt, C. C., Forest Ave. Ch., Kansas City, P.
- Holzschuh, Burton, Owensville, P.
- Holzschuh, Lawrence, Liberty, P.
- Hood, E. F., Norborne, P.
- Hood, Jack, California, P.
- Hooks, J. A., Bolivar, P.
- Hopkins, Claude C., Bolivar, R. 4, P.
- House, J. C., Dixon Hotel, Kansas City.
- Houser, W. L., Liberty, P.
- Houston, J. H., Pine St. Ch., Nevada, P.
- Howard, W. E., Camden, P.
- Howell, A. T., Middletown, P.
- Howell, C. D., Pattonsburg, P.
- Howerton, D. H., 203 W. 38th St., Kansas City, Re.
- Hubbard, J. H., 2634 Victor, Kansas City, P.
- Huckaby, E. R., 2132 Ramsey, Springfield, P.
- Huffman, Wayne, Bolivar, P.
- Huffman, Wm. F., Cape Girardeau, P.
- Huft, W. Dale, R. 10, Sleeper, P.
- Hughes, Otis A., Piedmont, P.
- Huie, W. A., Weingarten, P.
- Hunley, R. W., Mineola.
- Hunt, C. E., Mt. Vernon, P.
- Hunt, H. M., 1st Ch., 610 W. Van Horn, Independence, P.
- Hunt, W. M., Immanuel Ch., Carthage, Box 118, P.
- Hunter, B. A., Joplin, R. 1, Box 36, P.
- Hunter, Howard, Princeton, P.
- Hurst, Harold H., Pattonville, S. O.
- Hurst, W. Durwood, Temple Ch., Kansas City, P.
- Hutcherson, Curtis A., Excelsior Springs, P.
- Hutchinson, J. T., Pierce City, P.
- Hutson, R. A., Calvary Ch., Neosho, P.
- Hyde, W. A., McFall, P.
- *Hymer, Jack, Joplin, P.
- Ice, W. F., Houston, R. 1, P.
- Ingle, Alpha, 5103 Roe, Kansas City, Kans.
- Ingle, Clifford, Howard, Kans., P.
- Ingram, Pierce, Brownington.
- Ireland, W. A., Cassville, P.
- Irons, Glenn H., La. G. C., Hannibal, St. P.
- Israel, Kenneth, Rosendale, P.
- Ivey, James Houston, 1st Ch., St. Joseph, P.
- Jackman, Fred, 830 New, Springfield, P.
- Jackson, J. E., College St. Ch., Springfield, P.
- Jackson, J. M., Carthage, P.
- Jackson, N. A., Doe Run, P.
- Jaudon, R. F., 3821 Baltimore, Kansas City, P.
- Jeffers, L. E., Newtonia, P.
- Jeffries, J. W., Rolla, P.
- Jeffries, Johnnie, Humansville.
- Jenkins, Alfred E., 123 S. Penn., Webb City, P.
- Jenkins, Walter M., Salem, P.
- Jenks, E. L., Granby, P.
- Jent, C. H., Neosho, R. 4, Re.
- Jett, Roy C., Bland, P.
- Jilbert, Joe, Beaumont Ch., 482 Marsh, Kansas City, P.
- Johns, Harry, College Hgts., Hannibal, P.
- Johns, Joe B., Shelbyville, P.
- Johns, Travis, Vienna, P.
- Johnson, A. J., 4734-A Greer, St. Louis, P.
- Johnson, C. Oscar, 3rd Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, P.
- Johnson, C. R., 815 Sander, Poplar Bluff, P.
- Johnson, D. E., Gashland, P.
- Johnson, Eldon, Oak Hill, P.
- Johnson, Lloyd E., 409 N. Leonard, Liberty, P.
- Johnson, M. Frederick, 1st Ch., Owensville, P.
- Johnson, Roy, Hickman Mills, P.
- Johnson, Virgil P., St. Clair, P.
- *Johnson, W. P., Cape Girardeau.
- Johnson, Wade H., Clinton.
- Jones, A. I., Pilot Grove, P.
- Jones, C. P., 1017 Grand Ave., Kansas City.
- Jones, Frank W., Stotts City, P.
- Jones, Fred L., 1008 S. New, Springfield, P.
- Jones, Glen W., 222 N. Leightburn, Liberty, P.
- Jones, Grant, Cowgill.
- Jones, Samuel Hovey, Southwest College, Bolivar, P. S.
- Jones, T. Elmer, Canton, P.
- Jordan, A. B., Catron, P.
- Joseph, L. E., Winfield, P.
- Joyce, O. P., Raytown, P.
- Jurrens, Geo. C., 3159 Pottomac, St. Louis, P.
- Kaufman, W. E., Princeton.
- Keathley, Rufus, Ruble, M.
- *Keely, Francis L., Shelbina.
- Keeney, Winfred L., St. James, P.
- Keith, S. S., Tarkio, P.
- Kelley, Geo. T., 327 S. Hamilton, Neosho, P.
- Kelley, P. L., Noel.
- Kelley, Thurman D., Forest Park Ch., 421 Highland, Joplin, P.
- Kelly, R. K., 7223 Michigan Ave., St. Louis, P.
- Kelsey, H. K., Creighton.
- Kenegy, C. L., Raytown.
- Kennedy, B. F., 3409 Belt Ave., St. Louis, P.
- Kennedy, L. R., Leeton.
- Kerns, Dudley, College Hgts., Hannibal, St. P.

- Kesterson, T. Stanton, Kingsville, P.
 Killian, John F., 1924 N. Mo. Ave., Springfield, E.
 *Kilmer, Dallas G., Ellsinore, P.
 Kimball, V., Schell Knob.
 *Kindell, James C., Liberty, P.
 King, Chas. E., Louisiana, P. E.
 Kingsley, Gordon, Hardin, P.
 Kinnell, F. B., 1910 Moffett, Joplin, P.
 Kirchner, R. L., 5412 E. 30th, Kansas City, P.
 Kirgan, K. C., 4270A Moffitt, St. Louis, M. W.
 Kissinger, Ben, Richland, P.
 *Kleckner, W. A., Maywood, P.
 Klingberg, Haddon E., Broadway Ch., 819 W. 39th Ter., Kansas City, P.
 Knight, H. L., Stoutland, P.
 Kollenburn, Lloyd, Avilla, P.
 Kondy, Albert J., Southwest Ch., 6549 Marmaduke, St. Louis, P.
 Kosark, Victor W., Pacific, P.
 Kreis, D. M., Doe Run, P.
 Krueer, A. C., 135 So. Market St., Maryville, P.
 Krutz, M. R., Seminary Hgts., Kansas City, P.
 Lacy, Walter, Cape Girardeau, P.
 Lamb, James V., 5840 Lillian, Calvary Ch., St. Louis, P.
 Lambert, Vincent, Fairfax, P.
 Lancaster, J. L., California, P.
 Landers, Clay, Zeta Chi House, Liberty, P.
 Lands, E. M., Chula.
 Lang, Lundy, Linn Creek, P.
 Langford, Eugene, Wheatland, P.
 Langston, A. J., Cape Girardeau, P.
 Langston, J. M., Marionville, P.
 Langston, Otis, Puxico.
 Lanning, M. A., Rolla, P.
 Larkins, Tim, Purdy, P.
 *Larsen, Henry, Holden, P.
 Larson, Ivan V., 4202 Holly St., Kansas City, M.
 Laster, Cecil C., 1st Ch., Lamar, P.
 Lauderdale, Loren, Exeter, P.
 Lawes, Wm. D., Wardell, P.
 Laws, J. S., Clarksburg, P.
 Laws, W. J., Pleasant Hill, P.
 *Lay, A. J., Salem.
 Leavell, Robt. T. B., 1st Ch., Clinton, P.
 Leazer, R. W., 1st Ch., 511 W. Broadway, Sedalia, P.
 Lee, A. J., Rollo, P.
 Lee, Earnest, Chaffee, P.
 Leimkuehler, Henry, Jr., 520 W. Vest, Marshall, P.
 Leininger, Lee L., 2627 Rauschenback, St. Louis, P.
 Leith, J. F., Bolivar.
 Lemonds, Homer, Kennett, P.
 Lemonds, L. W., Kennett, P.
 Leonard, Claude M., Herculanum, P.
 Leonard, J. L., 811 E. Page, Springfield, P.
 Lett, B. E., Luray, P.
 Lewis, Howard H., Warsaw, P.
 Lewis, Lee, First Ch., Stanberry, P.
 Lewis, T. S., 3535 Penn., Kansas City, P.
 Lewis, Tony R., Hanly Road Ch., St. Louis, P.
 Lickleder, J. P., Belle, P.
 *Liddell, R. F., Senath, P.
 Likins, D. A., 3505 Orville, Kansas City, P.
 Lindholm, Raymond, Bolivar, P.
 Lindsey, Chester R., Henley, P.
 Linebarger, Elsworth, Cassville, P.
 *Linebarger, R. F., Purdy.
 Linville, Horace, Braymer.
 Lockhart, E. M., 3900 E. 19th St., Kansas City.
 Logan, C. P., Prairie Home, P.
 Long, Arnold, 1006 Randolph, Neosho, P.
 Long, E. E., Linn Creek, P.
 Long, P. H., Rocky Comfort.
 Long, W. L., Kaiser, P.
 Lowe, Everett, South Fork.
 Lowe, F. M., Butterfield.
 Lowry, Forest A., 4129A Shaw, St. Louis, P.
 Luedecke, Fred C., 3225A Dakota, St. Louis, P.
 Lynn, J. H., Huntsville, Re.
 Lynn, Lewis H., Winfield, P.
 Lyttle, J. Frank, Bolivar, P.
 MacDaniels, J. W., 4242 Bellefontain, Kansas City.
 Macdonnell, T. M., California, P.
 McAtee, J. W., 1957 Arlington, St. Louis, Re.
 McBain, John, W. J. C., Liberty, St. P.
 McCarter, B. F., Salem.
 McClanahan, Herman L., Caruthersville, P.
 McCleary, Gus, Doniphan, P.
 McClellan, C. D., 2026 S. Main, Joplin, P.
 McClelland, Geo. J., 1188 Maple, Excelsior Springs, P.
 McClenehan, E. H., 1417 Appleton, Independence, P.
 McClure, C. A., Miller, Box 86, P.
 McColm, J. M., Bolivar, P.
 McCormick, D. F., Montauk, E.
 McCoy, Ross W., Cabool, P.
 McDaniel, Steward M., Jamestown, P.
 McDearis, F. C., Carthage, Box 318, P.
 McDonough, E. W., Morley.
 McElmurry, R. E., Risco, P.
 McEwen, W. R., Ironton, Re.
 McGinty, H. H., 1st Ch., Cape Girardeau, P.
 McGraw, W. B., 9619 Independence, Kansas City, P.
 McIntyre, Amiel, Iron Mtn., P.
 McKay, Robert W., Pacific, P.
 McKee, V. L., Lebanon, P.
 McKenzie, O. P., Newark, P.
 *McManus, John, Albright, P.
 McNabb, J. Norman, Washburn, P.
 McNeely, F. E., Gallatin, P.
 McPhail, Fred S., Willow Springs, P.
 McReynolds, Luther E., Republic, P.
 McTeer, Bill, Leasburg, P.
 Magruder, G. N., 409 N. Leonard, Liberty, P.
 Magruder, K. F., Fulton, P.
 Malicoat, O. L., Bois D'Arc, R. 1, P.
 Manes, Chas. D., Montreal, P.
 Manes, Frank M., Richard, P.
 Manes, Virgil F., Swedeborg.
 Maness, E. F., Mansfield, P.
 Maness, R. L., Rolla, Re.
 Mangum, E. T., Monroe City, Supply P.
 Mangum, P. D., Excelsior Springs, P. O. Box 720, P.
 Manwarring, James, De Soto, P.
 Maples, Bruce C., Ozark, D. M.
 Maples, J. Wm., Highlandville, P.
 Maples, L. H., Milan, Re.
 Maples, Reg. M., Spokane, P.
 Maples, Stephen, Aurora, P.
 Marlin, S. M., Naylor.
 *Marshall, E. J., Hartzell, P.
 Marshall, Wm. W., Seymour, P.
 Martin, O. E., Rockville, P.
 Martin, R. E., Eldon, P.
 Martin, W. M., 1908 So. Jefferson, Springfield, P.
 Martin, W. Selles, Washington, P.
 Martin, Walter, Eldorado Springs, P.
 *Mason, Russell, Sturdivant, P.
 Mason, W. Jesse, Berryman, P.
 Massey, Lee, 7366 Elm, Maplewood, P.
 Mathews, Author L., Eugene, P.
 Mathews, Buel, 2850 St. Vincent, St. Louis, P.
 Maxey, A. E., St. Charles.
 Maxey, S. A., La Monte, Re.
 Maxwell, A. C., Houston, P. E.
 Maxwell, J. H., 1220 W. 10th, Sedalia.
 Maxwell, J. W., Laddonia, P.
 Mayers, H. F., Marquard, P.
 Mayes, J. H., 2044 Geyer Ave., St. Louis, S. P.
 Mayfield, J. H. Edw., Mayfield, P.
 Meade, I. M., Van Buren.
 Meade, J. W., King City, P.
 Meade, W. R., Ellington, P.
 Meadows, Jas., 3015 Shenandoah, St. Louis.
 Meads, J. Allen, Macks Creek, P.
 Means, C. N., Norwood, P.
 Medearis, F. C., 1108 S. Maple, Carthage, D. M.
 Medearis, T. W., 1023 Grand, Kansas City, G. S.
 Medley, J. H., Springfield.
 Meeks, Ben S., Thayer, P.
 Meherg, J. H., Malden, P.
 Meigs, R. L., Goodman, P.
 Melton, Ephraim, Highlandville.
 Menge, Elbert, Farmington, P.
 Meredith, A. F., Drexel, P.
 Michael, A. W., Carthage, P.
 Michalkowsky, E. H., Windsor, P.
 Mihilfield, Walter, Ulrich, P.
 Mihilfield, Wm., Henley, P.
 Miles, H. J., 5523 Kingsbury, St. Louis.
 Miller, J. O., Kingsville, P.
 Miller, Leonard, Buffalo, R. 2.
 Miller, W. D., Center, P.
 Miller, Wm. M., Platte City, P.
 Miner, A. J., Centerville.
 Minor, J. W., 1006 South 15th St., St. Joseph, P.
 Minson, T. B., Pomona, P.
 Mitchell, E. L., 5011 Alaska, St. Louis, E.
 Mitchell, G. A., Laclede, P.
 Mitchell, J. H., Albany, P.
 Mixon, Randel, 13th & Broadway, Kansas City, P.
 Molett, G. E., Trenton, P.
 Monroe, Geo. C., Jr., Doniphan, P.
 Monroe, Geo. C., Sr., 1101 So. Independence, Harrisonville, P.
 Montgomery, C. N., Oronogo, P.

- Montgomery, W. S., Park Ch., Jefferson City, P.
- Moon, J. L., 808 E. Commercial, Springfield.
- Moore, C. M., Greensburg.
- Moore, David E., Webb City, P.
- Moore, H. Guy, Wornal Road Ch., 5514 Crestwood Dr., Kansas City, P.
- Moore, Jack Allen, 1815 Delaware, Joplin.
- Moore, L. E., Sikeston, P.
- Moore, Leo, Stoutland, P.
- Moore, V. A., Cape Girardeau, P.
- Moore, Warren H., 3019 E. 9th, Joplin, P.
- Moore, Woodrow H., Sem. Hgts., Kansas City, P.
- Morgan, E. J., 5947 E. 14th, Kansas City, P.
- Morgan, Herman M., 2015 Trenton, Joplin, P.
- Morris, Alva A., Seymour, P.
- Morris, Ben S., 8000 Brooklyn, Kansas City, P.
- Morrison, O. E., 2641 E. 6th, Joplin.
- Mote, J. H. H., 1019 S. Garrison, Carthage, P.
- Mouser, Estel, Lodge, P.
- Moutray, O. P., Steelville.
- *Moyer, A. W., Bellevue, P.
- Moyer, F. L., Hiram.
- Mulvania, J. L., Rockport.
- Mulvania, M. D., 1st Ch., Piedmont, P.
- Mumma, Basil, Canton, P.
- Muncy, W. L., Jr., Savannah Ave. Ch., St. Joseph, P.
- Mundall, John, Princeton.
- Munday, Roscoe M., Columbia, R. 5, P.
- Murch, G. H., 5742 Mimika, St. Louis, Re.
- Murdaugh, W. L., 2125 Travis, Springfield, P.
- Murphy, Chas. D., Ewing, P.
- Murphy, T. H., Tiff City, Star Rt., P.
- Murphy, W. T., Albany.
- Murray, E. A., Marble Hill.
- Murrell, Paul W., Henrietta, P.
- Musgrave, J. E., Amsterdam, P.
- Mustain, Hobart, Fair Play, P.
- Myers, S. I., 6001 King Hill, St. Joseph, P.
- Nalley, Jno. A., Neosho.
- Napier, Gordon W., West Plains, P.
- Neal, M. E., Belle, P.
- Needham, W. A., Verona.
- Neely, Frank C., Grandin, P.
- Nevils, C. H., Kingsville, P.
- Newkirk, Geo. L., Columbia, R. 1, P.
- Newman, Gabriel R., 2308 Howard, Springfield, P.
- Newman, Leland, El Dorado Springs.
- Newman, Orval, Sheldon, P.
- Newton, E. Z., Cape Girardeau, Re.
- Nichols, Kenneth, Schell City, P.
- Nicks, J. T., Laquey, P.
- Noland, Troy, K. C. Theo. Sem., Kansas City, Kans.
- Nolte, Raymond H., 1st Ch., Versailles, P.
- Norris, Almon D., Rockhill Ch., Kansas City, P.
- Norris, J. H., Greenfield, P.
- *North, Floyd H., Clarkton, P.
- Northcut, G. I., St. Louis, Gen. Del.
- Novak, A., 1008 E. Normal, Kirksville, D. M.
- *Novak, E. L., 3212 Benton, Kansas City.
- Nunn, Jack, Seminary Hts., Kansas City, Kansas, P.
- O'Connor, E. R., Hogan, P.
- Ogden, H. Ellis, 734 E. 5th, Baxter Springs, Kans., P.
- *Oldham, W. M., 621 Stokes Pl., Springfield, P.
- Oliver, N. G., Canalou, P.
- Oliver, W. E., Macks Creek, P.
- O'Neal, C. C., Advance, P.
- Oneill, C. D., Vandalia, P.
- Ormsbee, C. H., Bloodland, P.
- Ormsbee, G. C., Whiteside, Re.
- Osborn, J. E., Puxico.
- Ossig, Elmer, Glenallen, P.
- Ostertag, Henry, 213 Chambers Rd., St. Louis.
- Owen, B. A., Kansas City.
- Owenby, Emmett C., Pocahontas, P.
- Owens, Ed. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Sikeston, P.
- Pace, W. F., Eldorado Sprgs., P.
- Painter, E. L., Montgomery City, P.
- Palmer, J. C., Walnut Shade.
- Palmer, L. J., Macks Creek, P.
- Pankey, W. R., 4970 Washington, St. Louis, P.
- Pard, John I., Knox City, P.
- Park, Luther L., Highlandville, P.
- Parker, D. E., California.
- Parker, O. C., Brunot, P.
- Parmeley, T. W., Owensville, P.
- Parrack, G. D., Macks Creek, P.
- Parrot, W. B., Essex, P.
- *Patrick, B. L., Cape Girardeau.
- Patterson, H., Morley, Re.
- Patterson, R. D., Competition, D. M.
- Patton, C. L., Neosho, P.
- Payne, B. J., 318 W. Brook, Neosho, P.
- Payne, J. H. Liberty, P.
- Payne, Max, Eureka, P.
- Payne, Wesley, Leeds, Sta., Gen. Del., Kansas City, P.
- Pease, Paul K., Miller, D. M.
- Peck, O. W., Rogersville, R. 3.
- Peery, K. W., Brimson, P.
- Penberthy, E. E., Leadwood, P.
- *Pennell, W. J., Warrensburg, P.
- Pennington, J. N., Box 73, Linden, P.
- Penny, Lee, Bolivar, P.
- Perkins, E. S., St. Clair, P.
- *Perry, Maurice V., Novinger, P.
- Peters, John W., Montgomery City, P.
- Peterson, Monte, Kahora, P.
- Petty, S. M., Tipton, Re.
- Phillips, T. Henry, Bolivar, Re.
- Pickering, L. E., Strafford, R. 2.
- Pierce, B. W., Portageville, P.
- Pierce, G. M., St. Clair, P.
- Pierce, W. W., Wyatt Park Bapt. Ch., St. Joseph, P.
- Piercy, C. L., Charleston.
- Pike, S. S., Bolivar.
- Pillow, Chester B., Poplar Bluff, P.
- Pinkerton, E. L., Galt.
- Pinkston, J. L., Holland.
- Pinson, A. G., Doniphan, R. 3, P.
- Pitney, O. Frank, Higbee, P.
- Pitney, W. C., Calvary Ch., 1205 Wilson, Columbia, P.
- Pittman Floyd E., Eldorado Springs, P.
- Pitts, John, 1615 Central, Kansas City.
- Polk, Elmer E., Campbell, P.
- Polson, W. C., Leadwood, P.
- *Pool, W. E., Des Arc, P.
- Pope, Geo. P., Marquand.
- Pope, J. C., Mtn. Grove, P.
- Pounds, Earl L., 8917 Forest Ave., Overland, P.
- Powell, W. A., Caruthersville, P.
- Prather, Guy L., 3812 Bales, Kansas City, P.
- Presser, J. L., Esther.
- *Prewett, W. E., Blackwater, P.
- Prewitt, G. T., 2815 Brooklyn, Kansas City, P.
- Price, Geo. S., 2026 W. Walnut, Springfield, Re.
- Priddy, Roscoe, Poplar Bluff, P.
- Prier, W. R., Purdy.
- Prince, A. E., Hannibal La-Grange College, Hannibal, P. S.
- Pringle, Marvin, Walnut Grove, P.
- Pringle, W. P., Ash Grove, P.
- Probst, Lester, Perryville, P.
- Proctor, L. M., 315 N. Delaware, Independence, P.
- Proctor, Thos., Greenfield, P.
- Pruitt, J. W., Seymour.
- Psalmonds, Gordon, Liberty, P.
- Pugh, B. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Joplin, P.
- Pugh, U. R., W. J. C., Liberty, T.
- Pugh, W. Leslie, Palmyra, P.
- Pulis, W. D., Centralia.
- Pulliam, Fred, Temple Ch., Sullivan, P.
- Purvis, Geo. E., Elsberry, P.
- Putnam, W. A., Powersville.
- Queen, A. C., care W. Jewell College, Liberty, P.
- Quick, Oz, Hardin, F. M.
- Rader, C. E., 2422 N. Euclid, St. Louis, P.
- Ragsdale, J. B., 813 Cumberland Dr., St. Louis, P.
- Rains, J. E., Euclid Ch., 7828 Page, St. Louis, P.
- Rainwater, H. S., Bolivar, P.
- Rainwater, Rosco, Clubb, P.
- Rainwater, W. Dean, Liberty, P.
- Ralls, Jerry 1st Ch. Waynesville Asst. P.
- Randall, T. R., Ironton, P.
- Randall, U. S., Hodiadmont and Wells, St. Louis, P.
- Rapson, R. A., Overland Park, Kansas, P.
- Ray, A. E., Sikeston, P.
- Ray, G. W., Williamsville, R. 1.
- Ray, John L., Wardell, P.
- Ray, Lawrence E., 1st Ch., Washington, P.
- Reader, H. L., 529 Lake, Webster Groves, P.
- Reagan, J. F., 9314 1/2 Althea, St. Louis, P.
- Reagan, Nelson, Sedalia, R.F.D., P.
- Reed, Cres, Urbana, P.
- Reed, N. H. E., 2829 Tracy, Kansas City, P.
- Reese, J. F., Eldorado Springs, P.
- Reichert, Elmer, 3903 Carson Rd., St. Louis, P.
- Reichert, Roy C., Hermitage, P.
- Renfro, Harold, Hannibal, P.
- Reniker, L. Burton, Joplin, P.
- Renno, Chas. M., 1st Ch., Steelville, P.
- Reppenhagen, Walter L., Rothville, P.
- Reynolds, D. D., Brookfield, P.
- Reynolds, J. A., Swinton, P.
- Reynolds, W. J., care Grand Ave. Ch., Springfield.

- Rhodes, W. V., Albany, P.
 Rhyne, Ray, 303 E. 3rd, Cape Girardeau, P.
 Rice, Amos, 215 N. Glenwood, Kansas City, P.
 Rice, Hal F., 709 N. Delaware, Independence, P.
 Rice, W. F., Purdin.
 Richards, Vernon F., Seymour, P.
 Richardson, Earl R., Kennett, P.
 Richardson, Lynn, 1st Ch., Neosho, P.
 Richardson, W. P., Wheaton.
 Ridgeway, R. C., Oronogo, P.
 Riley, C. C., Fulton, P.
 Rinehart, Orville C., Bevier, P.
 Riney, Earl H., Roanoke Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
 Ring, R. R., Braggadocio.
 Risk, D. F., 4273 Athlone. St. Louis, P.
 Rissmiller, Austin, Edina, P.
 Ritziinger, T. B., Mansfield, P.
 Roach, Chas. H., Waynesville, P.
 Robb, J. A., Liberty, P.
 Roberts, Chas., 3715 Paseo, Kansas City.
 Roberts, Coral V., Thayer, P.
 Roberts, Tom L., Ewing, P.
 Robinett, Jasper M., Rhyse, P.
 Robinson, F. M., Flat River.
 *Robinson, L. C., Warrensburg, R. 5, P.
 Robinson, Lee, Rockville, P.
 Robinson, W. James, 2439 Norton, Kansas City.
 Robison, H. M., 1213 East Jefferson St., Kirksville, P.
 Roderic, L. W., Upton.
 Rodgers, Luther L., First Ch., Marshfield, P.
 Rogers, E. J., 2625 Spruce, Kansas City, P.
 Rogers, Lester, Strafford.
 Rollene, A. T., Elmer, P.
 Romines, W. Layton, Success, P.
 Roffener, A. A., Macks Creek, P.
 Roome, Chas., Leadwood.
 Roper, J. A., 828 E. 22nd, North Kansas City, Re.
 Roper, W. A., Bolivar, P.
 Roques, B. F., Southard.
 Rose, J. B., Holden, P.
 Rose, Virgil A., Kennett.
 Rose, W. E., 1818 Kennett, St. Louis.
 Rosecrans, C. Wayne, Kansas City Sem., Kansas City, Kans., P.
 Rosecrans, Woodrow H., Gilliam, P.
 Ross, John M., Auxvasse, P.
 Rousseau, Jeff, Springfield, Rt. 4, P.
 Roustio, Edward, Steelville, P.
 Roux, Alfred, Frankclay.
 Royal, Frank E., Stotts City, P.
 Royal, R. F., Ft. Leonard Wood, Chap.
 Rubottom, Ira, Lilbourn.
 Rudloff, A. C., Malden, P.
 Rush, Oscar, Downing, P.
 Rutherford, V. W., Wainwright.
 Ryan, L. F., California, P.
 Sadler, A. B., Union, P.
 Sailesbury, Alex, Harrisonville.
 St. Amant, L. P., Hannibal LaGrange College, Hannibal, T.
 St. John, David, Hartville.
 Salsman, Clarence E., Half Way, P.
 Salsman, H. N., Springfield, R. 10, Box 191-C, P.
 Sams, Floyd V., 3743-A Sylvan Place, Pine Lawn, P.
 Sanders, F. O., Lathrop, P.
 Sanders, Frank, Granby, P.
 Sansom, J. P., Canton, P.
 Sapp, David, Kansas City.
 Sausolie, Carl, Baxter Springs, Kans., P.
 Schneider, Carl, 624 Ohio, Jefferson City, P.
 Schneider, John, Bolivar, P.
 Schudle, L. E., Faucett, P.
 Scofield, O. A., Cleveland, P.
 Sconce, J. H., Eminence, P.
 Sconce, J. W., Alton, P.
 Scott, Conley J., Overland St. Ch., St. Louis, P.
 Scott, D. J., Ironton.
 Scott, Laurence, Liberty, P.
 Scott, Loyd, Leasburg, P.
 Scrivener, Billy Truett, S.B.C., Bolivar, St. P.
 Scrivener, D. D., Liberty, P.
 Seger, D. D., Elvins, Box 333, P.
 Selby, Donald J., Laclede, P.
 Self, Lloyd, Liberty, P.
 Self, W. C., Fulton, P.
 Sells, C. E., Poplar Bluff, R. 6, P.
 Selves, Henry Arthur, 1st Ch., Jackson, P.
 Settle, Paul V., Harrisonville.
 Settle, R. W., Lexington, P.
 Shank, E. F., Camdenton, P.
 Shank, W. Oliver, 3650 Oakdale Ave., Pine Lawn, P.
 Shanklin, Richard, 219 N. Home, Kansas City, P.
 *Sharp, Homer, Stanberry.
 Sharrah, C. E., Chillicothe, P.
 Sheets, J. B., Ellington, Re.
 Shell, R. L., Bismarek, D. M.
 Shepherd, Harvey, Black, Re.
 Shepherd, J. Andy, Dixon, P.
 Sheppard, W. M., Doniphan, P.
 Sherer, Robert E., Liberty, P.
 Sherman, Russell I., Festus, R. 1, P.
 Sherman, Samuel A., Oxley, P.
 Shields, J. W., Alton, R. 1.
 Shields, O. R., Lafayette Park Ch., St. Louis, P.
 Shields, O. W., 4948 Beacon, Calvary Ch., St. Louis, P.
 Shipman, Roy, Sparta, P.
 Shore, Vernon, Reeds, P.
 Short, Arthur, 245 No. 14th, Kansas City, Kans., P.
 Short, D. O., Mindenmines, P.
 *Short, Frank N., Mountain View, P.
 *Short, J. W., Union, P.
 *Shrum, Beecher, Trenton, P.
 Sifall, Earl, St. Clair, P.
 Siler, C. F., Cassville, P.
 Silvara, Perry O., Oronogo, P.
 Sinclair, B. E., Pollock, P.
 Sisk, D. E., Concordia, P.
 Sitzes, Ramond W., Marquand, P.
 Skaggs, R. I., Clinton, P.
 Slagle, Austin L., Bolivar, R. 5.
 Slaughter, Lee, Whitewater.
 Slinkerd, W. B., Bessville.
 Sloan, Charles, Willard, R. 2, P.
 Smart, C. S., Conway, P.
 Smelser, N. N., Troy, P.
 Smelser, W. S., 916 Cedar, Poplar Bluff, P.
 Smith, A. B., Granby.
 *Smith, A. H., Broyles Mem., Trenton, P.
 Smith, Chas. J., Wm. Jewell College, Liberty, P.
 Smith, E. T., Mexico, R. 3, P.
 Smith, Forrest B., Bowling Green, P.
 Smith, Frank A., Cairo, P.
 Smith, J. B., Louisburg, Re.
 *Smith, J. Bert, Seligman, P.
 Smith, M. S., Williamsville, P.
 Smith, Orren, Cape Girardeau, P.
 Smith, Ralph M. G., 1016 E. Harrison, Kirksville, P.
 Smith, T. J., Winwood Ch., No. Kansas City, P.
 Smith, W. Frank, Wm. J. C., Liberty, T.
 *Smith, W. H., Joplin.
 Smith, Walter B., Senath, P.
 Snead, Mell, 1716 W. 41st St., Kansas City, Kans.
 Snead, Walter, Albany.
 Snider, Floyd, Montauk, P.
 Snider, W. W., Custer.
 Snider, Wilson, Fremont.
 Snoderly, C. A., Richland, P.
 Soltys, Anthony, 6820 E. 15th St., Kansas City, P.
 Spainhower, Jno., Albany, P.
 Speer, S. L., 1st Ch., Ellington, P.
 Spencer, Charley E., Rolla.
 Sperry, W. H., Clinton, P.
 Spickard, E. E., Springfield, R. 10, P.
 Spindler, John H., Wyaconda, P.
 Spiva, Harold C., Wheaton, P.
 Spurgeon, W. J., Vienna.
 Spurlin, J. T., 1st Ch., Hayti, P.
 Spyrish, Claude, 1845 Penn, Kansas City, Kans.
 Squyres, P. F., 204 S. Oak, California, D. M.
 Stahlman, M. A., St. Clair, P.
 Stanley, C. W., Brunswick, P.
 Stamps, F. M., Pleasant Hill, P.
 Stanley, Verlin L., Niangua, D. M.
 Stark, A. L., Russellville.
 Stark, Lewis A., Deepwater, P.
 Starkey, Jno. W., Tallant.
 Statler, Harley, Sedgewickville, P.
 Steiner, O. R., Jackson, P.
 Stephens, Peyton, Indiana Ave., Columbia, Re.
 Stephenson, S. S., Lesterville, Re.
 Stevenson, Forrest C., Jr., Independence, P.
 Steward, Jonas, Mid City, P.
 Stewart, J. L., Holland, P.
 *Stewart, J. M., Bolivar.
 Stidham, Charles, Tunas, P.
 Stigers, Chester, Gallatin, P.
 Stillions, F. L., Blue Springs, P.
 Stockton, J. F., Holcomb.
 Stogsdill, Jennings, Couch, P.
 Stone, Jesse, Richland, P.
 Stone, W. B., Moberly, P.
 Storer, C. R., Linwood, Ch., Kansas City, P.
 Stoval, W. Z., 2035 N. Grant, Springfield, P.
 Stowe, Don Vande, Forsyth, P.
 Strange, J. C., 3616 Anderson, Kansas City, P.
 Stratman, W. H., Zalma, P.
 Streeter, Robt. H., Blue Springs, P.
 Strother, L. R., 35 N. Hanley, Clayton, P.
 Stroud, Geo., Marshall.
 Stroup, T. R., Kennett, P.
 Stump, Clarence, Rock Creek Ch., Independence, P.
 Stutler, Wm., Bovnton.
 Suddarth, J. A., 2417 Farom, St. Joseph.
 Sullivan, B. R., Grant City, P.
 Sullivan, Jno. L., St. Clair, P.
 Sullivant, A. C., Morehouse, P.

- Summers, Jas. R., Calvary Ch., Sedalia, P.
 Summers, P. T., Sedalia.
 Sutter, K. L., 2016 Annie Baxter, Joplin, P.
 *Sutterfield, W. E., Weston, P.
 Swadley, Geoffrey S., 423 So. Jackson, Kansas City, P.
 Swadley, Lynn V., Rt. 2, Box 157, Springfield, P.
 Swaffer, Ersmund, Purdy.
 *Swagee, David, Seneca, P.
 Swearingen, J. L., Keytesville.
 Swinney, Chas. B., Clarksburg.
 Swinney, S. C., Eldon, P.
 *Swyers, O. H., 3125 Thelma, St. Louis.
 Talbot, M. H., Pomona, R. 1, P.
 Tandy, A. W., Watson, P.
 Tate, Jas. I., Edgar Springs, P.
 Tatom, Bill, Wm. J. C., Liberty, St. P.
 Taylor, F. W., Licking, Re.
 Taylor, I. E., Ilmo, P.
 Taylor, Wm. M., 1st Ch., Marshall, P.
 Taylor, W. O., Arbyrd, P.
 Terry, Fred H., First Ch., Bolivar, P.
 Terwilliger, C. H., H.L.G.C., Hannibal, P.
 Terwilliger, Neil, Lynchburg, P.
 Thacker, Elmer, Eldon.
 *Tharp, W. C., Cooter, P.
 Thomas, H. S., Conway, P.
 Thomas, Pete, Lancaster, P.
 Thompson, A. Paul, Russellville, P.
 Thompson, C. L., 1st Ch., 217 E. College, Frederickton, P.
 Thompson, Claude E., LaPlata, P.
 Thompson, Clyde, 862 Washington Ave., Springfield, P.
 Thompson, Jno. H., Diamond, P.
 Thompson, W. Z., Safe, P.
 Thompson, Wm. T., Ludlow, E.
 Thornbrugh, Robert, Walnut Shade.
 Tichenor, E. C., Pineville, P.
 *Todd, James, Portageville, P.
 Todd, T. P., Centralia, P.
 Todd, W. A., 5053 Enright, St. Louis, P.
 *Tolbirt, J. C., Ozark, P.
 Tolley, G. H., 4970 Washington, St. Louis, P.
 Toppass, Jno. H., Rich Hill, P.
 Towell, Sherman E., Boethian Ch., 4047 Russell, St. Louis, P.
 Towler, Ernest W., Jr., 5850 Cates, St. Louis, P.
 Tracy, R. A., Fair Grove.
 Trantham, Zera, Springfield, R. 2.
 Trotter, Hugh A., Liberty, P.
 True, Fred K., Advance.
 Truex, C. M., 327 Arthur, Liberty, Re.
 Tucker, A. Lawrence, Chaffee, P.
 Tucker, C. B., 737 Normal, Springfield, P.
 Tucker, Chas., Bolivar, P.
 Tucker, L. L., Stockton, P.
 Turley, Fern M., 3811 Easton, St. Louis.
 Turner, E. M., Philadelphia, P.
 Turner, Robert, Bethany, P.
 Twidwell, Noel, Hiram, P.
 Underwood, Carman, Sem. Heights, Kansas City, Kans.
 Upchurch, A. E., Leadwood, E.
 Valek, Jos. D., Richwoods.
 Vance, I. Newton, Forsyth.
 Vanderpool, E. C., Oak Grove, P.
 Van Kirk, Bruce, Washington.
 Van Noy, G. O., Underwood.
 Van Noy, P. M., 609 S. Florence, Springfield, P.
 Van Zandt, Chas., Exeter, P.
 Varner, Fred W., Tabernacle Ch., 1217 Barton, St. Louis, P.
 Varner, J. R., Eldorado Sprgs.
 Vaughn, Custer, Canton, P.
 Vaughn, D. F., Eldon, P.
 Vaughn, Virgil Lee, Hannibal, P.
 Vaughn, W. T., Hannibal.
 *Vaught, C. S., West Plains, P.
 Vincent, Fred, Lilbourn, P.
 Vines, John F., 3718 Holmes, Kansas City, E.
 Vinson, J. L., Holcomb, P.
 Wagoner, J. R., 1st Ch., Desloge, P.
 Wagoner, Waldo, La Grange.
 Wainwright, O. A., Bismarck, P.
 Walker, E. G., Kingshighway Ch., St. Louis, P.
 Walker, Franklin T., W.J.C., Liberty, T.
 Walker, Fred W., Cooter, P.
 Walker, G. M., 919 N. Taylor, St. Louis.
 *Walker, G. S., Portageville, P.
 Walker, L. G., Worth.
 Walker, L. N., 3230 Flora, Kansas City, P.
 Walker, V. F., Princeton, P.
 Wall, R. N., St. Clair, P.
 Wallace, C. M., 2906 Woodson Road, St. Louis.
 Wallace, Dallas, Sikeston, P.
 Wallis, Jno. H., Goodman, P.
 Wallis, Thos. W., Dawn.
 Walsh, Ed, Lithium, P.
 Walters, Paul M., Unionville, P.
 Ward, Bert, Mineral Point, P.
 Ward, Bonnie, Willard.
 Ward, W. T., Ironton, Re.
 Ware, Chester, 1620 N. Natl., Springfield, P.
 Warren, C. E., Oran, P.
 Watkins, Walter, Flemington.
 Watson, Cecil, Mayview, P.
 Watson, J. D., Mexico.
 Watson, W. L., First Ch., Higginsville, P.
 Watts, R. R., Cantwell, P.
 Weaver, J. S., 660 Mill St., Bolivar, P.
 Webb, E. N., Appleton City, P.
 Webdell, R. M., Independence, Re.
 Weber, Paul, 919 N. Taylor, St. Louis, D. M.
 Weber, Paul, Jr., 1st Ch., Booneville, P.
 Weber, Richard G., Booneville, P.
 *Welch, Cletus E., Rockport, P.
 Welch, Tolbert A., Forest City, P.
 *Wells, Edgar, Dawn, P.
 *Wells, Paul, Clarksdale, P.
 Wells, Wm. O., Camden, P.
 Welsh, J. Ed, 5622 E. 27th St., Kansas City, P.
 Welshon, Orville, Gideon, P.
 Welty, I. N., 2260 S. Jefferson, St. Louis.
 *Wendt, Harley J., Wheeling, P.
 West, J. M., Fristoe.
 West, R. J., Dexter, P.
 Westover, W. B., Kearney, Re.
 Whaley, Chas. A., 1218 E. Walnut, Columbia, P.
 Wheeler, E. D., Eureka, P.
 Whicker, Wm. N., 2110 W. 3rd, Joplin, P.
 Whitaker, E. A., 7915 Belleview, Kansas City, P.
 Whitcomb, I. Frank, 10009 Kentucky, Kansas City, P.
 White, Coleman, Moberly, P.
 White, Henry, R., La Belle, P.
 White, L. M., Higbee, Re.
 White, L. M., Jr., First Ch., Salem, P.
 White, T. R., 1910 Annie Baxter, Joplin, P.
 Whiteker, Russell A., Alton, P.
 Whiteside, Gordon, Memphis, P.
 Whitlock, C. F., Monett, P.
 Whitmore, J. F., Higbee.
 Whitworth, A. C., Bismarck, P.
 Wigger, Clifford, Bonne Terre, P.
 Wigger, Harry C., 6451 St. Louis, St. Louis, P.
 Wigger, W. M., College Heights, Hannibal, D. M.
 Wilcox, D. B., 4127 Forest Ave., Kansas City, P.
 Wilcoxon, J. M., Fayette, P.
 Wilcoxon, O. C., Cardwell, P.
 Wilcs, T. H., 1122 S. Jefferson, Springfield, P.
 Wilkerson, Milton, Long Lane, E.
 *Wilkes, Jno. J., 309 E. Miss., Liberty, P.
 Wilkins, L. D., Shelbina, Re.
 Wilkinson, A. T., Model Hotel, Cape Girardeau, D. M.
 *Wilkinson, Arthur N., La Grange, P.
 Willard, Evans, West Plains, P.
 Williams, C. Bennett, Patton.
 Williams, John E., De Soto, R. 2, P.
 Williams, N. E., 214 N. Oak, Eldon, P.
 Williams, Roy F., Central Baptist Seminary, Kansas City, Kansas, P.
 Williams, Warren, Bolivar, P.
 Williams, William, 1st Ch., Granby, P.
 Williamson, S. C., 2410 S. 18th St., St. Joseph, P.
 Wilson, Chas., Cantwell, P.
 Wilson, J. F., 1202 Rogers, Springfield, Re.
 Wilson, J. J., Hayti, R.F.D., P.
 Wilson, J. P., Cainsville, P.
 Wilson, J. S., Calhoun.
 Wilson, R. I., 1st Ch., 300 E. 60th, Kansas City, P.
 Winfrey, J. A., Sleeper, P.
 Winfrey, W. F., Carrollton, P.
 Wingo, W. R., Polk.
 Winkler, Roy, Crosstown, P.
 Winscott, O. A., 615 N. Rock Hill Rd., Webster Groves, P.
 Winters, W. Earl, Sainte Genevieve, R. 1, P.
 Wise, F. L., Verona, P.
 Wisher, Howard D., 6701 Prospect, St. Joseph, P.
 Wittenbraker, F. W., Deepwater, Re.
 Wodicker, W., 3310A Solena, St. Louis, P.
 Wolf, H. M., 1st Ch., West Plains, P.
 Wolff, Charles, Unionville, P.
 Womack, Melvin, 823 Broadway, Springfield, P.
 *Wood, E. C., 225 Winner, Liberty, P.
 Wood, Frank, Joplin R. 1, P.
 *Wood, J. A., Bragg City, P.
 Wood, R. L., 2333 Swope Parkway, Kansas City, P.
 Wood, Thomas, Liberty, P.

- *Woodard, Earl S., Edina, P.
 *Wooderson, Avery, Wm.
 Jewell, Liberty, St. P.
 Woolery, Orval F., Bolivar, P.
 Worthington, Garnett, Bowling
 Green, P.
 Wright, C. A., Humansville, P.
 Wright, E. P., Lowry City, P.
 Wright, G. W., Auxvasse, P.
 Wright, J. L., Wheatland, P.
 Wright, Jas. H., Jr., Huntsville, P.
- Wright, Mitchell W., Mansfield, Re.
 *Wynes, C. Arthur, Dunnegan, P.
 Wynkoop, A. M., Walnut Grove, P.
 Wynkoop, Del., Walnut Grove, P.
 Wynn, W. M., Salem, P.
 Yeater, Hugh H., Moberly, P.
 Young, F. J., Highlandville, P.
 Young, G. F., Spokane, P.
- Young, J. T., 1213 N. Maine, Cape Girardeau, P.
 Young, Jno. C., St. Clair.
 *Young, Roscoe J., Seymour.
 Young, Wm. J., 5920 Columbia, St. Louis, P.
 Youngblood, J. B., 929 E. Elm, Springfield, P.
 Yount, Steve, Clubb.
 Zener, Benjamin, Tiffin.
 Zumwalt, W. Harry, Richard, P.

NEW MEXICO MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Allen, Jesse, Clovis, P.
 Aulick, A. L., Central Ch., Clovis, P.
 Baldwin, C. W., Mountainair, P.
 Banks, J. C., Texico.
 Barbee, J. T., 1st Ch., Clovis, Box 12, P.
 Bedford, Benj., Clovis, P.
 Bennett, Earl, Rosedale, P.
 Benson, D. A., Tatum, P.
 Bejarano, Donacino, Mexican Ch., Roswell, P.
 Bergstrom, Herbert, Portales, P.
 Blair, L. A., 421 Prince, Clovis, P.
 Bourland, Ross G., Hayden, P.
 Boyd, V. E., 417 S. E. Kan., Portales, P.
 Brister, C. M., Hagerman, P.
 Brock, Earl H., Mesilla Park, P.
 Brown, Solon L., Portales.
 Buchanan, Wm. R., 1st Ch., Clayton, P.
 Bulkeley, S. L., 224 Rosario, Santa Fe.
 Burns, H. F., Box 485 Albuquerque, Ed.
 Bynum, R. W., Roy, P.
 Capp, C. W., Tularosa, P.
 Cardenas, Charley, 258 Orioste, Santa Fe, P.
 Carpenter, B. I., Box 3, Hobbs, D. M.
 Carter, W. T., 607 E. Ramona, Hobbs, P.
 Cochran, L. D., Lordsburg, P.
 Cole, Frank, Rio Grande, P.
 Coleman, A. T., San Jon, P.
 Coleman, J. H., Springer, Box 667, P.
 Colson, W. H., Deming.
 Cookson, R. M., Roswell, P.
 Corder, W. K., Gladiola, P.
 Dennis, Ollie L., Trinity, Tucumcari, P.
 Dever, Walter C., Eunice, P.
 Dominguez, F., Artesia, Box 1046, P.
 Draper, W. M., Lovington, P.
 DuLaney, A. A., 1st Ch., Roswell, Box 603, P.
 Dye, Harold, Las Cruces, P.
 Elam, G. F., Box 485, Albuquerque, S. S.
 Elliott, F. M., Tatum, P.
 Elmore, Paul H., Levy, P.
 Estlack, L. J., Carlsbad, R. 1, Box 440, P.
 Evans, B. C., Los Lunas, P.
 Evans, J. B., Albuquerque.
 Evans, J. W., Taos.
 Fleming, Joseph M., 719 No. Seventh, Albuquerque.
 Gamble, T. J., Jr., Deming, P.
- Garrett, W. C., 106 S. Lea, Roswell, D. M.
 Gentry, J. H., Elida, Box 232, P.
 Gillenwater, Joe, 119 La Media Rd. Albuquerque, P.
 Goodwin, A. L., R. 1, Box 137A Carlsbad, P.
 Grant, W. C., Portales.
 Green, Ellis T., Carlsbad, Box 813, P.
 Green, F. A., 310 W. 6th, Silver City, P.
 Grizzle, Joe F., 1st Ch., Portales, P.
 Haile, Ralph, Tapia Rt., Stanley, P.
 Hardy, E. M., Lindreth.
 Harrison, B. B., Field, P.
 Harrison, Harold, Cuervo.
 Hays, Bennie, Arch.
 Hensley, B. J., Corona, P.
 Hill, Oscar, Alamogordo, M.
 Hinton, Fay, Carlsbad, R. 1, Box 209A, P.
 Holtzclaw, C. T., 198 La Vega, Albuquerque, P.
 Horn, G. D., Taylor Springs.
 Huffman, O. W., Roswell, R. 1, Box 231.
 Hughes, Arley, Melrose.
 Humphrey, Geo. C., Eastern N. M. College, Portales, P.
 Jackson, D. B., Melrose, P.
 James, N. T., 1st Ch., Carrizozo, Box 12, P.
 Jordan, L. Pat, Portales, R.
 Keating, Earl R., Alamogordo, Box 863, P.
 Kuykendall, William A., Roswell.
 Lane, Leonard, Clovis, Box 87, P.
 Larson, Merrill, Santa Rosa, P.
 Lewis, J. T., Clovis.
 Littlejohn, Vander, Forrest, P.
 Lollar, V. M., Calvary Ch., Roswell, P.
 Long, R. A., Capitan, Box 521, P.
 MacArthur, W. G., 1st Ch., Melrose, P.
 McGahey, Phillip C., 1st Ch., 3507 Monte Vista, Albuquerque, P.
 Maddux, F. M., 706 E. Roxana, Hobbs, P.
 Masterson, J. P., Las Vegas.
 Miers, R. L., Estancia, P.
 Miller, Caloway, E., Portales, P.
 Miller, Johnnie, Mills, P.
 Mitchell, L. D., 1st Ch., Tucumcari, P.
 Moore, C. H., Limto, P.
 Moore, Clarence A., Floyd, P.
 Moore, M. C., Deming.
- Morgan, E. D., Fort Sumner, Box 202, P.
 Morgan, S. M., 1st Ch., Artesia, P.
 Nichols, George A., Sr., Deming.
 Oldham, O. L., Tinnie, P.
 Painton, Floyd, Aztec, P.
 Parker, J. B., Raton, H. M.
 Perry, S. S., Santa Rita, Box 766, P.
 Phipps, W. B., Carlsbad, R. 1, Box 218, P.
 Polston, F. O., Melrose, D. M.
 Price, R. A., Las Cruces.
 Pruettt, Ozie, 316 Rio Grande, Raton, P.
 Ray, H. T., Lordsburg, P.
 Rich, Paul, Santa Fe, P.
 Riley, Oliver, Portales, P.
 Ritchie, Robt. B., Portales, P.
 Roach, Ray, 401 S. E. Montana, Portales, P.
 Rock, G. Thurston, 1st Ch., Hot Springs, P.
 Roll, L. A., Loving, P.
 Rowland, L. W., Mountainair, P.
 Sanchez, J. G., 202 S. Washington, Roswell, H. M.
 Shell, A. H., Santa Fe, Box 422.
 Shepherd, B. N., 1st Ch., 305 N. McKinley, Hobbs, P.
 Shutt, John Paul, Albuquerque, P.
 Simmons, A. A., Anthony, P.
 Skinner, Joe S., Monument, P.
 Slone, Eugene, Rogers, R. 2, P.
 Speegle, E. J., 1617 Axtell, Clovis.
 Stagg, H. P., Albuquerque, Box 485, G. S.
 Starkey, Alamo, 416 Lincoln, Albuquerque, P.
 Stirling, G. P., Socorro, P.
 Stringer, D. C., 1st Ch., Gallup, Box 128, P.
 Stumph, C. W., 1100 N. 8th Albuquerque, H. M.
 Summers, H. H., Farmington, P.
 Syms, P. G., Grants, Box 1114, P.
 Taylor, F. W., Estancia, P.
 Thacker, James F., Albuquerque, Box 485.
 Thompson, Ed., Rogers.
 Tidwell, J. O., Hobbs.
 Underwood, Joseph B., 610 S. Salano, Albuquerque, P.
 Van Pelt, T. D., Dexter, P.
 Vasquez, Felix, Carlsbad, P.
 Villarreal, Benito, Spanish Ch., Albuquerque, P.
 Villarreal, Celso, Gallup, P.
 Virden, Chas., Yeso, P.

Walker, Houston, Hatch, P. Ware, Russell, Las Vegas, P. Williams, C. J., 704 State St.,
Walker, L. M., Fruit Ave. Ch., Watson, Roy C., 1st Ch., Lo- Portales, P.
1424 W. Roma, Albuquerque, gan, P. Woodall, Roger, Grady, P.
P. Welch, Hoyt, House, P. Wright, W. C., Texico, P.
Young, Z. O., Regina, P.

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abernathy, C. A., Icard, P. Baker, Zeb D., 209 N. Prospect, Blackwell, Hoyt C., Mars Hill,
Abernathy, W. W., Pinkney Lenoir, E. P. S.
Sta., Gastonia, P. Ball, Kimsey R., Marshall, R. 1, Blake, J. B., Raleigh, R. 1, P.
Abrams, W. E., Mount Holly, P. P. Blalock, Jesse, Shelby, R. 4, P.
Absher, A. F., Kannapolis, R. Ballanger, Paul R., Naples, P. Blalock, John N., Norwood, P.
1, P. Banister, M. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Blankenship, F. P., Bryson
Acree, R. W., Burgaw, P. Oxford, P. City, P.
Adams, C. L., Robbinsville, P. Banning, Ralph, Horse Shoe, P. Blanton, Marvin D., Forest
Adams, M. A., Taylorsville, P. Barker, Robt., Murphy, P. City, P.
Adams, R. E., Winston-Salem, Barker, W. H., High Point, R. Blanton, Sankey L., 1st Bapt.
R. 7, P. 3, Box 362, P. Ch., Wilmington, P.
Adkins, Eulas, Higgins, P. Barnes, C. R., 30 Forsyth, Ash- Blevens, J. A., Hays, P.
Adkinson, W. C., Swepsonville, ville, P. Blevens, J. C., Grasse Creek,
P. Barnes, J. H., Fayetteville, R. P.
Aldrich, Allan D., Wake Forest, 3, P. Blevins, S. L., Hays, P.
P. Barnes, M. L., Gastonia, R. 4, Blue, W. C., Manteo, P.
Aldridge, J. G., Landis, P. P. Blythe, C. E., Hendersonville,
Alexander, Arvel, Elkin, R. 1, R. 4, P.
Box 199, E. Barnes, O. F., 519 Sterling, Blythe, J. E., Hendersonville,
Alexander, M. O., Cary, S. M., Greensboro, E. P.
P. Barnett, Das Kelly, Chapel Hill, Bobbitt, C. B., Kings Mountain,
Allard, J. E., Wilmington, R. 2, P. P.
P. Bartlett, E. R., Asheville, Box Bobbitt, David E., Colerain, P.
Allen, C. L., Waynesville, P. 7042, P. Boggan, W. H., Rockingham, P.
Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville, Bass, B. G., Wake Forest, Box Bolch, O. H., 207 W. 8th
R. 1, P. 527, P. St., Gastonia, Box 425, P.
Allred, J. M., Pomona, Box 119, Baucom, C. E., 342 Kerr, Boley, Ernest, Balsam Grove, P.
P. Concord, P. Bond, W. E., Varina, P.
Ammons, J. C., Murphy, Re. Baucom, Hiram W., Victory Booker, E. B., 1016 Belmont
Anderson, H. B., 1104 N. Sta., Gastonia, E. Circle, Fayetteville, P.
Mangum, Durham, P. Baucom, H. W., Jr., 507 West- Bookout, L. E., Victory Station,
Anderson, J. A., Penrose, R. 1, ern Ave., Statesville, P. Gastonia, P.
P. Baucom, W. T., Spruce Pine, Bower, F. A., 207 Avery Ave.,
Anderson, O. A., Rowland, P. P. Morganton, P.
Andrews, V. L., Mocksville, P. Bean, Leonard B., Mortimer, P. Bowers, B. A., 1st Bapt.
Arant, N. F., Kinston, R. 4, P. Beavers, E. A., Suit, P. Ch., Gastonia, P.
Armstrong, A. C., West Ashe- Beck, Arnold, Smokemont, P. Bowman, J. N., Roxboro, P.
ville, P. Beck, O. J., Balsam, P. Bradley, Earl L., 718 N. 4th
Armstrong, T. D., 1721 E. First Benfield, H. S., 130 Norwood, St., Wilmington, P.
St., Winston-Salem, P. Benfield, J. G., Franklin, R. 3, Bradley, L. V., Jr., Harmony,
Arrowwood, R. C., Burnsville, P. P.
P. Benfield, R. K., 1st Ch. Hickory, Bradshaw, W. M., Hudson, P.
Ashley, Arthur C., Crumpler, P. P. Bennett, Edward P., Morgan- Bragg, J. L., Morganton, R. 3,
Ashley, G. N., Salemburg, P. ton, R. 3, P. P. Branch, Douglas M., Raleigh,
Ashley, R. C., Bina, P. Bennett, H. B., Shallotte, P. S. M.
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock, Bennett, Hubert, Greensboro, R. Braun, Milton L., Salisbury, P.
R. 1, P. 1, P. Bray, B. F., 1st Ch., Marion,
Atkins, James L., Raleigh, P. Bennett, J. C., Albemarle, R. 1, P. P.
R. 4, P. Bennett, R. O., Wake Forest, Bradley, Ralph, Whittier, R. 2,
Atkins, R. E., 27 Dixie Trail, St. P. P. P.
Raleigh, P. Bennett, Willis, Oteen, P. Bradley, W. J., 1st Ch., Albe-
Atkinson, Lawrie J., Jr., Lil- Benton, A. L., Swansboro, P. marle, P.
lington, R. 3, P. Benton, Bruce, Rockingham, Bradshaw, W. M., Hudson, P.
Austin, B. F., Kings Mountain, Re. Bredlove, W. M., Glenville, P.
P. Biddle, J. T., Enka, P. Breedlove, W. M., Glenville, P.
Averett, Ernest Y., Severn, P. Biggerstaff, W. P., Eastside, Brendle, J. G., Winston Salem,
Ayers, W. A., 1st Ch., Forest Ch., Shelby, P. R.F.D., P.
City, P. Billings, Roy, Hanes, P. Brewer, Grady L., Star.
Ayescue, J. E., Buie's Creek, P. Binkley, J. N., Harmony, R. 1, Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton,
P. Bagby, A. Paul, Louisburg, P. P. P.
Bailes, E. W., Durham, P. Binkley, O. T., Wake Forest, Bridges, O. B., Shelby, R. 4, P.
Bailey, C. H., Marshall, R. 1, P. Bishop, James E., Sylva, P. Briggs, W. T. C., 1106 Cotan-
Bailey, C. H., Marshall, R. 1, P. Bishop, Jos. E. Gay, P. che, Greenville, P.
Bailey, C. H., Marshall, R. 1, P. Blackburn, A. F., Lincolnton, R. 4, P. Brinkley, R. O., Spencer, Box
Bain G. A., Dunn, R. 1, P. Blackburn, J. Glenn, 1st Ch., 486, P.
Baity, A. K., North Wilkesboro, Lumberton, P. Brinson, H. F., Currie, P.
P. Blackburn, M. D., Lenoir, R. 5, Britt, P. T., Bladenboro, P.
Baker, C. E., 509 Anne St., P. R. 4, P. Britt, R. A., Walnut Cove, P.
Wilmington, P. Blackburn, R. G., Lincolnton, Brock, J. A., 209 Gidney St.,
Baker, J. Morris, Wilmington Shelby, P.
Rd., Lincolnton, P. Blackman, J. F., Buie's Creek, P.
Baker, J. Wade, Rich Square, P.
P. Baker, Jeter P., East Marion, P.

- Brooks, B. B., Mooresboro, R. 2, P.
- Brooks, C. E., 421 E. Walnut, Gastonia, P.
- Brooks, Clinard J., Granite Falls, R. 2, P.
- Brooks, Guy, Springfield, P.
- Brookshire, C. Osborne, Belmont, Rt. 1, P.
- Brothers, A. R., Rockingham, P.
- Brown, A. L., Southport, P.
- Brown, Denver T., Marshall, R. 1, P.
- Brown, J. C., Cranberry, P.
- Brown, J. E., Tuckaseegee, P.
- Brown, J. M., Nealsville, P.
- Brown, W. A., Madison, Box 451, P.
- Brown, Walter V., Hillsboro, Box 114, P.
- Bryan, G. M., Garner, P.
- Bryant, H. G., Statesville, R. 2, P.
- Bryant, J. Astor, Clarissa, P.
- Bryant, James S., Roaring River, P.
- Bryant, K. E., Pittsboro, P.
- Bryant, R. J., Winston-Salem, R. 7, P.
- Bryant, W. B., Connelly Springs, Rt. 2, Box 61, P.
- Bryson, J. W., Chandler, R. 1, P.
- Buchanan, Ade, Cleo, P.
- Buchanan, Clarence A., Toe-cane, R. 1, P.
- Buckner, A. J., 61 Hanover, Asheville, P.
- Buckner, J. J., Box 443, Mars Hill, P.
- Buckner, J. W., 121 N. Church, Concord, P.
- Bugg, L. W., 284 State St., W. Asheville, P.
- Bumgarner, D. L., Taylorsville, R. 2, P.
- Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville, R. 2, P.
- Bunn, John H., Borehead City, P.
- Burch, Geo. W., Wadesboro, R. 3, P.
- Burchett, Chas. P., Jr., Gastonia, P.
- Burgess, L. G., 103 E. Wendover, Greensboro, P.
- Burkett, G. C., Jefferson, P.
- Burnette, R. B., Lenoir, R. 2, P.
- Burrell, W. R., Williamston, P.
- Burris, C. C., Wingate, P. S.
- Burrus, G. E., Rockford, P.
- Burrus, L. W., Boonville, P.
- Butler, Jas. H., 16 S. Wash St., Wilmington, P.
- Byerly, E. W., Bear Creek, R. 2, P.
- Byerly, W. H., Lenoir, P.
- Byrd, C. E., Durham, R. 1, P.
- Byrd, Eugene, Midland, P.
- Byrd, Fred, Black Mountain, R. 1, P.
- Byrum, J. T., Tyner, P.
- Cable, J. E., Yellow Creek, P.
- Cable, Vincent, Fontana, P.
- Cadle, R. A., Enfield, Box 303, P.
- Cain, Guy S., Rural Hall, P.
- Caldwell, C. A., Mount Holly, P.
- Caldwell, W. H., Sparta, P.
- Cale, W. F., Jr., Tyner, P.
- Callahan, Glenn, 118½ Hudson, Asheville, P.
- Calloway, J. W., State Road, P.
- Camp, W. G., Mooresboro, R. 1, P.
- Campbell, A. Hartwell, Im-manuel Ch., Greenville, P.
- Campbell, A. L., Landis, Box 151, P.
- Campbell, R. C., Cranberry, P.
- Campbell, Roy D., Bakersville, P.
- Campbell, R. R., Louisburg, R. 4, P.
- Canady, Carlus A., Box 12, Lakedale, E.
- Canipe, J. C., 1st Ch., 107 Coolidge, Boone, P.
- Cannady, E. H., Elizabethtown, P.
- Cannon, D. Boyd, Shelby, Rt. 3, P.
- Cannon, Ralph L., Zebulon, R. 2, P.
- Canup, B. M., Mars Hill, P.
- Cantrell, J. R., Boiling Springs, P. S.
- Carpenter, L. L., Raleigh, Ed.
- Carpenter, Ralph, Advance, P.
- Carr, W. B., 1st Ch., Marsh-ville, P.
- Carter, A. D., Garland, P.
- Carter, John E., Hickory, P.
- Cash, A. B., 1st Ch., Murphy, P.
- Cashwell, C. H., Wendell, P.
- Cashwell, T. L., 321 Columbia St., Gastonia, P.
- Cattlett, N. A., Carey, P.
- Caudill, C. M., Hays, P.
- Caudle, E. P., Winston-Salem, R. 3, P.
- Caudle, W. S., Raleigh, R. 2, P.
- Caudle, Zeb A., Lenoir, R. 1, P.
- Chambers, Gay, Canton, R. 2, P.
- Chamblee, E. C., Farmville, P.
- Chander, L. C., Randleman, Box 182, P.
- Chapman, Clyde D., Wake Forest, P.
- Chapman, M. G., Boger City, P.
- Chapman, N. H., Rosman, P.
- Chappell, J. D., Robbinsville, P.
- Chastian, Grady, Culbertson, P.
- Cheek, A. K., 1st Ch., Hills-boro, P.
- Childress, A. D., Marshall, P.
- Chilton, J. W., Pilot Mountain, P.
- Christmas, T. P., 3747 Com-monwealth, Charlotte, P.
- Church, A. M., Waughtown Ch., 1301 Forest Ave., Winston-Salem, P.
- Clark, Floyd B., Lexington, R. 2, P.
- Clark, Kenneth, Durham, T.
- Clark, L. Spurgeon, 1st Ch., Mount Holly, P.
- Clemmons, D. M., Selma, P.
- Clifford, J. Roy, Temple Ch., 1810 Market St., Wilming-ton, P.
- Cline, D. F., Swannanoa, P.
- Cloer, G. A., Franklin, R. 4, P.
- Cloer, M. G., Alexis, P.
- Cloer, W. A., Cashiers, P.
- Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River, P.
- Coe, C. G., Pomona, P.
- Coffey, Ham, Brasstown, R. 1, P.
- Coggins, L. V., Semora, P.
- Cohn, D. K., Marshall, R. 1, P.
- Coley, J. L., 614 W. North, Raleigh, P.
- Collins, Fred T., Forest City, P.
- Collins, Richard L., Wilson, P.
- Collins, T. D., 2505 Chapel Hill Blvd., Durham, P.
- Colvard, C. W., Hudson, P.
- Colvard, Guthrie, Hickory, R. 3, P.
- Condor, B. H., 727 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet, P.
- Condray, G. A., Marion, R. 2.
- Cone, Wm. B., Jr., Pineville, P.
- Connell, J. H., Concord, R. 1, P.
- Connell, W. J., Ansonville, P.
- Connor, W. T., 8 Salyers Rd., Biltmore, P.
- Conrad, A. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., High Point, P.
- Conrad, M. A., Winston-Salem, R. 5, P.
- Cook, Ben, Waynesville, R. 1, P.
- Cook, C. F., Hudson, R. 1, P.
- Cook, L. M., Mt. Airy, P.
- Cook, M. L., Statesville, R. 2, P.
- Cook, R. R., Morganton, R. 2, P.
- Cook, W. B., Pomona, P.
- Cook, W. J., Boone, R. 1, P.
- Cooke, Otis, Casar, P.
- Cooke, W. N., Webster, P.
- Cooper, Clifton, Valdese, R. 2, P.
- Cooper, T. N., Calypso, P.
- Corbett, R. I., Clinchfield Ch., Marion, P.
- Corey, A., Jamesville, P.
- Corn, J. A., Asheville, R. 1, P.
- Corn, Riley, Asheville, Box 629, P.
- Cornwell, Oliver, Murphy, P.
- Costner, J. W., Lawndale, P.
- Costner, W. A., Kings Mountain, P.
- Cothren, Grant, Traphill, P.
- Couch, D. Eugene, Lenoir, P.
- Councilman, R. L., Rocky Mount, R. 3, P.
- Covert, Wm. H., 1st Ch., Bryson City, P.
- Coward, Samuel H., Wilming-ton, P.
- Cox, Guy R., Traphill, P.
- Cox, G. C., 285 Merriman, Asheville, P.
- Cox, J. A., Box 345, Thomas-ville, P.
- Crater, R. R., Ronda, P.
- Crawford, C. E., Hobgood, Box 212, P.
- Crawford, L. H., Sylva, R. 1, P.
- Crawford, R. L., Shelby, R. 3, P.
- Cree, Arch C., 427 Lincolnton Road, Salisbury, Re.
- Creech, A. R., Princeton, P.
- Creech, C. S., Kenly, R. 2, P.
- Creech, Oscar, Aboskie, P.
- Crews, J. A., Winston-Salem, R. 3, P.
- Crisp, J. H., Whitnel, P.
- Crissman, W. T., Siloam, P.
- Cromwell, Oliver, Murphy, P.
- Cross, Gilmer H., Winston-Salem, R. 1, P.
- Crouch, John P., Valdese, P.
- Crouch, W. Perry, 1st Ch., Fayetteville, P.
- Crouse, W. M., Winston-Salem, R. 3, P.
- Crowder, W. P., Forest City, R. 2, P.
- Crutchfield, T. S., 204 Mason St., Albemarle, P.
- Culler, Bert B., Boone, Box 292, P.
- Culler, W. J., Rockingham, P.
- Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest, P.
- Curl, J. D., Greensboro, R. 4, P.
- Curran, J. B., Roxboro, P.
- Curtis, C. M., Rhodhiss, P.

- Dabney, Fred H., Charlotte, Wilmot Rd., Rt. 4, P.
- Dalton, B. G., Black Mountain, P.
- Darnell, W. C., Mebane, P.
- Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem, R. 7, P.
- Davidson, W. W., Boiling Springs, R. 4, P.
- Davis, B. L., Walstonburg, P.
- Davis, Floyd P., 618 W. Colonial, Elizabeth City, P.
- Davis, Henry T., Salisbury, R. 2, P.
- Davis, J. P., Leaksville, P.
- Davis, J. Y., Clyde, R. 1, P.
- Davis, Jack C., Marshall, Box 314, P.
- Davis, J. T., Southside Ch., Concord, P.
- Davis, Len E., Union Mills, P.
- Davis, Winfrey, Tabor City, P.
- Day, C. O., Nantahala, P.
- Day, David W., Elkin, P.
- Day, Richard F., Elkin, P.
- Dawkins, Howard G., Hertford, P.
- Dean, Gibb, Hope Mills, P.
- Deaton, Thos. R., Elk Park, Box 146, P.
- Deaver, Cade, 423 McNair, Laurinburg, P.
- Deese, Eugene, Troutman, P.
- Deese, Tommy, 411 Mill St., Monroe, P.
- Dellinger, O. C., Lenoir, P.
- Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek, P.
- Denny, T. D., Nantahala, P.
- Denny, W. E., Silas Creek, P.
- Denton, Lincoln, Connelly Springs, P.
- Devine, C. L., Concord, R. 3, P.
- Deweese, R. L., Salisbury, P.
- Digh, D. W., Salisbury, R. 5, P.
- Digh, Julius, Charlotte, R. 1, P.
- Dixon, J. H., Pleasant Garden, P.
- Dixon, L. M., Loray Ch., 1108 West Franklin, Gastonia, P.
- Dixon, R. L., Huntersville, P.
- Dolinger, R. L., Sturgills, P.
- Dorsey, Horace, Bryson City, P.
- Dowd, Geo. W., Rocky Point, P.
- Dowd, W. C., Fayetteville, R. 5, P.
- Downs, P. E., Salemburg, P.
- Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield, P.
- Drum, Paul K., Cornelius, P.
- Drye, M. H., Charlotte, R. 9, Box 79, P.
- Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro, P.
- Dunning, A. H., 811 Tryon, High Point, P.
- Durden, C. W., 1620 Park Drive, Charlotte, P.
- Durham, C. H., Raleigh, P.
- Eagle, E. F., Salisbury, P.
- Earley, Robt., Rutherfordton, P.
- Early, D. R., Henrietta, P.
- Early, W. D., 1097 Southern Ave., Fayetteville, P.
- Earp, Ronda, Vilas, P.
- Easley, J. Allen, Wake Forest, P. T.
- Eddinger, Clyde C., Welcome, P.
- Edge, N. B., Erwin, P.
- Edmisten, D. M., Newland, P.
- Edney, E. Arnold, Flat Rock, P.
- Edwards, J. C., Liberty, P.
- Edwards, John T., Louisburg, R. 2, P.
- Edwards, Wilbur L., Lumberton, R. 4, P.
- Eggers, R. C., Zionville, P.
- Elam, W. A., Shelby, R. 4, P.
- Eller, A. W., Wilkesboro, R. 1, P.
- Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek, P.
- Eller, J. Ben, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro, P.
- Ellington, R. P., Graham, P.
- Elliott, E. S., 1st Ch., Cherryville, P.
- Elliott, W. P., Murphy, R. 3, P.
- Elliott, Yancy C., Lincolnton, P.
- Ellis, C. J., Pembroke, P.
- Ellis, H. A., 1st Ch., Wilson, P.
- Ellis, R. Archie, 1st Ch., Wadesboro, P.
- Embler, M. J., Alexander, P.
- Ennis, L. R., 907 Parks, Goldsboro, P.
- Epley, Barney, Forest City, P.
- Erwin, Lawrence, Balfour, P.
- Erwin, Samuel J., Beaufort, P.
- Erwin, T. E., Canton, R. 3, P.
- Evans, J. N., Jr., Wallace, P.
- Evans, L. R., 321 W. Bank, Salisbury, P.
- Everette, J. R., Washington, P.
- Farrington, B. H., Colfax, P.
- Farmer, T. A., Lansing, P.
- Faulkner, Melvin, Guilford College, P.
- Ferguson, Forest, Clyde, R. 1, P.
- Fields, L. W., Middlesex, P.
- Finch, N. H., Spring Hope, P.
- Finger, John, Maggie, P.
- Finlator, Wm. W., Weldon, P.
- Fisher, Ben E., Nashville, P.
- Fisher, V. C., Alexander, R. 1, P.
- Fitzgerald, W. H., Cherokee, P.
- Fleming, Lonnie A., 323 Spring St., Mt. Airy, P.
- Fletcher, Philip D., 1st Ch., Granite Falls, P.
- Flowe, Thos. B., Concord, R. 3, P.
- Floyd, C. M., Thomasville, R. 2, P.
- Fogleman, T. W., Kannapolis, R. 1, P.
- Folds, Joseph B., Box 32, Aulander, P.
- Ford, Howard J., 1st Ch., Wilkesboro, P.
- Forrester, Fred, 1st Ch., Drexel, P.
- Forsyth, Paul, Boonville, P.
- Foster, R. C., 1st Ch., Leaksville, P.
- Foster, Wm. O., Chapel Hill, P.
- Fox, J. W., Lenoir, R. 2, P.
- Fox, Zollie, Speedwell, P.
- Francis, G. W., Buladean, E.
- Francis, W. C., Wilmington, R. 2, P.
- Frazier, A. D., Red Oak, P.
- Frederick, J. V., Kings Mountain, P.
- Freeman, Jno., Almond, P.
- Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, R. 3, P.
- Freeman, Tom M., Kenly, P.
- Freeman, Z. Miller, Rutherfordton, R. 2, P.
- Friday, E. W., Dallas, P.
- Frost, G. A., N. Wilkesboro, P.
- Frye, F. W., West Hillsboro, Box 131, E.
- Fryer, Thos. Waite, 1st Ch., New Bern, P.
- Fulk, A. Lincoln, Spring Hope, P.
- Funderburk, J. F., Roxboro, Rt. 2, P.
- Funderburk, O. W., Paw Creek, P.
- Fuller, John P., 1812 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro, P.
- Gaddis, Robt. L., Hazlewood, P.
- Gaddy, J. F., Whiteville, R. 3, P.
- Gaines, L. S., 414 S. State, Lexington, P.
- Gallimore, R. T., Wake Forest, F. M.
- Gamble, Harry Y., 1st Ch., Statesville, P.
- Gamble, John L., Raleigh, Box 85, P.
- Gantt, P. C., Ramseur, P.
- Gardner, E. Norfleet, 1st Ch., Henderson, P.
- Gardner, R. F., 300 York St., Kannapolis, P.
- Gardner, W. M., Windom, P.
- Garland, Roy, Robbinsville, P.
- Garner, Wm. E., Randleman, P.
- Garrett, F. B., Haynesville, P.
- Gauldin, H. P., Greensboro, R. 5, P.
- Gentry, W. F., Nashville, R. 2, P.
- George, Esiah, Whittier, P.
- George, Goliath, Cherokee, P.
- Gerald, W. M., Blowing Rock, P.
- Gibbs, J. M., Parkton, P.
- Gibson, J. B., Leicester, P.
- Gill, Everett, Wake Forest.
- Gillespie, C. L., 1st Ch., Smithfield, P.
- Gilliam, C. W., Jonesville, S. P.
- Glass, G. H., Minpro, P.
- Glosson, Clyde W., Kernersville, P.
- Glosson, S. C., Moncure, P.
- Godwin, L. E., Selma, R. 1.
- Good, Homer L., Stony Point, P.
- Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck, P.
- Goodman, Spencer H., Oval, P.
- Goodman, S. R., White Oak, P.
- Goodwin, H. F., Kerr St. Ch., Concord, P.
- Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro, P.
- Gore, E. O., Kings Mountain, Rt. 2, P.
- Graham, Geo. M., Olivia, P.
- Grant, Worth, 215 Myrtle St., High Point, P.
- Graybeal, S. S., Creston, P.
- Greene, Edward W., Henderson, R. 1, Box 289, P.
- Greene, C. H., Canton, Box 561, P.
- Green, C. O., Cary, P.
- Green, J. H., Warne.
- Green, J. R., Deep Gap, P.
- Green, J. L., Chapel Hill.
- Green, J. W., Granite Falls, P.
- Green, N. M., Boone, R. 2, P.
- Green, Roscoe, Deep Gap, P.
- Green, Tipton, Boone, P.
- Green, V. W., Pineola, P.
- Greenway, Geo. T., Icard, P.
- Greer, J. W., Granite Falls, P.
- Gresham, N. E., Beulaville, P.
- Grice, J. B., 27 Baker Ave., Asheville, P.
- Griffin, Geo. J., Zebulon, P.
- Griffin, Luke, Marshall, R. 3, P.
- Griffin, N. H., Marshall, R. 3, P.
- Grigg, W. R., Caroleen, Box 53, P.
- Griggs, W. L., 1627 Plaza Rd., Charlotte, P.
- Griswold, Lewis, Rutherfordton, P.
- Groce, Jas. H., Cana, Rt. 1, P.

- Groce, J. M., Mocksville, Rt. 1, Box 16, P.
- Gross, D. D., 1026 W. Trinity, Durham, P.
- Guthrie, Walton B., Columbia, P.
- Guy, T. Sloane, Sr., Gatesville, P.
- Gwaltney, J. C., Kannapolis, Box 513, P.
- Gwaltney, Rogers C., 122 N. Green St., Statesville, P.
- Haas, L. P., Granite Falls, P.
- Haga, K. L., Newland, P.
- Hagaman, Lawrence, Beech Creek, P.
- Hagler, Otis J., Oteen, Chap.
- Hall E. J., Burnsville, Rt. 2, P.
- Hall, H. M., Benson, R. 2, P.
- Hall, J. H., Clyde, Rt. 1, P.
- Hall, J. Howard, Mount Airy, R. 2, P.
- Hall, L. C., Mayodan, P.
- Hall, Millard F., East Marion, P.
- Hall, R. F., Lillington, P.
- Hall, R. J., Bladenboro, P.
- Hall, W. G., 301 N. Driver Ave., Durham, P.
- Hallman, John A., Earl, P.
- Hamby, Grady A., Balm, P.
- Hamby, R. P., Swannanoa, P.
- Hamilton, J. R., Postell, P.
- Hamlett, P. W., Boone, F. M.
- Hammett, H. G., 1st Ch., Waynesville, P.
- Hammonds, Chesley, Fairmont, P.
- Hammonds, S. A., Lumberton, R. 2, P.
- Hancock, Ernest D., Star, P.
- Hancock, Eugene, Graham, P.
- Hancock, W. F., Hemp, P.
- Hand, Harry C., Whitakers, P.
- Hanes, J. H., Belew Creek, P.
- Hardin, E. F., Calvary Ch., 500 S. Green St., Morganton, P.
- Hardin, N. S., Shelby, P.
- Harrell, H. F., Four Oaks, P.
- Harrington, W. B., Williamston, P.
- Harris, Ernest M., Aberdeen, P.
- Harris, J. P., Bethel, P.
- Harris, L. B., Mooresboro, R. 1, P.
- Harris, M. I., Valdese, P.
- Harris, Reid R., Hemp, P.
- Hart, M. D., Husk, P.
- Hartman, C. M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 2, P.
- Hartsell, Bruce V., Franklinton, Box 42, P.
- Hartsell, P. P., High Point, P. O. Box, 1532, P.
- Harward, Geo. N., Chapel Hill, P.
- Haskett, W. E., Tuckaseiges, P.
- Hastings, M. L., Drexel, P.
- Hathcock, A. A., Concord, R. 2, P.
- Hatley, S. A., Albemarle, R. 4, P.
- Hauser, O. H., Mt. Airy, P.
- Hawkins, W. L., 405 E. 2nd, Gastonia, P.
- Hayes, A. B., Hays, P.
- Hayes, J. E., N. Wilkesboro, R. 1, P.
- Hayes, Jas. M., 812 Overbrook, Winston-Salem, P.
- Hayes, W. Noah, No. Wilkesboro, P.
- Haynes, Grady J., Concord R. 1, P.
- Haynes, Ralph, 112 Herman, Forest City, P.
- Haynie, F. W., Roanoke Rapids, Box 493, P.
- Hearne, T. W., Rockingham, P.
- Heath, R. E., Asheboro, R. 1, P.
- *Hedden, W. A., Murphy, P.
- Hedgepeth, G. C., Morehead City, P.
- Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton, P.
- Helms, Verne T., Monroe, Box 409, P.
- Hemphill, Carl, R. 2, Morganton, P.
- Hemphill, F. D., 404 3rd Ave., Durham, P.
- Henderson, C. H., Hickory, R. 1, P.
- Henderson, T. S., Asheville, P.
- Hendricks, Garland A., Knightdale, P.
- Hendrix, Raymond, Boone, P.
- Hendrix, Theo., Stony Fork, P.
- Henline, J. H., Clarissa, P.
- Henry, B. G., 1st Ch., Tryon, Box 414, P.
- Hensley, B. S., Sylvia, R. 1, P.
- Hensley, J. E., Celo, P.
- Hensley, M. E., Mars Hill, R. 1, P.
- Hensley, Ralph R., Candler, P.
- Herring, A. C., Bladenboro, P.
- Herring, C. P., 1st Ch., Fairmont, P.
- Herring, J. A., Cullowhee, P.
- Herring, Owen F., 702 Buchanan Blvd, Durham, P.
- Herring, R. H., Zebulon, P.
- Herring, Ralph A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Winston-Salem, P.
- Hester, B. B., Orrum, P.
- Hester, C. R., St. Pauls, P.
- Hester, Paul, Neuse, R. 1, P.
- Heymann, J. C., Jr., Hendersonville, Box 1207, P.
- Hiatt, H. B., Calvary Ch., 201 Buick Ave., Kannapolis, P.
- Hickman, G. T., Winnabow, P.
- Hickman, T. O., Williamston, P.
- Hicks, A. M., Winston-Salem, R.F.D., P.
- Hicks, John P., West Asheville.
- Hicks, P. A., Belmont, P.
- Hicks, Ronald D., Germanton, P.
- Hight, L. J., 1406 Tucker St., Greensboro, P.
- Hill, J. C., China Grove, Rt. 2, P.
- Hill, J. H., 124 Klumac, Salisbury, P.
- Hill, W. E., Monroe, P.
- Hill, Williams, Gastonia, P.
- Hines, H. B., Oriental, P.
- Hinson, Jasper, Albemarle, Rt. 2, P.
- Hinson, Roy L., Concord, R. 3, P.
- Hinton, C. R., Albemarle, P.
- Hocutt, Geo. L., 609 East 36th, Charlotte, P.
- Hocutt, H. M., Reed Mem'l Ch., Biltmore, P.
- Hodge, Dewey W., Nebo, Rt. 1, P.
- Hodge, Delmer D., Mt. Airy, P.
- Hodges, E. C., Hendrix, P.
- Hodges, J. L., Newbern, Box 125, P.
- Hoffman, W. A., 1326 W. Franklin, Gastonia, P.
- Holden, N. E., Franklin, P.
- Holland, C. C., Brown Mem'l Ch., Hickory, P.
- Hollar, Floyd, Kings Mountain, P.
- Holloway, Julius F., Lillington, P.
- Hollowell, W. H., Windsor, R. 1, P.
- Holmes, W. B., Albemarle, P.
- Holt, Robert, 500 S. Green St. Morganton, P.
- Holtzclaw, W. P., Etowah.
- Honeycutt, C. C., Stanfield, P.
- Hooper, J. D., Robbinsville, P.
- Hooper, M. L., Tuckaseegee, P.
- Hopkins, F. H., Norwood, P.
- Hopkins, Paul J., China Grove, Rt. 2.
- Hopkins, Julian S., Green St. Ch., 324 Woodrow, Ave., High Point, P.
- Hopkins, W. B., China Grove, P.
- Hornbuckle, Clifford, Cherokee.
- Horne, C. B., Roseboro, P.
- Hough, J. C., Kinston, R. 2, P.
- Hovis, R. W., Longhurst, P.
- Howard, C. B., Buies Creek, P.
- Howell, W. M., 22 Holland St., Asheville, P.
- Howerton, Richard T., Jr., Raleigh, Sec.
- Hoyle, J. E., Winterville, P.
- Hudson, C. F., Box 1581, Durham, P.
- Hudson, E. V., Cramerton, P.
- Hudson, Sam F., 1st Ch., Lillington, P.
- Huffman, J. E., Lawndale, Rt. 3, P.
- Huffman, J. Glen, Parsonville, P.
- Huggins, Hubert, Dallas, P. 3, P.
- Hughes, Jos. L., Deritach, Charlotte, P.
- Hughes, J. G., Valley, P.
- Hughston, J. W., Jr., 1st Ch., Belmont, P.
- Hunneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, R. 4, P.
- Hunt, Howard, Denton, P.
- Hunt, T. R., Bostic, Rt. 2, P.
- Hunt, W. G., Lumberton, R. 2, P.
- Huntley, David, Fairview, P.
- Huntley, R. L., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1, P.
- Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville, R. 1, P.
- Huntley, Wm. C., Asheville, Rt. 4, P.
- Hutchins, H. W., Mocksville, R. 2, P.
- Hutchins, W. Wilbur, Winston-Salem, Konnoak Dr., R. 4, P.
- Hutchinson, Phillip, Mount Gilead, R. 3, P.
- Hux, M. L., Varina, Box 85, P.
- Hyatt, J. L., Whittier, R. 1, P.
- Icard, A. W., Wake Forest, P.
- Isenhour, J. A., Hiddenite, Rt. 2, P.
- Ivester, Seth, Lawndale, P.
- Jackson, Irby B., 200 Parkway, High Point, P.
- Jackson, J. Willie, 171 Oteora, Biltmore, P.
- Jackson, R. R., West End Ch., High Point, P.
- Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke, P.
- Jamerson, A. Z., Burnsville, R. 1.
- James, Lee A., Taylorsville, P.
- James, Wade H., 1504 16th St., Greensboro, P.
- Jamison, Ernest W., Sylva, P.
- Jenkins, J. L., Fairview, P.
- Jenkins, J. S., Fairview, P.
- Jenkins, P. H., Bryson City, P.
- Johnson, Bruce W., Lenoir, Box 426, P.
- Johnson, E. N., Fair Bluff, P.
- Johnson, Guy E., Boiling Springs, P.
- Johnson, J. H., Bryson City.
- Johnson, J. S., Fayetteville, P.

- Johnson, James McRay, Plymouth, P.
 Johnson, L. L., Magnolia, P.
 Johnson, Lee, Mount Pleasant, P.
 Johnson, Lester C., Hays, P.
 Johnson, Millard M., Bethel, P.
 Johnson, T. F., Bolivar Box 286 P.
 Johnson, Talmage C., 1st Ch., Kinston, P.
 Johnson, W. I., Elizabeth City, P.
 Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville, P.
 Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill, P.
 Jollay, Charles, Durham, R. 6, P.
 Jones, Broadus E., 1st Ch., Raleigh, P.
 Jones, Dayton N., Heaton, P.
 Jones, H. B., Boger City, P.
 Jones, J. Clarence, Newell, P.
 Jones, J. L., Rosehill, P.
 Jones, Lloyd L., Pisgah Forest, P.
 Jones, Sheldon, North Belmont, P.
 Jones, Troy E., Red Springs, P.
 Jones, W. J., Salemburg, P.
 Jones, W. S., Shelby, R. 4, P.
 Jones, W. W., 1st Ch., Kannapolis, P.
 Jordan, E. G., Elkin, P.
 Jordan, L. R., Creedmore, P.
 Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, R. 1, P.
 Joyner, E. L., Tabor City, P.
 Joyner, Edward B., Concord, Box 104, P.
 Joyner, N. S., Waxhaw, R. 2, P.
 Justice, Franklin, East Marion, P.
 Justice, H. H., Marion, P.
 Kanipe, L. M., Boiling Springs, Box 34, P.
 Keaton, T. C., 2522 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem, P.
 Keller, E. C., Dunn, R. 2, P.
 Keller, O. A., Sanford, R.F.D., P.
 Keller, Roy D., Fountain, P.
 Kendall, M. H., Mars Hill, T.
 Kendrick, Olin, Forest City, Rt. 2, P.
 Kerstein, M. L., 32 Sayles Rd., Biltmore, P.
 Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett, P.
 Kilpatrick, J. B., Balsam Grove, P.
 Kilpatrick, N. O., Murphy, P.
 Kilstrom, E. A., Hendersonville, R. 4, P.
 Kincheloe, J. W., Sr., 1st Ch., Rocky Mount, P.
 Kincheloe, John W., Jr., 1st Ch., No. Wilkesboro, P.
 King, Bascomb K., Steeds, P.
 King, Ernest, Vanceboro, P.
 King, R. Von, Diamond Hill Ch., Statesville, Box 1222, P.
 Kinnett, A. D., 1st Ch., Burlington, P.
 Kirk, Jones E., Lewisville, P.
 Kirk, T. F., Gold Hill, P.
 Kiser, A. M., Waco, P.
 Kiser, W. R., Concord, R. 1, P.
 Kizer, M. A., Weaverville, P.
 Kizer, R. L., 810 Mebane, Burlington, P.
 Knight, A. Frank, Shulls Mills, Rt. 1, P.
 Knight, I. Eugene, Morven, P.
 Knight, John H., Mebane, P.
 Koerber, Fred, Hickory, Box 2422, E.
 Lackey, G. F., Burlington, P.
 Lackey, J. H., Alamance, P.
 Lake, J. Tillman, Wadesboro, Box 125, P.
 Lamb, S. N., Whiteville, P.
 Lambe, B. C., Greensboro, R. 2, P.
 Lambert, H. F., Statesville, R. 6, P.
 Lambert, Jesse, Smokemont, P.
 Laney, Will C., Brookford, P.
 Lanier, Hardy, Stedman, P.
 Lanier, J. E., Winton, P.
 Lanier, Raymond C., 113 W. Ridge, Rock Mount, P.
 Lanter, G. G., Winston-Salem, E.
 Larimore, A. C., Winston-Salem, R. 3, P.
 Larkins, D. M., Pilot Mountain, P.
 Laughlin, C. F., Cedar Falls, P.
 Lawrence, T. S., 3411 N. Patterson, Winston-Salem, D. M.
 Lawrence, W. F., Cycle, P.
 Lawton, W. W., Jr., 3518 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, P.
 Leatherwood, F. H., Waynesville, P.
 Ledford, A. V., Gastonia, R. 2, P.
 Ledford, Floyd, Bakersville, P.
 Lee, James, Taylorsville, P.
 Lee, R. Cole, R. 2, Box 116 Greensboro, P.
 Leggett, G. D., Windsor, P.
 Leonard, W. M., Bennett, R. 2, P.
 Lewis, G. Carl, Chadbourn, P.
 Lewis, M. L., Morganton, R. 4, P.
 Lindsay, E. B., Bryson City.
 Linder, G. H., 407 Highland Ave., High Point, P.
 Linder, G. T., 618 W. St. Cabarrus St., Raleigh, P.
 Link, Jno. R., Apex, P.
 Link, W. C., Jr., Wingate, P.
 Lister, W. F., Rutherfordton, P.
 Little, Clarence S., Monroe, Box 162, P.
 Little, I. B., Monroe, R. 2, P.
 Little, James B., Marshville, P.
 Little, Luther, 318 N. Tryon, Charlotte, Re.
 Lloyd, Richard, Jackson, P.
 Lockamay, E. P., Barnesville, P.
 Lockee, A. A., Icard, P.
 Locklear, G. E., Pembroke, P.
 London, J. Troy, Reidsville, R. 5, P.
 Long, E. A., Germanton, P.
 Long, O. S., Casar, P.
 Long, Sam, Monroe, P.
 Loudermilk, W. A., Flint Grove Ch., Gastonia, P.
 Love, J. Hoyle, Newton, R. 2, P.
 Lovelace, A. C., High Point, P.
 Lovingood, R. P., Marble, P.
 Lowder, D. H., 810 Church St., Salisbury, P.
 Lowder, H. C., 708 Arlington St., Rocky Mount, P.
 Loyd, R. C., Statesville, P.
 Lucadoo, W. L., Mooresboro, R. 1, P.
 Ludlum, Lewis E., Carolina Beach, P.
 Luffman, J. H., Ronda, P.
 Luffman, W. B., N. Wilkesboro, R. 2, P.
 Lunsford, Drew, Andrews, P.
 *Lunsford, M. C., Pembroke, P.
 Lunsford, Reid, Asheville, R. 2, P.
 Lunsford, T. W., Swannanoa, P.
 *Lupo, Paul, Draper, Box 97, P.
 Lynch, W. C., Rutherfordton, R. 3, P.
 Lynch, W. L., Mars Hill, P.
 Lyons, W. W., Lenoir, R. 2, P.
 McAllister, J. D., Lincolnton, Rt. 4, P.
 McAuley, S. F., 2nd Ch., Brevard, P.
 McCall, A. C., Smithfield, P.
 McCall, S. B., Lake Toxaway, P.
 McCloud, Spencer, Cranberry, P.
 McCluney, J. L., Henrietta, P.
 McClure, Leonard, Murphy, R. 2, P.
 McCracken, R. P., Clyde, R. 1.
 McCready, J. D., 1st Ch., 105 S. King St., Morganton, P.
 McCrimmon, John H., Jr., Middleburg, P.
 McDaniel, E. L., Mooresboro, P.
 McDaniel, J. R., Buies Creek.
 McGee, A. L., High Point, R. 2, P.
 McGee, W. K., 1st Bapt. Ch., Thomasville, P.
 McGinnis, H. M., Wadesboro, Box 126, P.
 McGinnis, O. L., Asheville, Box 1002, P.
 McGuire, J. W., Brevard, R. 2, P.
 *McIntyre, Donald, Fayetteville, R. 5, P.
 McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill, P.
 McLeod, Spencer, Cranberry, P.
 McMahan, W. F., Marion, P.
 McMahan, F. L., Swannanoa, R. 2, P.
 McManus, O. W., Gibson, P.
 McMillan, J. A., Thomasville, Ed.
 McSwain, W. L., Glen Alpine, P.
 Mace, H. H., Hendersonville, R. 4, P.
 Mace, R. G., Long Island, P.
 Mack, Frank, Topton, P.
 Maness, B. L., Carthage, R. 1, P.
 Mangum, Oscar R., 1st Ch., Lenoir, P.
 Manly, A. J., Rosman.
 Mann, H. H., Canton, R. 1, P.
 Mann, Marvin T., Canton, R. 2, P.
 Manuel, J. F., Mayodan, P.
 Manuel, M. E., 618 E. 16th St., Winston-Salem, P.
 Marchman, J. F., 1st Ch., Franklin, P.
 Marlow, H. K., Tabor, P.
 Marr, W. W., Marble, P.
 Marshall, Frank A., 313 Alexander, Durham, P.
 Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg, P.
 Martin, A. Miller, Ellenboro, P.
 Martin, G. A., Mamie, P.
 Massengale, Whitney, Argura, P.
 Masteller, H. K., 1st Ch., Canton, P.
 Matney, J. J., Blowing Rock, R. 1, P.
 Matthews, Chas. H., Winston-Salem, P.

- Matthews, Luther J., Winston-Salem, R. 5, P.
 Mayberry, R. F., Rodhiss, P.
 Maynor, Chesley H., Red Springs, R. 2, P.
 Maynor, Roy, Pembroke, R. 3.
 Mauney, J. Lloyd, 2805 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte, P.
 Medlin, D. J., Bryson City, P.
 Mehaffey, R. R., Leicester, R. 1, P.
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, R. 2, P. S.
 Melton, R. G., Forest City, R. 2, P.
 Melton, Robt. C., R. 1, Rockingham, P.
 Memory, J. I., Buies Creek, P.
 Merritts, Paul L., Holly Ridge, Box 807, P.
 Messer, Homer H., Valdese, R. 1, P.
 Middleton, Hubert K., Maysville, P.
 Mills, Coy, Salisbury, Rt. 4, P.
 Miller, Doyle, Canton, R. 1, P.
 Miller, Ed. O., North Wilkesboro.
 Miller, Grant, Jr., Granite Falls, P.
 Miller, H. O., 2233 Edgewood, High Point, P.
 Miller, Herbert, Sunbury, P.
 Miller, Lawrence A., Lenoir, R. 3, P.
 Miller, Ralph A., N. Wilkesboro, R. 1, Box 192, P.
 Mills, G. T., Apex, R. 3, P.
 Millsaps, Jesse C., Dorsey, P.
 Minton, B. L., Buck, P.
 Minton, Grady, Vilas, P.
 Mintz, M. L., Shallotte, P.
 Mitchell, B. A., Kernersville, R. 1, P.
 Mixon, F. O., Tab. Ch., Raleigh, P.
 Moffitt, C. L., Ramseur, R. 1, P.
 Monk, W. R., Roxboro, P.
 Monteith, S. B., Bryson City, P.
 Moore, Eugene, Cove Creek, P.
 Moore, Frank R., Ellerbe, P.
 Moore, G. C., Lewiston, P.
 Moore, J. W., Gilreath, P.
 Moore, W. G., 1st Ch., Laurinburg, P.
 Moore, W. H., Raleigh, F. W.
 Moose, J. D., 120 S. Goff, Charlotte, P.
 Morgan, Frank W., Marshall, R. 2, P.
 Morgan, J. Andrew, Morrisville, R. 1, P.
 Morgan, L. J., Wilson, R. 1, P.
 Morgan, S. Lewis, Jr., Dunn, P.
 Morris, B. E., 1010 Broad St., Durham, P.
 Morris, Roy A., Sanford, P.
 Morrisett, Stephen, 1st Ch., Elkin, P.
 Moss, W. R., Lenoir, R. 3, P.
 Mott, Marshall L., Oakwood Dr., Winston-Salem, P.
 Mull, J. O., Vale, R. 3, P.
 Mumford, H. S., Matthews, P.
 Munn, Lonnie D., Badin, P.
 Murray, Everett, Scotland Neck, P.
 Murray, J. T., Chatham Hgts., Winston-Salem, P.
 Murray, L. B., State Road, P.
 Mustain, A. P., Colerain, R. 1, P.
 Myers, D. G., Mount Olive, P.
 Myrick, C. W., Sanford, P.
 Nall, L. A., Burlington, R. 5, P.
 Nash, H. E., Concord, P.
 Neilson, J. A., Thomasville, P.
 Newton, Dewey E., Shelby, R. 1, P.
 Newton, I. T., Whiteville, P.
 Newton, T. L., Raleigh, R. 3, P.
 Nickens, Paul B., Murfreesboro, P.
 Norman, E. C., East Bend, P.
 Norris, C. H., Wake Forest, Box 454, P.
 Nuckles, R. O., Colfax, R. 1, P.
 Oates, C. M., Pomona, P.
 Oates, Wayne, 115 E. Trinity Ave., Durham, P.
 O'Hara, J. W., Candler, P.
 Oldham, S. W., Star, P.
 Olive, Eugene I., 1st Ch., Wake Forest, P.
 Olive, L. B., Raleigh, F. M.
 Orr, F. M., Etowah, P.
 Orr, Oliver, Topoca, P.
 Orsborne, Mark R., Jr., Zebulon, P.
 Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville, R. 3, P.
 Ostwalt, R. B., Charlotte, R. 5, P.
 Otey, C. E., Haymore Mem'l Ch., Mount Airy, P.
 Ousley, Carl Lee, 1st Ch., Siler City, P.
 Outlaw, A. H., Elizabeth City, P.
 Overbey, D. W., 83 Lawson St., Reidsville, P.
 Owen, Dock C., Lake Toxaway, P.
 Owen, J. C., Saluda, P.
 Owen, J. R., 306 S. French Broad Ave., Asheville, P.
 Owenby, Jesse, Flat Rock, P.
 Owl, Dewitt, Bryson City, P.
 Owl, William, Cherokee.
 Page, B. R., Bolivia, P.
 Page, J. M., 410 Kinsey, Raleigh, E.
 Painter, R. L., Balm, P.
 Pardue, Lloyd J., Elkin, P.
 Pardue, R. J., Jonesville, P.
 Parham, E. T., 2120 Floral Ave., Charlotte, P.
 Parham, Otto, Balfour, P.
 Parker, B. H., Bostic, R. 2, P.
 Parker, C. C., Marion, R. 1, P.
 Parker, Chas. E., 598 Glade St., Winston-Salem, P.
 Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, R. 1, Box 235, P.
 Parks, Pervis C., Cycle, P.
 Parris, Robt., Sylva, R. 1, P.
 Parrish, A. D., Zebulon, R. 2, P.
 Parrish, T. H., Clyde, P.
 Parsons, Joe, Spindale, P.
 Passmore, P. H., Flats, P.
 Pate, E. W., Wilmington, R. 3, P.
 Pate, R. A., Rutherfordton, P.
 Pate, W. C., Marion, R. 2, P.
 Patrick, Clarence H., Duke Univ., Durham, P.
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton, R. 5, P.
 Payne, T. E., Hudson, Box 15, P.
 Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock, P.
 Peacock, A. T., Chadburn, P.
 Peake, Avery, Canton, R. 2, P.
 Pearce, J. Winston, 1st Ch., Durham, P.
 Pearson, J. E., Biltmore, P.
 Pegg, Fred W., Alexander, P.
 Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville, P.
 Peek, Wayne W., Asheville, R. 3, P.
 Pegram, M. A., Chapel Hill, R. 2, P.
 Pennell, Geo. T., Calvary Ch., Hendersonville, P.
 Perry, Edwin F., 219 Hull Rd., Fayetteville, P.
 Pettitt, W. E., Sylva, P.
 Phillips, C. E., Temple Ch., Gastonia, P.
 Phillips, H. L., Whitnel, P.
 Phillips, Lee A., Kelly, P.
 Phillips, N. B., East Flat Rock, Box 175, P.
 Phillips, Ralph, Winston-Salem, R. 3, P.
 Phillips, W. E., Granite Falls, Box 4808.
 Pickler, C. L., Albemarle, P.
 Pickler, J. M., Wingate, P.
 Pierce, Chas. R., R. 1, Greensboro, P.
 Pinnex, Lucien C., Jacksonville, P.
 Pipes, J. Cloyd, Asheville, R. 1, S. M.
 Pipes, W. C., Franklin, P.
 Plemmons, Erskine, Asheville, R. 4, P.
 Poe, W. D., Oxford, P.
 Pool, W. H., Carrboro, P.
 Potts, E. H., 1st Ch., 308 W. Main, Elizabeth City, P.
 Powers, Arthur L., Lansing, P.
 Powers, J. L., Elkin, P.
 Powers, James Lonnie, Beula-ville, P.
 Prestwood, R. L., Hudson, R. 1, P.
 Price, B. H., 1st Ch., Ashboro, P.
 Price, G. Norman, 2811 Bedford Ave., Raleigh, T.
 Price, Gordon L., Roanoke Rapids, P.
 Price, J. Louis, 41st St., Hickory, P.
 Price, W. S., Brevard, P.
 Prince, C. C., Lewiston, P.
 Pruitt, J. C., N. Wilkesboro, P.
 Pugh, Robt. L., New Bern, P.
 Putnam, D. F., Shelby, P.
 Quick, H. A., Canton, Box 302, P.
 Rainey, L. J., 615 N. Driver, Durham, P.
 Raspberry, R. J., Hallsboro, P.
 Ray, Ben L., Pensacola, P.
 Ray, Edd, Ivy, P.
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River, R. 2, P.
 Ray, J. C., Kannapolis, P.
 Ray, James W., 1st Ch., Spindale, P.
 Ray, Roy, Lenoir, R. 6, P.
 Ray, Z. G., Rockfish, Box 4, P.
 Reavis, M. F., Yadkinville, P.
 Redding, L. G., Union Mills, R. 2, P.
 Redwine, Richard K., 1st Bapt. Ch., Mount Airy, P.
 Reed, W. C., Maiden, P.
 Reese, A. V., 739 6th Ave., W., Hendersonville, E.
 Reese, Ben B., Suit, P.
 Reese, C. C., Brevard, R. 1, P.
 Reese, Paul, Drexel, Box 102, P.
 Reese, W. C., Marshall, R. 3, P.
 Reid, C. B., New London, P.
 Renegar, G. D., Mocksville, R. 2, P.
 Reynolds, M. E., Asheville, Rt. 1, P.
 Reynolds, M. V., Blue Ridge, P.

- Reynolds, R. T., Canton, R. 3, P.
- Rhinehardt, W. G., Gastonia, Rt. 1, P.
- Rhinehart, I. A., West Asheville, P.
- Rhodes, Sewell D., Edneyville, Rt. 1, P.
- Rhymer, R. H., Alexander, R. 1, P.
- Rhyne, C. A., S. Main St., Salisbury, P.
- Rhyne, M. P., Dallas, P.
- Rhyne, S. A., Lillington, P.
- Rice, Henry, Marshall, R. 3, P.
- Rich, Renus E., Connelly Springs, R. 1, P.
- Riddle, A. R., 2209 Spruce St., Greensboro, P.
- Riggan, J. W., Macon, R. 2, P.
- Riggs, O. L., Grace Rd., Durham, P.
- Rimmer, W. W., High Shoals, P.
- Roach, E. C., 310 Locust St., Kannapolis.
- Roach, J. F., Norlina, P.
- Roark, Ken, Creston, P.
- Robbins, J. Rector, Spindale, Asst. P.
- Robbins, J. W., Sharpsburg, P.
- Robbins, Woodrow W., Bolivia, P.
- Roberson, E. A., Kernersville, R. 2, P.
- Roberts, F. C., 800 Norris, Charlotte, P.
- Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby, R. 5, P.
- Robertson, B. P., Siler City, Rt. 1.
- Robertson, J. P., Gilreath, P.
- Robinson, D. J., New London, P.
- Robinson, W. Earl, St. Pauls, P.
- Rogers, C. F., 227 Summit St., Biltmore, P.
- Rogers, Frank, Mars Hill, P.
- Rogers, H. R., Canton, Rt. 1, P.
- Rogers, L. J., Canton, R. 2, P.
- Rogers, Oda, Haynesville, P.
- Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville, P.
- Ross, M. J., Tryon, P.
- Ross, M. L., Concord, P.
- Rotan, Z. W., Concord, Rt. 2, Box 66, P.
- Royal, C. N., 1st Ch., Rutherfordton, P.
- Royster, G. L., Jr., Cooleemee, P.
- Ruffin, C. E., Broadway, P.
- Russell, Ernest P., Wake Forest, Box 608, P.
- Russell, W. G., Southside Ch., Mooresville, P.
- Russell, W. J., Albemarle, R. 2, P.
- Rutledge, E. E., Pritchard Mem'l Ch., Charlotte, Asst. P.
- Sams, O. E., Mars Hill, P.
- Samons, Thos., Kannapolis, P.
- Sanders, A. L., Wadesboro, P.
- Sargeant, A. G., Kings Mountain, P.
- Sasser, Lonnie, Conway, P.
- Sasser, T. L., Reidsville, P.
- Satterfield, R. H., Meredith Col. Raleigh.
- Scofield, F. H., Jr., Wake Forest, R. 2, P.
- Scott, M. F., Jr., Wake Forest, P.
- Scott, W. L., 1013 Hale St., Durham, P.
- Searcy, John C., Avondale, Box 17, P.
- Sears, V. W., Rural Hall, P.
- Sebastin, G. W., N. Wilkesboro, P.
- Seigler, O. M., 1st Ch., Hendersonville, P.
- Sellers, J. F., White Plains, P.
- Sessions, J. B., Magnolia, P.
- Settlemyre, G. D., Forest City, P.
- Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount, Rt. 1, P.
- Sexton, E. Z., Lansing, P.
- Seymour, J. A., 826 Graham St., Albemarle, P.
- Seymour, T. Y., Jonesboro, P.
- Shearin, R. C., 2238 11th Ave., Hickory, P.
- Shepherd, Grady, Swiss, P.
- Shepherd, Lee C., 608 Rosemont, Raleigh, P.
- Shepherd, N. H., 802 Pearson St., Greensboro.
- *Shew, T. R., Lenoir, R. 3, P.
- Shoe, E. C., Taylorsville, P.
- Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek, P.
- Shore, J. C., Reidsville, R. 4, P.
- Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock, R. 1, P.
- Short, R. G., Hickory, P.
- Shuford, J. N., Hendersonville, Rt. 1, P.
- Silvers, J. S., Lenoir, R. 4, P.
- Simmons, C. A., Mt. Airy, R. 2, P.
- Simmons, Clete W., Jonesville, P.
- Simmons, W. Vance, Ash, P.
- Simms, A. E., Rt. 1, Littleton, P.
- Simons, J. D., Mem'l Ch., 309 W. 4th, Greenville, P.
- Simpson, John H., Concord, Rt. 2, P.
- Sims, E. T., 143 S. Green, Winston-Salem, P.
- Sinclair, W. F., Fairview, P.
- Singletary, G. M., Whiteville, P.
- Sisk, J. T., China Grove, Box 749, P.
- Smart, D. M., Forest City, P.
- Smith, A. J., 1st Bapt. Ch., Goldsboro, P.
- Smith, C. L., Central Falls, P.
- Smith, Daniel S., Canton, Rt. 2, P.
- Smith, Ernest M., McAdenville, P.
- Smith, Henry H., Deep Gap, P.
- Smith, J. M., East Rockingham Ch., Rockingham, P.
- Smith, Jas. H., 1307 Summit, Greensboro, P.
- Smith, L. P., Andrews, P.
- Smith, M. D., Haw River, Box 311, P.
- Smith, M. L., Asheville, R. 4, P.
- Smith, Richard, Draper, P.
- Smith, R. L., 613 Woodbury, High Point, P.
- Smith, W. L., High Point, Box 1772, P.
- Smith, W. R., Burlington, P.
- Smith, W. T., Bryson City, P.
- Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall, P.
- Snipes, L. E., Granite Falls, Rt. 2, P.
- Snipes, A. R., Elon College, Rt. 2, P.
- Snow, J. A., Stanley, P.
- Sodeman, Lowell F., 405 Hyde Park, Durham, P.
- Soles, A. R., Tabor City, P.
- Sorrels, Lester, Franklin, P.
- Sorrels, Wm. L., Canton, R. 2, P.
- Southern, W. E., 1815 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem, E.
- Sparks, L. E., Moxley, P.
- Spillman, B. W., Kinston, R. 2, P.
- Spivey, E. L., 201 W. Center, Mooresville, P.
- Sprinkle, A. Perry, W. Asheville, R. 4, P.
- Sprinkle, Everette F., Marshall, R. 1, P.
- Sprinkle, W. B., Marshallberg, P.
- Stafford, I. K., Buies Creek, P.
- Staley, T. E., Albemarle, R. 1, P.
- Stallings, M. W., Huntersville, Box 35, P.
- Stallings, T. C., Concord, P.
- Stamps, D. F., Raleigh, F. M.
- Stancil, J. Nevil, Rocky Mount, R. 1, P.
- Stancil, R. T., Garner, P.
- Stancil, W. D., Kenley, R. 2, P.
- Stanfield, C. H., Burlington, R. 2, P.
- Stanberry, J. S., Hayesville, P.
- Stanberry, Tom, Beech Creek, P.
- Stankwytych, R. A., Lumberton, R. 6, P.
- Stanley, J. H., 409 Castle St., Wilmington, P.
- Starling, H. R., 2218 Shober, Greensboro, P.
- Starnes, Nane, 851 Haywood, Asheville, P.
- Steen, T. Harold, Concord, Rt. 2, P.
- Stegall, J. Frank, Jonesboro, P.
- Stephens, A. P., Hocutt Mem'l, Burlington, P.
- Stephens, G. Van, Warshaw, P.
- Stephens, N. L., Waynesville, R. 1, P.
- Stephens, W. R., 704 Hunter St., Elizabeth City, P.
- Stephenson, W. A., 1927 Rozelle Ferry Rd., Charlotte, P.
- Stepp, C. N., Canton, P.
- Stevens, Chas. E., Mt. Gilead, P.
- Stevens, Chas. H., 432 S. Broad, Winston-Salem, P.
- Stewart, E. R., Windsor, R. 2, P.
- Stiles, Fred, Murphy, R. 2, P.
- Stimson, Clyde P., Goldston, Rt. 1, P.
- Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines, P.
- Stoudemire, A. T., Cleveland, P.
- Street, J. L., Nebo, P.
- Strickland, C. M., 1111 Walnut St., Greensboro, P.
- Strickland, H. S., Rt. 1, Wilmington, P.
- Strickland, R. W., Whiteville, P.
- Stringfield, F. C., Mars Hill, P.
- Stroupe, H. M., Denton, P.
- Stroupe, S. A., Granite Falls, P.
- Stroupe, S. M., Granite Falls, R. 2, P.
- Sullins, David, Altapas, P.
- Sullivan, C. E., Woodsdale, P.
- Sullivan, E. F., Hickory, P.
- Sullivan, J. A., 109 Forest Hills Dr., Wilmington, Re.
- Sullivan, R. C., 2904 Morson, Charlotte, P.
- Summerlin, J. O., Marshall, P. O. Box, 484, P.
- Summers, E. S., 47 N. Spring St., Concord, P.
- Summey, M. M., Black Mountain, Box 474, P.
- Suthers, M. E., Wilmington, P.
- Suttle, J. W., Shelby, P.
- Swain, D. C., Jonesville, P.
- Swain, H. L., Snowden, Re.
- Swinney, G. W., Burlington, P.
- Swinson, A. J., High Point, Box 402, P.
- Swinson, J. T., High Point, R. 3, P.
- Swinson, James E., Hanes, P.

- Swicegood, M. C., Clemmons, P.
 Talley, C. G., Reidsville, P.
 Tarlton, W. V., Cliffside, P.
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw, P.
 Taylor, E. C., Red Springs, P.
 Taylor, J. Ned, 1st Ch., Bessemer City, Box 35, P.
 Teague, E. N., 1102 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville, P.
 Teague, G. C., Taylorsville, Rt. 2, P.
 Teague, J. U., Powellsville, P.
 Teague, Jarvis W., Cove Creek, P.
 Teague, N. C., Lexington, R. 3, P.
 Teel, Z. B., 2317 E. Main St., Durham, P.
 Temple, D. L., Winston-Salem, R. 3, P.
 Thomas, LeRoy A., Weaver-ville, R. 1, P.
 Thomason, B. W., Brevard, P.
 Thompson, Coy L., Altamaha, P.
 Thompson, D. C., Newhope, P.
 Thompson, J. C. Aberdeen, P.
 Thompson, Thos. E., Hendersonville, Huff St., R. 3, P.
 Thornburg, E. W., Mount Airy, P.
 Threatt, T., Goldsboro, R. 2, P.
 Tillery, John L., Liberty Ch., Candler, R. 2, P.
 Todd, L. L., Bladenboro, P.
 Tomblin, C. C., Spindale, T.
 Townsend, Carl M., 2004 Glenwood, Hays Barton Ch., Raleigh, P.
 Townsend, Fred, Culberson, R. 2, Box 53, P.
 Trammel, C. C., 1st Ch., Troy, P.
 Treadway, Walter, Wadesboro, P.
 Trivett, J. R., Zionville, P.
 Trueblood, C. H., Seaboard P.
 Trueblood, J. P., Hertford, E.
 Truett, Jas. L., Andrews, P.
 Truett, W. T., Culberson, P.
 Tucker, George A., Greensboro, Rt. 1, P.
 Turbyfill, W. M., Clarissa, P.
 Turner, B. S., Winston-Salem, Rt. 2, P.
 Turner, E. W., 1st Ch., Mocksville, P.
 Turner, G. Scott, Chalybeate Springs, P.
 Turner, J. Clyde, 1st Bapt. Ch., Greensboro, P.
 Turner, L. B., Kings Mountain, P.
 Turner, M. M., Zebulon, Rt. 1, P.
 Turner, W. D., 634 W. 9th Winston-Salem, P.
 Tyson, J. S., Centerview, Kan- napolis, P.
 Ulmer, O. S., 1st Ch., Newton, P.
 Ulrich, E. E., Raleigh, 24 Prof. Bldg. Annex, P.
 Underwood, J. L., Asheville, R. 3, P.
 Underwood, Jarvis, Waynes- ville, R. 1, P.
 Underwood, P. A., Salemburg, P.
 Upchurch, C. A., 313 E. Lane, Raleigh, P.
 Upchurch, H. C., Cary, R. 1, P.
 Upchurch, P. B., 1st Ch., Mon- roe, P.
 Upton, C. R., Calvary Ch., Can- ton, P.
 Usry, E. G., Oxford, P.
 Vaughn, R. B., Marshall, R. 1, P.
 Vause, C. B., Chimney Rock, P.
 Vehaun, W. S., Asheville, Rt. 1, P.
 Vess, L. O., Swannanoa, P.
 Vipperman, J. L., Long Creek Mem'l Ch., Dallas, P.
 Waldrop, H. E., 409 N. Wash- ington, Shelby, P.
 Walker, Charlie W., Moores- boro, R. 1, P.
 Walker, E. A., Clinton, P.
 Walker, E. M., Connelly Springs, P.
 Walker, J. Marshall, Stovall, P.
 Walker, S. Guy, Gastonia, R. 3, P.
 Wall, Ronald E., 1st Ch., 209 Hawkins, Sanford, P.
 Wall, Zeno, 1st Bapt. Ch., Shelby, P.
 Wallace, Geo. H., Lumberton, P.
 Wallace, Geo. S., Cedar Falls, P.
 Walsh, Thos. J., Walsh, P.
 Walters, H. Lloyd, Monroe, P.
 Walters, T. E., Ridgecrest, P.
 Walton, J. O., 517 S. 5th St., Wilmington, P.
 Walton, W. H., Salisbury, Rt. 5, P.
 Warfford, W. L., Carthage, Box 414, P.
 Waters, A. R., Catawba, P.
 Waters, C. S., Marion, Rt. 4, P.
 Watkins, W. C., Bryson City, P.
 Watson, J. N., Black Mountain, P.
 Watson, Thad D., Bryson City, P.
 Watterson, J. V., Stantons- burg, P.
 Watts, A. E., Taylorsville, R. 2, P.
 Watts, F. C., Purlear, P.
 Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, Rt. 1, P.
 Watts, S. H., Stanly, P.
 Watts, S. I., Boomer, P.
 Wayland, John T., 1105 Knott St., Durham, P.
 Weatherman, J. T., State Road, P.
 Weaver, R. H., Valdese, P.
 Webster, J. A., Taylorsville, P.
 Weeks, Howard L., Chapel Hill, S. P.
 Weisner, R. C., Olin, P.
 Welch, C. C., Stiles, P.
 Welch, Wm. Cherokee, P.
 Wells, E. L., Edenton, P.
 Wells, Fred, Fairview, P.
 Wesson, D. C., 1st Ch., Old Fort, P.
 West, Algia, Marble, P.
 West, D. A., Brevard, Rt. 1, P.
 West, Guy, Alexander, Rt. 1, P.
 West, R. L., Sparta, P.
 West, R. W., Andrews, R. 1, P.
 West, W. F., 1st Ch., Roxboro, P.
 Weston, W. A., Benson, P.
 Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks, P.
 Whisenhunt, Eph, Clayton, P.
 Whisnant, Everett, Asheboro, Box 114, P.
 White, E. P., Rutherfordton, R. 3, P.
 White, G. D., Statesville, R. 5, P.
 White, J. L., Jr., Blackwell Mem. Ch., Elizabeth City, P.
 Whitley, B. G., 1200 Elwell Ave., Greensboro, P.
 Whitlock, W. H., Brevard, R. 1, P.
 Whitted, Alvis, Fuqua Springs, P.
 Whittington, W. T., West Jefferson, P.
 Wiggs, Jas. E., 1515 Grove, Greensboro, P.
 Wilcox, D. H., 830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem, Asst. P.
 Wilkie, E. Cleveland, Jr., Robersonville, P.
 Wilkins, J. A., Pembroke, R. 1.
 Williams, C. B., Shiloh, P.
 Williams, E. G., 119 N. Ga. Ave., Goldsboro, P.
 Williams, Jas. D., 1st Ch., Tarboro, P.
 Williams, L. R., Maiden, P.
 Williams, T. H., 916 Boylan Drive, Raleigh, P.
 Williams, Wm. H., 1115 S. Boulevard, Charlotte, P.
 Williamson, W. D., 1615 N. Main St., Salisbury, P.
 Williax, Edgar W., Andrews, P.
 Willis, D. G., Weaverville, P.
 Willis, Garland, Bryson City, P.
 Willis, J. B., 1st Ch., Hamlet, P.
 Wilson, J. H., Hayesville, P.
 Wilson, R. L., Ayden, P.
 Wilson, Ralph A., Burlington, R. 2, P.
 Wilson, S. B., Creswell, P.
 Wilson, W. Gordon, Marion, P.
 Winkler, H. M., Todd, P.
 Womack, Fred G., Riverside Ch., Asheville, R. 1, P.
 Wood, A. B., 9th Ave. Ch., 608 N. Caldwell, Charlotte, P.
 Wood, Dillard, Cowarts, P.
 Wood, Harry D., Jr., Angier, P.
 Wood, Tom, Union Mills, P.
 Woodall, W. F., Windsor, P.
 Woodward, J. M., Hazlewood, P.
 Woodcock, Wilson W., 508 Forest Ave., Greensboro, P.
 Woodward, David Leon, 1st Ch., Salisbury, P.
 Woody, Charles, Spruce Pine, P.
 Woody, Thos. K., Jr., Pollocks- ville, P.
 Woody, W. S., Spruce Pine, P.
 Worley, C. A., Barnard, P.
 Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville, P.
 Wright, Dennis T., R. 1, Concord, P.
 Wright, J. M., Union Grove, P.
 Yarbrough, A. F., Milton, P.
 Yates, J. Clyde, 1409 Allen St., Charlotte, P.
 Younce, G. H., Andrews, P.
 Young, C. S., Lexington, R. 6.
 Young, E. D., Greensboro, Denim Sta., P.
 Young, F. L., Maxton, P.
 Younger, L. T., New Hope, P.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

- Absher, J. M., North Wilkesboro.
 Adams, J. H., Asheville.
 Adams, J. J., Southport.
 Adams, Odell, Siloam.
 Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill.
 Allen, James, Banner Elk.
 Allgood, A. H., Winston-Salem, 1810 East 26th St.
 Angle, Osborne, Sylva.
 Anthony, W. W., Whittier.
 Arrington, Ellis, Hazelwood.
 Arrowood, Horace, Marshall.
 Bailey, Arnold, Gastonia.
 Baines, J. J., Alarka.
 Baity, J. W., Highlands.
 Barbee, W. D., Seaboard.
 Barber, P. A., Gastonia, Pinkney Station.
 Barton, C. D., Greensboro.
 Beach, W. R., Winston-Salem.
 Beck, D. E., Webster.
 Beck, L. P., Badin.
 Bell, U. C., Winston-Salem.
 Bell, W. A., St. Paul.
 Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy.
 Bennett, S. C., Morganton.
 Beshears, Lee, Parsonville.
 Billings, H. P., Jamestown.
 Birchfield, D. F., Gastonia.
 Bishop, Gudger, Gay.
 Blackburn, Wiley, Jefferson.
 Blanton, W. A., Shelby.
 Blevins, E., Grassy Creek.
 Bolton, R. L., Chapel Hill.
 Boney, L. B., Durham.
 Bostic, E. M., Saluda.
 Bostic, W. D., Shelby.
 Bowden, W. C., St. Pauls.
 Bowen, G. G., Lowell.
 Boyd, J. P., Morven.
 Bradley, S. A., Asheville.
 Bradley, W. L., Etna.
 Brendle, C. M., Hayesville.
 Brewington, Joseph, Dunn.
 Brewington, M. L., Clinton.
 Brisson, Curtis, St. Pauls.
 Bristol, Ira, Mortimer.
 Britt, N. F., Thomasville.
 Brittan, C. M., Ridgecrest.
 Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem, 1307 Verdun St.
 Brooks, C. A., Marshall.
 Brooks, P. E., Autryville.
 Brown, W. T., Shelby.
 Bryant, H. G., Pine Level.
 Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
 Bryson, W. J., Derita.
 Bullis, Joe, Winston-Salem.
 Buckner, Bert, Marshall.
 Bumgarner, A., Granite Falls.
 Burcham, John, Roaring River.
 Burger, John, Burlington.
 Burkett, H. M., Jefferson.
 Burleson, Raymond, Estatoe.
 Burns, J. R., Drexel.
 Butler, A. L., Ewart.
 Byerly, J. R., Elizabeth City.
 Byrd, W. L., North Wilkesboro.
 Cain, A. T., Concord.
 Caldwell, R. N., Troy.
 Calhoun, C. I., Murphy.
 Carpenter, C. A., Spruce Pine.
 Carroll, Rufus, Greensboro.
 Carson, W. L., Weaverville.
 Carter, A. D., Garland.
 Carter, J. E., Selma.
 Cates, W. F., Asheville.
 Caudill, C. M., Hays.
 Chambers, Fred, Asheville, 4 Hall St.
 Chambers, H. W., Hayesville.
 Champion, R. C., Tryon.
 Chandler, T. M., Rusk.
 Chavis, C. J., Pembroke.
 Chavis, John D., Laurinburg.
 Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke.
 Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill.
 Church, A. B., Boone.
 Clark, B. F., Kannapolis.
 Clark, Everett, Marshall.
 Clark, L. F., Canton.
 Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler.
 Coffey, C. F., Lenoir.
 Coffey, G. G., Buffalo Cove.
 Cohn, H. D., Candler.
 Collier, S. M., Charlotte, 1321 Elizabeth Ave.
 Combs, J. A., Lexington, R. 3.
 Cook, Reuben, Minneapolis.
 Cook, T. C., Bakersville.
 Cope, C. M., Crumpler.
 Copeland, J. E., Colerain.
 Coren, J. A., Brevard.
 Cowan, G. N., Rocky Mount, 757 Falls Road.
 Cox, R. E., Durham.
 Craig, Walter B., Stanley.
 Crane, John, Asheville.
 Cranford, A. B., China Grove.
 Cranford, D. T., Harris.
 Crawford, Lee, Franklin.
 Culler, E. M., Mount Airy.
 Danner, T. T., Valle Crucis.
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.
 Davis, B. M., Toecane.
 Davis, J. D., Beaufort.
 Davis, J. O., Autryville.
 Davis, Jeff, Marshall.
 Davis R. L., Statesville.
 Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon.
 Day, O. C., Nantahala.
 Deitz, T. F., Sylva, Re.
 Deloache, B. F., Graham.
 Denny, F. E., Highlands.
 Denny, Jess, Apple Grove.
 Denton, W. V., Rocky Mount.
 DeHart, Wint, Stiles.
 Dix, O. P., High Point.
 Dodd, W. H., Mocksville.
 Dodson, Earl F., Reidsville.
 Dotson, Roy, Boone.
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest.
 Driver, J. E., Lenoir.
 Dry, Sam, Kannapolis.
 Drye, C. C., Concord.
 Early, B. G., Cerro Gordo, Re.
 Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville.
 Eggers, Blain, Creston.
 Eller, LeRoy, Moravian Falls.
 Eller, V. G., Purlear.
 Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls.
 English, Howard, East Rockingham.
 Eubanks, M. E., Maysville.
 Evans, C. R., Maggie.
 Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove.
 Fizer, J. R., Charlotte, 1913 Beverly Drive.
 Flack, O. R., Bostic.
 Fletcher, B. D., Mount Airy.
 Foster, J. H., Wilmington.
 Fox, Arthur, Mars Hill.
 Freeman, Grady, Leicester.
 Fulghum, J. H., Mocksville.
 Furgeson, W. H., Albemarle.
 Gardner, S. E., Asheville.
 Gibson, E. M., Luck.
 Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville.
 Gillespie, W. N., Rosman.
 Goforth, C. J., Forest City.
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro.
 Gooch, E. D., Oxford.
 Goodman, C. F., West Jefferson.
 Gordon, M. W., Linville Falls.
 Gough, W. H., Pinnacle.
 Green, Clayton, Shull's Mills.
 Green, John, Chapel Hill.
 Green, R. W., Green's Creek.
 Green, Roy, Tryon.
 Green, W. C., Laxton.
 Gregory, C. C., Buckner.
 Griffin, J. A., Marshall.
 Griffin, W. M., Alexander.
 Grindstaff, Ray, Spruce Pine.
 Guffie, Raleigh, Franklin.
 Guy, C. A., Whaley.
 Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir.
 Hair, P. H., Fleetwood.
 Hall, J. T., Lake Toxaway.
 Hall, M. L., Murphy.
 Hammonds, J. E., Shannon.
 Hampton, C. G., Asheville.
 Hanks, Uriah, DeHart.
 Hannon, S. E., Carthage.
 Hardin, D. C., Rutherfordton.
 Harding, George, Morganton.
 Hargett, S. M., Rutherfordton.
 Hargrove, B. H., Maggie.
 Harrell, V. H., 1704 Queen St., Winston-Salem.
 Harris, C. L., Mount Airy.
 Harris, D. P., Raleigh, Filmore St.
 Harris, J. S., Concord.
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle.
 Hart, Jess, Swannanoa.
 Hayes, C. C., Mount Airy.
 Haynes, Jesse, Clyde.
 Haynes, W. L., Forest City.
 Heilig, J. A., Concord.
 Henderson, A. N., Rutherfordton.
 Henderson, J. W., Scotland Neck.
 Hensley, J. D., Waverly.
 Hice, W. H., Lenoir.
 Hicks, H. P., Canton.
 Hicks, J. G., Kings Mountain.
 Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain.
 Higgins, John, Wilkesboro.
 Hill, J. W. P., Forest City.
 Hodges, J. L., Rutherfordton.
 Hodges, James M., Blowing Rock.
 Hogsled, Boyd, Hayesville.
 Holcomb, W. E., Mooresville.
 Holden, F. H., Pisgah Forest.
 Hollingsworth, C. B., Penrose, R. 1.
 Horne, Paul, Creston.
 Houck, Wade, North Wilkesboro.
 Howell, J. D., Whitakers.
 Huggins, J. W., Fairmont.
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.
 Humphrey, H. B., Kannapolis.
 Huneycutt, George A., Porter.
 Hunt, J. E., Raynham.
 Hurley, W. L., Crumpler.
 Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro.
 Hutchens, C. C., Mount Airy.
 Hyde, H. H., Andrews.
 Inman, Fred, Waynesville, R. 1.
 Isley, James, Swannanoa.
 Ives, D. H., Concord.
 Jacobs, R. B., Pembroke.
 Jacobs, T. O. L., Fayetteville.
 James, C. J., Winston-Salem, West End Boulevard.
 James, W. C., Mount Airy.
 Jamison, Thad, Sylva.
 Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.
 Jarvis, Richard W., Wilkesboro.
 Jenks, L. C., Neuse.
 Johnson, A. A., Candler.
 Johnson, E. O., Lumberton.
 Johnson, Noah, Meat Camp.
 Johnson, T. Neil, Chapel Hill.
 Johnson, W. A., Kenly.
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
 Jones, J. T., Hendersonville.
 Jones, Lee J., Marion.
 Jones, Oscar M., Raleigh.

- Jones, T. A., Forest City.
 Jones, Theodore, Hayesville.
 Jordan, Alphonzo, Raleigh.
 Jordan, B. C., Roaring River.
 Kendrick, R. G., Durham, Re.
 Kelly, W. M., Wilmington.
 Key, H. R., Mount Airy.
 Kilpatrick, A. F., Candler.
 Kirk, J. L., Mocksville.
 Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro.
 Lassiter, A. G., Star.
 Lawson, H. O., Pinnacle.
 Ledford, C. A., Rutherfordton.
 Ledford, Lake, Franklin.
 Ledford, Lester, Prentiss.
 Ledford, R. B., Hayesville.
 Lee, Jim, Hayesville.
 Lennon, R. S., Wake Forest, Re.
 Letterman, Theo, Spruce Pine.
 Lewis, T. E., Mars Hill.
 Lindsey, Garfield, Luck.
 Lindsey, L. J., Morehead City.
 Lineberger, C. A., Alexis.
 Lipe, Fred, Asheville.
 Litterel, Charlie, Marshall.
 Livingston, E. A., Staley.
 Locklear, P. P., Lumberton.
 Lowery, S. S., Pembroke.
 Lucas, R. H., Plymouth.
 Lyon, J. F., Traphill.
 Lyon, T. M., Traphill.
 McCall, Thomas, Highlands.
 McCann, Levi, Roaring River.
 McCarter, Jesse, Raleigh.
 McCarter, W. P., Mocksville.
 McCoy, D. C., Etna.
 McDowell, B. S., High Point.
 McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill.
 McElreath, F. M., Leicester.
 McFalls, W. T., Leicester.
 McFee, C. B., Brevard.
 McGuire, J. T., Altapass.
 McHone, C. J., Asheville.
 McHone, S. L., West Asheville, 104 New Street.
 McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro.
 McKaughan, J. A., Winston-Salem, 1838 Buena Vista Road.
 McMahan, Charlie, Dillsboro.
 Maness, O. T., Hemp.
 Marion, T. G., Crutchfield.
 Marshall, O. N., Elizabeth City.
 Martin, C. F., Murphy.
 Martin, R. H., Spindale.
 Martin, W. N., Marshall.
 Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem, Box 2030.
 Mason, J. P., West Asheville.
 Massey, O. C., Asheville.
 Matheny, Walter, Union Mills.
 Matherly, W. F., Greensboro.
 Mathis, A. S., Cycle.
 Matthews, G. S., Waynesville.
 May, George W., Red Oak.
 Maynor, Dawley, Pembroke.
 Maynor, L. A., Pembroke.
 Medford, A. T., Canton.
 McHaffey, H. W., Canton.
 Melton, E. L., Concord.
 Messer, Kennedy W., Cove Creek.
 Metcalf, Byrd, Swannanoa.
 Metcalf, W. W., Waverly.
 Miller, A. L., Wallace.
 Miller, C. L., West Asheville.
 Miller, D. L., Hudson.
 Miller, James A., Moravian Falls.
 Miller, Lee, Purllear.
 Mills, George, Dillsboro.
 Milner, E. W., Sanford.
 Mizelle, J. C., Currie.
 Moretz, A. E., Boone.
 Morgan, Paul, Franklin.
 Morgan, R. C., Norton.
 Morgan, S. L., Wake Forest, Re.
 Morris, D. P., Norwood.
 Morrison, W. M., Roaring River.
 Mulkey, J. L., Murphy.
 Mull, B. V., Murphy.
 Mullis, G. L., Mount Holly.
 Mullis, W. O., Jefferson.
 Mumford, E. F., High Point.
 Murray, J. F., Reidsville.
 Myers, Gus, Cycle.
 Myers, M., Winston-Salem.
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson, Re.
 New, C. H., Nebo.
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville, Re.
 Nix, W. V., Trap Hill.
 O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton.
 Osborne, Ray, Fig.
 Otter, Andrew, Whittier.
 Owen, C. F., Canton.
 Owen, D. L., Balsam Grove.
 Owen, Julius N., Lake Toxaway.
 Owens, W. L., High Point.
 Padgett, Rush, Shelby, R. 4.
 Parsons, Frank, Toecane.
 Parsons, J. M., Walsh.
 Pearce, C. L., Matthews.
 Pendleton, E. R., Brevard.
 Pendry, O. R., Siloam.
 Pentuff, J. R., New London.
 Perkinson, S. J., Asheville.
 Perry, H. J., Raleigh.
 Peterson, Alex, Garland.
 Phillips, Eugene, Toliver.
 Phillips, Harvey, Nettle Knob.
 Phillips, Hiram, Trout.
 Phillips, J. N., Andrews.
 Phillips, M. B., Ararat.
 Phillips, S. E., Toliver.
 Philyow, Pink, Collettsville.
 Phipps, Paul, Crumpler.
 Plemmons, B. B., Luck.
 Plybon, C. T., Carthage.
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
 Ponder, S. L., Buckner.
 Powers, Elmer, Tuckerdale.
 Pressley, W. C., Cary.
 Pressley, W. L., Webster.
 Price, A. O., Hayesville.
 Privette, J. E., Union Grove.
 Queen, Cleve, Cowarts.
 Raines, F. A., Rosman.
 Rector, Charlie, Marshall.
 Redmond, W. H., Kings Mountain.
 Reece, Ellis, Mars Hill.
 Reed, Green, Toliver.
 Reed, W. C., Newton.
 Reese, Jonas, Marshall.
 Rhodes, C. G., Asheville.
 Rice, Earl, Marshall.
 Rich, Huston, Maggie.
 Risner, Henry Clay, Winston-Salem, Robert E. Lee Hotel.
 Rivenbark, Latt, Rockingham.
 Roberts, E. L., Black Creek.
 Robertson, C. H., Leaksville.
 Robertson, Jesse, Murphy.
 Robinson, W. B., Marshall.
 Rogers, A. T., Tabor City.
 Rogers, B. N., Biltmore.
 Rogers, W. T., Cullowhee.
 Rollins, B. F., Elkin.
 Rowe, P. H., Winston-Salem, 1820 Liberty Street.
 Ruppe, J. J., Rutherfordton.
 Sampson, W. J., Lumberton.
 Sawyer, J. E., Sanford.
 Sears, H. C., Apex.
 Secrest, David, Lenoir.
 Sentell, R. E., Canton.
 Shacklette, B. M., Durham.
 Shepherd, D. L., Smethport.
 Shepherd, Paul, Sylva.
 Shew, J. C., North Wilkesboro.
 Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir.
 Slagle, T. A., Stiles.
 Smart, B. B., Ellenboro.
 Smith, C. C., Durham.
 Smith, C. R., Kernersville.
 Smith, Carl, Southside.
 Smith, R. C., Cherokee.
 Smith, Sibbold, Cherokee.
 Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall.
 Solesbee, Charlie, Andrews.
 Sorrels, A. P., Rutherfordton.
 Sparks, J. F., Toecane.
 Stair, G. R., Enfield.
 Staley, A. A., Wilbar.
 Stallings, H. W., Albemarle.
 Stockton, S. Vester, Prentiss.
 Stowe, Lester, Murphy.
 Strickland, Alonzo, Spring Creek.
 Strickland, J. H., Charlotte, Box 284.
 Strickland, W. M., Tabor City.
 Summey, J. A., Salisbury.
 Swann, S. G., Statesville.
 Tanner, M. T., Wake Forest.
 Taylor, B. R., Fayetteville.
 Teague, A. E., Gastonia.
 Tedder, D. A., Shelby.
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield.
 Templeman, S. H., Winston-Salem.
 Testerman, Luther, Amy.
 Thomas, Lester, Salisbury.
 Thomas, W. R., Winston-Salem.
 Thomason, J. A., Hamptonville.
 Thompson, T. M., Whitesville.
 Trammel, H. H., Asheville.
 Tribble, J. T., Burlington.
 Tripp, R. E., Kannapolis.
 Tritt, D. B., Gastonia.
 Trivett, D. C., Zionville.
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
 Trivett, W. C., West Jefferson.
 Vanoy, Gaither, Toliver.
 Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville.
 Waddell, Lee, Grassy Creek.
 Walker, James, North Wilkesboro.
 Whitaker, L. R., Shelby.
 White, J. P., Maggie.
 White, Wade, Mars Hill, R. 1, Re.
 Whitley, J. W., Albemarle.
 Wilcomin, Joseph, Summit.
 Wild, Patterson, Marshall.
 Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs.
 Williams, W. A., Brevard.
 Willis, B. J., Wilmington.
 Willis, R. T., Jr., Morehead City.
 Willoughby, R. A., East Lumberton.
 Wilson, J. A., Boone.
 Wilson, Paul, Morganton.
 Winebarger, M. C., Creston.
 Wood, Grant, Gneiss.
 Woodruff, W. E., Mount Airy.
 Wooten, E. K., Cycle.
 Wyatt, Emmanuel, Hazelwood.
 Yarborough, H. C., Winston-Salem.
 Yates, J. V., Cricket.
 York, Harley, Lake Toxaway.

OKLAHOMA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abee, E. Norman.
 Abercrombie, C. L., Victory Ch., Shawnee P.
 Abernathy, Fred, Douthat.
 Abernathy, L. S., Hollis.
 Abernathy, R. S., Douthat.
 Acord, J. C., Marlow.
 Acorn, Jno. B., Stilwell, P.
 Adair, Jack, Holdenville, P.
 Adams, Ben F., 1319 W. 22nd Place, Tulsa, P.
 Adams, M. T., Heavener, P.
 Adams, Thos., Leflore, P.
 Adkins, Chas., Martha.
 Agee, I. W., Fredrick.
 Aikman, F. Clyde, Oklahoma City, Rt. 4, Box 332, P.
 Aldredge, W. C., Muskogee.
 Alex, F. G., Wewoka.
 Alex, Sam, Stilwell.
 Alexander, Garland E., Shawnee, P.
 Alexander, J. W., Bartlesville, P.
 Alexander, G. E., Maysville, P.
 Allee, Frank, Barnsdalle, P.
 Allen, J. E., Muskogee.
 Allen, Pittman L., Weleetka, P.
 Allison, Bob, Sayre, P.
 Allnut, R. C., Shawnee.
 Anderson, G. B., Oil Center, P.
 Anderson, Garland, Coweta, P.
 Anderson, J. E., Texhoma, P.
 Anderson, K. M., Custer, P.
 Anderson, N. S., 1st Ch., Moore, P.
 Anderson, W. S., Bentley.
 Anding, Roy S., Gage, P.
 Arbuckle, Milo B., Oak Ave. Ch., Ada, P.
 Armitage, Max, Southside Ch., 1000 S. Fla., Okmulgee, P.
 Armstrong, A. A., Tecumseh.
 Arnold, Oscar, Okmulgee.
 Arvin, James, Bluejacket.
 Ary, T. D., Kanima, Star R.
 Ash, J. H., Carmen.
 Atherton, E. H., Hooker, D.M.
 Audd, Bob, Shawnee, St. P.
 Auffill, Lee, Oklahoma City, S. O.
 Autrey, C. A., Shawnee.
 Autrey, Jas. J., Maramec, P.
 Avants, T. M., Ralston.
 Avery, Tom, Stigler.
 Ayers, I. W., Clinton.
 Ayers, Lonnie, County Line.
 Baggett, C. D., Thomas, P.
 Baker, Alvin, Fairview, P.
 Baker, C. R., Headrick.
 *Baker, Henry, Blanchard, P.
 Baker, J. E., Caney.
 Baker, Jasper, Bryant.
 Baker, R. T., Mountain Park, P.
 Baldwin, J. A., Seminole.
 Baldwin, V. O., Muskogee, Rt. 5, P.
 Ballentyne, J. M., Claremore, P.
 Ballew, H. J., Hugo, D. M.
 Banther, J. Monroe, Arnett, P.
 Barrington, Dan, Oklahoma City, E.
 Barlow, J. A., Oklahoma City.
 Barlow, W. J., Fairfax, P.
 Barnaclo, Fred W., Oklahoma City.
 Barnes, C. L., Wister, P.
 Barnes, Dennis, Sassakwa, Box 10, P.
 Barnes, Noel, Bartlesville.
 Barnes, Tony L., Red Oak, P.
 Barnes, W. C., Stroud.
 Barnes, W. L., Albany, P.
 Barnett, Edward, Kanima, P.
 Barnett, S. B., Kinta, Re.
 Barr, W. E., Nowata.
 Barrington, D., Oklahoma City.
 Bartlett, A. J., Commerce.
 Bartlett, Wm., Commerce.
 Bates, Glenn, Rattan, P.
 Bates, R. P., Wanette.
 Bayless, O. L., 1st Ch., Cordell, P.
 Bean, O. C., Hominy Star R. A., Box 48, P.
 Beamer, Lewis, Moody, P.
 Beard, Roe, 209 East Side Blvd., Muskogee, M.
 Beatty, Otis, Miami, R. 3, P.
 Beck, Haskell, Bowlegs, Asst. P.
 Beebe, G. F., Tulsa, R. 3, Box 310, P.
 Been, Marion, McAlester, E.
 Bell, C. H., 3445 N.W. 19th St., Oklahoma City, P.
 Bell, Lester C., Velma, P.
 Bell, M. R., Ardmore.
 Bellamy, Guy, Baptd Bdg., Oklahoma City, S. M.
 Belt, Loren J., 1st Ch., Buffalo, P.
 Bennett, Floyd, Guthrie, P.
 Bennett, James H., 1316 S. 8th, Chickasha, E.
 Bergen, Clarence E., 1st Ch., Afton, P.
 Bergman, J. P., 421 S. 56th W. Ave., Tulsa, P.
 Berry, Basil, Pharoah, P.
 Berry, Carlos, Ryan, Box 117, P.
 Best, Alexander, 1st Ch., Konawa, P.
 Bewley, E. V., Rt. 3, Box 168, Oklahoma City, P.
 Bigbie, C. O., Ringling, P.
 Bigelow, Earl, Immanuel Ch. Mission, Norman, P.
 Bigfeather, Joe, Stilwell, P.
 Bishop, John T., Osage, P.
 Bitner, James H., 3429 N.W. 19th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Black, Chas., 1st Ch., Madill, P.
 Black, O. L., Eastern Ave. Ch., Oklahoma City, R. 9, Box 5704, P.
 Bland, B. F., 1st Ch., Bowlegs, P.
 Bland, C. O., Maud, P.
 Blaylock, C. W., Howe, P.
 Bode, W. E., Muskogee, Rt. 4, P.
 Bogan, Gus, Harrah, P.
 Bolinger, Kenneth, Shawnee St., P.
 Bolin, John, Webber Falls, P.
 Bolton, Thos., Dill, P.
 Bonner, G. W., Woodward.
 Bonner, Roy L., Fairfax, P.
 Borin, O. W., 700 S. Quaker, Tulsa, P.
 Borum, Andrew, 2306 N. Kickapoo, Shawnee, P.
 Borum, Winston, 1st Ch., Altus, P.
 Boston, E. P., R. 8, Box 193-E, Oklahoma City, P.
 Boston, Geo. C., Cent. Ch., Muskogee, P.
 Boston, W. A., 1409 N. Park, Shawnee, P.
 Bowen, Oscar, Warner, P.
 Bowling, J. T., Pickens, P.
 Box, F. M., 312 W. Georgia, Shawnee, P.
 Boyd, Raymond, Battiest.
 Boydston, Houston, Caddo, P.
 Bradley, Guy, 414 W Chicago, Shawnee, P.
 Bradley, M. F., Stock Yards Sta., Oklahoma City.
 Bragg, P. D., 1st Ch., Bristow, P.
 Brantley, M. G., Norge, P.
 Brassiel, W. I., Depew, R. 2, P.
 Braswell, G. E., St. Louis, P.
 Breashears, D. F., Antlers, P.
 Brewer, O. S., Mangrum, P.
 Brewer, W. H., Hannah, M.
 Brister, Linston, Gene Autry, P.
 Bridges, R. J., Enid, P.
 Brill, John, Calvin, Box 85, P.
 Brooks, J. H., Snyder.
 Brothers, W. J., Atoka.
 Brown, A. B., Davis.
 Brown, A. M., Lawton, Re.
 Brown, C. F., 1st Ch., Olustee, Box 801, P.
 Brown, C. R., Wainwright.
 Brown, Cecil, Shawnee, R. 5.
 Brown, E. B., Enid.
 Brown, Foster G., Tipton, Rt. 1, P.
 *Brown, H. H., Valiant, Rt. 1, P.
 Brown, L. H., Seiling.
 Bruner, David, Lamar.
 Bryan, A. R., Newcastle.
 Bryan, W. A., Stigler, P.
 Bryan, W. S., Claremore.
 Bryant, Glen E., 1231 E. 11th, Asher, P.
 Bryant, C. F., 1st Ch., Cheyenne, P.
 Bryant, James, Hanna, P.
 Bryant, Jas. M., Wister, Box 72, P.
 Buckner W. V., 1628 N. Atlanta Place, Tulsa, P.
 Bullock, J. M., Hulah.
 Burge, Hollis A., Calvary Baptd. Ch., Muskogee, P.
 Burgess, Jim, Konawa.
 Burgess, Walter, Konawa.
 Burkett, W. H., Devol, Rt. 1.
 Burkham, J. E., Laverne, P.
 Burkitt, L. C., Buffalo, P.
 Burlison, Irvin, Terral, P.
 Burns, Jno., Shawnee.
 Burrows, J. M., 214 S. Eden, Shawnee, E.
 Burton, H. H., 3241 Pioneer Ave., Oklahoma City, Re.
 Burton, J. M., Dewey.
 Busbee, A. L., Russell, P.
 Bushby, Paul G., Clayton, P.
 Bussey, L. J., 2112 Okla. Ave., Muskogee, P.
 Butler, Allen, Wright City.
 Butler, R. B., 20 W. 2nd, Tulsa, P.
 Butts, S. U., Konawa, R. 2, P.
 Buxton, Matthew, Afton, E.
 Buzbee, Glenwood, Maysville, P.
 Byers, H. A., Overbrook.
 Bynum, Starling R., Shawnee, P.
 Byron, G. W., Driftwood P.
 Cabler, A. H., Red Oak.
 Cacy, H. E., McAlester, P.
 Cagle, W. M., Hodgens, P.
 Cain, E. C., 40th St. Ch., 1909 N.W., 41st, Oklahoma City, P.
 *Calhoun, E. N., Mountain View, P.
 Campbell, Clyde W., Porum, P.
 Campbell, E. B., Canadian, P.
 Campbell, J. A., Loco, P.

- Campbell, W. C., Calvary Ch., Sulphur, P.
 Campbell, Wood, Jennings.
 Canard, R. E., Wetumka.
 Carleton, Jack W., Stratford, P.
 Carleton, Wm. A., 1st Ch., Duncan, P.
 Carlton, Everett, Hoyt, P.
 *Carpenter, J. M., Clinton, P.
 Carr, Ernest, Picher, E.
 Carr, W. B., Wagoner.
 Carroll, J. D., Newalla, P.
 Carroll, J. O., Atoka, P.
 Carter, B. L., 809 Elm, Bartlesville, P.
 Carter, E. O., Comanche, P.
 Carter, James L., Bokchito, R. 1, P.
 Carter, T. E., 1st Ch., Heavener, P.
 Cartwright, J. R., Wapanucka.
 Casey, S. H., Haskell, Box 23, P.
 Cassle, J. C., Manitou, Box 110, P.
 Castner, C. E., Heavener.
 Catlett, R. H., Frederick, D. M.
 Caudle, W. H., Catoosa, P.
 Cavender, Buster, O.B.U., Shawnee, St. P.
 Cavender, Vernon, Castle, P.
 Caves, Clarence W., Panama, P.
 Caywood, E. A., Woodward, R. 4, Re.
 *Caywood, Elza, Orienta, P.
 Chambers, R. R., Downtown Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
 Chapman, J. W., Guymon, P.
 Chapman, K. L., Britton, P.
 Chatham, Coy A., Mason, P.
 Chatham, J. E., Lookeba, P.
 Cheery, Ray L., Shidler, P.
 Chism, Carl B., Jay, P.
 Chronister, A. D., Wilburton, P.
 Clampitt, L. L., McAlester.
 Clark, E. J., Taloga, P.
 Clark, Warren P., 2023 Columbus, Muskogee, Re.
 Clark, Wm. F., 1st Ch., Cherokee, P.
 Cleek, Earl L., Skiatook, P.
 Clem, Orbie R., Ness City, Kans., P.
 Clements, L. M., Brinkman, P.
 Clevenger, Dewey, Meeker.
 Clinton, J. L., Leedey, Box 24, P.
 Cloninger, V. F., 1016 W. 3rd, Bartlesville, P.
 Clonts, Orion, Univ. Sta., Shawnee.
 Coats, J. M., Hickory.
 Cobb, G. K., Norman, P.
 Cobb, Lawrence B., 401 S.W. 39th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Cody, Chas., Claremore.
 Coffee, J. T., Westville.
 Coffee, Wm., Oktaha.
 Colbert, Joe, Vivian.
 Cole, J. S., Elk City.
 Cole, Marvin, 223 1/2 W. First, Oklahoma City, S. E.
 Cole, W. H., Tecumseh.
 Coley, E. A., Red Oak, P.
 Coleman, J. D., Goodwell, P.
 Collier, J. L., Bennington, R. 1, P.
 Collier, R. A., Gage, P.
 Collins, T. O., Cromwell, P.
 Collins, W. D., Jennings, P.
 Collum, Chas. Lee, McAlester, Box 546, P.
 Colston, G. F., Roff, Re.
 Colyar, R. N., 3017 N. Hudson, Oklahoma City, P.
 Combrink, Wm., Billings, P.
 Compton, Owen, Shawnee, D.M.
 Compton, W. J., Ft. Cobb.
 Conkwright, P. J., Sapulpa, Re.
 Conster, E. C., Howe.
 Cook, H. E., 2435 S. W. 31st, Oklahoma City, P.
 Cook, M. A., 1019 E. 10th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Cook, R. W., Cyril, P.
 Cook, W. E., 616 N. W. 27th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Cooksey, R. L., Sayre, P.
 Coolbrough, Gene, Krebs, P.
 Cooley, W. O., Delhi, P.
 Cooper, D. D., Shawnee, R. 3, P.
 Copeland, A. W., Chandler, P.
 Coplin, F. D., Sand Springs, P.
 Corr, T. R., Okla. School for Blind, Muskogee, P.
 Corwin, Donald H., 1st Ch., Nowata, P.
 Cost, H. B., Chickasha, 327 N. 3rd, P.
 Cost, W. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Sayre, P.
 Cottingham, M. F., Bokchito, P.
 Couch, Ralph A., Olivet Ch., 209 W. Birch, Enid, P.
 Covington, R. E., Delhi, P.
 Cowart, C. P., Faxon, P.
 Cox, B. F., Comanche.
 Cox, Fred J., Sentinel, R. 1, P.
 Cox, Hobart, Muskogee.
 Cox, Jerry E., 202 S. Xanthus, Tulsa, D. M.
 Crabtree, Jno., 1st Ch., Allen, P.
 Crabtree, Victor F., 1st Ch., Granite, P.
 Craig, Floyd M., 1st Ch., Haskell, Box 22, P.
 Crane, M. V., Elk City, P.
 Crawford, J. H., Commerce.
 Crawford, Leroy, 1st Ch., Beggs, Box 64, P.
 Crawford, Paul, Spencerville, P.
 Creach, A. E., Hammon.
 Crenshaw, C. W., Duncan.
 Crews, Billy, Chandler, Rt. 1, P.
 Crisp, Joe, Hickory, P.
 Criswell, W. A., 1st Ch., Muskogee, P.
 Crittenden, G. H., 1st Ch., Hastings, P.
 Crittendon, A. F., 1st Ch., Ponca City, P.
 Crockett, John B., 344 E. Adams, Box 294, McAlester, E.
 Croft, H. W., 1st Ch., Keyes, P.
 Cromwell, B. C., Terral.
 Cross, E. P., Muse.
 Crouch, C. H., Hartshorne, P.
 Crouch, J. P., Oklahoma City, R. 9, Box 45, P.
 Crouch, James, Morris.
 Cullum, C. N., Marlow.
 Cummings, W. A., Dewar, P.
 Cummings, W. B., 407 E. Broadway, Anadarko, P.
 Cunningham, L. V., Spavinaw, P.
 Curb, C. M., 318 S. W. 26th, Oklahoma City, E.
 Curb, Chas. H., Roosevelt.
 Curb, Dan M., 3241 Pioneer, Oklahoma City, Re.
 Curtis, J. F., Rt. 9, Oklahoma City.
 Dane, J. P., Prague, Box 511, P.
 Daniel, John T., Northwest Ch., 3147 N. W. 11th, Okla. City, P.
 Danner, F., Monroe.
 Danner, N. C., 1st Ch., Texola, P.
 Danner, P. M., Anadarko.
 Danner Ralph, Oklahoma City.
 Danner, W. W., Sulphur.
 Darby, O. B., Spiro, P.
 Darden, W. A., Oklahoma City.
 Dareing, M. C., Galena, Kans., P.
 Dareing, M. R., Miami, P.
 Dareing, Richard, Truce, Kans., P.
 Darr, G. G., Welch, P.
 Davis, A. Jeff, Custer, P.
 Davis, C. J., Custer, P.
 Davis, Geo. W., Okemah.
 Davis, Hale V., D.D., 121 N.W. 11th, Oklahoma City, E.
 Davis, Ernest, Santa Fe.
 Davis, John T., Watts, P.
 Davis, L. H., Copan, P.
 Davis, O. P. H., Afton.
 Davis, S. A., Mead.
 Davis, T. J., Watonga.
 *Dawson, Joe, Bennington, P.
 Day, Harry W., Calumet.
 Dearduff, E. E., W. Tulsa, E.
 Dearing, H. A., Grant, P.
 De Berry, Fred M., Tyrone, Box 8, P.
 Deering, Claybron, 1st Ch., Drumright, P.
 Delmar, Oliver R., Enterprise, P.
 Denton, T. L., Tecumseh, P.
 Denton, W. N., Madill, P.
 Devine, I. G., Bixby, P.
 Dewberry, C. J., Elmore City.
 DeYarnette, W. E., 1140 N. Main, Tulsa.
 Dickle, Geo. P., Tecumseh, P.
 Dickson, J. R., Temple Ch., 417 S. E. 16th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Dill, John, Yonkers.
 Dittmar, Jesse E., Wallace Ave., Shawnee, P.
 Dittmar, Roy D., Calvary Ch., Shawnee, P.
 Dixon, Hale A., 1446 E. 35th, Tulsa, P.
 Dixon, Jay E., Vici, P.
 *Dixon, O. L., 2435 S.W., 31st, Oklahoma City.
 Dodd, R. D., Boise City, P.
 Dodson, F. G., Oilton.
 Dodson, J. C., Apache, P.
 Dodson, Oscar, Weatherford.
 Dodson, Roscoe, Weatherford.
 Donnell, H. D., Highland Park Ch., Bartlesville, P.
 Doughty, R. E., Talala, P.
 Douglass, J. R., 49 W. Townsend, McAlester, P.
 Dowdy, Jewell, Foss, P.
 Drake, A. L., 1st Ch., Custer, P.
 Drake, Geo. P., Custer, S. M.
 Drumgoole, C. D., Walters, R. 5, P.
 Drywater, Sam, Tahlequah.
 Duboise, Will, Cameron.
 Duncan, F. A., 1243 S. Columbia, Tulsa, P.
 Durham, Roy A., Quapaw, P.
 Dwyer, Eddie L., Fairfax, P.
 Eakins, Chester M., McLoud, Box 97, P.
 Early, J. T., Tulsa, R. 8, Box 356, E.
 East, Wade B., Emmil Ch., Ardmore, P.
 Easton, L. C., Panama.
 Easton, Paul, Muskogee, R. 1.
 Eaves, A. L., Hollis.
 *Edmunds, K. C., St. Louis, P.
 Edwards, E. G., Marlow, P.
 Edwards, J. B., Wright City, P.
 Edwards, O. C., Mountain View, P.
 Egbert, Earl C., Quinton, P.

- Eggers, Chas., Cushing, P.
 Eldridge, James R., 1414 W. Park, Oklahoma City, Re.
 Eiliff, A. P., Antlers, P.
 Elliott, Jno. W., Fairland, P.
 Elsey, B. H., Rt. 1, Box 194, Seminole, P.
 Elsey, C. C., Wewoka, Ed. D.
 Erdman, C. A., Moline, P.
 Essary, W. T., Miami, Re.
 Etheridge, B. A., Grace Ch., Oklahoma City.
 Etheridge, Grady, Durant, R. 1, P.
 Eubanks, Arthur L., Gotebo, P.
 Eustis, Bill, Krebe, P.
 Evans, G. W., Bokoshe.
 Evans, John J., 1st Ch., Walters, P.
 Evans, Milford H., Ada, P.
 Evans, W. A., 1st Ch., Okemah, P.
 Ewton, M. F., 1st Ch., Frederick, P.
 Fagala, W. A., Gage, P.
 Faith, J. P., Bristow.
 *Fall, M. G., Panama, P.
 Farmer, Chas. D., Fletcher, Box 72, P.
 Farrell, J. D., Lone Wolf, P.
 Farrell, Sewell H., Jenks, P.
 *Farrow, Jesse, Lindsay, P.
 Felts, T. D., Stillwater, P.
 Fender, J. E., Kingfisher, P.
 Field, L. T., Burns Flat, P.
 Fields, W. H., Geronimo.
 Findley, Clyde, Albany, P.
 Fisher, Oren J., Uncas, P.
 Fisher, Theodore, 1810 N.W. 29th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Fite, Gene, Holdenville.
 Fite, W. W., Holdenville.
 Fithian, B. M., Treece, Kans., P.
 Fleming, A. B., Atoka, P.
 Forbes, W. H., Texhoma, P.
 Ford, G. M., 1120 3rd S. E., Miami, Re.
 Ford, J. P., Dustin.
 Fore, Bengy, Noble.
 Foreman, Ed., Choteau, P.
 Foreman, Ned, Vian, P.
 Foster, Clyde J., 1935 W. 41st, Tulsa, P.
 Foster, David, 1st Ch., Martha, P.
 Foulks, W. H., Hollis.
 Fountain, W. E., 3225 N. W. 14th, Okla. City, P.
 Fowler, J. Clyde, 1st Ch., Burden, Kans., P.
 Franklin, Barnard, Wilburton, P.
 Franklin, J. J., Immanuel Ch., 822 W. Hazel, Ponca City, P.
 Franks, W. S., Temple Ch., Tulsa, P.
 Freeman, Edgar L., West Tulsa, P.
 Freeman, Robert, Krebs, P.
 Fritz, S. J., Hominy, P.
 Fuller, J. E., Wilburton.
 Gaines, Roy, Sand Springs, P.
 Gallagher, James H., Red Oak, P.
 Gardner, J. H., Ardmore, P.
 Garner, Lee, Red Oak, P.
 Garrison, C. L., Hugo, P.
 Gaskin, J. Marvin, 1st Ch., Coalgate, P.
 Geis, Melvin V., Okeene.
 Gentry, M. D., Tishomingo, P.
 George, H. H., Wewoka.
 George, Noel C., Humphreys, P.
 George, Thurman, 1st Ch., Eric, P.
 Gibson, J. J., Wister, P.
 Gibson, Thos., Keota.
 Gilmore, Lee, Soper, P.
 Glasgow, Al N., Vinita, P.
 Glasgow, J. C., Sparks, P.
 Glasgow, Jimmy, O. B. U., Shawnee, St. P.
 Glasgow, R. L., Douthat, Box 30, P.
 Glasgow, W. E., Catoosa, Rt. 1, P.
 Glosup, T. F., Durant, D. M.
 Goad, D., Cardin, P.
 Goatcher, C. E., Talihina, P.
 Golden, Leo B., 1st Ch., Poteau, P.
 Golden, W. J., Ft. Towson, P.
 Gore, James, 1712 N. Elgin, Tulsa, Re.
 Gosnell, Geo. L., St. Louis.
 Goss, G. A., Weatherford, P.
 Goss, Jno. N., Balko, P.
 Goss, W. H., Lane, P.
 Gowin, W. A., Stigler, P.
 *Graham, Chas., Duncan, P.
 Grant, P. N., McAlester, P.
 Grantz, L. S., Hunter, M.
 Graves, Harold K., Chickasha, Box 352, P.
 Gray, C. B., Bartlesville.
 Gray, Jas. V., Perry, P.
 Grayson, Felix, Ada.
 Green, Dan E., 1st Ch., Gould, P.
 Green, Jewell M., 1156 Locust, Muskogee, P.
 Green, Virgil, Dombey, P.
 Greenwalt, Adolph, Beaver, P.
 Greer, Quay, Tulsa.
 Gregg, Kenneth Hall, Claremore, P.
 Gregory, W. Clay, Stonewall, P.
 Griffith, M. F., Gen. Delivery, Wilburton.
 Griffith, W. L., 619 S. E. 12th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Grigsby, F., Cox City.
 Grout, P. N., McAlester.
 Guttery, C. E., Earlsboro.
 Haddock, L. A., Rubottom.
 Hagar, W. W., Okla. City, R. 6, Box 104, P.
 Hale, Reid, Stringtown, P.
 Haley, H. P., Chickasha, Re.
 Hall, E. C., Sentinel.
 Hall, Elam, Watts, P.
 Hall, Gerald, 1st Ch., 319 N. F. St., Yale, P.
 Hall, Goldie, Caddo.
 Hall, J. E., Mustang.
 Hall, Lex O., Stonewall, P.
 Hall, Lum, 1st Ch., Sentinel, P.
 Hall, Raymond, Glennwood Ch., Tulsa, Ed. D.
 Hallock, E. F., 1st Ch., 506 S. Laboma, Norman, P.
 Hamblen, Otis, Healdton, P.
 Hames, Harold, Cushing, P.
 Hamilton, Robt., Okmulgee, P.
 Hamilton, Waif, 1st Ch., Davenport, P.
 Hamlin, J. D., Quinton, P.
 Hamm, J. C., Ft. Cobb, P.
 Hammers, J. H., Eufaula.
 Hammers, Robert F., Wilburton, P.
 Hammers, W. A., Wilburton, P.
 Hancock, Lewis, Shawnee, P.
 Hancock, W. Aaron, McAlester, P.
 Hardage, R. O., Purcell, R. 2, P.
 Hardy, C. E., Westville.
 Harjo, Kussie, Wetumka.
 Harmon, P. F., Verden, P.
 Harper, Wm., Park Hill.
 Harrington, Arnold, Tulsa.
 Harris, Eugene A., 639 W. Univ., Shawnee, P.
 Harris, Harold N., Seminole, Rt. 1, P.
 Harris, John Roy, 1st Ch., Ada, Asst. P.
 Harris, L. E., Muskogee, P.
 Harris, R. W., Norman, P. O. Box 865.
 Harris, Raymond D., Oney, P.
 Hart, Chester A., Truce, Kans., P.
 Hart, F. Wayne, Cox City, P.
 Hart, Ray T., Wanette, P.
 Hart, Geo. L., Nicoma Park, P.
 Hart, Wendell J., Cox City, Box 43, P.
 Hartman, Chas., Okmulgee.
 Hartman, Clifton, Gen. Del., Durant.
 Harvey, J. W., Okmulgee.
 Harvey, W. B., Okla. City, P.
 Haskins, Thos. P., 223 1/2 W. 1st, Oklahoma City, S.
 Hastey, Ervin, Thomas, P.
 Hatchcock, D. P., Carter, P.
 Hawes, J. M., Okeene, P.
 Hawkins, B. S., Newcastle, P.
 Hawkins, T. R., Idabel, P.
 Hayden, Thos., Miami.
 Hayes, George, Ada, P.
 Hazelwood, L. F., Caney.
 Heard, J. G., Noble, D. M.
 Heaton, Jas. F., 202 S. Xanthus, St., Tulsa, P.
 Hedin, A. W., Yukon, P.
 Hefner, H. Earl, Cooperton, P.
 Hefner, Henry A., Davidson, P.
 Helm, J. C., Stonebluff, P.
 Henderson, A. J., Muskogee.
 Henderson, M. E., Ralston, P.
 Hendricks, H. W., Dewep, P.
 Hendricks, J. C., Tablequah, P.
 *Hendricks, J. J., Okmulgee, P.
 Hendricks, Louis M., Fox, P.
 Hendricks, Sam, Hominy, Star R. A. P.
 Henry, Augie, 1st Ch., McAlester, Box 294, P.
 Henry, W. A., 311 St. Phoenix, Tulsa, P.
 Henry, W. Bert, Dustin, P.
 Henson, C. E., Graham, P.
 Henson, G. P., Shawnee.
 Henson, J. A., Beggs.
 Henson, Ralph, Graham, P.
 Henson, W. E., Washington, P.
 *Hertzog, Lawrence, Maysville, P.
 Hester, Abe G., Jr., Sweetwater, P.
 Hester, Simeon, Idabel, P.
 Hibbard, A. Lee, Tecumseh, P.
 Hicks, A. D., Norman.
 Hicks, Ed., Bristow, M.
 Hicks, Thomas W., Nash, P.
 High, Perry E., Maysville.
 Highfill, Wm. Herman, Heavener, P.
 Hightower, J. H., Pierce.
 Hill, D. G., Seminole.
 Hill, Everett, Shawnee, P.
 Hill, J. D., Achille, P.
 Hill, L. S., Elgin, P.
 Hill, T. L., Schuler.
 *Hill, W. A., Ada, P.
 Hiner, R. I., Muskogee, R. 5, Box 135A, P.
 Hines, Vernon, Butler, P.
 Hinrichs, Fred W., 311 W. Georgia, Shawnee, P.
 Hinton, W. A., Tishomingo.
 Hitt, H. Ernest, 1st Bapt. Ch., Pawnee, P.
 Hodges, G. L., Colbert, P.
 Hodges, J. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., El Reno, P.
 Hogan, T. K., Honor Hgts. Ch., Muskogee, P.
 Hogg, James A., 1st Ch., Idabel, P.

- Holden, Geo. W., 2443 E. 4th Pl., Tulsa, P.
 Holder, J. G., Greenfield, P.
 Holland, Cloyce P., Strong City, P.
 Holloman, Roy, Exchange Ave. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
 Holloway, G. J., Hale Ch., 528 S. 55th W. Ave., Tulsa, P.
 Hollums, J. W., 505 N.W., 27th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Holt, Theo. H., Keota, D. M.
 Holt, W. H., 110 C. N. E., Miami, P.
 Homer, E. A., Soper.
 Hook, H. P., Atoka.
 Hoover, W. M., Holdenville.
 Hopkins, Lynn, 1st Ch., Stroud, P.
 Hopkins, Robt E., 1st Ch., Wetumka, P.
 Hooper, R. C., Temple, Box 12, P.
 Hopper, V. L., Seminole, R. 3, P.
 Hoskins, D. B., 912 S.W. 25th, Oklahoma City, P.
 House, Jas. F., Sulphur, D.M.
 Howard, E. A., Oklahoma City, R. 1, Box 140, Re.
 Howard, Garland C., Crestwood Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
 Howard, R. C., Kelham Ave. Ch., 428 N.E. 16th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Howell, D. M., Granfield, P.
 Hudgens, J. F., McAlester.
 Hudson, D. H., Thackerville, P.
 Hueber, M. R., Tulsa.
 Hughes, Ross L., 609 H. N.W., Ardmore, D. M.
 Hull, J. C., Hanna, P.
 Humphreys, J. H., 1001 N. Archer, Tulsa, P.
 Hunnicutt, R. R., Stidham, P.
 *Hunt, James H., Sentinel.
 *Hunt, Jess F., Prue, Box 103, P.
 Hunter, T. M., Watonga.
 Hurley, W. Maurice, 2336 S. Phoenix, Tulsa, Asst. P.
 Hurst, Roy L., 1st Ch., Watonga, P.
 Hutto, Geo. C., Faith Ch., Wichita Kans., P.
 Hyatt, Cecil, Byars, P.
 Inlow, R. M., 1129 N.W. 44th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Iron, Wakon, Pawhuska, P.
 Irwin, J. D., Mooreland.
 Isaacs, J. L., 1st Ch., Afton, P.
 Isaacs, S. L., 310 N. 8th, Clinton, D. M.
 Jacks, E. R., 1st Ch., Pryor, P.
 Jackson, A. M., Snyder.
 Jackson, B. M., 1st Ch., Enid, Box 796, P.
 Jackson, Bob, Fort Gibson, P.
 Jackson, H. N., Wynona, Box 244, P.
 Jackson, J. B., Duncan, R. 1.
 Jackson, T. E., Bluff.
 Jaggars, Willis, Shawnee, P.
 James, C. M., Keota, R. 3, Box 116, M. P.
 James, Herbert M., Chetopa, Kas., R. 3.
 James, Joshua, R. 1, Box 93, Wilburton, P.
 James, J. M., Crown Hights. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
 James, Silas B., Talihina.
 James, W. A., Fairland, P.
 Jameson, E. J., Wagoner, P.
 Janes, Horace L., Elk City, P.
 Janeway, T. J., Ponca City.
 Jarnigan, J. S., Anadarko, P.
 Jean, V. A., Wagoner, P.
 Jenks, E. L., Quinton, P.
 Jernigan, C. H., Headrick, P.
 Jeter, E. D., Jr., 503 E. Oak, Cushing, D. M.
 Jewell, Fred, Snow, R. 3, P.
 Johnson, Carl, 330 W. North St., Shawnee, P.
 Johnson, James, Hulbert.
 Johnson, L. A., Beggs.
 Johnson, Orville L., 1st Lexington, P.
 Johnson, R. C., Newalla, P. O. Box 26, M.
 Johnson, Victor X., El Reno, P.
 Johnson, W. C., 404 E. 6th St., Coffeyville, Kas. P.
 Joiner, C. J., Fairland.
 Jones, Bill, Allen, P.
 Jones, Cecil, Leedy, P.
 Jones, C. H., Dustin, P.
 Jones, Eugene, Salina.
 Jones, John Hall, O. B. U., Shawnee, T.
 Jones, L. B., 117 S. E. 22nd, Oklahoma City, P.
 Jones, Pete, Rosedale, P.
 Jones, R. E., Earlsboro, P.
 Jones, Robt. W., 417 S. 2nd St., Morris, P.
 Jones, Vetvin A., Rosedale, P.
 Jones, W. F., Allen, P.
 Jordan, C. F., Hollis.
 Jordan, M., Tecumseh.
 Jordan, W. L., Mangum, P.
 Justice, Anson, 1st Ch., Atoka, P.
 Keeling, G. A., Cushing, P.
 Keen, R. L., Shawnee.
 Keener, Roy, Okemah.
 Keithley, L. D., 502 N. Gladys, Picher, E.
 Keller, K. F., Ryan.
 Kelly, Dee, Ada, P.
 Kelly, Jno. R., Anadarko, P.
 Kennedy, Elzie, Neodesha.
 Kent, Solomon, Perkins.
 Kerley, Ralph, Springdale Ch., Tulsa, P.
 Kester, Ray, Nicut.
 Killman, Marvin, Shawnee, P.
 Kimbrough, J. D., Allen.
 Kimp, L. M., 2nd Ch., McAlester, P.
 Kincheloe, C. A., Hominy, P.
 King, B. O., 515 N. Ind., Cushing, P.
 King, F. L., Tahlequah, Rt. 2, P.
 King, Louis, Bowlegs, Box 236, P.
 King, W. R., 1st Ch., Pond Creek, P.
 Kingfisher, Skake, Salina.
 Kirk, J. E., Holdenville, P.
 Kirkpatrick, H. E., 1st Ch., 101 B., S. W., Miami, P.
 Kirksey, Coy W., Kingston, P.
 Knowles, R. E., Chickasha.
 Kreigor, Horace, Adair, Rt. 2, P.
 Lackey, J. Alfred, Hartshorne, R. 1, P.
 Lackey, Nolan, Shawnee, P.
 Lackey, Thos. B., Nogales Ave. Ch., Tulsa, P.
 Lain, J. H., Weleetka.
 Lamb, H. C., Helena, P.
 Lambert, H. Grady, Calvary Ch., 110 S. 9th, Enid, P.
 Lambkin, J. D., Mountain View, P.
 La Munyon, C. R., Konawa, P.
 Land, J. A., 2102 E. Randolph, Enid, M.
 Land, Joe Ray, 2102 E. Randolph, Enid, P.
 Landers, Martin W., Haileyville, Box 293, P.
 Landsdown, E. Ray, 1519 Davis, Alva, D. M.
 *Lane, D. J., 1902 E. Marshall, Tulsa.
 Langham, J. W., Goodwell.
 Langley, M. F., 1st Ch., Alva, P.
 Lansford, W. A., Dawson.
 Lassiter, Harold V., Michigan Ave. Ch., Chickasha, P.
 Lawson, Euel F., 1st Ch., Marietta, Box 65, P.
 Lawson, L. L., Coleman.
 Leach, L. A., Rocky, P.
 Leach, W. O., Helena.
 Leak, T. E., Felts.
 Leighton, Wayne E., Sumner, Box 14, P.
 Lewis, H. M., Wilmot Place Ch., 217 S.E. 53rd, Oklahoma City, P.
 Lewis, Jeff E., Talihina, P.
 Light, F. M., Altus.
 Lindsay, Robt., Norman, P.
 Link, Earl R., Rt. 5, W. Tulsa, P.
 Long, B. H., Lindsay, P.
 Long, Haskell V., Perkins, P.
 Looney, Floyd, 1st Ch., Tonkawa, P.
 Looyengood, Renard, Mead, P.
 Lout, Alex, Adamson, P.
 Love, Otis, Woodward, P.
 Loving, Freeman, W. Tulsa, P.
 Loving, J. H., Weleetka, P.
 Lowe, O. L., Wirt, P.
 Lowe, W. E., 1st Ch., Weatherford, P.
 Lowe, W. I., 1st Ch., Chandler, P.
 Lowery, J. T., Atoka.
 Lowther, A. L., 1st Ch., Seminole, P.
 Lubbers, Carroll, Okeene.
 Lucas, J. T., Wilburton, D. M. P.
 Lucas, W. G., Howe, R. 1, P.
 Lutker, W. A., Lexington, P.
 Lyon, W. A., 3608 N. Penn., Oklahoma City, P.
 McAlester, E. N., Hitchita, P.
 McArthur, V. B., Cordell.
 *McCasling, Ted, Bartlesville.
 McChristian, Gussie, Tahlequah, Rt. 3, P.
 McClain, Jos. T., Rt. 2, Comanche, P.
 McClain, Spence, Ada, P.
 McClelland, Albert, Waurika, P.
 McClung, R. F., Davis, E.
 McClung, W. C., Minco, P.
 McClure, C. F., Millerton.
 McCollough, Jack, Shawnee, M.
 McCollum, D. L., Bartlesville, P.
 McCombs, B. F., Commerce.
 McConnell, Wm., Univ. Sta., Shawnee, E.
 McCoy, M. N., Wanette.
 McCracken, L. R., 202 S. 36th West Place, Tulsa.
 McCuiston, Gus, Tahlequah, R. 3.
 McCuiston, J. H., Hollis, Box 392, D. M.
 McCully, J. W., Minco, P.
 McDaniel, Andy M., Haileyville, P.
 McDaniel, J. J., Minco, P.
 McDow, George H., Marietta, P.
 McFarland, M. N., Hugo, P.
 McGhee, W. R., Wilburton, P.

- McGuire, Marshall, Granite, P.
 McIntosh, Thos., Fame.
 McKinney, Jno. W., 311 E. Woodrow, Tulsa, E.
 McKneely, K. E., Univ. Sta., Shawnee, E.
 McLaughlin, R. F., Comanche.
 McMennis, Jno. W., Sulphur.
 McNair, Frank, Delhi, P.
 McPeake, J. C., Forum.
 McPhail, Claud M., Carbondale Ch., 4829 S. 29th W. Ave., Tulsa, P.
 McQueen, Wm., Hanna.
 McQuire, Jno. J., Red Fork.
 McReynolds, D. A., Idabel, P.
 McWhorter, S. D., Manitou, P.
 Mabra, Carl L., Strong City.
 Macon, J. K., Tecumseh, P.
 Madden, Thos., Leedy, P.
 Maden, Jno., Coalgate.
 Magar, Wm. L., 1st Ch., Carmen, P.
 *Maggard, C. D., Hominy.
 Maker, A. W., Guthrie.
 Malone, Clifton J., 1st Ch., Blanchard, Box 173, P.
 Mann, Aaron, Wakita, P.
 Manser, J. W., Mannville.
 Maples, J. C., Harrah, P.
 Mapp, W. H., Leon, Box 553, P.
 Marlar, E. J., 408 N. Lee, Oklahoma City, S. P.
 Marshall, Kenneth A., Trinity Ch., Ada, P.
 Martin, M. E., Oilton.
 Martin, Orel B., Harrah, P.
 Martin, W. A., Bunch, P.
 *Martin, W. W., Davidson.
 Martindale, Hosea S., Norman.
 Martindale, J. P., Enterprise.
 Mason, Clifton, Hulah, Box 52, P.
 Mason, Hershel L., Quinton, R. 2, P.
 Mason, J. M., Dewey.
 Mason, Pearl E., Meeker, Box 94, P.
 Mason, W. H., Quinton, Rt. 1, P.
 Matthews, W. A., Poteau, D. M.
 Matthieson, John, Shawnee, P.
 Mattock, Herbert, Forgan, P.
 Mattocks, Geo. E., 1st Ch., Henryetta, P.
 Maultsby, R. H., Pershing, P.
 Maxey, Truman, Bapt. Bldg., Oklahoma City.
 May, S. J., 1st Ch., Snyder, P.
 Mayer, H. A., Ingersoll.
 Meadows, C. Chalon, Shattuck, Melton, F. C., Roberts.
 Merry, W. R., Garvin.
 Messenger, Loren F., Blue Jacket, P.
 Merrill, Floyd, Wapanucka, P.
 Mears, R. L., Altus, R. 3, P.
 Milam, D. J., 1st Ch., Guthrie, P.
 Miller, J. J., Bartlesville.
 Miller, R. H., Hominy, E.
 Mills, C. L., Wellston, P.
 Mills, R. C., 2035 N.W. 20th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Miner, P. M., Tulsa.
 Misner, T. C., Tulsa.
 Mitchell, J. L., Locust Grove, P.
 Mitchell, L. R., Choteau, P.
 Mizell, E. S., Chelsea, P.
 Moats, Jno. M., Bentley.
 Montgomery, Ewell T., Mangum.
 Mooneyham, H. C., Copan, P.
 Moore, A. I., Muskogee.
 Moore, Harmon, Broken Bow, P.
 Moore, Howard, Eufaula, P.
 Moore, Jay W. C., Box 727, Muskogee, D. M.
 Moore, W. H., Eufaula, P.
 Moore, W. W., 1011½ N. Western, Oklahoma City, M.
 Morgan, A. J., Oklahoma City.
 Morgan, Harry D., 9 S. Pittsburg, Tulsa, P.
 Morris, C. C., 1st Ch., Ada, P.
 Morris, Hollis, Hugo, P.
 Moser, C. L., 1st Ch., Fairview, P.
 Mosier, C. Clayton, Poteau, Box 151, E.
 Motsenbocker, Joe, Devol, P.
 Moudy, D. D., Checotah, P.
 Mowery, A. C., Temple, P.
 Moyer, Lonnie F., Hugo, P.
 Mugg, R. E. L., 1725 W. 29th St., Oklahoma City.
 Mugg, W. P., Broken Arrow, P.
 Mugg, W. T., Skiatook, P.
 Mulkey, J. Morris, Ponca City, Asso. P.
 Mullins, F. W., 4834 S. 31 W. Ave., Tulsa, P.
 Murphy, J. G., Ames, P.
 Murphy, Pat W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Cushing, P.
 Murrell, J. F., 1st Ch., Hugo, P.
 Muse, Joe, Heavener, P.
 Muse, J. H., Bengal, P.
 Muxworthy, C. H., 415 W. Chicago, Shawnee, St. P.
 Nail, J. Lee, Ravia, P.
 Nance, C. C., 2629 S. Harvey, Oklahoma City, P.
 Naney, Rupert, Olivet Ch., 1200 Park Pl., N. W., Oklahoma City, P.
 Nanney, T. G., Wewoka, P.
 Naylor, G. R., Tushka, P.
 Neal, B. T., Elmore City.
 Nelson, Carl P., St. Louis, P.
 Netherton, T. G., 3225 S. Western, Oklahoma City, P.
 New, Thos. D., Ada, Re.
 Newby, Orbe, Chandler, P.
 Newton, W. Tom, Council Hill, P.
 Nichols, Holmes, El Reno.
 Nichols, S. B., 1st Ch., Wagonka, P.
 Nichols, W. F., Duncan, R.F.D., P.
 Noblett, C. L., Idabel, P.
 Norman, F. A., 1820 N. E. 24th Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
 Norman, W. E., Kiowa, P.
 O'Bryan, C. L., Earlsboro, P.
 O'Field, Lee, Jay, P.
 Ogle, Clarence, Carmen.
 Oliver, E. N., Anadarko.
 *Olson, W. M., Afton, P.
 O'Neil, W. B., Okmulgee.
 Osborn, S. S., Terral, P.
 Outlaw, J. E., 119 N. Utica, Tulsa, P.
 Owen, A. Hope, 1st Ch., 671 N. Market, Shawnee, P.
 Owen, E. H., 3015 E. 8th, Tulsa, P.
 Owen, I. E., Clayton, D. M.
 Owen, L. B., Frederick.
 Owens, Carl J., Countyline, P.
 Owrey, N. S., 1818 N. E. 11th, Oklahoma City, M. P.
 Pace, I. N., Prague.
 Painton, Clyde W., O. B. U., Shawnee, St. P.
 Panick, L. R., 1731 N. W. 3rd, Oklahoma City, E.
 Parker, J. F., Chelsea.
 Parks, Sterling E., Box 484, Sperry, P.
 Paschall, Oscar, Lamont, P.
 Pask Van, Joe, Chickasha, D. M.
 Pate, L. W., Blanchard, R. 4, P.
 Patterson, E. A., 1st Ch., Tulsa, Asso. P.
 Patterson, Howard, Curtis.
 Patterson, Lester V., Tabernacle Ch., Guthrie, P.
 Patterson, O. L., Bartlesville, P.
 Patterson, V. E., Driftwood, P.
 Patton, Winston C., 305 N. Adams, Enid, P.
 Paulk, W. S., Shawnee.
 Paxton, Wm., Haskell.
 Payne, J. W., Moore.
 Peak, Ira H., 1st Ch., Ardmore, P.
 Pearson, F. D., Frederick, R. 2, P.
 Pearson, Wayne, Shawnee, P.
 Pendergraft, J., Stidham, P.
 Pendleton, A. V., 1305 N. E. 14th, Oklahoma City.
 Pendleton, Vernon A., Jr., 1st Ch., Hennessey, P.
 Pendley, Chas. M., Box 91, Chetopa, Kans., P.
 Pennington, J. Allen, 1st Ch., Mangum, P.
 Perkins, C. Titus, Crescent, E.
 Perry, Leo M., Univ. Ch., 2956 E. 21st, Tulsa, P.
 Peters, J. R., Chelsea.
 *Peterson, Wm. R., Cement.
 Peyton, S. A., Lexington.
 Pfeifer, Henry, Okeene, Box 433, P.
 Pherigo, S. G., Okmulgee, P.
 Philliber, Wm. V., Lynn Lane Ch., R. 1, Tulsa, P.
 Phillips, Noah, Fletcher, P.
 Philpott, J. Homer, Commerce, M.
 Pickup, Jas., Tahlequah.
 Pierce, D. H., New Castle.
 Pierce, Herbert M., Rt. 2, Box 363, Oklahoma City, P.
 Pigg, Oscar, 2336 S. Phoenix, Tulsa, Asst. P.
 Pipes, Vernie S., 1st Ch., Hobart, P.
 *Pippin, Jas. W., Muskogee.
 Pitts, W. W., Holdenville, R. 1, P.
 Plake, Raymond, Bernice, P.
 Plunkett, J. H., Gould, Box 513, Re.
 Porter, J. D., Cement.
 Potter, Andrew, 223 N. W. First, Oklahoma City, G. S.
 Potter, Elton, Cooperton.
 Powell, Herman A., Forgan, P.
 Pratt, J. B., Marietta.
 *Presley, J. E., Noble, P.
 Prestridge, M. W., 1st Ch., Addington, P.
 Price, Clyde N., 1st Ch., Carnegie, P.
 Price, C. S., Purcell, R. 1, P.
 Price, J. A., Oklahoma City.
 Pritchard, J. H., Duncan.
 Proctor, C. A., Mounds, P.
 Prufert, S. L., Lexington, R. 3, P.
 Puckett, John Albert, 515 Garfield, Sand Springs, E.
 Pugh, H. A., Tulsa, R. 7, P.
 Pursler, R. B., Adair, P.
 Putman, Guy, O. B. U., Shawnee.

- Pybas, Woodrow, Sayre, P.
Queen, T. J., 23 S. E. 27th,
Oklahoma City, P.
- Quick, J. D., Utica, Star R., P.
Quick, Raymond, Wilson, P.
Quinton, Felix, Tahlequah, P.
Rabon, O. T., 419 W. Midland,
Shawnee, P.
- Ragland, J. O., Bokoshe, Box
232, P.
- Raines, T. H., Fletcher, P.
Raley, J. W., Shawnee, P. S.
Ramey, M. E., Edmond, P.
Ramsey, B. A., Tamaha.
Ratliff, J. A., Blanchard, R. 2,
P.
- Ray, Emmitt, Jr., Afton, P.
Ray, G. W., Okemah, P.
Ray, J. J., Heavener, P.
Ray, Orval, R. 4, Oklahoma
City, P.
- Reasor, C. A., 1609 N. E. 10th,
Oklahoma City.
- Reccius, A. W., Hooker, P.
Rector, W. Lee, 1st Orthodox
Bapt. Ch., Ardmore, P.
- *Reeves, H. A., Lawton, R. 2,
P.
- Reid, Oren C., 1st Ch., Law-
ton, Box 504, P.
- Reid, Wilbur T., Ardmore, R.
1, Box 100, P.
- Renfrow, S. A., McCurtain.
Renneau, Carl B., Cox City, P.
Renneau, Owen, Shawnee,
R. 4, P.
- Rewdon, Phil, 1516 E. Inde-
pendence, Tulsa, P.
- Rex, Albert M., Heavener,
Star R., P.
- *Reynolds, R. J., Kiowa, P.
- Richards, Troy A., Summer-
field, P.
- Richardson, J. Spurgeon,
Talihina, P.
- Rice, M. L., 12 S. E. 32nd,
Oklahoma City, P.
- Rickerson, F. B., Durant, P.
Ricks, Chas. T., 1st Ch.,
Checotah, P.
- Riddle, Walter, Shawnee.
- Ridgeway, Elmer, Immanuel
Ch., 12th & Geary, Okla-
homa City, P.
- Riley, D. L., Madill.
Riley, S. C., Shawnee.
- Roach, J. R., care O. B. U.,
Shawnee, P.
- Robbins, L. C., 1st Ch., Clare-
more, P.
- Roberts, A. B., Rush Springs,
P.
- Roberts, I. Beryl, 1st Ch.,
Hollis, P.
- Roberts, Roy, Heavener, Star
R., P.
- Robertson, B. T., Lone Grove,
P.
- Robey, G. E., Selman, P.
- Robinson, Andy, Holdenville,
P.
- Robinson, B. T., Lone Grove,
P.
- Robinson, C. L., Sasakwa, P.
Robinson, E. H., Tulsa.
Robinson, O. S., 529 S. E.
31st, Oklahoma City, P.
- Rockett, W. E., Sallisaw, P.
Rogers, F. I., Blair.
Rome, C. C., Pooleville, P.
Rose, George L., Muskogee, E.
Rounds, J. B., 1201 N. Robin-
son, Oklahoma City, Supt.
Ind. Miss.
- Rounds, W. C., 216 Ga., Shaw-
nee, P.
- Rowe, E. E., R. 1, Alma, M.
Rowland, F. C., Newkirk, P.
- Rowland, W. P., Marietta, P.
Rupard, J. L., Shawnee.
Russell, J. A., 1st Ch., Purcell,
P.
- Russell, W. E., Ponca City, P.
Rust, R. H., Nash, P.
Rutherford, Jeff F., Fairfax,
Box 353, P.
- Saloam, Ernest, Sharon, P.
Sam, Morris, Wister, P.
Sanders, James R., Atoka.
Sanders, Orvell, Leon, P.
Sandlin, J. T., Capitol Hill
Sta., Oklahoma City.
Sands, Elmer L., Smithville, P.
Sankey, T. De Witt, Westville,
P.
- Satterwhite, T. B., Freedom, P.
Sawyer, F. R., 523 W. Ford,
Shawnee, P.
- Scales, J. Grover, 1st Ch.,
Commerce, P.
- Scales, Robt. S., 1st Ch.,
Durant, P.
- Scantlan, S. W., 410 S. W.
24th, Oklahoma City, P.
- Schmidt, C. D., Kemp, P.
Schneider, Ben R., Nicoma
Park, P.
- Scott, C. C., Brinkman, P.
Scott, Geo., Holdenville, P.
Scott, J. Harvey, 1st Ch.,
Vinita, Box 422, P.
- Scott, L. L., Covington, P.
Scott, O'N., Sumner.
Scott, Truman S., Amber, P.
Scrivener, Forrest, Crescent, P.
Scuggins, Lacy, Spavinaw, P.
Seale, A. J., Oklahoma City,
Re.
- Sears, Frank D., 834 N.
Elwood, Tulsa, P.
- See, Orvil, Okla. Ave. Ch.,
Shawnee, P.
- Sehsted, Henry A., Marlow, P.
Sehsted, John W., Marlow.
Sellers, Flem, Oilton.
Sellers, W. H., Locust Grove.
Sewell, Bailey O., Portland
Ave. Ch., 3940 N.W. 11th,
Oklahoma City, P.
- Shed, G. W., Wapanucka, P.
Sheldon, R. D., 1st Ch.,
Mooreland, P.
- Shelton, Jeff, Durant, R. 1, P.
Sherry, Ray, Shidler, P.
- *Shields, Hilliard, Stratford, P.
Shirley, Ed. S., Hinton, P.
Shirrell, H. T., 908 1/2 S. 7th,
Lawton, P.
- Shoemaker, H. B., Overbrook.
Shultz, S. V., Elmer.
Simmons, Geo., Ponca City.
Simmons, L. R., 602 E. Tahle-
quah, Sulphur, P.
- Simmons, Samuel L., Okemah,
P.
- Simms, D. T., Marshall.
Simpson, Riley, Sasakwa, R. 2,
P.
- Sims, J. B., Billings, P.
Sims, W. H., Heavener, Star
R., Re.
- Skaggs, Dee R., 127 G. N.E.
Miami, D. M.
- Slaten, Lee B., Hammon, P.
Smallwood, C. P., Lodi, P.
Smaltz, Everett, Shawnee, P.
Smarr, E. K., Haileyville.
Smarr, M. D., Norman, P.
*Smart, Ernest E., Hydro.
Smart, Jas. L., Grandfield,
Box 66, P.
- Smith, A. C., Monroe.
Smith, B. F., Bethany.
Smith, D. M., Muskogee.
Smith, Dean, Enid.
- Smith, E. L., Northeast Ch.,
1419 N.E. Milan Ct.,
Oklahoma City, P.
- Smith, J. E., Kingston, P.
Smith, J. O., Tahlequah, R. 3,
P.
- Smith, John L., Coalgate,
D. M.
- *Smith, Lee A., Caddo.
Smith, M. C., Ada.
Smith, P. Boyd, Central Ch.,
Lawton, P.
- Smith, R. E., Sayre, P.
Smith, Ralph, Ravia, P.
Smith, Thos. M., Muskogee,
Re.
- Smith, W. W., Frederick, P.
Smith, William, Goodwell, P.
- Snider, H. L., Sapulpa.
Snow, George, Scipio.
Socolofsky, F. W., Shattuck.
Solomon, J. C., Cooperton, P.
Sorrels, Marvin, Vian, P.
Sparkman, E. K., Bradley.
Spear, Clyde, Alma, P.
Speed, Horton, Tipton.
Spence, Thos. J., R. 2, Wilson,
P.
- Spencer, Robert E., Choctaw.
R. 2, Box 10, P.
- Spiller, E. A., 1st Ch.,
Okemah, P.
- Spray, Luther, Macomb, P.
Spriggs, Ottis A., Luther, P.
Sprouse, Jas. H., McCurtain.
Squires, J. T., Walters.
Squyres, C. W., Apache, P.
Squyres, Dewey C., Calv. Ch.
Lawton, P.
- Stanfield, Max C., Bapt. Hdq.
Oklahoma City, S. M.
- Stanford, P. T., 348 So. Ash
Ponca City, Box 701, P.
- Stark, Earl, 1st Ch., Wood-
ward, P.
- Starr, Herman, Martha.
Stevens, G. R., Bixby.
Stevens, J. Harvey, Frederick,
P.
- Stevens, M. E., Roff, P.
Stewart, L. E., Carney.
Stewart, W. D., 1538 N. W.
35th, Oklahoma City, E.
Stigler, G. H., 307 N. Garfield
Sand Springs, P.
- Stigler, H. W., 1st Ch., Clin-
ton, P.
- Stigler, N. M., 1st Ch., Black-
well, P.
- Stigler, W. Leonard, 1st Ch.,
Pauls Valley, P.
- Stines, A. L., Okmulgee.
Stingley, J. E., Ponca City.
Stith, L. E., Cleveland, P.
Stoddard, W. F., Okemah, P.
Stone, Carl H., Tulsa, E.
Stone, Tommie, Meeker, R. 1.
Stoneroad, John, Red Rock, P.
Storer, J. W., 1st Ch., 409 S.
Cinn., Tulsa, P.
- Story, J. H., Lenna, P.
Story, W. L., Fame, P.
- Strahan, D. E., N. E. 28th &
Laird, Oklahoma City, P.
- Strickland, D. M., Collinsville,
P.
- Strickland, Rufus, Garvin, P.
Stringer, C. W., Ada, P.
Stringfellow, J. D., Holdenville
Stroud, Roy, Sand Springs.
Stuart, Homer, Sapulpa, R. 2.
Stubbs, Cecil, Marietta, P.
Stumpp, Fred, Sulphur.
Sturgis, W. P., Norman.
Sullivan, Leonard, Council
Hill, P.
- Sullivan, Joe C., 2nd Ch.,
Okmulgee, P.

- Sullivan, Wm., Eufaula.
 Summers, J. W., Ardmore.
 Sumner, W. S., Jennings, P.
 Sumrall, Troy A., Tipton, P.
 Suttel, C. C., Strong City.
 Sutterfield, O. C., 1st Ch.,
 Earlsboro, Box 104, P.
 Sutton, Arthur, Wister, R. 2,
 P.
 Swafford, G. N., Warner.
 Swaim, G. E., Jay, P.
 Swanson, Guy, Fletcher, P.
 Swindell, Alvin, Caddo, P.
 Tabb, Dorvall, 1st Ch., Rush
 Springs, P.
 Taite, Riley W., Sadie.
 Talley, A. M., Haileyville.
 Tate, L. D., Tecumseh.
 Taylor, C. W., Verden, Box
 276, P.
 Taylor, Dick, Atoka.
 Taylor, G. M., Boswell, P.
 *Taylor, Robt. W., Paden, P.
 Taylor, W. E., McAlester.
 Techmuseh, Geo., Gore.
 Teeder, J. B., Panama, R. 1.
 Teel, T. H., Muskogee.
 Tennon, John W., Kingston,
 Re.
 Thames, Barney, 1st Ch.,
 Hollis, P.
 Thogmorton, J. C., Stratford,
 P.
 Thomas, H. Alfred, Carter, P.
 Thomas, J. C., Duncan, P.
 Thomas, J. M., Mead.
 Thomas, R. B., Headrick, R.
 R., P.
 Thomas, W. J., Achille.
 *Thomason, Cecil O., Sapulpa.
 Thomason, Estel, Bartlesville,
 D. M.
 Thomason, George, Hinton, P.
 Thomason, Howard, 309 W.
 Grand, Oklahoma City, P.
 Thomasson, Robt. J., Hydro,
 R. 2, P.
 Thompson, D. Ray, Ketchum,
 Box 6, P.
 Thompson, Richard K., O. B.
 U., Shawnee, P.
 Thompson, Wildon, Colbert,
 R. 1, P.
 Thornburg, Roy, Carter, P.
 Ticer, C. A., Garber, P.
 Tiger, Geo., Holdenville, P.
 Tiger, Thos., Coweta.
 Timmerman, N. D., 1st Ch.,
 Bartlesville, P.
 Tindall, Jno. L., Cameron, P.
 Tipton, M. M., Hugo, Box 4, P.
 Trammell, Ralph T., 1st Ch.,
 Hulbert, P.
 Trammell, Russell, Stigler, P.
 Trent, W. R., Hammon, Re.
 Trewitt, J. E., Carney, P.
 Trout, W. A., Garber.
 Truett, C. L., Shawnee, R. 4,
 P.
 Truett, G. C., Alden.
 Turman, T., Haleyville.
 Turnbow, Walter, Stigler, R. 3,
 P.
 Turner, Chesterfield, 1st Bapt.,
 Geary, P.
 Turner, Claude W., Oilton, P.
 Turner, K. D., Oklahoma City,
 R. 3, Box 227, Ed. D.
 Twining, C. B., Liberal, Kas.
- Tyson, Dan P., O. B. U.,
 Shawnee, St. P.
 Underhill, Andy, Madill, R. 2,
 Box 132, P.
 Underwood, Floyd, Bethany, P.
 Underwood, Haskell, Locust
 Grove, P.
 Underwood, J. J., Konawa.
 Upchurch, H. F., Grant.
 Utzman, W. D., Anadarko, P.
 Van Bibber, E. O., Edmond, R.
 2, P.
 Vandermolen, J. L., Jennings.
 Vanderslice, B. Dorris, Britton,
 P.
 Vandyne, John, Weatherford.
 Vaughn, Tom Ed., 515 N.
 Beard, Ada, E.
 Vermillion, L. C., Dewey, P.
 Via, Jas. J., Beggs.
 Wade, J. W., Calvary Ch., 1221
 W. La., Durant, P.
 Wafford, J. A., Heavener, P.
 *Wagner, Chas., Okeene, P.
 Wahl, C. L., Fairview.
 *Waldroup, L. H., Holdenville.
 Walker, E. D., Duke, P.
 Walker, J. F., Meeker.
 Walker, John R., Fittstown.
 Walker, Murl, Poteau, P.
 Walker, Ray, Caddo, P.
 Walker, S. S., Box 756, Terral,
 P.
 Wamego, Thos. J., Miami, P.
 Ward, A. J., Blair, P.
 Ward, C. E., Purcell, P.
 Ward, Elmer, Bartlesville.
 Ward, J. B., 705 Clayton, Hugo,
 P.
 Ward, J. W., Haileyville.
 Warford, C. C., Tahlequah, P.
 Warford, J. A., Heavener, R.
 1, P.
 Wasson, A. F., Baptist Hos-
 pital, Muskogee, S. H.
 Watkins, Dewitt, Pryor.
 Watkins, J. D., Sapulpa, P.
 Watson, E. L., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Okmulgee, P.
 Watson, E. M., N. McAlester.
 Watson, H. Ray, Tulsa, Rt. 6,
 Box 435, P.
 Watson, I. C., Loco.
 Watson, L. A., Wagoner, Box
 415, P.
 Watson, S. Jack, 330 McArthur
 Rd., North, Shawnee, P.
 Watson, Washington, Eufaula.
 Watts, F. G., Shawnee.
 Weathers, E. M., Vinson.
 Weaver, L. J., Ft. Towson.
 Weeks, D. B., Bacone, P.
 Weeks, W. P., Prague, P.
 We'lls, B. O., Shawnee.
 Wells, G. W., Stratford.
 Wesley, Adam, Wetumka, P.
 Wesley, Joshua, Madill.
 Wesley, M. N., Red Oak, P.
 West, G. R., 1125 N. Adams,
 Enid, P.
 West, S. N., Altus.
 Westmoreland, E. W., 223½ W.
 1st, Oklahoma City, Sec.
 Westmoreland, N. J., 503 W.
 2nd, Coffeyville, Kans., P.
 Whitaker, Burnett, R. R. Box
 27-B, Oklahoma City, P.
 Whitaker, Kelly, Roosevelt, P.
 Whitaker, S. H., Balko, P.
- White, Ben, Sapulpa.
 *White, H. F., 312 N. Union,
 Tulsa, P.
 White, L. W., Sulphur.
 White, T. W., Holdenville, P.
 White, W. E., 1st Ch., Sapulpa,
 P.
 Whitener, Mirl, 15 East 17th,
 Tulsa.
 Whitlock, A. F., Eldorado, P.
 Wiggins, W. A., Jr., Sentinel,
 Rt. 1, P.
 Wilbanks, C. E., 1st Ch., Still-
 water, P.
 Wilbanks, W. D., Tulsa.
 Wilcoxson, W. A., Lawton, Re.
 Wiles, H. T., Immanuel Ch.,
 Shawnee, P.
 Wiley, J. M., 1175 Live Oak,
 Muskogee, P.
 Wilhelm, J. C., 523 S. 58th W.
 Ave., Tulsa.
 Wilhite, J. L., Pernell, P.
 Wilhoite, Fred H., 1st Ch.,
 Wynnewood, P.
 Wilhovte, H. B., 2641 N. W.
 26th, Oklahoma City.
 Wilkerson, James F., Noble, P.
 Wilkinson, Paul L., Tuttle, P.
 Wilks, Thos., Fairland, P.
 Williams, B. J., Shadypoint, P.
 Williams, Claud, 1916 Lindley,
 Oklahoma City.
 Williams, Glen, Coweta, P.
 Williams, J. Howard, 1st Ch.,
 1201 N. Robinson, Oklahoma
 City, P.
 Williams, J. L., Okemah, D. M.
 Williams, R. C., Poteau.
 Willis, O. B., Lawton.
 Wilson, E., Minco, R. 1.
 Wilson, Herbert V., Muse, P.
 Wilson, J. A., Haskell, P.
 Wilson, J. F., Cardin, P.
 Wilson, J. W., Washington, P.
 Wilson, W. R., Ft. Cobb, P.
 Withrow, Claud L., Hollis, Rt.
 4, P.
 Wolfe, L. C., 1151 Locust, Mus-
 kogee, P.
 Womble, Roy O., Alfalfa, P.
 Wood, A. C., Hammon, P.
 Wood, G. W., Byron, P.
 Wood, M. W., Vinson, P.
 Woodward, Horace, Reydon, P.
 Woolsey, Nile S., Tulsa, R. 5.
 Workman, Alonzo, Walters.
 Worley, L. E., 707 Houston,
 Muskogee, P.
 Worsham, R. B., Stilwell.
 Worthington, A., Pawnee, M.
 Wright, E. O., Roff, P.
 Wyatt, P. H., Walters, P.
 Wyatt, Wilmot E., Talahina, P.
 Wyler, J. W., 801 5th St.,
 Chickasha.
 Yahola, W. E., Okemah, P.
 Yeager, G. S., Tulsa.
 Yearby, I. L., Trinity Ch., Okla-
 homa City, P.
 Yeats, Floyd, Utica, P.
 Young, H. W., Hugo, P.
 Young, W. E., N. W. 23 &
 Douglas, Oklahoma City,
 Ed. D.
 Yount, F. F., Wagoner.
 Zimmerman, L. L., 122C N. E.,
 Miami, P.

SOUTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abrams, W. E., Lake City, P.
 Alban, H. E., Columbia, R. 3, P.
 Alexander, M. B., Salem, P.
 Allen, A. B., Greenville, P.
 Allen, B. F., S. Main St., Marion, P.
 Allen, W. C., Columbia, P.
 Anderson, David G., Easley, R. 3, P.
 Anderson, Emory K., 39 Brooklyn, Lancaster, P.
 Anderson, H. D., Heath Springs, P.
 Anderson, J. A., 1117 Pendleton, Greenville, P.
 Anderson, Theron J., Latta, P.
 Anderson, W. Ray, Laurens, P.
 Arnett, Roy B., Dillon, P.
 Arnold, Ernest W., Furman, Greenville, S. P.
 Atherson, J. O., West Columbia, P.
 Atkerson, J. D., Leesville, P.
 Ayers, Fred W., Tigersville, P.
 Ayers, Robert, Andrew, P.
 Babb, E. V., 1st Ch., Seneca, P.
 Bagby, H. A., Henry St., Chester, Re.
 Bailes, R. W., 1st Ch., Fountain Inn, P.
 Bailey, J. E., 38 Poplar St., Charleston, P.
 Baker, J. B., New Zion, P.
 Baldwin, W. A., Gray Court, P.
 Ball, W. L., 218 W. Earle St., Greenville, P.
 Bammesberger, C. L., Ridgeland, P.
 Barfield, W. R., Lugoff, R. 1, P.
 Barnes, W. R., Mullins, P.
 *Barnett, Fred, Spartanburg, R. 1.
 Barnette, M. S., First Ch., McColl, P.
 Barrett, J. H., Rock Hill, P.
 Barry, John A., Jr., Fountain Inn, P.
 Baskins, M. A., Heath Springs, P.
 Bass, J. W., Branchville, P.
 Batson, P. O., Alcolu, P.
 Batson, P. O., Jr., Alcolu.
 Bean, H. F., Society Hill, P.
 Beiers, W. H., West Side Ch., Greenwood, P.
 Belcher, Leonard, Gaffney, P.
 Belcher, T. E., Greenville, R. 5, Chap.
 *Belk, C. Hoyt, McBee, P.
 Belue, W. B., Landrum, R. 3, P.
 Benjamin, W. Horace, Coronaca, Supply P.
 Bennett, R. G., Lamar, P.
 Benson, M. M., Eastover, P.
 Benton, Carl, West Columbia, P.
 Berry, Kennedy, 79 Hampton Dr., Spartanburg, P.
 Bessinger, C. D., 1st Ch., Pickens, P.
 Bishop, Carl, Waterloo, Rt. 1, P.
 Bishop, J. W., Whitney Mill, Whitney, P.
 Black, R. C., Gaffney, P.
 Black, Walter, Ruffin, P.
 Blackburn, W. C., 301 Morgan St., City View, Greenville, P.
 Blackmon, C. J., Bethune, Box 323, P.
 Blackmon, P. E., Dalzell, P.
 Blackwell, B. L., Saxon Ch., Spartanburg, Rt. 5, P.
 Blackwell, W. H., Westminster, P.
 Bobo, Geo. B., Bowman, P.
 Bolch, G. Glynn, Poinsett Ch., Greenville, P.
 Bolding, S. N., Pickens, P.
 Bolen, Paul A., Orangeburg, P.
 Bomar, E. E., Landrum, Re.
 Boone, Alvin F., St. George, P.
 Boone, J. J., 164 Alexander St., Rock Hill, P.
 Bost, W. E., Calvary Ch., Lancaster, P.
 Bowen, Elmo, Seneca, P.
 Bowers, J. A., Central Ch., Darlington, P.
 Boyter, Chas. L., Woodruff, P.
 Brady, Ralph R., Tucapau, P.
 Bragg, D. L., Taylors, P.
 Bragg, J. L., Spartanburg, R. 2, P.
 Bragg, P. P., Greenville.
 Brant, W. E., Blacksburg, P.
 Brazeal, E. C., Pickens, P.
 Breedlove, M. E., Rowesville, P.
 Breland, A. C., Ruffin.
 Brissie, J. W., Greenville.
 Broadway, B. F., Sardis, P.
 Brock, P. T., Travellers Rest, Rt. 1, P.
 Brooke, W. S., 1301 Hampton, Columbia, G. Sec.
 Brooks, J. Boyce, 111 Calhoun St., Clemson, P.
 Broom, Broadus S., Camden, P.
 Brown, J. Horace, Northside Ch., Anderson, P.
 Brown, J. T., Saluda, P.
 Brown, L. L., Meggetts, P.
 Brown, Thos. L., Tigerville P.
 Brownlow, S. E., Walhalla, P.
 Bruce, J. M., Six Mile, P.
 Bruce, Jas. R., 2nd Ch., Greenville, P.
 Bruton, W. J., 117 N. Coit, Florence, P.
 Bryant, J. E., Pacolet Mills, P.
 Buffington, W. L., Benedict College, Columbia, T.
 Burdette, Ernest, Calhoun Falls, P.
 Burnett, J. M., Greenville, Ed.
 Burns, W. D., West Union, P.
 Burriss, J. F., 1st Ch., Edgefield, Box 353, P.
 Burt, J. E., Bath, P.
 Bussey, P. H., Immanuel Ch., Florence, P.
 Byrd, H. C., Kershaw, P.
 Byrd, J. H., Cross Hill, P.
 Caldwell, B. B., Greenville, R. 2, P.
 Campbell, Claud N., Tab. Ch., Union, P.
 Campbell, D. M., Central, P.
 Campbell, R. C., 1st Ch., 121 S. Waccamaw, Columbia, P.
 Candler, Charlie F., Easley, Rt. 3, P.
 Cannada, W. H., Hampstead Sq. Bapt. Ch., Charleston, P.
 Cannon, F. M., Chesterfield, P.
 Capel, P. F., Seneca, P.
 Carroll, J. P., Wellford, P.
 Carson, B. F., Blaney, Re.
 Cartee, C. C., West Columbia, P.
 Carter, J. R., Conway, P.
 Caston, J. B., Camden, P.
 Catoe, R. W., Pageland, P.
 Caulder, Cleveland, Cheraw, P.
 Caulder, Leroy, Hemingway, P.
 Cave, J. A., 64 Smythe, Greenville, P.
 Chambers, M. H., Central, P.
 Chastain, C. P., Southside Ch., Abbeville, P.
 Chasteen, T. B., Easley, P.
 Chewning, W. T., Westside Ch., Chester, Baldwin Sta., P.
 Childress, F. S., Six Mile, P.
 Christopher, W. A., Union, R. 1, P.
 Clay, J. H., Mt. Pleasant, P.
 Clyde, Robt. E., Pamplico, P.
 Coates, Boyce G., Converse, P.
 Coats, P. B., Loris, P.
 Cobb, J. S., Green St. Ch., Spartanburg, P.
 Cogburn, S. P., 235 E. Moore, Rock Hill, P.
 Coker, Eugene, Gaffney, R. 3, P.
 Coker, W. L., Jordan St. Ch., Greenwood, P.
 Collins, M. C., Batesburg, P.
 Collins, W. S., Gallivant's Ferry, P.
 Colvin, E. E., Rosewood Ch., 224 Sloan St., Columbia, P.
 Cooper, R. S., First Church, Walhalla, P.
 Corbett, A. C., Jamestown, P.
 Corder, Herbert L., North Charleston, P.
 Corder, L. W., 112 Wayne St., Southside Ch., Columbia, P.
 Corder, R. K., Allendale, P.
 Corder W. R., Ruffin, P.
 Cothran, Grange, Poe Church, Greenville, P.
 Couch, Homer, Marietta, P.
 Cowherd, P. H., Norway, Re.
 Cox, E. M., 1st Ch., Lyman, P.
 Crain, J. D., Pendleton St. Ch., 212 Perry Ave., Greenville, P.
 Crawford, H. A., Langley, P.
 Crawford, J. E., Belton, P.
 Crawford, Sidney, Summerville P.
 Croft, A. D., Edgefield, P.
 Cromer, W. S., Ninety Six, P.
 Crosby, Ralph D., Charleston, P.
 Cunningham, H. E., Temple Ch., Simpsonville, P.
 Dabney, John T., Camden, P.
 Daniel, D. H., 1301 Hampton St., Columbia, B.T.U. Director.
 Daniel, R. N., Greenville, P.
 Danner, S. W., Orangeburg, P.
 Darr, J. H., Jr., Georgetown, P.
 Davenport, B. D., Gossett Mem. Ch., Williamston, P.
 Davis, Boyce A., Westville, P.
 Davis, D. O., Lanes, P.
 Davis, E. G., 1st Ch., Spartanburg, P.
 Davis, Edgar W., Swansea, P.
 Davis, H. E., Walhalla, P.
 Davis, Len E., Kershaw, P.
 Davis Milton, Anderson, P.
 Davis, W. L., 1st Ch., Darlington, P.
 Dean, Virgil A., Enoree, P.
 De Vane, Carl A., First Ch., Easley, P.
 Dill, T. E., Iva, R. 1, P.
 Dobbins, P. B., Gaffney, R. 3, P.
 Dorsett, W. S., Ridge Spring, Re.
 Drigger, E. P., East Park Bapt. Ch., 10 Ebaugh Ave., Greenville, P.
 Duffey, H. R., Graniteville, P.
 Dukes, Joseph, Modoc, P.
 Durham, T. E., Brandon Ch., Greenville, P.
 Dyar, J. C., Gluck Ch., Anderson, P.

- Eads, G. M., Kelton, P.
 Easler, J. M., Woodruff, R. 1, P.
 East, J. H., Conway, P.
 Edge, Joe H., Conway, P.
 Edmonds, T. S., Cowpens, R. 1, P.
 Edwards, B. Wallace, First Ch., Camden, Asst. P.
 Edwards, E. O., Monaghan Ch., Greenville, P.
 Edwards, Leslie W., 1st Ch., York, P.
 Edwards, Otho, Loris, P.
 Elliott, L. G., 1st Ch., Simpsonville, P.
 English, C. W., Anderson.
 Entrekin, William E., 468 White St., Rock Hill, P.
 Epley, L. N., East Church, Gaffney, P.
 Epps, G. C., Park Ch., Rock Hill, Supply P.
 Estes, J. Aubrey, Newberry, P.
 Estes, Moody, 15 B. St., Anderson, P.
 Estridge, W. F., Bethune, P.
 Eustace, R. C., Williamston, P.
 Ezell, H. K., Jr., First Ch., Pendleton, P.
 Faile, J. A., Centenary, P.
 Faile, W. E., Hartsville, P.
 Fallaw, H. M., 22 Victory Ave., Greenville, P.
 Falwell, R. H., Jr., 1301 Hampton, Columbia, St. Sec.
 Felmet, Glen, Spartanburg, Rt. 2, P.
 Fernmet, J. P., Clifton, T.
 Ferguson, E. M., Fort Mill, P.
 Ferguson, H. L., Riverside Ch., Anderson, P.
 Ferguson, M. C., Piedmont, Rt. 2, P.
 Finley, J. F., Calvary Ch., Greenville, P.
 Fisher, Frank, Hampton, P.
 Foster, A. J., 3806 Colonial Dr., Columbia, P.
 Fowler, R. F., Anderson.
 Frady, J. Yates, Calhoun Falls, P.
 *Franks, R. C., 9 Ames St., Seneca, P.
 Frazier, W. F., Blacksville.
 Funderburk, F. H., Lexington, P.
 Funderburk, W. E., Ruby, P.
 Gardner, L. H., Ridgeway, P.
 Gardner, Robert A., Inman, P.
 Gardner, S. J., Judson Ch., Greenville, P.
 Garner, C. D., Anderson, P.
 Garrett, C. D., Pelzer, P.
 Garrett, Preston, Anderson, P.
 Garrett, W. Barry, Darlington, Rt. 1, P.
 Garrett, W. Wyatt, Furman University, Greenville, P.
 Garris, W. B., Round O, P.
 Gezork, Herbert, 113 Crescent Ave., Greenville, T.
 Giers, Carl J., 1st Ch., Union, P.
 Gillespie, J. T., Tigerville, P. T.
 Gober, H. D., Nichols, P.
 Going, J. T., Paolet, P.
 Goode, Jno. K., Clemson College, Re.
 Goodwin, Troy, Mauldin, P.
 Gordon, L. Howard, 135 Lancaster, Chester, P.
 Gore, H. M., Conway, P.
 Gore, M. C., Conway, P.
 Goss, Mack M., Summerville, P.
 Gowan, R. R., Northside Ch., Woodruff, P.
 Graham, J. A., Cheraw, P.
 Graham, J. S., Easley, P.
 Graham, Sandy, Cheraw, P.
 Granberry, R. C., Gaffney, P. S.
 Granger, Harry W., Wellford, R. 2, P.
 *Granger, L. B., Conway, P.
 Gray, W. I., Westminster, P.
 Green, C. Sylvester, Coker Col., Hartsville, P. S.
 *Greer, Eugene, Batesburg, P.
 Greer, J. M., 1st Ch., Kingstree, P.
 Gregg, R. Q., Honea Path, P.
 Gregory, H. H., Pauline, P.
 Gregory, W. C., Walterboro, P.
 Griffin, Charles, Fountain Inn, P.
 Griffin, Claude R., Kershaw, Rt. 6, P.
 Griffin, R. A., Lockhart, P.
 Griffin, Wade H., 1st Ch., Great Falls, P.
 Gullledge, J. D., Kemper & Chaplin, Lake View, P.
 Gunter, M. B., Effingham, P.
 Gunter, M. T., Williston, P.
 Gunter, Wayne C., Wagener, P.
 Gurley, G. W., Callison, P.
 Guyton, A. F., Holly Hill, P.
 Hackney, Chas. M., Walterboro, P.
 Hagler, R. M., Union, P.
 Hall, Grady, 2 East Bates, Greenville, P.
 Hall, W. P., 132 Glenwood, Anderson, P.
 Hamby, T. M., Marietta, P.
 Hammond, Jesse W., Aiken, P.
 Hammond, T. E., 2327 Lincoln St., Columbia, P.
 Hampton, Clarence, Gaffney, P.
 Hamrick, John A., 1st Ch., Charleston, P.
 Hand, H. D., Greenwood, M.
 Harbin, W. H., West Greenville Ch., Greenville, P.
 Hardaway, R. E., Arcadia, P.
 Hardwick, Oscar, Conway, P.
 Harrelson, A. D., L ris, P.
 Harrelson, J. D., Gresham, P.
 Harrelson, James P., Magnolia Hgts. Ch., Florence, P.
 Harris, Geo. C., Sr., Pelzer, Box 134, E.
 Harris, Geo. W., Ridgeland, P.
 Harris, Woodrow, Nichols, Rt. 3, Box 16, P.
 Harrison, A. C., Pendleton, P.
 Harrison, E. G., Beaumont Ch., Spartanburg, P.
 Hartsell, Paul, First Ch., Abbeville, P.
 Hatcher, J. P., Pendleton, P.
 Hatcher, Wm. L., 2233 Marion, Columbia, T.
 Hatfield, S. B., Langlev, P.
 Hawkes, A. B., First Ch., Rock Hill, P.
 *Hawkins, Julian, Belton, P.
 Haydock, H., Cross Anchor, P.
 Hayes, Millo, Pickens, P.
 Hayes, Paul, Fairfax Ave., Spartanburg, R. 3, P.
 Hellams, Lloyd, Gray Court, P.
 Helms, F. C., 2620 Preston St., Columbia, P.
 Henderson, W. Y., Wellford, R. 2, P.
 Hester, H. C., Wagener, T. P.
 Hiers, J. L., Lexington, P.
 Hill, L. Florence, P.
 Hill, D. R., Duncan, P.
 Hinson, Guy C., 2733 Millwood, Columbia, P.
 *Hinson, Jasper S., Conway, P.
 Hinton, C. R., Green Sea, P.
 Hite, E. E., Jonesville, P.
 Hodge, John B., Greenville.
 Hodge, Rembert A., Rt. 2, Union, P.
 Hodgens, H. M., Townville, P.
 Hoke, B. L., Blackburg, P.
 *Holcombe, Claude, Salem, Star R., P.
 *Holcombe, Geo., Salem, P.
 Holcombe, J. H., Laurens, P.
 Holland, A. R., Rock Hill, P.
 Hollis, R. W., Ehrhardt, P.
 Holmes, E. W., Mullins, P.
 Hood, C. W., 130½ Tradd, Charleston, Re.
 Hooper, T. L., Donalds, P.
 Hoover, Hilton H., Bible College, Columbia, St. P.
 Hornsby, C. H., 1st Ch., Timmons ville, P.
 Howard, A. T., Landrum, P.
 Howard, Eugene, First Ch., Williamston, P.
 Howard, Jas. A., 1301 Hampton, Columbia, S. E.
 Howard, L. N., El Bethel Ch., Greer, P.
 Howe, O. M., 40 Bee St., Charleston, P.
 Howell, A. T., Aiken, Re.
 Huff, B. L., Hemmingway, P.
 Hughes, J. Clarence, Inman, R. 3, P.
 Hughes, Percy H., Dovesville, P.
 Hughes, P. W., Neeses, P.
 Hughey, J. D., Chesterfield, P.
 Huneycutt, L. A., Eastside Ch., Hartsville, P.
 Hunnicutt, J. A., Ebenezer Ch., Greenville, P.
 Hutchinson, Olin F., Batesburg, Rt. 3, P.
 Hyatt, E. K., Moncks Corner, P.
 Ingle, E. J., Calvary Ch., Meggetts, P.
 Isenhower, J. P., Winnsboro, P.
 Jackson, J. E., 2210 Lincoln St., Columbia, M.
 Jackson, L. Miller, 111 North Washington, Sumter, P.
 Jacobs, G. J., Chesterfield, R. 4, P.
 James, James E., Moncks Corner, P.
 James, Robert W., Clover, R. 2, P.
 Jamison, A. T., Greenwood, S. O.
 *Jenkins, J. Henry, Pelzer, Rt. 3, P.
 Jennings, J. G., Garners Ferry Rd., Columbia, P.
 Jernigan, B. B., 1301 Hampton, Columbia, Sec.
 Jewett, J. J., Jefferson, P.
 *Johnson, Edgar, Spartanburg, P.
 Johnson, Geo. H., Buffalo, P.
 Johnson, Jennings, Greer, P.
 Johnson, R. A., Galivants Ferry.
 Johnson, R. G., Blaney, P.
 Johnson, R. W., Ellenton, P.
 Jolly, S. W., Greer, Rt. 4, P.
 Jones, A. P., Woodruff, Rt. 3, P.
 Jones, Charles W., Lawtonville Ch., Estill, P.
 Jones, Elmer, Traveller's Rest, P.
 Jones, E. Gray, Jr., Gaffney, Box 264-A, P.
 Jones, G. Sheldon, Magnolia Hts. Ch., Florence, P.
 Jones, J. W., Westend Ch., Rock Hill, P.
 Jones, O. L., Greenville, R. 4.
 Jones, W. M., Barnwell, Re.
 Jordan, W. J., Taylors, Box 424, P.
 Joye, C. M., 500 Texas St., Columbia, P.

- Joyner, John R., 1st Ch., Wil-
liston, P.
- Keels, L. J., Duncan, P.
- Keene, E. P., Conway, P.
- Kelley, A. S., Fort Mill, P.
- Kelley, Byrch G., Hartsville,
Box 182, P.
- Kelley, Prue H., Emmanuel Ch.,
Greenville, P.
- Kennedy, A. B., 1515 Gregg
Columbia, P.
- *Kennedy, W. J., Navy Yard,
Charleston, P.
- Kersey, W. O., Hampton Park
Ch., Charleston, P.
- Kimbrell, N. J., Furman, P.
- King, H. E., Pelzer R. 3, P.
- Kinlaw, H. M., Swansea, P.
- Kirby, A. B., Cowpens, P.
- Kirby, C. A., Gaffney, P.
- Kirkland, E. V., Samaria, P.
- Kirkland, L. M. Broadway Ch.,
604 O Ave., Cayce, P.
- Knight, Luther, Charleston
Hqts. Ch., Charleston, P.
- Kok, Paul E., 1 Park Circle,
Columbia, P.
- Koib, Ernest C., 1st Ch., Loris,
P.
- Kugley, E. L., Starr, Re.
- Kyzar J. H., 1st Ch., Laurens,
P.
- Kyzer, M. J., Darlington, Re.
- Lamb, R. P., Greer, P.
- Lambert, W. R. 103 E. Farris
Rd., Greenville, P.
- Lambrides, John, Cayce, Chap.
- Lamoreaux, C. O., Calvary Ch.,
Spartanburg, P.
- Lamoreaux, F. O., Batesburg,
Re.
- Lancaster, O. B., Greer, P.
- Land, E. R., Seneca, P.
- Landreth, C. V., Seneca, P.
- Lane, J. Lester, 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Greer, P.
- Lane, J. M., Cordova, P.
- Langley, J. A., Marion, P.
- Langston, A. B., Laurens, P.
- Lanham, T. B., 1226 Princeton,
Columbia, P.
- Lanier, G. P., Salley, P.
- Larsen, E. L., Fort Lawn, P.
- Latimer, Leon M., 1st Bapt.
Ch., Greenville, P.
- Laughridge, B. H., Lancaster,
P.
- Lawson, Algie, Lyman, P.
- Lawson, Guy H., Lowry, P.
- Lawson, J. C., Blenheim, P.
- Lawson, R. L., Gaffney, P.
- Lawton, J. K., Graniteville, P.
- Lawton, S. M., Spartanburg, P.
- League, W. E., Easley, P.
- Leathers, W. W., Sr., Anderson,
Re.
- Ledbetter, J. E., Ninety Six, P.
- Lehman, J. E., 1st Ch., Inman,
P.
- Leonard, Palmer, Greer, P.
- Lewis, D. D., Westminster, P.
- Lewis, H. J., Easley, P.
- Liddy, W. Norman, St. Mat-
thews, P.
- Lide, Thos. D., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Aiken, P.
- Linder, F. M., Ware Shoals, P.
- Lindley, J. B., Glendale Ch.,
Cowpens, P.
- Littlejohn, Bruce, Salem, P.
- Locklee, A. S., Rosemont Ch.,
Charleston, P.
- Locklee, C. B., Washington
Ave. Ch., Greenville, P.
- Lockwood, J. Wilson, Y.M.C.A.,
Columbia, P.
- Lohman, Frederick P., Early
Branch, P.
- Long, H. W., West End Ch.,
Newberry, P.
- Long, J. Edwards, Greenville,
Fur. Univ., P.
- Long, J. Norman, Greer, R. 2,
P.
- Long, Smith, Conway, P.
- Long, W. N., Clinton, P.
- Long, W. W., 1st Ch., Wood-
ruff, P.
- Looper, M. C., 2nd Ch., Belton,
P.
- *Lovell, Geo, Greenville, P.
- Lowry, E. B., New Pisgah Ch.,
Spartanburg, P.
- Lumpkins, R. E., Pendleton, P.
- Lundy, Moody, Hartsville, P.
- Lyon, Frank W., 1st Ch.,
Dillon, P.
- McAlister, H. D., Hyman, P.
- McCarthy, J. A., Ninety Six, P.
- McClain, R. Q., Williamston, P.
- McConnell, F. C., 1st Ch., An-
derson, P.
- McCuen, M. M., Belton, P.
- *McDaniel, S. A., Sr., Bennetts-
ville, R. 3, P.
- McFarland, R. A., First Ch.,
Gaffney, Supply P.
- McGaha, R. Lewis, Honea Path,
P.
- McGill, J. I., 2nd Ch., Chester,
P.
- McGraw, J. P., Langlev, P.
- McJunkin, J. E., Flat Rock
Ch., Easley, P.
- McKinney, R. W., 1st Ch., Cen-
tral, P.
- McKinnon, Otis H., Fort Mill,
R. 1, P.
- McKinnon, R. H., Memorial Ch.,
St. George, P.
- McKittrick, J. R., Whitmire,
Box 313, P.
- McNeese, J. E., Pickens, P.
- Mabry, P. J., Tucapau, P.
- Mann, J. T., Anderson, E.
- Maring, W. E., Green Sea, P.
- Marlowe, V. McK., Blythewood,
P.
- Martin, Burley, Conway, P.
- Martin, C. V., Anderson, P.
- Martin, D. A., City View Ch.,
Greenville, P.
- Martin, H. C., Pauline, Rt. 1,
P.
- Martin, J. Guy, 1st Ch., Clifton,
P.
- Martin, T. E., West Columbia,
P.
- Martin, W. C., R.F.D. 3, Spar-
tanburg.
- Mason, Gaines H., Walterboro,
P.
- Mason, Harold J., Scranton, P.
- Matheny, C. C., 756 Greene Ave.
Ext., Greenville, P.
- Mathis, Dallas, Spartanburg, R.
3, P.
- Mattox, D. Linder, Newberry,
P.
- Mauney, Carl G., 1st Ch., Clover,
P.
- Meigs, J. C., Pageland, P.
- Middleton, J. W., Brunson, P.
- Miller, James, Swansea, P.
- Miller, L. H., San Souci Ch.,
Greenville, P.
- *Miller, S. Lyles, Jr., George-
town, P.
- Mitchell, B. P., Iva.
- Mitchell, J. B., Goldville, P.
- Mitchell, J. H., Greenville, R. 2.
- Mitchell, Rufus, Anderson, P.
- Moore, George H., 530 E. Cres-
well, Greenwood, P.
- Moore, J. R., Union, R. 2, Re.
- *Moore, Raymond C., 1616
Pickens, Columbia, P.
- *Moorehead, M. F., Clinton, P.
- Morgan, B. C., Spartanburg,
Rt. 3, P.
- Morgan, Edgar L., Chauga
Heights, Westminster, P.
- Morris, J. Alton, Blackville, P.
- Morrison, L. B., Tigersville, P.
- Moseley, J. F., Jr., Leeds, R.
2, P.
- Mount, Chas. Herbert, 219 Cir-
cle St. Overbrook, Greenville,
E.
- Mozingo, W. A., Bishopville, P.
- Murphree, Hovey, Nine Times,
P.
- Murphree, Roy, Crete, P.
- Murphy, Robt. L., 480 N.
Church, Spartanburg, P.
- Mvers, C. H., 1st Ch., Cheraw,
P.
- Neal, J. M., Kershaw, Re.
- Neal, Roy, Kershaw, P.
- Nealy, J. B., Loris, P.
- Neil, James, Fairfax, P.
- Newell, M. H., Great Falls,
Box 308, P.
- Newton, G. H., Yonges Island,
P.
- Newton, Herbert A., Pickens, P.
- Newton, J. G., Sumter, Rt. 2,
P.
- Norton, L. B., 102 E. Main,
Walhalla.
- Osborne, M. R., Florence, R. 2,
P.
- Outen, J. T., Kershaw, R. 4, P.
- Owens, M. O., Sr., Ridgeland,
P.
- Owens, O. F., Park St. Ch.,
Easley, P.
- Owens, Olin J., Ridge Springs,
P.
- Pace, Lloyd W., Haynes Ch.,
Spartanburg, P.
- Page, Carl O., Spartanburg, P.
- Painter, J. L., Spartanburg, R.
1, P.
- Painter, Thos. L., 2701 Bun-
combe Rd., Greenville, P.
- Parker, Leroy, 1st Ch., Honea
Path, P.
- Parker, S. J., Timmons ville, P.
- Pate, W. C., York, P.
- Pattillo, Urban R., Manning, P.
- Payne, L. G., Eau Claire Ch.,
1111 Wildwood, Columbia, P.
- Pelfrey, Holland, Westminster,
P.
- Pennington, R. C., Lodge.
- Pettigrew, G. R., Chappells, P.
- Pettigrew, W. R., Citadel Sq.
Bapt. Ch., Charleston, P.
- Phillips, Herman H., Landrum,
R. 2, E.
- Pinson, Raymond, Greer, P.
- Pinson, Woodrow M., 113 Pearl
Ave., Greenville, St.
- Pittman, C. Frank, Central Ch.,
322 Hampton, Greenville, P.
- Pittman, D. E., Langley, P.
- Pittman, J. A., Greenville, R.
1, P.
- Plybon, C. T., Clover, P.
- Poindexter, W. H., Gaffney, Rt.
3, P.
- Poindexter, W. R., Colonial
Hqts. Ch., Columbia, P.
- Pond, Baxter M., Bennettsville,
P.
- Pool, F. Kenneth, 320 Univer-
sity Ridge, Greenville, P. T.
- Poplin, F. R., Inman Mills Ch.,
Inman, P.
- Poston, C. E., Hyman, P.
- *Powers, J. B., St. Stephen, P.
- Pridgen, Paul M., North
Charleston, Box 15, P.
- Prince, C. B., Fairforest, P.
- *Prince, G. C., Loris, P.

- Prince, Lewis G., Holly Springs Ch., Inman, Rt. 3, P.
- Printess, A. D., Poplar St., Charleston, P.
- Provence, H. W., Greenville, P.
- Pruitt, Claude, Simpsonville, P.
- Puett, C. E., Columbia, P.
- Purvis, J. D., Ruby, P.
- Rabon, M. M., Jefferson, P.
- Raines, Bomar, Salem, P.
- Raines, L. H., Long Creek, T. P.
- Ramsay, D. M., Poinsett Hotel, Greenville, P.
- Rawlinson, J. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Chester, P.
- Reamy, J. E., Bishopville, P.
- Reaves, Howard M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hartsville, P.
- Red, W. T., Bennettsville, P.
- Reed, J. H., Cayce, P.
- Reese, W. W., Travellers Rest, R. 5, P.
- Reid, T. E., Highland Ch., Campobello, R. 2, P.
- Reynolds, E. W., Sumter, P.
- Rhyne, Ralph E., Colonial Ave., Greenville, P.
- Rice, L. M., Union, P.
- Richey, W. C., Olar, P.
- Riley, C. J., Cheraw, P.
- Rivers, D. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Lancaster, P.
- Rivers, Furman S., Eastside Ch., Newberry, P.
- Roberson, G. L., Anderson, R. 5, P.
- Roberson, J. Hoyt, Starr, R. 1, P.
- Roberson, Robt. L., Leesville, P.
- Robertson, T. W., Union, R. 5, P.
- Robinett, Earl, Hunt Mem. Ch., Newberry, P.
- Robinson, G. J., Kershaw, P.
- Robinson, S. F., Lancaster, P.
- Robinson, V. C., Kershaw, P.
- Rogers, B. F., Morgan Mem. Ch., Greenville, P.
- Rogers, C. P., Tigersville, P.
- Rogers, G. M., Cameron, P.
- Rogers, H. E., Easley, P.
- Rouse, J. E., 1st Ch., Belton, P.
- Rushton, S. F., Greer, P.
- Sanders, Davis M., Kershaw, P.
- Sanders, J. T., Graniteville, P.
- Sanders, Walter, Newberry, P.
- Sargent, Earl H., Liberty, P.
- Sauls, E. P., Berea Ch., 42 Blake, Greenville, P.
- Sauls, H. S., 1st Ch., Denmark, P.
- Sayer, Paul M., Fairplay, P.
- Scarborough, Claude E., 1st Ch., Liberty, P.
- Schaible, C. E., Jr., 2nd Ch., Kershaw, P.
- Schaible, C. E., Sr., Hartsville, T.
- Seay, W. Mosby, 1st Bapt. Ch., Beaufort, P.
- Seever, Harold W., 1st Ch., Florence, P.
- Shannon, T. W., Blythewood, P.
- Shaw, J. S., Anderson.
- Shaw, W. R., Anderson, Rt. 1, P.
- Shealey, L. S., Pelion, P.
- Sherbert, Lester, Enoree, Rt. 2, P.
- Sheffield, J. P., North Augusta, P.
- Shepherd, W. A., West Columbia, P.
- Sherwood, W. B., Dillon, M.
- Shirley, D. C., North Augusta, P.
- Simpson, J. H., Sr., Grace Ch., Sumter, P.
- Simpson, L. K., McCormick, P.
- Sims, C. F., 1321 Hampton Ave., Columbia, Enlistment Sec.
- Sims, C. H., Spartanburg, R. 1, P.
- Sinclair, Hubert S., Newberry Rd., Winnsboro, P.
- Sinclair, J. W., Seneca, P.
- Smith, Douglas, Pageland, P.
- Smith, G. E., Pl. Grove Ch., Greer, P.
- Smith, K. D., Aiken, P.
- Smith, L. M., Lucas Ave. Ch., Laurens, P.
- Smith, M. Clyde, Piedmont, P.
- Smith, Oswald, Fort Mill, P.
- Smith, Virgil T., Anderson, Box 121, E.
- Smith, W. M., 922 Gervais, Columbia.
- Snider, T. A., West Columbia, P.
- Sorgee, Benj., Greenville, R. 2, P.
- Sorrells, E. R., Six Mile, P.
- Southerland, C. H., Laurens, P.
- Sparks, J. J., Woodside Ch., Greenville, P.
- Spigner, H. V., Cayce, P.
- *Spillers, J. W., Greenville, P.
- Sprinkle, W. J., Cowpens, R. 1, P.
- Stanfield, T. P., Tabernacle Ch., Orangeburg, P.
- Stansell, M. J., 1st Ch., Westminster, P.
- Stepp, J. B., Greenville, P.
- Stewart, Paul, 1st Ch., Pelzer, P.
- Strange, J. Olen, Greenville, Rt. 3, P.
- Stroud, J. O., Gray Court, P.
- Sturkie, D. O., West Columbia, P.
- Suggs, J. L., Loris, P.
- Surles, H. F., 1st Bapt Ch., Winnsboro, P.
- Tankersley, Paul, Marietta, R. 1, P.
- Tannery, J. H., Newry, P.
- Tate, W. T., Pacolet Mills, P.
- Taylor, Martin, Travellers Rest, R. 2, Box 268, E.
- Thames, B. D., Myrtle Beach, P.
- Thomas, L. Emmett, Thomas Mem. Ch., Bennettsville, P.
- Thompson, Chas. T., Wellford, R. 1, P.
- Thompson, R. A., West Columbia, P.
- *Thompson, W. M., 5 Hope Ave., Seneca, P.
- Thorne, R. B., Chesnee, Box A-1, P.
- Thorne, W. B., Drayton, P.
- Tinsley, W. A., Clinton, P.
- Todd, A. G., Loris, P.
- Tollerson, John, Liberty, P.
- *Tooley, J. H. H., 2nd Ch., Pendleton, Box 129, P.
- Touchberry, T. J., Woodruff, P.
- Trotter, Joe, N.G.A., Greenville, St. P.
- Trublood, E. J., Gaffney, P.
- Truluck, B. K., Coward, R. 2, P.
- Truluck, J. W., Coward, P.
- Trusler, J. G., 318 Caughlin Ave., Anderson.
- Turner, J. T., Greenville, R. 3, P.
- Tuten, Claude G., Blackville, P.
- Ulmer, Thos. L., 1st Ch., Blacksburg, P.
- Upchurch, Ernest C., 304 Third St., Gaffney, P.
- Usher, A. T., Newberry, P.
- Ussery, Robt. C., Warrentonville, P.
- Vaughan, E. C., Columbia, R. 3, P.
- Vaughan, L. B., Slater.
- Vaughn, R. B., Greer, Re.
- Vermillion, C. E., First Ch., Landrum, P.
- Vines, Wm. M., 9 Woodvale Ave., Greenville, T.
- Vipperman, David E., 431 Cooper, Mullins, P.
- *Wacaster, A. J., Early Branch, P.
- Walker, F. G., Chesnee, P.
- Walker, Geo. E., Box 125, Campobello, P.
- Walker, Harvey O., 184 Va. Ave., Honea Path, P.
- Walker, J. H., Honea Path, P.
- Wall, Broadus E., 220 Earl St., Greenville.
- *Wall, L. K., 206 Manly, Greenville, P.
- Walters, Perry I., St. George, P.
- *Walters, R. E., West Columbia, P.
- Ward, J. A., Walterboro, P.
- Warren, C. M., First Ch., Cowpens, P.
- Watkins, D. C., Hartsville, P.
- Watson, D. D., Spartanburg, R. 2, P.
- Watson, J. Olin, Calvary Ch., Clinton, P.
- Webb, M. B., Barnwell, P.
- Webb, O. K., Southside Ch., 119 Irwin, Spartanburg, P.
- Webb, P. M., Greenville, P.
- Webber, D. B., Lockhart, P.
- Weekly, H. Gordon, Jr., 312 University Ridge, Greenville, P.
- Welsh, J. Elwood, 1st Bapt. Ch., Orangeburg, P.
- Wesberry, Jas. P., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bamberg, P.
- West, W. Edgar, Moncks Corner, Re.
- Westbrook, C. A., 14 Bennett, Charleston, Re.
- Wheeler, H. G., 1st Ch., Ware Shoals, P.
- Wheeler, Paul, Park St. Ch., 2220 Park, Columbia, P.
- Wheeler, Robert, Pickens, P.
- White, E. C., Oakwood Ch., Anderson, P.
- White, Geo. P., Fountain Inn, P.
- White, H. B., Saluda, P.
- White, J. E., Columbia, R. 3, P.
- White, John L., Citadel Square Ch., Charleston, Asso. P.
- White, Paul E., Clifton, T.
- White, Wendell, Elloree, P.
- Whiteside, W. M., 1329 Hampton, Columbia, S. H.
- *Whitlock, W. H., Pendleton, P.
- Whitmire, Thos. Q., Newry, P.
- Whitmore, C. L., South Greenwood, P.
- Whitton, C. W., Anderson, T.
- Wilcox, John A., 408 Jones, Greenville, P.
- Wilder, W. J., McColl, P.
- Williams, A. J., Leesville, P.
- Williams, J. E., Bath, P.
- Williams, Wayne W., Stark Mem'l Hospital, Charleston, Chap.
- Willingham, T. L., Rock Hill, Re.
- Willis, A. L., 2930 River Drive, Columbia, P.

- Willis, J. E., Callie Self Mem. Ch., 509 Kirksey Drive, Greenwood, P.
- Willis, J. L., 105 W. Main, Union, P.
- Wilson, A. Howard, Dunecan Ch., Greenville, P.
- Wilson, J. G., St. Stephen, P.
- Wilson, U. G., Pendleton, P.
- Wood, A. L., Easley, Rt. 4, P.
- Wood, B. L., Arkwright Ch., Spartanburg, P.
- Wood, H. J., Chesterfield, P.
- Wood, J. G., Spartanburg, R. 1, P.
- Woodle, A. D., Aynor, P.
- Wright, E. C., Cowpens, P.
- Wyatt, W. K., Inman, P.
- Wynn, B. M., Woodruff, P.
- Wynn, Louie, Marietta, P.
- Yates, W. B., Stephen Green Mem'l Ch., Winnsboro, P.
- Young, Albert A., Furman University, Greenville, P.
- Ellison, W. W., Williamston.
- Feagan, G. R., Gaffney.
- Ferguson, M. C., Easley.
- Fickling, E. R., Lancaster
- Finch, J. S. M., Elko.
- Fleming, Edgar, Greenville.
- Fortner, J. A., Charleston.
- Fortner, J. M., Greenville.
- Fountain, J. R., Inman, C.
- Freeman, J. E., Taylors.
- Fulwood, W. T., Loris.
- Funderburk, L. B., Bennettsville.
- Garrett, G. D., Greer.
- Gerald, R. O., Galivants Ferry.
- Graham, L. L., Laurens.
- Graham, T. J., Pomaria.
- Gullette, C. M., Greenville.
- Gunter, M. T., Williston.
- Granger, D. M., Loris.
- Guest, M. T., Anderson.
- Haddock, H. C., Andrews.
- Hair, Augustus, Charleston.
- Hamilton, Z. P., Charleston.
- Harris, B. S. H., Greenville.
- Harris, W. M., Barnwell.
- Harrison, Walter, Greer.
- Hart, Glover, Greer.
- Hartin, W. M., Ridgeway.
- Hartzog, H. H., Olar.
- Hatcher, F. W., Pendleton.
- Hatcher, Luther, Columbia.
- Haulbrook, J. M., Greenville.
- Hendricks, W. B., Spartanburg.
- Hicks, J. W., Anderson.
- Hill, J. E., Laurens.
- Hilton, J. W., Charleston.
- Holland, T. C., Pickens.
- Holliday, Simeon, Liberty.
- Hopkins, Geo., Orangeburg.
- Horne, Harold, Spartanburg.
- Howell, A. T., Aiken, R.
- Husky, J. P., Cowpens.
- James, W. L., Greenville, Re.
- Jewell, S. A., Easley.
- Johnson, J. J., Spartanburg.
- Johnson, O. H., Greenville.
- Johnson, W. A., North.
- Jones, H. B., Gresham, Re.
- Jones, J. M., Adrian.
- Kyzer, M. E., Leesville.
- Lafoy, L. A., Greenville.
- Land, W. T., Seneca.
- Landrum, R. L., Greenville.
- Langston, L. L., Fountain Inn.
- Lawrence, J. D., Clinton.
- Lee, Roland, Loris.
- LeRue, A. W., Fort Moultrie.
- Lesley, Claud, Easley.
- Lesley, J. O., Greenville, Re.
- Lockwood, J. W., Columbia.
- Looper, J. M., Six Mile.
- Lumpkin, R. E., Pendleton.
- Lundy, R. L., McBee.
- McDavid, I. E., Piedmont.
- McNeely, Sherlie, Pickens.
- Mann, J. T., Anderson.
- Marley, J. A., Simpsonville.
- Martin, J. A., Laurens, R.
- Martin, H. C., Spartanburg, Re.
- Massey, H. L., Greenville.
- Mattox, Lindy, Winnsboro.
- Mauldin, Joe, Seneca.
- Mellett, P. A., Greenville.
- Melton, Roy, Liberty.
- Merck, W. F., Liberty.
- Mitchell, J. H., Greenville.
- Moore, B. P., Liberty.
- Moore, M. T., Walhalla.
- Morgan, O. W., Greenville.
- Morris, Jerome, Aiken.
- Morrison, W. T., Belton.
- Murdock, John C., Greenwood.
- Myers, R. B., Moncks Corner.
- Nelson, W. R., Taylors.
- Nicholson, C. L., Mt. Rest.
- Odum, A. C., Greenville.
- O'Kelley, A. F., 820 College, Gaffney, Re.
- Oyer, A. J., Greenville.
- Painter, L. L., Spartanburg.
- Parker, Caleb, Chesterfield.
- Petty, H. F., Walhalla.
- Phillips, R. D., Lancaster.
- Phillips, R. T., Green Pond.
- Pittman, H. R., Pelzer.
- Pittman, J. F., Blackstock.
- Potat, P. G., Jackson.
- Powell, Jas., Pickens.
- Pridgen, W. D., Mullins, Re.
- Prince, Woodruff, Liberty.
- Reeves, M. F., Anderson.
- Reid, S. R., Walhalla.
- Register, E. E., Walterboro.
- Revels, G. W., Chester.
- Reynolds, B. I., Monetta.
- Riley, H. L., Greenville, Re.
- Robinson, H. C., Cassatt.
- Rogers, James, Florence.
- Royal, F. M., Greenville, Re.
- Rumbley, J. G., Warrenville.
- Rushton, F. S., Greer.
- Sanders, Frank, Olar.
- Satterfield, M. J., Pelham.
- Satterfield, W. L., Spartanburg, Rt. 4.
- Sawyer, W. K., Campobello.
- Sellers, John, Cheraw.
- Sexton, G. M., Greenville.
- Sheriff, W. J., Liberty.
- Shivar, J. B., Columbia, Re.
- Shuler, L. H., Orangeburg.
- Shultz, Harley, Valley Falls.
- Shuman, W. R., Varnville.
- Simpson, J. E., Greer.
- Sims, S. E., Spartanburg.
- Sinclair, J. T., Lancaster.
- Smith, G. V., Tigerville.
- Smith, J. A., Santuc.
- Smith, M. W., Columbia.
- Smith, W. H., Conway.
- Snelgrove, Dewitt, Seneca.
- Snow, E. M., Greenville.
- Stanley, G. F., Loris.
- Stapleton, J. W., Buffalo.
- Stevens, W. D., Conway.
- Still, L. J., Barnwell.
- Stockton, D. C., Easley.
- Stone, H. W., Greenville.
- Strickland, L. C., Columbia.
- Thomas, B. D., Myrtle Beach.
- Thomas, D. S., Pickens.
- Tilson, A. A., Salem.
- Todd, R. E., Abbeville.
- Trotter, Wm., Greenwood, E.
- Tucker, J. C., Iva.
- Turner, A. P., Darlington, Re.
- Tyler, T. M., Loris.
- Upshaw, W. D., Greenwood, E.
- Vaughn, G. N., Anderson.
- Washington, J. H., Laurens.
- Waters, J. D., Calhoun Falls, Re.
- Welchel, S. E., Greenville.
- West, B. S., Newberry.
- Whitmire, R., Pickens.
- Willbanks, E. C., Greer.
- Williams, Ray F., Greenville.
- Williams, W. D., Lancaster.
- Wolf, H. W., Orangeburg.
- Wrenn, G. F., Woodruff.
- Yarborough, J. H., Chester, Re.
- Yates, A., Hartsville.

The following is a list of ordained ministers as reported by the churches in the associational letters, but there is no information as to the religious work they are engaged in:

- Alley, H. M., Easley.
- Altman, H. T., Columbia.
- Asbill, G. T., Ninety Six.
- Bailey, A. A., Canadys.
- Barber, J. W., Columbia.
- Barker, J. B., Greenville.
- Barnett, H. G., Greenville.
- Barrett, B. A., Lancaster.
- Barrett, B. B., Calhoun Falls.
- Baumgardner, C. M., Sharon.
- Beam, J. Paul, Gaffney.
- Bearden, D. P., West Union.
- Blackburn, C. S., Greenville.
- Boggs, J. C., Westminster.
- Boggs, J. W., Charleston.
- Boggs, L. G., Hartsville.
- Bolding, E. M., Easley, Re.
- Bowden, J. T., Greenville.
- Braun, R. A., Africa.
- Brewington, H. E., Union.
- Brown, D. A., Chesterfield.
- Brookshire, H. B., Tigerville.
- Brunson, Jno. A., Sumter, Re.
- Canter, Carl, Central.
- Carr, J. H., Florence.
- Carraway, W. J., Charleston.
- Carnes, Frank, Mountain Rest.
- Carter, L. H., Lamar.
- Carter, Thos., Lowndesville.
- Catoe, S. L., Cheraw.
- Causey, J. H., Gresham.
- Cheatham, B. M., Coronaca.
- Clyde, T. L., Mauldin, Re.
- Coats, Boyce, Glendale.
- Collins, M. M., Westminster.
- Corpening, J. S., Lancaster, Re.
- Cowherd, Chas. P., Fort Jackson, S. C., 118th Inf.
- Craven, Luther, Chappells.
- Creamer, W. M., Laurens.
- Crosland, H. F., Columbia.
- Dixon, C. G., Iva.
- Drake, T. A., Easley, Re.
- Duncan, M. E., Abbeville.
- Dunn, H. C., Greenville, Re.
- Edwards, T. H., Florence.
- Elliott, C. S., Buffalo.
- Ellis, B. M., Travellers Rest.
- Ellison, Clark, Greenville.

TENNESSEE MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abbott, J. J., Sevierville.
 Abbott, J. L., Townsend.
 Abington, C. E., Humboldt, P.
 Acuff, Neil, Fountain City, P.
 Adams, C. W., Erwin, P.
 Adams, Dewey, Alton Park, P.
 Adams, Ezra, Sevierville, R. 7, P.
 Adams, J., Harrogate, P.
 Adams, J. A., Dresden, P.
 *Adams, Will P., Townsend, P.
 Adkins, G. L., Monterey, Re.
 Adkins, H. C., Strawberry Plains, P.
 Adkins, Lacy L., Harriman, P.
 Agee, E. W., Mt. Juliet, P.
 *Agnew, W. C., Kenton, P.
 Alcorn, Frank, Windrock, P.
 Aldridge, Merrill, Tracy City, Box 342, M.
 Alexander, J. B., Petersburg, Re.
 Alexander, J. E., Erie, R. 1, P.
 Alexander, T. L., Brighton, P.
 Allbright, I. F., Maynardville, P.
 Aldredge, E. P., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, D. S.
 Allen, A. T., Bell Ave. Ch., 1908 McCalla, Knoxville, P.
 Allen, Clifton J., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Ed.
 Allen, W. R., Monterey, P.
 Alton, J. D., 336 Enloe St., Jackson, P.
 Ammons, E. F., Chilhowee Park, Knoxville.
 Ammons, Wm., Maryville.
 Anderson, D. C., Caryville.
 Anderson, John H., 938 Maple, Kingsport.
 Andrews, J. C., Leinarts, R. 1, T.
 Angel, Harold C., Alcoa, P.
 Arbuckle, Leonard, Murfreesboro, P.
 Arms, L. L., 4006 Dayton Pike, Chattanooga, P.
 Arms, W. D., Cleveland, R. 4, P.
 Arnold, E. B., Dayton, P.
 Arnold, Grover C., Finley, P.
 Arnold Thurman, Knoxville, R. 7, P.
 *Ashby, Lloyd, Cunningham, P.
 Atchley, Joseph A., Sevierville, R. 8.
 Atchley, S. C., Sevierville, P.
 Atkins, J. H., Tellico Plains, P.
 Atnip, G. H., Smithville, Re.
 Aulton, D. P., Powell Station, R. 2, P.
 Ausmus, Chas. R., Oakwood Ch., 1941 North Central, Knoxville, P.
 Averitt, B. E., Perryville, P.
 Ayers, M. M., Westview Bapt. Ch., Murfreesboro, P.
 Azbill, C. E., 226 Hamilton, Jackson, P.
 Bailey, C. H., Blair Blvd., Nashville.
 Bailey, Elmer, Chattanooga, P.
 Bailey, W. E., Dyer, P.
 Baird, T. S., Oakwood.
 Baker, A. F., 1531 Laurens, Knoxville, P.
 Baker, Clayton, Union U., Jackson, P.
 Baker, I. D., Humboldt, R. 6, P.
 Baker, J. A., Seymour, P.
 Baker, Norman O., Crockett Mills, P.
 Baker, O. F., Athens, P.
 Baker, W. L., First Ch., Jonesboro, P.
 Baker, W. V., Tazewell, P.
 Baldrige, C. W., Newbern, P.
 Ball, Louis O., 133 Price, Knoxville, P.
 Ballew, Claude, Isabella, P.
 Banks, C. K., Erwin, P.
 Barclay, C. N., Bell Buckle, P.
 Barker, G. W., Bradford, R. 3.
 Barker, J. T., Alamo, R. 1, P.
 Barnard, Everett, Rockwood, P.
 *Barnard, G. C., Rutledge, P.
 Barnes, J. H., Fountain City.
 Barnes, W. Clyde, Athens, P.
 Barnett, E. W., 915 Caroline, Nashville, P.
 Barnett, J. W., Pinson, P.
 Barrett, Carl H., Ramer, P.
 Barrett, Giles, Rogersville, P.
 Barrett, J. H., Walter Hill.
 Barshears, R. L., Wales, R. 1, P.
 Bartholomew, W., Parsons, P.
 Barton, W. H., 818 Russell, Nashville, P.
 *Basden, J. E., Germantown, P.
 Basham, J. Lacey, Bristol, P.
 Bass, J. W., Yale Ch., Memphis, P.
 Bates, W. S., Jr., Estill Springs, P.
 Baumgardner, A. R., Bristol, P.
 Baxter, J. P., Cosby, P.
 Bean, B. H., Knoxville, R. 1, P.
 Bean, Reuben, Clinton, R. 3.
 Beard, Spencer F., Petersburg, Box 26, P.
 Beasley, Haynie J., 1st Bapt. Ch., Sevierville, P.
 Beatty, W. O., Tellico Plains, P.
 Beaty, W. L., Seymour, P.
 Beckett, W. Rufus, Park Drive, Donelson, P.
 Beeler, I. S., New Tazewell, P.
 Bell, J. C., Turtletown, P.
 Bell, J. E., Kenton, R. 4, P.
 Below, Ralph, Hartsville, P.
 Benfield, Earl, Kingsport, R. 2, P.
 Bennett, R. K., Parsons, P.
 *Berry, S. T., Adamsville, P.
 Best, Oscar, Maryville, P.
 Bettis, Luther E., Chattanooga, R. 2, P.
 *Bickers, H. A., Camden, P.
 Billingsley, W. E., Jasper.
 Bilyeu, Bill, Crossville, P.
 Binkley, Clarence O., Cookeville, R. 5, P.
 Bishop, A. L., Toone, P.
 Bishop, O. O., Neubert, P.
 Black, J. C., Bristol, R. 3, P.
 Black, J. R., 618 So. Gay, Knoxville, P.
 Black, R. H., Elizabethton, Rt. 3, P.
 Black, W. F., 2704 E. 13th, Chattanooga, P.
 Black, W. H., Daisy, P.
 Blackburn, Clarence E., Dayton, Rt. 4, P.
 Blakney, Elmo, Lexington, P.
 Blalock, J. C., Glenwood Ch., Kingsport, P.
 Blessingame, J. C., Ooltewah, P.
 *Bledsoe, M. M., 3118 So. Main, Memphis, M. P.
 Bledsoe, Reese E., Kenton, P.
 Blevins, C. A., Hampton, Re.
 Blevins, Roy, Oneida, P.
 Boatman, H. P., Madisonville.
 Bodlien, Milton, Knoxville, Rt. 9, P.
 Bohanan, B. B., Boyds Creek, P.
 Bolding, J. E., Ramer, P.
 Bolen, G. E., Lexington, P.
 Bond, Chas. S., 1st Ch., Athens, P.
 Booker, D. B., Wales, P.
 Boone, A. U., 41 N. Bellevue, Memphis, Chap.
 Booth, V. C., Jones, P.
 Bostic, H. V., La Follette, R. 2, P.
 Boston, Herbert, First Ch., Martin, P.
 Boston, V. E., Temple Ch., 698 Trezevant, Memphis, P.
 Bowen, E. B., Morris Chapel, P.
 Bowden, Chester L., 1st Ch., Ripley, P.
 Bowers, D. B., 1211 Unaka Ave., Johnson City, P.
 *Bowers, J. E., Bristol, P.
 Bowers, L. C., Hornbeak, P.
 Bowers, Leonard, Newbern, P.
 Bowlin, A. R., Chewalla, P.
 *Bowman, M. M., Manring, P.
 Boyd, James E., Elizabethton, P.
 *Boyd, Truman, Seymour, St. P.
 Brackett, F. M., 2nd Ch., Lenoir City, P.
 Bradfield, J. T., Darden, P.
 Brady, J. B., Morristown.
 Bragg, Wm. A., Pikeville, P.
 Brainard, D. L., Elizabethton.
 Brakefield, O. P., 1704 Allison Place, Nashville, P.
 Bramlett, E. J., Erwin, P.
 Brandon, E. H., Johnson City, P.
 Branham, L., Jacksboro, P.
 Branum, J. Carl, Soddy, R. 1, P.
 Brasden, G. E., Ramer.
 Brewer, E. P., Darden, P.
 Brewster, J. H., Loudon, R. 6, P.
 Bridges, Clifton F., Crossville.
 Bridges, Harvey, Lake City, P.
 Bridges, L. C., Shirley, P.
 Briggs, Mark, Harriman, P.
 Bright, J. D., Loudon, R. 6, P.
 Brinkley, Haynes, Minor Hill, P.
 Britt, J. J., Lexington.
 Brittain, Carson, Fayetteville, P.
 Britton, Homer, Tabernacle Ch., Chattanooga, P.
 Broach, Claude U., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, F. W.
 Broadway, Chas. Decaturville, P.
 Brock, Samuel, Kingsport, R. 2.
 Brockus, H. G., Telford, P.
 Brogan, Hugh, Thorn Hill, P.
 Brooks, D. A., Tazewell, P.
 Brooks, H. C., Tazewell.
 Brooks, J. M., Harrogate, P.

- Brooks, J. S., Heiskell, P.
 Brooks, Roy, Tyner, P.
 Brooks, S. E., Mooresburg, P.
 Brooks, W. K., Bath Springs.
 Broome, W. A., Erin, Box 592, P.
 Brown, Boyce, Paris, P.
 Brown, C. J., Rogersville, P.
 Brown, C. S., Millington, P.
 Brown, Dillard, H. C. A., Seymour, P.
 Brown, E. S., Crawford, R. 1, P.
 Brown, Elmer, Petros, P.
 Brown, F. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.
 Brown, G. W., Allardt, P.
 Brown, J. M., Allons, P.
 Brown, John Victor, 118 W. End, Dickson, P.
 Brown, John W., Cookeville, P.
 Brown, L. H., Bemis, P.
 Brown, Richard S., Fountainhead, P.
 Brown, W. A., Butler, P.
 Brown, W. H., Leoma, P.
 Bruce, F. M., Dyersburg, P.
 Bruner, Jesse, 1211 W. 5th., Knoxville, P.
 Bryan, Clyde C., First Ch., Bolivar, P.
 Bryan, O. E., Jr., Winchester, P.
 Bryant, Sam, Laurelburg, P.
 Bryant, W. R., Saulsbery, P.
 Buchanan, A. J., Tazewell, P.
 Buchanan, E. Z., Chilhowee, P.
 Buchanan, Lloyd, Bluff City, R. 3, P.
 Buckner, Alex, Monterey, P.
 Buckner, D. H., Newport, P.
 Buckner, S. C., 4219 Winnetauka, Cleveland, P.
 Buell, John, Jefferson City, P.
 Bull, B. M., Whitwell, P.
 Bull, J. N., 2313 Elmendorf, Chattanooga, P.
 Bullock, Alonzo, Clinton, E.
 Bullock, Sterling, Caryville, P.
 Bullock, W. M., Briceville.
 Burchett, H. T., Moscow, P.
 *Burdette, C. E., Dresden, P.
 Burgin, E. J., Morristown, P.
 Burgner, Roy, 110 E. 10th Ave., Johnson City, P.
 Burk, J. R., Raleigh, R. 1, P.
 Burke, Clyde, 1st Ch., Fountain City, P.
 Burks, W. T., Red Boiling Springs, P.
 Burnett, E. L., 752 Argyle, Nashville, Box 157, P.
 Burnett, Ed. H., Bristol, P.
 Burnett, Ellis, 420 Mont., Memphis, E.
 Burnett, Joe, C. & N., Jefferson City.
 Burnette, R. O., 2526 McCalla, Knoxville, P.
 Burnette, Sibley C., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, F. W.
 Burns, H. D., Franklin, P.
 Burns, H. F., 3703 Princeton, Nashville, P.
 Burrell, R. C., Lake City, P.
 Burris, David, Oakdale, P.
 Burris, T. N., Pioneer.
 Burton, W. H., Pikeville, R. 2, Box 56, P.
 Russell, J. Pope, Densons Landing, P.
 Butler, E. C., Red Boiling Springs, P.
 Butler, J. Y., Jackson, Re.
 Butler, V. B., Old Hickory, P.
 Butler, W. A., Martin, P.
 Byrd, D. D., Coxburg, P.
 Byrd, Frank, Pioneer.
 Byrge, Mike, Briceville.
 Byrn, J. Marvin, McMinnville, P.
 Cabbage, C. B., Rutledge, P.
 Cagle, A. J., Tellico Plains, P.
 Cagle, G. W., Knoxville, R. 5, P.
 Cagle, W. N., Tellico Plains, P.
 Caldwell, E. J., New Tazewell, P.
 *Caldwell, Mack, Greenback, P.
 Calloway, T. W., 5410 St. Elmo, Chattanooga, P.
 Camp, J. W., Silerton, P.
 Campbell, J. A., Royston, Ga., P.
 Campbell, T. L., 546 E. College, Jackson, P.
 Canady, James A., Camp Forrest, Chap.
 Cannon, L. G., 1595 Walker, Memphis, P.
 Cansler, R. G., Sweetwater.
 Carden, H. M., Daisy, P.
 Cardin, Jes., Tellico Plains.
 Carl, T. W., Paris, P.
 Carlisle, Leslie D., Del Rio, P.
 Carlton, A. A., Seymour, P.
 Carlton, W. F., Raleigh, P.
 Carmony, Maynard, Tazewell, Re.
 Carnes, L. S., Sevierville, P.
 Carpenter, W. J., Mooresburg, P.
 Carr, E. L., Jackson, P. T.
 Carr, J. L., Boyds Creek, P.
 Carrier, R. R., Johnson City, P.
 Carrier, Wallace H., Clinton, P.
 Carrington, L. T., Chesterfield, P.
 Carroll, Floyd T., Springfield, P.
 Carroll, R. N., 312 E. Radford Place, Knoxville, P.
 Carroll, W. A., 1826 Highland, Knoxville, P.
 Carter, John F., Cordova, P.
 Carter, J. O., First Ch., Greeneville, P.
 Carter, Roscoe, Windrock.
 Caruthers, J. B., Cookeville, R. 1, P.
 Carver, Irvin, Calhoun, P.
 Carver, Wade L., Jackson, Box 522, P.
 Cate, A. E., Jefferson City, P.
 Cate, Arthur, Rockwood, Rt. 2, P.
 Cate, Burke, E. Chattanooga, P.
 Cate, Homer A., 1st Ch., Shelbyville, P.
 Cate, J. C., Rockwood, R. 1, P.
 Cates, C. T., E. Chattanooga.
 Cates, Lewis, Hartford, P.
 Catlett, J. M., Chattanooga, R. 6, P.
 Caudel, James, Jackson, St.
 Cecil, C. W., Smartt Station, P.
 Chadwell, A. L., Tazewell, P.
 Chadwell, W. N., Lake City.
 Chadwick, W. E., Dresden, R. 5, P.
 Chadwick, W. S., Waverly, P.
 Chambers, A. J., Oneida, R. 1.
 Chambers, F. M., Pioneer, R. 2, P.
 Chambers, J. M., Pioneer, P.
 Chambers, L. S., Cumberland Homesteads Ch., Crossville, P.
 *Chambers, M. L., Rockwood.
 Chambers, M. S., Harriman, P.
 Chance, John H., Knoxville, R. 4, P.
 Chandler, Harvey, Cleveland, P.
 Chandler, Thomas, Powder Springs.
 Chastain, A. D., Decatur, P.
 Cheatham, M. S., Tazewell, P.
 Chiles, J. R., Rogersville, P.
 Chiles, Luther C., Corryton, P.
 Chilton, N. C., Allons.
 Chitwood, B. B., Winfield, P.
 Christian, B. V., Wartrace, P.
 Christopher, Otho, Clinton, R. 2.
 Christopher, W. J., Devonia.
 Clapp, Joe, Woodland Mills, P.
 Clapp, Warren H., Tiptonville, P.
 Clapp, Wm., Corryton, P.
 Clark, C. F., 4503 Park Ave., Nashville, P.
 Clark, Cecil J., Oliver Springs, P.
 Clark, Harry L., Coalfield.
 Clark, J. M., Palmyra, P.
 Clark, Jas. A., Mascot, P.
 Clark, Roger L., Martin, S. P.
 Clark, S. H., Maryville.
 Clark, W. R., 1517 Worth St., Knoxville, P.
 Clarke, S. L., Del Rio, P.
 *Clayborn, A. J., Little Crab, P.
 Claybrook, Lynn, 1st Ch., Lewisburg, P.
 Clayton, E. K., Cleveland, P.
 Click, H. R., Newport, P.
 Clinard, Gordon, Union University, Jackson, St. P.
 Clouse, W. S., Cookeville.
 Cobb, L. B., 1st Ch., 442 East Center, Kingsport, P.
 Cobble, M. K., Grace Tab. Ch., Elizabethton, P.
 Cochran, B. C., New Market, P.
 *Cochran, J. L., Jonesboro, P.
 Coffee, J. G., Bean Station, P.
 Coffey, W. B., Idol.
 Coig, C. V., Savannah, P.
 Coldiron, Geo. C., Kingsport, P.
 Cole, E. L., 1829 Faxon, Memphis, S. P.
 Cole, Fred, Trenton, P.
 Cole, T. L., Springville, P.
 Collins, Amos, Harriman, P.
 Collins, B. Frank, Brainard Ave. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
 Collins, H. C., Thorn Hill, P.
 Collins, J. F., Dayton, R. 4, P.
 Colloms, Edgar W., Charleston, P.
 Colvin, Paul W., Ripley, R. 4, P.
 Conley, R. J., Mansfield.
 Conner, Sam B., Powell Station, R. 1, P.
 Conner, W. E., 1008 Ball Camp Pk., Knoxville, P.
 Conrad, Blaine, Cosby, P.
 Cook, Henry, Washburn, P.
 Cooper, A. C., 2928 Calhoun, Chattanooga, P.
 Cooper, C. T., Corryton, R. 3, P.
 Cooper, C. W., Cookeville, P.
 Cooper, David, Lexington, P.
 Cooper, Ed., Camden, P.
 *Cooper, J. G., Dresden, R. 5, P.
 Cooper, J. Burch, First Ch., Portland, P.
 Cooper, James M., La Follette.
 Cooper, R. J., McKenzie, P. E.
 Cope, Bedford, 1004 Shelby Ave., Nashville, P.
 Costen, H. G., 236 W. Jefferson, Pulaski, P.

- Cotton, Kester H., Medina, R. 1, P.
- Cottrell, E. O., Jasper, P.
- Couch, W. M., Pinson, P.
- Counts, J. D., Flintville, P.
- Courson, J. L., Moscow, R. 1, P.
- Cowan, W. P., 1314 Barbour, Memphis, P.
- Cowper, C. T., Corryton, P.
- Cox, A. G., Vermont Ave., Knoxville, P.
- Cox, Ben, 1823 Walker, Memphis.
- Cox, Clyde, La Follette, P.
- Cox, E. A., Elizabethton, P.
- Cox, Elmer M., Oliver Springs, P.
- Cox, H. C., Pinson, P.
- Cox, Hugh Allen, Bethel Springs, P.
- Cox, Wayne B., Henderson, R. 4, P.
- Craddock, Grady A., 2230 Fox Ave., Nashville, P.
- Craig, W. L., 3235 Overland, Memphis, Re.
- Craighead, W. E., 1308 Dallas Road, Chattanooga, M.
- Crain, E. B., Eastland Ch., 1112 McKinney, Nashville, P.
- Crantford, L. B., East Lake Ch., 2712 12th, Chattanooga, P.
- Craun, Cecil, Sale Creek, P.
- Crawford, Chas., Lea Springs, P.
- Crawford, Ernest T., Clinton, P.
- Crawford, Geo. W., Oakfield, P.
- Creal, R. L., 100 Hotel Ave., Fountain City, P.
- Creasman, C. D., Donelson, P.
- Creasman, J. W., Riceville, P.
- Creasman, L. Roy, Madisonville, P.
- Creasman, S. R., Calhoun, P.
- Creasman, W. C., Tenn. Bapt. O. H., Franklin, R. 5.
- Creasy, Floyd, 127 Lynda Dr., Chattanooga, E.
- Crocker, Minor L., Cumberland City, P.
- Croker, Ed P., Milan, P.
- *Cross, A. J., Nicks Creek, P.
- Cross, H. B., Judson Mem'l, Nashville, P.
- Cross, J. B., Knoxville, R. 5, P.
- Cross, R. B., Blountville, P.
- Cross, W. A., Robbins, P.
- Cross, W. S., Pioneer, P.
- Crouch, Austin, D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, G. S.
- Crouch, R. H., Kingsport, P.
- Crowder, Jasper, Tellico Plains.
- Crowe, J. W., Elizabethton.
- *Cruse, Joe, 1008 S. Willett, Memphis, P.
- Crutcher, Franklin, Big Rock.
- Culpepper, Paul, Ocoee, Box 4, P.
- Cummings, T. L., Byrdstown, P.
- Cunningham, J. H., Dyer, P.
- Curtis, John L., First Ch., Pulaski, P.
- Curtis, L. G., Daisy, P.
- Curtis, W. P., Vonore, P.
- Cutlip, E. C., 1st Ch., Henning, P.
- Cutts, L. Clinton, Copperhill, P.
- Dabney, Otis, Lake City, P.
- Dagley, John F., Leinarts, P.
- Dake, T. O., Decatur, R. 2, P.
- Dameron, O. V., Wildersville, P.
- Daugherty, Daniel, Clinchmore, P.
- Daugherty, H. C., Winfield, P.
- Daugherty, H. O., Bon Aqua, R. 1, P.
- Daugherty, Jesse, Capleville, P.
- Davenport, James, Liberty, R. 3, P.
- Davidson, C. T., Bon Aqua, R. 3, P.
- Davidson, P. O., 1071 Palermo, Memphis, P.
- *Davis, Geo. M., Englewood.
- Davis, Howard, 1108 Shelby Ave., Nashville, P.
- Davis, I. S., Little Crab, P.
- Davis, J. Clarence, Luttrell, R. 1, P.
- Davis, J. P., Hartford, P.
- Davis, J. W., Richard City, P.
- Davis, John Asa, 1st Ch., Spring City, P.
- Davis, Leonard B., Newport, P.
- Davis, Oscar F., Eagan, P.
- Davis, Richard M., Sneedville, P.
- Davis, Roswell, Cordova, P.
- Davis, T. G., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
- Davis, T. Riley, Columbia, R. 1, P.
- Davis, W. E., 1st Ch., Wartrace, P.
- Day, James T., Knoxville, R. 1, P.
- Dean, M. R., Normandy, P.
- *DeArmond, Raymond T., Maryville, R. 3, P.
- De Bord, W. L., Luther, P.
- Dellinger, H. B., 2723 N. Central, Knoxville, P.
- DeMarcus, G. W., Corryton, R.F.D., P.
- DeMarcus, J. A., Heiskell, R., P.
- Deniston, J. S., Cleveland, P.
- Denny, R. R., Westonia Drive, Chattanooga, P.
- Denny, Thos., La Follette, R. 3.
- DePriest, W. O., Milan, P.
- Deusner, Edwin E., 1st Ch., Carthage, P.
- DeVault, F. W., Jonesboro, R. 10.
- DeVault, S. P., 409 E. Unaka, Johnson City, P.
- Dillard, J. E., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, G. S.
- Disney, J. F., Cleveland.
- Dixon, Gillis, Pruden, P.
- Dixon, Walter, Cleveland, P.
- Dobbins, J. Ray, Denver, P.
- Dodson, O. R., Madisonville, P.
- Donahoo, C. J., 1806 S. Willow St., Chattanooga, P.
- Doran, M. E., Paris.
- Dorris, W. F., 1407 Raynor, Memphis, Re.
- Doss, C. D., Calhoun, P.
- Dossett, Robt. F., La Follette, P.
- Douglas, J. L., Duff, R. 1, P.
- Dowell, F. M., Jr., Madison Ch., Madison, P.
- Dowell, F. M., Sr., 130 Fairfax, Knoxville, P.
- Dozier, Bruce, 406 E. Oakhill, Knoxville, P.
- Drake, T. O., Decatur, P.
- Drake, Thos., Jackson, P.
- Drinnen, O. M., Alcoa, P.
- Duddleston, J. W., Cleveland.
- Duggan, J. R., Erwin, R. 2, P.
- Dugger, O. S., Briceville, P.
- Dunavant, Dewey, Decaturville.
- Dunaway, Joe, Sunbright, P.
- Duncan, J. P., Little Crab.
- Duncan, Mitchell, Briceville, P.
- Duncan, T. A., Martin, P.
- Duncan, W. S., Powell Station.
- Dunn, B. E., Shelbyville, P.
- Dunn, Ray E., Philadelphia, P.
- Dunning, J. M., Greenfield.
- Durham, F. E., Elkton, P.
- Durham, Geo., Hixson, P.
- Dutton, C. M., Lenoir City, R. F. D., P.
- Dyer, S. P., Lafayette, P.
- Dykes, J. R., Maryville, Re.
- Dykes, Otey, Cumberland Gap.
- Earls, Robt., 1703 Nassau, Nashville, P.
- Easter, D. H., Loudon, P.
- Easterly, A. E., Mohawk, P.
- Edens, Irving R., Westmoreland, R. 4, E.
- Edington, J. W., Tellico Plains, P.
- Edmonson, Wm., Maryville, P.
- *Edwards, Frady, Harriman, P.
- Edwards, Sam, Mountain City, P.
- Ehrhardt, C. W., Murfreesboro.
- Elkins, J. E., Powell Station, P.
- Elliott, Elmer, Westbourne.
- Ellis, D. A., D.D., 790 N. McLean, Memphis, P.
- *Ellis, N. W., Etowah, P.
- Ellis, W. A., Englewood, R. 1.
- Elmore, Paul, Holtland, P.
- Emmert, H. C., Rogersville, P.
- England, Dewey, Tazewell, P.
- England, W. A., Knoxville, R. 7, P.
- Ensley, D. W., Conasauga.
- Ensminger, H. F., 1st Ch., 230 1st Ave., Dayton, P.
- Eoff, J. E., 2651 Fizer, Memphis.
- Eppinette, L. D., 1st Ch., Union City, P.
- Eubanks, S. W., Jefferson City, T.
- Eustes, Elijah, Soddy, P.
- Euverard, Chas. J., Dayton, R. 3, P.
- Evans, F. T., Watertown, P.
- Evans, J. Connally, Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, P.
- Evans, Jas. L., 1135 Rayner, Memphis.
- Evans, Leonard, Bristol, Asst. P.
- Evans, R. W., 1303 E. 17th, Chattanooga, P.
- Evans, Teddy, 1478 Oakwood, Memphis, P.
- Evans, W. W., Jr., N. Chattanooga, P.
- Ewton, L. S., 1011 N. 5th, Nashville, P.
- Farmer, W. A., Kenton, R. 2, P.
- Farnor, R. E., Clearbranch, P.
- *Farnsworth, C. H., Union Univ., Jackson, T. P.
- Farrar, James A., 756 East Chester, Jackson, P.
- Farris, Alaska V., La Follette, R. 4.
- Farris, H. W., Union City, P.
- Farris, R. T., Chewalla, P.
- Faubion, R. M., Woodlawn, P.
- Faulkner, F. C., Jellico, P.
- Felty, J. E., Fall Branch, P.
- Fielden, L. Frank, Talbott, P.
- Fields, A. R., Persia, P.
- Fineout, Arthur J., 301 West G. St., Elizabethton, P.
- Fite, McKnight, Grand Junction, P.

- Fitts, Robt., 18th Ave., N., Nashville, P.
- Fitzgerald, R. W., Malesus.
- Fleming, D. B., Covington, P.
- Fleming, L. P., Ripley, P.
- Fleming, O. D., Morristown, P.
- Fleming, Ray, Jackson, P.
- Fletcher, H. C., Tazewell, P.
- Flowers, B. L., Millington, P.
- Floyd, Porter, 1417 McKennie, Nashville, P.
- Forbes, C. Powell, Watauga, R. 1, P.
- Ford, Harold, Old Hickory, P.
- Ford, Hobert B., 1st Ch., Rockwood, P.
- Ford, J. T., Union U., Jackson, St. P.
- Ford, Roe, Hartford, R. 1, P.
- Ford, W. Morris, 1st Ch., Jackson, P.
- Ford, Will, Daisy.
- Fortner, C. I., Harrogate, P.
- *Foster, Org., Ducktown, P.
- Fowler, W. A., Appleton, R. 1, P.
- Fox, Arthur, 513 W. Main, Morristown, E.
- Fox, John M., Sevierville, R. 12, P.
- Fox, W. I., Windrock.
- Franklin, Jack, Tellico Plains.
- Franklin, R. L., Jacksboro, P.
- Franks, A. H., Holliday, R. 3, P.
- Frantz, John F., Chattanooga, P.
- Freano, W. B., Dyersburg.
- Freeman, H. A., Del Rio, P.
- Freeman, I. J., Servilla, P.
- Freeman, Lacey, Stantonville, P.
- Freeman, T. B., Elizabethton, R. 5, P.
- Frey, L. G., 149 6th Ave., N., Nashville, Sec.
- Frisbee, O. J., Harriman, R. 1, P.
- *Frost, A. G., 201 Baker, Chattanooga, P.
- Frost, Jesse, Harriman, R. 3, P.
- Fry, C. H., Henderson, R. 4, P.
- Fuller, Woodrow, 3215 Chickasaw, Memphis, Chap.
- Fuqua, N. C., Lafayette, P.
- Furr, W. C., 1647 Kendale, Memphis, P.
- Gallaher, A. P., Hixon, R. P.
- Galloway, Charley, Sunbright.
- Galyon, W. M., Erie, R. 2, P.
- Gamble, Andy, Harriman, P.
- *Gardner, W. A., Brownsville, P.
- Garland, Burl, Doeville, P.
- Garner, P. H., Lake City.
- Garner, S. Wiley, Seymour, R. 1, P.
- Garrett, A. F., Corryton, P.
- Garrett, Glenmore, Jr., Jefferson City, R. 2, P.
- Garrett, S. P., Oneida, P.
- Gassaway, Leonard F., Waynesboro, P.
- Geiger, H. C., Livingston, P.
- George, R. E., 2607 N. Broadway, Knoxville, P.
- Ghormley, S. P., Tellico Plains.
- Gibbs, J. M., No. 9 Daytona, Chattanooga, P.
- Gibbs, Phocian, Elmwood, P.
- Gibson, G. S., Valley Creek, P.
- Gibson, Geo. R., Wartrace, Box 193, P.
- Gillespie, F. W., First Ch., Dyer, P.
- Gilliam, Norris, Lockeland Ch., Nashville, P.
- Gilliand, Alvin, Jackson, R. 3, P.
- Gilmore, Walter M., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Sec.
- Gladson, Foy, Mooresburg, P.
- Gladson, William, Athens, P.
- Glass, Clyde, Alcoa, P.
- Glisson, Jerry, Union U., Jackson, P.
- Glisson, T. L., Dresden, P.
- Glisson, W. B., Dresden.
- Goddard, Ed, 728 Clifton, Harriman.
- *Godsey, W. T., Rogersville, P.
- Goldsmith, R. C., Calvary Ch., Jackson, P.
- Gooch, J. G., Ramer, R. 1, P.
- Good, J. M., Tedford, P.
- Gosnell, C. P., Niota, P.
- Graber, G. G., Smithwood Ch., 116 Jackson Rd., Fountain City, P.
- Graham, Garrett R., Baptist Tabernacle, Knoxville, P.
- *Grahl, Arthur F., 594 Trent Pl., Knoxville, P.
- Grathwell, J. C., Big Sandy, P.
- Graves, L. M., Spring City, P.
- Gray, John H., Knoxville, R. 1, P.
- Greaser, L. B., Moodyville, P.
- Green, Alfred, Sneedville, P.
- Green, Claude, Delano, P.
- Green, Jesse, Lone Mountain, P.
- Green, R. D., Luther, P.
- Green, S. W., Maryville, R. 6, P.
- Greene, H. L., Luther, P.
- Greene, Wade H., Johnson City, R. 3, P.
- Greenwell, E. H., Paris, P.
- Greenwell, Gordon T., Elizabethton.
- *Gregg, E. S., Charleston, R. 2, P.
- Gregg, Hobson H., Cleveland, R. 2, P.
- Gregg, Jas. M., Calvary Ch., Bristol, Box 283, P.
- Gregory, Calvin, Lafayette, P.
- Gregory, G. A., Bethpage.
- Gregory, Harold D., Altaloma Drive, Madison, D. M.
- Grice, Homer L., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, D. S.
- Griffin, A. B., Woodlawn Ch., Bristol, P.
- Griffin, J. C., Prospect, R. 1, P.
- Grigsby, S. C., Hampton, P.
- Grime, J. Hall, Jr., Lebanon, P.
- Grimsley, R. E., Knoxville.
- Grissom, J. H., Jacksboro, P.
- Grogan, W. M., 1st Ch., Alcoa, P.
- Grubb, J. H., Lenoir City, R. 1, P.
- Grubb, S. G., Sweetwater, P.
- Guinn, Harvey, Erwin, R. 2.
- Guinn, Thos. B., Jr., Jefferson City, P.
- *Guledge, D. R., Parsons, P.
- Gunter, Clarence E., Byrds-town, P.
- *Gunter, J. S., Byrds-town, P.
- Gunter, Marion C., Vonore, P.
- Gurley, T. F., Fowlkes, P.
- Guy, Calvin, 420 Lexington, Jackson, P.
- Guy, R. E., 420 Lexington, Jackson, P.
- Hackett, O. E., Monoville, T.
- Hager, H. D., Hermitage, P.
- Haggard, C. L., Beacon, P.
- Haggard, G. M., La Follette, P.
- Hailey, J. F., Jackson, Re.
- Hale, Albert S., First Ch., Jefferson City, P.
- Hale, R. H., McMinnville, R. 5, P.
- Hale, R. O., Christiana, P.
- Hale, T. N., Somerville, P.
- Hall, A. G., Knoxville, R. 5, P.
- Hall, Ben F., Dayton.
- Hall, Guy, Jackson.
- Hall, J. F., Ducktown, P.
- Hall, Paul, Watertown, P. O. Box 42, P.
- Hall, T. T., Byrds-town, P.
- Hall, William F., Seymour, P. T.
- Hamby, H. A., Clarksville, R. 2, P.
- Hamic, S. N., E. Chattanooga, R. 6, P.
- Hamlin, J. R., Henry, P.
- Hammock, C. L., 1st Ch., Maryville, P.
- Hammond, C. L., 1st Ch., Lawrenceburg, P.
- Hammons, T. R., 366 N. Royal, Jackson, P.
- Hampton, O. L., Clarksville, P.
- Hampton, R. H., Trezevant, P.
- Hance, S. A., Newport, R. 3, P.
- Hancock, Edgar, Springfield, P.
- Handy, Paul, 16th St., Bristol, P.
- Hankins, W. B., Fork Mountain, P.
- Harbin, Fred M., Knoxville, R. 12, P.
- Harbin, W. T., Dandridge, P.
- Harbison, W. W., Madison.
- Hardesty, Roy, Sylvania, R. 2, P.
- Hardin, C. Sylvester, Lenoir City, P.
- Hardy, Andy F., R. 2, Box 177, Memphis.
- Hargrave, W. N., Tazewell, P.
- Hargrove, Galen, 548 E. College, Jackson, P.
- Harlan, Roy E., 26 E. McKellar, Memphis, P.
- Harness, Lacy, Clinton, P.
- Harness, Odis, Briceville, P.
- Harney, James, Murfreesboro, R. 6, P.
- Harp, Harry, Union Univ., Jackson, St. P.
- Harrell, Geo., Clinton, R., P.
- Harrell, H. K., Tazewell, P.
- Harrell, J. N., Sweetwater, P.
- Harrell, R. L., Rogersville, P.
- Harris, A. R., Lake City.
- Harris, E. C., Hixon, P.
- *Harris, Gay, Athens, P.
- Harris, J. D., Henderson, P.
- Harris, Joe, Camden, P.
- Harris, Mark, Speedway Terrace Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
- Harris, T. T., 104 Sawyer, Chattanooga, P.
- Harris, Thos., Englewood, P.
- Harris, Wm. L., Lafayette, R. 1.
- Harrison, A. B., First Ch., Greenfield, P.
- Harrison, Geo. D., Gallatin.
- Harrison, P. T., Cleveland, R. 4, P.
- Hart, Lucius W., 201 1st Ave., Mt. Pleasant, P.
- Hart, T. D., Lake City.
- *Harwood, H. G., Union Univ., Jackson, P.
- Hastings, R. M., Rt. 3, Dickson, P.
- Hatcher, L. H., Knoxville, Rt. 14, P.
- Hatfield, E., Winona, P.
- Hatfield, J. H., Fork Ridge, P.
- Hatfield, L. A., Wales, R. 1, Re.

- Haun, Edward, 1st Ch., Pruden, P.
- Haun, W. A., Madisonville, P.
- Hawkins, R. Y., Westmoreland.
- Hayes, A. T., 3604 2nd Ave., Chattanooga, P.
- Haynes, J. E., Lancing, P.
- Haynes, J. K., 300 Sevier Ave., Knoxville, P.
- Haywood, Jackson S., Columbia, R. 3, P.
- Hazelwood, John, 215 Raleigh St., Knoxville, E.
- Hazlewood, E. E., Hampton, P.
- Headon, W. H., Benton, R. 1, P.
- Heaton, Carl A., Alcoa, P.
- Hebree, Jno., La Follette, P.
- Hedrick, John C., First Ch., Dickson, P.
- *Hedden, W. A., Englewood, E.
- *Helton, Chas., Lenoir City, P.
- Helton, J. L., Seymour, P.
- Hembree, Burt, Wheat.
- Hembree, C. A., Delano, Re.
- Henard, J. J., Pressmen's Home, P.
- Henderlight, A. D., Fountain City, R. 2, P.
- Henderlight, Walter, Knoxville, R. 2, P.
- Henry, G. M., Kodak, P.
- Hensley, C. A., Fountain City, R. 5, P.
- Hensley, David D., Philadelphia, P.
- Hensley, J. L., Sparta, R. 4, P.
- Hensley, Lum, Fountain City, R. 15, P.
- Herrell, D. L., Harrogate, P.
- Herrell, Geo., Clinton, R. 4, P.
- Hess, C. A., Iron City, P.
- Herrin, Enos H., Lake City, P.
- Hester, J. B., Whiteville, P.
- Hickman, J. M., Union City.
- Hicks, A. Hudson, 1st Ch., McKenzie, P.
- Hicks, E. F., Selmer, P.
- Hicks, J. E., Seymour.
- Hicks, Lewis, Reliance, Rt. 1, P.
- Hicks, R. M., Cumberland City, P.
- Hicks, W. E., Model, P.
- Higgins, J. W., Mt. Pleasant, R. 1, P.
- Highll, Hayward, 7th St. Ch., 852 Woodlawn, Memphis, P.
- Hight, J. E., Columbia, R. 1, P.
- Hightower, W. M., Clinton, P.
- Hilemon, C. W., Erwin, P.
- Hill, J. B., Trenton St. Ch., Harrimon, P.
- Hill, S. S., Lake City, P.
- Hill, W. R., Humboldt, P.
- Hill, W. W., Fountain City, R. 11, P.
- Hinchey, Roy W., Sevier Hts., 137 Earl, Knoxville, P.
- Hinchley, Geo. H., Dandridge, P.
- Hinds, J. M., Grandview, P.
- Hinton, G. X., Bearden, P.
- Hisey, J. H., St. Elmo, R. 12, P.
- *Hodge, Fayette, Fork Ridge, P.
- Hodge, J. J., 336 W. Virginia, Knoxville, P.
- Hodge, J. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Sweetwater, P.
- Hodges, H. D., Jacks Creek.
- Hodges, T. S., Neubert, P.
- Hogan, Chas. K., Iron City, P.
- Holcomb, T. L., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, G. S.
- Holland, C. P., Madisonville, M.
- *Hollis, A. N., Waynesboro, P.
- Holt, Lewis, Kingston, P.
- Hood, Dana E., 132 1/2 Warpath Dr., Kingsport, P.
- Hood, John Hall, Dayton, P.
- Hood, Jno. O., Maryville, R. 8, P.
- Hood, H. M., Jacksboro, R. 2.
- Hood, T. E., Seymour, P.
- Hooker, P. H., Old Fort, E.
- Hooks, Homer, Leinarts.
- Hopper, W. H., Cedar Grove, P.
- Hoover, Clayton, Graysville.
- Hoover, Marshall, Morristown, P.
- Hopkins, H. C., Calvary Ch., Erwin, P.
- Hopkins, T. J., Talbott, P.
- Horton, Jas. F., 1st Ch., Englewood, P.
- House, Wade, Orlinda, E.
- Householder, L. T., Knoxville, Rt. 3, P.
- Houser, W. A., Chattanooga, R. 6, P.
- Howard, Enoch H., Harriman, P.
- Howard, M. L., Cleveland, R. 3, P.
- Howell, A. L., Sparta, P.
- Howell, Carl, Avondale Ch., Chattanooga, P.
- Howell, C. W., Columbia, P.
- Howell, L. J., Sparta, P.
- Howerton, Tilman, Thorn Hill, P.
- Huckaba, Floyd W., 900 Meridian, Nashville, P.
- Huckaba, O. F., 900 Meridian, Nashville, P.
- Huckabee, Foy T., Middleton, P.
- Huddleston, Hoyt C., Lebanon, P.
- Hudson, Clay I., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville.
- Hudson, R. A., So. Pittsburg.
- Hudson, R. Lofton, 1254 Highland Drive, Chattanooga, P.
- Huey, H. J., 1st Ch., Milan, P.
- Huff, John A., 1st Bapt Ch., 315 Oak, Chattanooga, P.
- Hughes, A. C., Wales, R. 1, P.
- Hughes, G. L., Lafayette, R. 4.
- Hughes, J. G., Union Ave. Ch., 1935 Union, Memphis, P.
- Hughes, Jesse H., Big Rock.
- *Hughes, L. L., Adamsville, P.
- Hughes, W. E., Ashport.
- Hughett, E. L., Oneida, R. 1, P.
- Hughett, James, Oneida, R. 1, P.
- Huling, J. A., 1551 Blount, Knoxville, P.
- Huling, Paul T., 410 Central Ave., Athens, P.
- Hunt, Enos, Tellico Plains, P.
- Hunter, Jesse, Spring Hill, P.
- *Huntley, Larry W., Maury City, P.
- Hurd, Chas. H., Eidson, P.
- Hurn, J. Raymond, Minor Hill, Rt. 2, P.
- Hurst, L. A., Etowah, P.
- *Hurst, Fred, Lexington, P.
- Hurt, H. P., 31 E. Parkway, Memphis.
- Hurt, Jno. Jeter, D.D., 564 E. Main, Jackson, P. S.
- Huskey, Lewis, Sevierville, R. 7, P.
- Hutchens, E. L., 640 W. Va. Ave., Knoxville.
- *Hutcheson, G. H., Andersonville, P.
- Hutchins, H. L., Lake City, P.
- Hutchison, J. O., Heiskell, P.
- Hutson, A. C., Inskip Bapt. Ch., Fountain City, R. 2, P.
- Hutson, Jas., Elk Valley, P.
- Hutson, W. M., Norma.
- Hutton, W. D., Fountain City, P.
- Hvatt, J. Phillip, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, T.
- Ingram, J. W., Memphis, R. 5, P.
- Inglebarger, W. H., Knoxville.
- Inman, Hubert, Newport, P.
- Irvin, N. R., Ethridge, P.
- Isabel, J. F., Huntland, P.
- Ivey, Jas. A., Ridgedale Ch., 3313 Windsor Court, Chattanooga, P.
- Jackson, Dewey, 634 Beaumont Ave., Knoxville, P.
- Jackson, F. M., Shelbyville, P.
- Jacobs, Joe P., 3920 Gallatin Rd., Nashville.
- James, W. R., Wheat, P.
- Janeway, Samuel, Lone Mountain.
- Janeway, W. A., Maynardsville, P.
- Jarman, Geo. S., Kingston, P.
- Jeffers, Jerry, Norma, P.
- Jeffers, L. Maynard, Huntsville, P.
- Jeffers, W. R., Pioneer, R. 2, P.
- Jenkins, R. L., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
- Jenkins, Frank, Lupton City, Box 83, P.
- Jenkins, I. C., Loudon.
- Jenkins, J. J., Harriman, Box 96, P.
- Jenkins, J. L., Harriman, P.
- Jenkins, S. L., 219 Truetland, Nashville, P.
- Jenkins, Wm., Liberty, R. 5, P.
- Jennings, Joe H., Parsons, P.
- Jinks, R. E., Louisville, R. 1, P.
- Johnson, A. B., Bearden, P.
- Johnson, Bailey, Rogersville, P.
- Johnson, E. M., Hopson, P.
- Johnson, J. C., Dayton, P.
- Johnson, J. R., Jefferson City, T.
- Johnson, Milum P., Kyles Ford, P.
- Johnson, W. M., Farner, P.
- Johnstone, Floyd, Crossville, P.
- Jones, Chas. P., 2.38 Southerland, Knoxville, P.
- Jones, G. M., Catoosa.
- Jones, J. O., Butler, R. 3, P.
- Jones, O. T., Sparta.
- Jones, R. B., Central Ch., Chattanooga, P.
- Jones, Troy N., Kingsport, R. 2, M. P.
- Jordan, Bill A., 622 Spring St., McMinnville, P.
- Jowers, T. C., Reagan, P.
- Joyner, G. G., Parsons, P.
- *Joyner, N. J., Holladay, P.
- Joyner, S. W., Huntingdon, P.
- Judd, F. A., Doyle.
- Keathley, Roy R., Trenton, P.
- Keel, Wm. A., 1st Ch., Cleveland, P.
- Keller, R. C., Seymour.
- Kenley, L. B., 416 Laclede, Memphis, P.
- Kennedy, R. B., Mulberry, P.
- Kennedy, R. D., Jacksboro, P.
- Kennedy, Sterling, Briceville.
- Kerr, A. D., Sparta, P.
- Kerr, W. M., Doyle, P.
- Key, Edgar O., Monterey, R. 3.
- Kidd, O. C., 1st Ch., Tullahoma, P.
- Kilgore, R. D., Bristol, P.
- Kimbrough, R. A., Humboldt Rd., Jackson, Re.
- Kincaid, B. P., Cleveland, P.
- King, C. H., Georgetown, P.
- King, Dawson, Gallatin, P.

- King, G. T., 3017 N. Chamberlain, East Chattanooga, P.
 King, Isaac S., Sneedville, P.
 King, W. L., Parsons, P.
 Kinsolving, Pete B., Greenbrier, P.
 Kirkland, Paul G., Old Hickory, P.
 Kirkpatrick, W. M., Fountain City.
 Kitts, A. L., Fountain City, P.
 Kitts, Elbert, Luttrell, P.
 Knight, E. W., 2303 McCroskey, Knoxville, P.
 Knight, I. N., Bethpage, P.
 Knight, M. C., 2101 E. 26th, Chattanooga, P.
 Knisley, S. D., Wartburg, P.
 Knowing, J. S., Wartburg, R. 1.
 Koib, Howard S., Box 42, Union University, Jackson, P.
 Kolwyck, G. W., Darden, P.
 Koonce, C. S., 249 Lewis, Memphis, Colp.
 Kraus, Chas. John, Columbia, Rt. 3, P.
 Kyle, J. R., Bullsgap, P.
 Kyzar, J. R., 3221 Kinross Ave., Nashville, P.
 Lacey, C. T., Enville, P.
 Lamb, Joe, La Follette, P.
 Lambdin, Clay, Rutledge, P.
 Lambert, F. W., Westmoreland, P.
 Lambert, Joe, Tazewell, P.
 Lambert, Knox, Martin, P.
 Land, J. R., Decatur, R. 1, P.
 *Lane, Chas., 1804 26th St., Chattanooga, P.
 Langston, P. F., 1004 Shelby, Nashville, P.
 Lankford, H. D., Henry, P.
 Larew, S. A., Woodawn Pike, Knoxville, P.
 Laten, L. M., Columbia, R. 3, P.
 Latham, T. J., Birchwood, P.
 Laudermilk, C. O., Isabella, P.
 Laughner, Joe H., Thorn Hill, P.
 Lawhorn, O. H., Concord, R. P.
 Lawler, Dan L., Moodyville, P.
 Lawler, L. A., Huron.
 Lawson, C. J., Luther, P.
 Lawson, G. M., Pressmen's Home, P.
 Lawson, Grant, Luther, P.
 Lawson, H. D., Jellico, P.
 Lawson, Jas. T., Corryton, P.
 Lawson, Lowell, Elk Valley, P.
 Lawson, M. D., Huntsville, P.
 Lay, M. L., Norma, P.
 Lavmance, Fred, Harriman R. 1, Box 223, P.
 Lea, Lester, Old Fort, P.
 Lecroy, Boyd, Mt. Pleasant, Rt. 1, M.
 Ledbetter, J. E., First Church, Crossville, P.
 Ledbetter, W. E., Kingsport, P.
 Ledford, M. C., Archville, P.
 Lee, Robert E., Central Ch., Johnson City, Asso. P.
 Lee, Robert G., Bellevue Ch., 1668 Peach, Memphis, P.
 Lee, W. L., Servilla, P.
 Lemmons, Chas., Maryville, P.
 Leonard, C. W., Auburntown, P.
 Lett, W. B., Sweetwater, P.
 Lewis, Claude H., Shelbyville, P.
 Lewis, E. M., New Market.
 Lewis, H. L., Cleveland, P.
 Lewis, S. H., Leoma, P.
 Lewis, T. T., 224 E. Oak Hill Ave., Knoxville, P.
 Lindenmayer, G. David, 1226 Court, Memphis.
 Lindner, J. E., Etowah, P.
 Lindsay, D. W., 341 Va. Ave., Knoxville, P.
 Lindsay, J. E., Briceville, P.
 Lindsay, J. W., Sale Creek, P.
 Lindsay, R. C., Briceville, P.
 Liner, Billy, Calhoun, P.
 Lingar, U. T., Harrogate, P.
 Linkous, Hobart M., Lupton City Ch., No. Chattanooga, P.
 Linville, H. S., Westmoreland, R. 1, E.
 Little, M. W., Decatur, Rt. 2, P.
 Littlefield, W. P., Adamsville, M. P.
 Littleton, Rufus, Loudon, P.
 Livesay, M. F., Eidson, P.
 Livingston, David N., Lincoln Pk. Ch., 624 Hiwassee, Knoxville, P.
 Lloyd, Claiborne, Lancing, R. 2.
 Lockhart, J. A., New Market, P.
 Lockhart, S. B., Fall Branch, P.
 Logan, T. H., Cleveland, P.
 Long, C. L., Ridgley, R. 3, P.
 Long, Flovd, Clinton, P.
 Longworth, J. M., Harrogate, R. 2, P.
 Lott, J. G., 1636 Euclid Ave., Memphis, P.
 Love, M. H., Lawrenceburg, P.
 Loveday, S. H., Leinarts, P.
 Lovingood, Sheridan, Athens, P.
 Lowe, C. J., 2117 19th Ave., S. Nashville.
 Lowe, Haven C., Butler, P.
 Lowe, James, 118 Dayton, Knoxville, P.
 Lowe, Paul E., 1713 Grand Ave., Nashville.
 Lowery, L. A., Cleveland.
 Loxley, S. E., Jonesboro, Rt. 2, P.
 Loy, Geo. E., Fountain City, R. 15, P.
 Loy, Luther, Royston, Ga., P.
 Lumpkin, John Oscar, Bellevue, P.
 Lyle, J. D., Knoxville, Box 1332, P.
 Lyles, Wm. E., 3575 Mayfair, Memphis, P.
 Lyons, Robt. T., Bluff City, P.
 McAfee, D. E., Tazewell, P.
 McAlley, J. L., 235 E. Dead-erick, Jackson, P.
 McAlister, Carl, Loudon, R. 4, P.
 *McBride, G. W., Sardis.
 McCaleb, E. H., Cookeville, P.
 McCamish, Hugh R., Cleveland.
 McCarter, Eli, Sevierville, R., P.
 McCarter, S. M., Jefferson City, P.
 McClanahan, A. A., 2505 Boone, Chattanooga, P.
 McClendon, Wm. Clifford, Hixson, R. 2, P.
 McClure, W. Sherman, Erie, P.
 McCoig, C. V., Savannah, Box 403, P.
 McCollister, C. L., Loudon, P.
 McCollum, Edgar, Charleston, P.
 McCormick, H. P., 919 19th Ave., S., Nashville, T.
 McCoy, Creed S., 1922 Euclid, Knoxville, P.
 McCoy, J. Carl, Memphis, R. 6, Box 414, P.
 McDonald, C. E., Athens, R. 7, P.
 McDonald, J. E., Lafayette, P.
 McDonald, W. L., Flintville, P.
 McDonald, Wm. P., Lafayette, P.
 McDowell, Chas. M., Hixson, R. 2, P.
 McGee, Garfield F., Petros, P.
 McGehee, Howard, Flintville, P.
 McGhee, W. Fletcher, Caryville, P.
 McGill, H. C., Lebanon.
 McGill, W. C., Springfield, P.
 McGlothlin, D. J., Knoxville, P.
 McGregor, John, Mohawk, P.
 McGregor, W. E., Bullsgap, P.
 *McIntosh, M. D., Johnson City, P.
 McKenzie, C. A., Knoxville, R. 9, P.
 McKenzie, E. W., Stanton, P.
 McKinley, H. Evan, Morristown, P. E.
 McKinney, W. E., 779 N. Watkins, Memphis, Re.
 McMahan, W. T., 302 W. Bell, Chattanooga, P.
 *McMahon, P. L., Flag Pond, P.
 McMillon, J. B., Huntingdon, P.
 Magill, Roy Crosse, Wheat, P.
 Mahaffey, J. A., 1437 Oakland, Memphis.
 Mahan, A. F., Central Ch., Fountain City, P.
 Malone, J. W., Fayetteville, P.
 Maness, W. A., Beech Bluff.
 Maples, Percy, Cleveland, P.
 Marchbanks, G. B., Shepherd.
 Marlow, J. L., 2.05 East 12th, Chattanooga, P.
 Maroney, U. S., Coalfield, Re.
 Marr, L. N., Turtletown, P.
 Marsh, L. D., Harriman, P.
 Marshall, R. L., Sevierville, R. 4, P.
 Martin, C. D., Maryville, D. M.
 *Martin, Cleve, Harriman, P.
 Martin, E. H., Huntingdon, P.
 Martin, Ferris M., Green's Lane, Nashville, P.
 Martin, P. S., 1st Ch., Memphis, Asst. P.
 Martin, G. C., Edgemoor, P.
 Martin, Wm. D., Lenoir City, R. 2, P.
 Masden, E. C., White Pine, P.
 Mason, J. L., Dowelltown, P.
 Masen, T. E., Seymour, P.
 Masengil, Luther, Cleveland, R. 6, P.
 Massengale, Joe, Shea, P.
 Massey, C. B., Pleasant Shade, P.
 Masterson, W. A., Fountain City, P.
 Matthews, E. J., Hartsville.
 *Matthews, Herman G., Sevier-ville, P.
 Matthews, L. B., 606 E. Main St., Jackson, P.
 Mayer, L. M., 405 Lexington St., Jackson, P.
 Mayfield, J. W., Chattanooga.
 Maynard, N. R., Allons, P.
 Mayo, Clarence W., 305 E. Burwell, Knoxville, P.
 Mayo, G. T., Dresden, P.
 Mays, J. N., Pinson, R. 1, P.
 Mays, J. T., Eva, P.
 Mays, Livingston T., 1800 Shelby Ave., Nashville, P.
 *Maywood, J. K. M., Allons, M.
 Meacham, Roy, Curve, P.
 Meacham, W. Calvin, 1070 S. Cooper, Memphis, P.
 Meador, T. C., First Ch., Erwin, P.
 Medaris, R. C., 314 N. Claybrook, Memphis, D. M.
 Medlock, Woodrow, Murfreesboro, R. 5, P.
 *Melear, W. E., Baileytown, P.
 Melton, Alvis, Briceville, P.
 Melton, Samuel, Cleveland, P.
 Meredith, Roscoe B., Pioneer, P.

- Meredith, Tom, Union U., Jackson, St. P.
- Miles, J. C., White's Creek Pike, Nashville, T. & P.
- Miles, J. E., Covington, P.
- Miles, W. M., Woodbine, Ch., 2239 Cruzen, Nashville, P.
- Miley, Wm., Tazewell, P.
- Miller, Alvas, Crawford, R. 1, P.
- Miller, J. H., Trimble, P.
- Miller, Jos. G., Butler, P.
- Miller, M. D., Rutherford, P.
- Miller, W. Landon, 310 Memorial Dr., Chattanooga, P.
- *Milligan, Chas., Union U., Jackson, St. P.
- Mills, E. M., Bemis.
- Mills, J. C., Morristown, P.
- Millsaps, Jas. W., Maryville.
- *Mincey, H. F., Kingston, R. 2, P.
- Mincey, Sam, Martel, P.
- Minor, A. H., Kingsport, P.
- Minor, Jesse, Rogersville, P.
- Minton, Vilas, Butler, P.
- Mitchell, J. W., Tellico Plains, R. 2, P.
- Moody, W. A., Parsons, P.
- Moore, Elmer D., Old Fort, P.
- Moore, Hight C., Litt.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Ed.
- Moore, John, Vonore, R. 1.
- Moore, K. L., Greenfield, P.
- Moore, Merrill D., Immanuel Ch., Nashville, P.
- Moore, Neil, Union U., Jackson, St.
- Moore, Ralph R., 1st Ch., Springfield, P.
- Moore, W. E., Ramer, P.
- Moreland, Robt. L., 101 Woodvale, Chattanooga.
- Morelock, C. L., Van Hill, P.
- Morelock, Claude, Rogersville, P.
- Morelock, W. R., Rogersville, P.
- Morgan, Chas. L., 3470 Spottswood, Memphis, P.
- Morgan, Fred, Norene, P.
- *Morgan, I. M., Paris, P.
- Morris, G. C., Ardmore, D. M.
- Morrow, L. N., Turtletown, P.
- Morton, Robt. E., 1002 Dennison Ave., Knoxville.
- Moses, J. N., Postelle, P.
- *Moses, M. A., Union University, Jackson, P.
- Moses, Melvin, Williston, P.
- Mote, H. D., Lawrenceburg, P.
- Mowell, L. L., Jacksboro, P.
- Moyers, J. L., Dandridge, P.
- *Moyers, R. B., Jellico, P.
- Mullins, Clarence D., Pinson, P.
- Munsey, F. T., Greenback.
- Murphy, O. Jack, 1st Ch., La Follette, P.
- Murphy, S. A., 3549 Autumn Ave., Memphis, P.
- Muse, A. D., 2166 Elzey, Memphis, E.
- Muse, F. W., 3655 Brainerd Rd., Chattanooga, P.
- Muskelly, James L., Memphis, R. 4, Box 426-B, P.
- Mvers, Hugh L., Baxter, R. 2, P.
- Myers, J. L., Baxter, P.
- Mynatt, W. J., Knoxville, R. 11, P.
- Myrick, C. E., 1130 McLemore, Memphis, P.
- Nanney, Claude, 2900 Felix Ave., Memphis, E.
- Nash, Oscar, Silver Point, R. 2, P.
- Nation, Robert, Jefferson City, St. P.
- Neal, J. P., Raleigh, P.
- Nelson, Clarence L., Butler, P.
- Nelson, J. W., Dover, P.
- Nelson, Oscar T., Sparta, P.
- Nelson, R. Q., Greenfield, P.
- Nelson, Tom A., Sweetwater, P.
- Nelson, Will, Morristown.
- Nevil, W. C., Gainesboro, P.
- Neville, J. F., Brush Creek, P.
- Newberry, D. D., Dover.
- Newman, R. L., Jr., Gates, P.
- Newport, J. M., Sunbright.
- Nicely, C. L., 1st Ch., Dresden, P.
- Nichols, A. D., 1st Ch., Jamestown, P.
- Nicholson, A. M., Rogersville, R. 3, P.
- Nix, O. E., 2007 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga, P.
- Noblett, L. B., Sweetwater, P.
- Nolan, O. L., Murfreesboro, Asst. P.
- Noland, L. D., Edgemoor, R. 1, P.
- Norman, J. A., Allardt, P.
- Norman, W. M., Lafayette, P.
- Norris, L. B., 3215 5th Ave., Chattanooga, P.
- *Norris, Paul, 1210 Tunnell Blvd., Chattanooga, P.
- Norris, W. L., Capleville, P.
- Norton, Chas. L., 149 6th Ave., N., Nashville, S. W.
- Norton, W. J., Boyds Creek, R. 6, P.
- Norwood, Jno. H., Ivy, P.
- Nunnery, A. U., Parsons, P.
- Oakley, Jas. H., Memphis, Berclair Station, P.
- O'Bryant, R. J., Manchester, Star Rt., P.
- Ogan, J. H., Thorn Hill, P.
- Ogan, John, Rutledge, P.
- Ogan, Willis, Tazewell, P.
- Ogle, Seldom, Sevierville, R. 6, P.
- Ogle, Walter, Sevierville, P.
- Oglesby, J. O., Murfreesboro, R. 1, P.
- Oldham, H. C., Pleasant Shade, P.
- Olds, Ernest, Curve, P.
- Olive, E. Floyd, 4312 Utah Ave., Nashville, P.
- O'Neal, G. M., Cooperhill, R. 1.
- Osborne, A. W., 1712 5th Ave., N., Nashville, P.
- Otey, C. H., La Follette.
- Ousley, J. B., Cross Plains, P.
- Outlaw, John W., Model, P.
- Overton, H. C., Westmoreland, P.
- Owen, J. L., Oliver Springs, R. 2, P.
- Owen, J. Wallace, Culleoka, P.
- Owen, Paul, Morristown, P.
- Owen, Richard N., 1st Ch., 425 Madison, Clarksville, P.
- Owenby, Clifford, Fairview, P.
- Owenby, F. W., Knoxville, R. 9, P.
- Owens, Earl, Lexington, P.
- Owens, Edgar, Tazewell, P.
- Pack, E. M., Etowah, P.
- Padfield, J. H., Springfield, P.
- Padgett, M. C., Covington, P.
- Page, John R., Lexington.
- Pangle, W. H., Church Hill, P.
- Park, Jas. A., Lenoir City, P.
- Parker, Geo. C., Fork Mountain, E.
- Parker, M. E., Fountain City, P.
- *Parker, M. K., Caryville, P.
- Parker, Worth, Corryton, R. 3.
- Parks, Frank, Niota, E.
- Parks, Kirby, Old Fort, P.
- Parks, S. J., Madisonville, P.
- Parrish, C. H., 1st Ch., Cordova, P.
- Parrish, John C., Knoxville, R. 5, P.
- Parrot, Ernest, Sevierville, R. 2, P.
- Parrott, J. E., Monterey, P.
- Parrott, W. T., Pikesville, P.
- Parry, W. M., Strawberry Plains, R. 1, P.
- Parsley, A. M., Clarksville, R. 4, P.
- Partain, Ullis S., Clairfield, R. 1, P.
- Paschal, H. F., Puryear, P.
- Paschal, J. R., Dresden.
- Passmore, G. W., Benton, P.
- Passmore, O. E., Turtletown, P.
- Pate, S. F., Erwin.
- Patterson, L. N., Madisonville, P.
- Patterson, P. B., Coker Creek.
- Patterson, R. B., Longview Ch., 483 E. Gage, Memphis, P.
- Peavyhouse, Walter R., Boatland, P.
- Pedigo, A. R., 314 Ogle St., Knoxville, P.
- Peery, Alton, Dresden, P.
- Pellham, A. J., Lenoir City, P.
- Pentecost, Cayce, Dresden, P.
- Peoples, C. B., Clinton, Box 13, P.
- Peoples, L. C., E. Chattanooga, R. 2, P.
- Peoples, R. L., Bristol, P.
- Peoples, S. C., Philadelphia.
- Perry, C. M., 1st Ch., 205 Logan, Jellico, P.
- Perry, T. J., Dresden, P.
- Petroff, E. A., Deaderick Ave. Ch., Knoxville, P.
- Pettigrew, R. E., Parsons, P.
- *Pettigrew, S. A., Westport, P.
- Petty, C. H., 2006 E. 27th, Chattanooga, P.
- Phelps, V. L., New Tazewell, P.
- Phillips, C. W., Crawford.
- Phillips, Elvin C., Monterey, R. 2, P.
- Phillips, G. W., 2214 Kirby Ave., Chattanooga, P.
- Phillips, Geo. M., Crawford, R. 1, P.
- Phillips, Harlan, Oneida, P.
- Phillips, Jno., Clinton, R. 2.
- Phillips, Lee C., Briceville, P.
- Phillips, Richard, Clinton.
- Phillips, T. N., Shea, P.
- Pickler, Connie M., Boulevard Ch., Memphis, P.
- *Picklesimer, D. W., Chapel Hill, P.
- Pierce, A. B., Bells, P.
- Pierce, Ellis R., 707 Belmont Hgts., Knoxville, P.
- Pierce, John, Elizabethton.
- Pinkerton, S. O., Bluff City, P.
- Pitts, J. C., 2300 Buchanan St., Nashville, P.
- *Platt, L. H., Christiana, P.
- Poe, J. N., Chattanooga.
- Pollard, M. M., Ray Ave., Jackson, M.
- Pollard, Ramsey, Broadway Ch., Knoxville, P.
- Ponder, Joel H., Morristown, P.
- Pope, C. W., 149 6th Ave., N., Nashville, G. S.
- Pope, Thomas W., Newbern, P.

- Poplin, W. A., Shelbyville.
 Porter, A. W., Greenfield, P.
 Porter, John A., Spring City, P.
 Porter, R. L., Maryville, R. 6, P.
 Portwood, Owen C., Fork Mountain, P.
 Potter, W. J., Morristown, P.
 Powell, Arthur, Jackson, St.
 Powell, R. F., Ramer.
 Powell, W. F., D.D., 2906 Oakland, Nashville, P.
 Powers, B. B., Mt. Juliet, P.
 Powers, J. F., Paris, P.
 Powers, T. A., Scotts Hill.
 Powers, Vern, Mt. Juliet, P.
 Presley, M. E., Dyersburg, P.
 Preston, C. Henry, 4024 Ealy Road, Chattanooga, P.
 Preston, John J., Loudon.
 Prevost, R. W., 238 Conner, Fountain City, Asst. P.
 Prewitt, Hays, Jellico.
 Price, J. G., Sevierville, P.
 Price, Wendell, Lebanon, P.
 Prichard, Sam, Cleveland.
 *Prince, Fred, McKenzie, P.
 Prince, Morris, 1st Ch., Aloma, P.
 Prince, V. P., Union City, P.
 Privett, J. W., Alamo, P.
 Proise, Ernest, Clinton, P.
 Prock, S. R., Dayton, P.
 Pruett, A. A., 2111 E. 26th, Chattanooga, P.
 Pullen, Homer E., Etowah, P.
 Purcell, T. A., Clarksville, P.
 Purkey, Isaac, Sneedville.
 Quinton, Jas. D., 412 W. G. St., Elizabethton, P.
 Rainey, I. M., Dayton.
 Rainwater, O. C., 1st Ch., Harriman, P.
 Ramsey, A. T., Sneedville, P.
 Ramsey, Brooks U., 1627 Kendale Ave., Memphis, P.
 Ramsey, C. C., Apison, P.
 Ramsey, J. H., Franklin Rd., Lebanon, P.
 Ramsey, M. L., Red Boiling Springs, P.
 Ramsey, Nathan, 1804 E. 35th, Chattanooga, E.
 Ramsey, Preston L., 1st Ch., Covington, P.
 Ramsey, W. N., Morristown, P.
 Randall, C. L., 337 Merton St., Memphis, P.
 Randall, H. M., Spencer, P.
 Randolph, A. T., Loudon, P.
 Ray, C. C. L., Bob Jones Col., Cleveland, P.
 *Ray, J. L., Harriman, P.
 Ray, Jas. A., Roan Mountain, P.
 Read, Herman, Unionville, P.
 *Reece, Earl, 1207 Claiborne, Johnson City, P.
 *Reece, J. F., Johnson City, R. 5, P.
 Reed, J. B., Strawberry Plains, P.
 Reed, L. H., Seymour, P.
 Rennick, D. M., La Belle Ch., Memphis, P.
 Rhea, Thos. L., 209 Greenleaf St., Chattanooga.
 *Rhody, W. W., New Market, Rt. 2, P.
 Rhum, W. J., Clarkrange.
 Rhyne, Sam, Clinton, P.
 Rice, John W., Reliance, T.
 Rice, T. E., 3519 Cowden Ave., Memphis.
 Rich, J. V., Huntsville, P.
 Richards, Orville, Bluff City, P.
 Richardson, J. J., Butler, P.
 Richardson, W. E., 1st Ch., Columbia, P.
 Richardson, V. A., Martin.
 Ricker, Chas. H., Seymour.
 Rickman, M. E., Vonore, R. 1, P.
 Riddle, Coy, Mountain City, P.
 Riddle, John, Johnson City, Rt. 5, P.
 Ridenour, G. L., Caryville, R. 2, P.
 Rigell, W. R., Central Ch., Johnson City, P.
 Riggs, A. A., Greeneville, P.
 Riley, James, Memphis, Rt. 5, Box 79, P.
 Riley, L. C., 1437 Oakwood, Memphis, P.
 Riser, J. S., Jr., Central Ave. Ch., Memphis, P.
 Roach, B. P., Jonesboro, P.
 Roach, Dewey R., So. Harriman, P.
 Roach, E. W., Johnson City, P.
 Roach, J. Nelson, Harriman.
 Roark, M. H., Sevierville, P.
 *Roark, T. H., Lake City, R. 2, P.
 Robbins, Herbert, Irwinton.
 Roberson, A. D., Gallatin, P.
 Roberson, J. Henry, Cookeville, P.
 Roberson, Lee, Highland Park Ch., Chattanooga, P.
 Roberts, Arthur E., Elizabethton, R. 5, P.
 Roberts, Clarence, Concord, R.F.D., P.
 Roberts, Earl, Ten Mile, P.
 Roberts, G. R., Santa Fe, P.
 Roberts, Paul, Johnson City, P.
 Roberts, W. T., Knoxville, R. 7, P.
 Robertson, A. W., Gladeville, E.
 Robertson, J. L., Gibson, P.
 Robinette, L. D., Sneedville, P.
 Robinson, C. H., Goodlettsville, P.
 Robinson, Jesse, Petros.
 Robinson, Raymond, Cleveland, P.
 Robinson, S., Alexander, R. 1, Box 41, P.
 Roddy, Grady, Dayton, P.
 Rogers, Henry C., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, F. W.
 Rogers, H. F., Chuckey, P.
 Rogers, J. E., Jasper, P.
 Rogers, Walter E., Adams, P.
 Rose, J. H., Harriman, R. 3, P.
 Rose, R. B., Tellico Plains.
 *Rose, V. A., Brownsville.
 Rose, W. T., Tazewell, P.
 Ross, L. L., Cleveland.
 Roysden, Charlie, Briceville, P.
 Rucker, Ben F., Washburn, P.
 Rudder, F. D., Knoxville, R. 7, P.
 Rudolph, Arthur, Loudon.
 Rule, Luther, Neubert, Box 173, P.
 Runyon, Chas. Athens, P.
 Rushing, Henry J., Collierville, P.
 Russell, H. A., Murfreesboro, P.
 Rust, E. Warren, New Market, P.
 Rutherford, T. J., La Follette.
 Rutledge, S. W., Alcoa, P.
 Rutledge, W. B., Cleveland.
 Rutledge, W. G., Cowan, P.
 Ryan, R. C., Martin, P.
 Sams, Braxton, Minor Hill, P.
 Sandefur, Roy N., 800 18th Ave. S., Nashville, P.
 Sanders, Robert, Murfreesboro, P.
 Sanders, R. O., Westmoreland, P.
 Sanderson, Leonard, 257 W. Dadrick, Jackson, P.
 Sandifer, Floyd, Harrogate, P.
 Sandifer, Henry B., Harrogate, P.
 Satterwhite, D. D., Pittsburg Landing, P.
 Scarborough, Robt., Harriman, P.
 Scarborough, Tom, Harriman, P.
 Scarborough, Mark, Harriman, P.
 Scates, Bernard, 1st Ch., Bemis, P.
 Schmidt, G. A., 376 Filmore, Memphis.
 *Schultz, J. C., 221 Ashland Ave., Memphis, P.
 Scoggins, W. L., Harrison.
 Scott, Ernest G., 330 Emory, Harriman, P.
 Seagle, C. C., Vonore, P.
 Seal, Jesse M., Cumberland Gap, P.
 Seal, R. L., Luther, P.
 Seal, Tyler, Sneedville, P.
 Seal, W. A., Luther, P.
 Sedberry, L. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Murfreesboro, P.
 Sego, C. G., 2nd Ch., Clarksville, P.
 Seibers, L. V., Habersham, P.
 Sellars, T. P., New Market.
 Selman, R. W., 1st Ch., Etowah, P.
 Selvidge, A. V., Knoxville, R. 7, P.
 Sentell, A. Luther, 123 Earl, Knoxville, P.
 Senter, A. M., Centerville, P.
 Settles, Foster, La Follette.
 Sewell, W. R., Brydstown, P.
 Shamblin, Will, Calhoun, P.
 *Shanks, R. J., Rogersville, P.
 Sharp, G. W., Norma, P.
 Sharp, J. E., 1st Ch., Bells, P.
 Sharp, J. H., Huntland, P.
 Sharp, Sam D., Hixson, R. 2, P.
 Shelby, W. R., Martin, P.
 Shelton, Joe, Bybee.
 Shelton, Loy, Powder Springs.
 Shelton, Philip A., Sunset Drive, Nashville, R. 3, P.
 Sheppard, J. F., Hampton, P.
 Sheppard, Phillip, Hampton, P.
 Sherrell, F. R., So. Cleveland Ch., Cleveland, P.
 Shirley, Jas. T., Poplar Hgts. Church, Jackson, R. 1, P.
 Shope, J. M., Vonore, P.
 *Short, E. L., Jackson, P.
 Shultz, C. D., Oliver Springs, P.
 Siler, J. M., Westburne, P.
 Simpson, C. L., Crestview, P.
 Simpson, C. O., Springfield, P.
 Sims, Arnold T., Knoxville, R. 4, P.
 Sims, S. F., 1710 Division, Nashville, P.
 Singleton, T. C., 911 17th Ave., So., Nashville, P.
 Sisco, M. A., Monterey.
 Sisco, Vernon, 1st Ch., Ridgely, P.

- Sisk, E. C., 420 Broad St., Clinton, M.
- *Sisk, Wm., Soddy, P.
- Skaggs, D. M., Clinton, P.
- Skinner, E. M., Gibson Ch., Gibson, P.
- Skinner, J. E., Jackson.
- Slagle, W. R., Harriman, P.
- Slate, Ernest L., 408 No. 17th St., Nashville, P.
- Slaven, G. S., Oneida, P.
- Sloan, A. J., Lafayette, P.
- Sloan, I. N., Westmoreland.
- Slover, P. E., Lake City, P.
- Smalley, G. B., 322 N. Claybrook, Memphis, P.
- Smart, Louis C., Parker Gap Ch., Chattanooga, R. 1, P.
- Smiley, W. G., Madisonville, R. 5, P.
- Smith, B. A., Rogersville, P.
- Smith, Corbitt S., Elizabethton.
- Smith, D. Wade, Parsons.
- Smith, Henry, Cosby, Box 374, P.
- Smith, Horace L., Red Bank Ch., 3800 Redding Rd., Chattanooga, P.
- Smith, J. K., 612 Cecil Ave., Knoxville, P.
- Smith, James H., Lone Mountain, P.
- Smith, M. Bunyan, 906 Monroe, Nashville, P.
- Smith, Melvin T., Woodbury, P.
- Smith, M. J., Knoxville, R.F.D., P.
- Smith, Noel, Ashland City, P.
- Smith, Roscoe C., 436 Fairmount Blvd., Knoxville, P.
- Smith, S. P., Fountain City, P.
- Smith, T. J., Alton Park Ch., 4605 Chandler, Chattanooga, P.
- Smith, William E., Houston, Chap.
- Smith, W. L., Woodland Hts. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
- *Smith, W. N., Kingsport, P.
- Smith, X. R., Allred, P.
- Smothers, D. D., Bartlett, P.
- Smothers, E. L., Magness Mem'l Ch., McMinnville, P.
- Smothers, J. H., Boyds Creek, P.
- Smothers, J. O., Hollow Rock, P.
- Snodgrass, C. W., Johnson City, Rt. 5, P.
- Sorensen, Howard, Saulsbury, P.
- Sparks, W. G., Maryville, P.
- *Spessard, David A., Jacksboro.
- Spessard, Sam C., Clinton, R. 2, P.
- Spiceland, Noble, Model, P.
- *Spickard, K. M., Clinton, P.
- Splawn, Grover W., Broadway Ch., Maryville, P.
- Spradling, Ewing, Sneedville, P.
- Spurling, Frank, 2302 East 4th, Chattanooga, P.
- Stacy, W. M., Readyville, P.
- Stafford, James L., Jefferson City, P.
- S'akeley, J. W., Madisonville, R. 5, P.
- Stallings, J. Earl, C & N., Jefferson City, St. P.
- Stamps, Frank, 3316 Macon Rd., Memphis, P.
- Stanifer, H. R., New Tazewell, P.
- Stansel, A. M., 3205 6th Ave., Clifton Hills Ch., Chattanooga, P.
- Starke, V. Floyd, 1st Ch., Elizabethton, P.
- Starling, C. L., Soddy, R. 1, P.
- Startup, K. M., Bean Station, P.
- Steelman, Allen, Fayetteville, P.
- Stembridge, H. H., Jr., 1st Ch., Paris, P.
- Stephens, A. M., La Follette, R. 3, P.
- Stephens, J. Harold, 3909 Galatin Rd., Nashville, P.
- Stephens, J. L., Lake City.
- Stephens, Joe H., Morristown, P.
- Stephens, S. O., La Follette, R. 3, P.
- Stewart, Geo. L., 1703 Blair Blvd., Nashville.
- Stewart, J. C., Watertown, P.
- Stewart, J. F., Wartburg.
- Stewart, W. J., 819 Kirkwood Lane, Nashville, Re.
- Stinnett, Noah A., Wildwood Ave., Cleveland, P.
- Stockman, W. W., Harrison-Chilhowie, Seymour, P.
- Stokes, E. L., Jellico, P.
- Stokes, James H., 3703 Douglas, Memphis, P.
- Stone, E. W., 310 S. 7th Nashville, P.
- Stone, Fred D., 1191 Vance, Memphis, P.
- Stone, J. L., Cleveland, T.
- Stone, J. W., Baxter, R. 1, Re.
- Stone, W. A., Moscow, P.
- Stringfield, J. W., Wartburg, P.
- Strother, J. M., Temple Ch., Johnson City, P.
- Strunk, A. B., Huntsville, P.
- Sturgeon, Earl, Clinton, R. 4, P.
- Sudduth, Jas. H., 5471 Oakdale, Chattanooga, P.
- Suffridge, G. R., Tazewell, P.
- Sullivan, Jesse D., Smyrna, P.
- Suttles, Forester, La Follette.
- Swann, S. E., Ducktown, P.
- Sylar, L. H., Ooltewah, P.
- Tabor, C. D., Gordonsville, P.
- Tabor, Chas., Crossville, P.
- Tackett, Jno., Bricerville, P.
- Tallant, Francis R., 301 Winconsin St., Memphis, P.
- Tallant, Harold, D. Chattanooga
- Tallant, J. B., 4919 15th Ave., Chattanooga, P.
- Tallant, W. C., 2715 13th Ave., Chattanooga, P.
- Tanksley, James, Goodlettsville, P.
- Tarlton, R. G., Greeneville, P.
- Tarlton, H. C., Greeneville, P.
- Tarpley, Fred, Donelson, P.
- Tarpley, H. Vestal, Box 72, Daisy, P.
- Tarpley, Wayne, Alexandria, P.
- Tate, A. S., 1430 Wellington, Memphis.
- Tatum, Charles, Etowah, P.
- Taylor, Chas. D., Union University, Jackson, P.
- Taylor, Gilbert, Whitwell, P.
- Taylor, Judson, Powell Sta., P.
- Taylor, O. W., 149 6th Ave., N., Nashville, Ed.
- Taylor, W. T., Lafayette, P.
- Teffeteller, Ed., Maryville, P.
- Templeton, H. F., Jonesboro, P.
- Thomas, Dewey, Harriman, P.
- Thomas, J. B., Harrogate, P.
- Thomas, Keidel, Big Rock, P.
- Thomas, W. M., Cumberland Gap, P.
- *Thompson, Burl, Harriman, E.
- Thompson, E. V., Lafayette, P.
- Thompson, Fred, Madisonville, P.
- Thompson, Wheeler, Rt. 1, Elizabethton, P.
- Thompson, W. J., McMinnville, P.
- Thompson, W. S., Bluff City, Box 116, P.
- Thornton, H. L., Lonsdale, Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.
- Ti'well, E. W., Bon Aqua, P.
- *Tiller, Paul, Jacksboro, P.
- Tilly, James Edward, Pikeville, P.
- *Todd, Dewey, Monterey, P.
- Todd, G. F., Clarkrange, P.
- Tolivar, Ralph, Dayton, P.
- Toomey, Glenn A., Seymour, R.F.D. 2, P.
- Towe, N. B., 1501 Woodland, Nashville.
- Townsend, J. W., Riceville, P.
- Trent, E. H., Harriman, R. 1, P.
- Trent, G. W., Eidson, P.
- Trent, J. Luther, Kingsport, P.
- Trent, Leonard, Luther, E.
- Triplett, Carl, Mountain City, P.
- Trivett, Lawrence, 1st Ch., Kingsport, Asst. P.
- Trobaugh, James T., Silver Point, R. 2, P.
- Trotman, G. A., Knoxville, R. 5, P.
- Tucker, Evie, Livingston, P.
- Turbyville, B. M., Knoxville, R. 6, P.
- *Turner, Boyd, Henderson, P.
- Turner, J. H., Covington, P.
- Turner, Paul W., Covington, P.
- Turner, Ray, Jefferson City, P.
- Turpin, G. T., Harriman, R. 3.
- Underwood, A. J., Jacksboro, P.
- Underwood, N. V., South Pittsburg, P.
- Ury, T. C., Jackson, Re.
- Utey, P. L., Camden, P.
- Valentine, A. P., Sevierville, R. 9, P.
- Vance, Millard, Harrogate, P.
- Vance, W. M., Tazewell, P.
- Vandergriff, L. W., Doyle, Box 35, P.
- Van Ness, I. J., D.D., 3101 West End Circle, Nashville.
- *Vaughn, Earl, Brownsville, P.
- Vaughn, G. W., Sneedville, P.
- Vaughn, Harvey E., Mooresburg, P.
- Vaughn, J. E., Tellico Springs, P.
- Vaughn, Newton, Mooresburg, P.
- Vaughn, W. H., 1507 Ferguson Ave., Nashville, P.
- Victory, Jno., Oliver Springs, P.
- Voiles, Virgil, Armathwaite, P.
- Vollmer, A. M., 201 Oak St., Dyersburg, P.
- Von Hagen, G. E., 3527 Richland Ave., Nashville.
- Vowell, G. D., Lake City, P.
- *Waddell, J. T., Ooltewah, P.
- Wadley, C., 323 Ivy, Knoxville, P.

- Walker, Arthur F., Maryville, P.
 Walker, Arthur L., Box 109, Dayton, D. M.
 Walker, W. E., Sr., Santa Fe.
 Walker, W. H., Harriman, P.
 Walker, Zeb L., 2209 Foster, Nashville, P.
 Wall, C. R., Coalfield, P.
 Waller, G. J., Lone Mountain, P.
 Ward, J. C., Heiskell, P.
 Ward, Lee, Sunbright, P.
 Ward, M. E., 1502 Cedar Lane, Nashville, P.
 Ward, Martin, Vasper.
 *Ward, W. W., Neva, P.
 Warford, Earl, Malcolm Ave. Ch., Memphis, P.
 Warmath, Walter C., 1st Ch., Lexington, P.
 Warren, C. H., Lebanon, P.
 Warren, C. N., Fountain City, R. 2, P.
 Watkins, A. J., Talbott, P.
 Watkins, W. A., Covington, P.
 Watkins, W. B., Cleveland.
 Watson, D. C., Etowah, P.
 *Watson, Geo. G., Madisonville, P.
 Watson, J. C., Devonia, P.
 Watson, L. R., Camden, P.
 Watson, Paul, Etowah, P.
 Watson, W. E., Jefferson City, P.
 Watson, W. J., White House, P.
 Watson, W. K., Englewood, P.
 Watson, W. S., Norma, P.
 Watts, Eddie, Big Sandy, Re.
 Wauford, C. E., 141 Hillsboro Hghts., Knoxville, P.
 Way, John, Rogersville, P.
 Wayland, Marvin O., Iron City, Box 133, P.
 Weaker, L. K., E. Chattanooga, R. 2, P.
 Weaver, D. A., 1314 Barbour, Memphis.
 Weaver, Will, Newport, P.
 Webb, Fred R., 748 Cecil, Knoxville, P.
 *Webb, W. Melvin, Newport, P.
 Webb, W. W., Newbern, P.
 Webster, E. R., Loudon, P.
 Webster, V. R., Nashville, R. 4, P.
 Welch, Marvin M., Celina, P.
 *Wells, Joe L., Springfield, P.
 Wenger, John M., Talbott, P.
 West, G. Allen, 1009 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, P.
 West, G. C., Lafayette, P.
 West, H. A., 115 W. King, Jackson, P.
 West, W. A., Medina, P.
 Westmoreland, Geo., Elizabethton, P.
 Whaley, T. C., Wartburg, P.
 Whittaker, J. M., Johnson City, P.
 *White, E. T., Kingsport, E.
 White, G. F., Bristol, P.
 White, Joe C., 1624 Ashwood Place, Knoxville, P.
 White, M. B., 110 W. Vermont Ave., Knoxville, P.
 White, M. L., Mascot, R. 1, P.
 White, R. Kelly, D.D., Apt. E-6, Sterling Court, Nashville, P.
 White, Sam P., 208 Alpine Drive, Knoxville, P. & E.
 White, W. R., 161 8th Ave., No., Nashville, Ed. Sec.
 Whitley, M. H., 4908 Delaware, Nashville, S. P.
 Whitlock, R. L., Dowelltown, P.
 Whitson, C. F., Lake City, R. 4, P.
 Whittaker, J. M., Johnson City, P.
 Whittaker, J. P., Tazewell, P.
 Whittaker, Mose, Tazewell, P.
 Widick, Hugh, Springfield, P.
 Wieland, Paul A., 1st Ch., Trenton, P.
 Wiggins, J. T., Model, P.
 Wilburn, Paul, Carthage, P.
 *Wilcoxin, A. F., 1008 So. Main, Columbia, P.
 Wild, C. J., Greeneville, R. 7, P.
 *Wilder, G. W., Eidson, P.
 Wilder, Wilson, Sneedville, P.
 Wilkerson, J. A., Palmersville, P.
 Williams, A. G., McEwen, P.
 Williams, E. L., Woodland Park Ch., Chattanooga, P.
 Williams, G. W., Sevierville, R. 6, Re.
 *Williams, George, Fountain City, P.
 Williams, H. K., 201 Westover Dr., Knoxville, P.
 Williams, J. E., Atwood, P.
 Williams, J. O., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, D. S.
 Williams, J. S., Old Fort, P.
 Williams, James Thurman, 171 Campbell St., Union City, P.
 Williams, John, Sevierville, R. 10.
 Williams, R. J., Friendship, Re.
 Williams, T. E., Friendship, R. 2, P.
 Williams, W. R., Vonore, R. 1, P.
 Williamson, J. C., 3612 Monte Vista Dr., Chattanooga, D. M.
 Willis, A. T., 601 Butterworth, Dyersburg, E.
 Willis, W. J., 1st Ch., 115 Chapel, Greeneville, P.
 *Wilmoth, W. D., Monterey, P.
 Wilson, Chas. S., 1208 South Main St., Columbia, P.
 Wilson, E. B., Clinton.
 Wilson, E. L., Clinton, P.
 Wilson, H. C., Oliver Springs, P.
 Wilson, J. L., Cleveland, P.
 Wilson, John, Briceville, P.
 *Wilson, N. C., Oliver Springs.
 Wilson, S. V., LaFollette, R. 4, P.
 Wilson, W. Clay, 215 Watauga Ave., Elizabethton, E.
 Winchester, B. R., Halls, P.
 Winston, W. Y., Dresden.
 Wishart, I. E., 2826 Washington Pike, Knoxville.
 Wolf, W. A., 1150 Luttrell, Knoxville, P.
 Wolfenbarger, J. F., Corryton, P.
 Womack, T. P., Servilla, S. P.
 Womble, A. D., Habersham, P.
 Wood, Frank W., 5th Ave. Ch., 3121 E. 5th, Knoxville, P.
 Wood, Fred, Feathers Chapel Ch., Memphis, P.
 Wood, J. C., Jackson, R. 3.
 Wood, James E., Jr., Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, P.
 Wood, J. W., 1941 N. Central, Knoxville, P.
 Wood, M. V., Dresden, P.
 Wood, W. Miller, 337 E. College, Murfreesboro, Re.
 Wood, W. Truman, Clinton, P.
 Woodall, W. B., Orinda, P.
 Woodard, R. C., 1310 Gallatin Rd., Nashville, P.
 Woodson, S. Relda, 1st Ch., 129 Central, Humboldt, P.
 Woodson, W. E., Dyersburg, P.
 Woodward, J. L., Jackson, R.F.D., P.
 Woody, John A., Benton, E.
 Wright, A. L., Newcomb, R. 1.
 Wright, C. E., 1st Ch., Watertown, P.
 Wright, Clinton S., Antioch, P.
 Wright, Eli, 1611 8th Ave., N., Nashville, P.
 Wright, Freeman, 813 Georgia, Bristol, P.
 Wright, H. F., First Ch., Bluff City, P.
 Wright, Hobart, Robbins, P.
 Wright, J. E., Dickson, P.
 Wright, J. S., Crawford, P.
 Wright, W. F., Jamestown, D. M.
 Wright, Wm. M., Goodlettsville, E.
 Wrinkle, M. E., Cleveland.
 Wyatt, J. F., Jefferson City.
 Wyatt, T. C., McCalla Ave. Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.
 Yates, J. O., Martin, P.
 *Yates, M. L., Springfield.
 Yeager, Henry, Leoma, P.
 Young, C. O., Parsons, P.
 Young, J. Howard, Arlington Ch., 436 Fairmont, Knoxville, P.
 Young, W. P., North Edgefield Ch., Nashville, P.
 Zeigler, H. F., 2205 Tenn. Ave., Chattanooga, P.
 Zimbardo, J. W., Chapel Hill, P.

TEXAS MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abbott, N. Z., Jean, Re.
 Abernethy, Jas. S., Grapevine, P.
 Acker, Ernest, Decatur, P.
 Ackley, W. H., 9417 E. Ave. L., Houston, P.
 Adain, F. A., Gouldbusk, P.
 *Adair, J. B., Gordon, P.
 Adair, J. C., Harlingen.
 Adams, Arthur, Beakiss, P.
 Adams, B. C., Livingston, P.
 Adams, D. E., Jr., Monahans, P.
 Adams, D. E., Sr., Barstow, P.
 Adams, Pat, Brownwood, Box 21, E.
 Adcock, Luther H., Sutherland Springs.
 Adkins, J. D., Mansfield, P.
 *Adkins, M. J., 3409 Edgewood, Dallas, P.
 Agee, A. F., Farwell, P.
 Agee, J. H., 2019 10th, Lubbock, P.
 Agnew, Mart L., Cisco, P.

- Ahrens, Edward, Kingsville.
 Aiken, J. H., Whitesboro.
 Aiken, Wesley, Benjamin, P.
 Airhart, G. B., McKinney, Re.
 *Akers, S. S., San Antonio, P.
 Akins, Wilson L., 1st Ch.,
 Marfa, P.
 Albertson, W. H., Munday, P.
 *Albright, Harvy G., H. S. U.,
 Abilene, P.
 Alcorn, T. H., Harper, P.
 Aldredge, J. A., Lufkin, R. 4,
 P.
 Aldredge, Truman, 64 Cherry
 Lane Dr., Ft. Worth, P.
 Alexander, C. T., 311 N.
 Fitzhugh, Dallas.
 Alexander, James, 2025 Swen-
 son, Abilene, P.
 Alexander, J. D., 2110 Cedar,
 Abilene, P.
 Alexander, T. L., Seminary
 Hill.
 Alexander, Walter R., 2002
 Petroleum Towers Bldg.,
 Dallas, Asso. Sec.
 Allen, B. F., Blossom, R. 1, P.
 Allen, Earl, 2609 McKinney,
 Dallas, P.
 Allen, F. N., 1st Ch., Anton, P.
 Allen, R. A., Cumby.
 *Allen, T. B., Anton, P.
 Allen, Truett, Lovelady, P.
 Allen, W. V., Wolfforth, P.
 Allison, B. E., Tyler, R. 5.
 Allison, Bradley, 1st Ch.,
 Childress, P.
 Allison, Curtis, Van, P.
 Allison, N. E., Greenville.
 *Allman, W. T., Dawson.
 Alled, R. D., Baylor Univ.,
 Waco, P.
 *Alms, C. A., Lufkin, P.
 Amerine, Joe, 1618 Houston
 St., Laredo, P.
 Amos, Floyd R., Aubrey, P.
 Anderson, Deckert, Eastview
 Ch., Kilgore, Box 1065, P.
 Anderson, Don, Follett, Box
 164, P.
 Anderson, Earl, 525 N. Fitz-
 hugh, Dallas, P.
 Anderson, J. E., Atlanta, R. 1,
 P.
 Anderson, W. H., 425½ Avon-
 dale, San Antonio, P.
 Anding, Roy S., Follett, Box
 203, P.
 Andrews, C. C., Baird.
 Andrews, Frank, Tyler, E.
 Angel, W. O., Cameron, P.
 Angell, T. P., Bertram, P.
 Appelman, Hyman P., 825
 Woodland, Ft. Worth, E.
 Applewhite, G. C., Lockney,
 R.F.D., P.
 Applin, Dan, Arden, P.
 *Arendes, C. S., Booker, P.
 Armes, Woodson, 1800 S. 8th,
 Waco, P.
 Armstrong, A. J., Asherton,
 Re.
 *Armstrong, W. D., 2425
 Beech St., Abilene, P.
 Arnold, H. T., 301 Kendalia,
 San Antonio.
 Arnold, P. L., Clarendon, P.
 Arnsperger, J. W., 2800
 Bideker, Ft. Worth, P.
 *Arrant, J. D., Sulphur
 Springs, P.
 Asenhurst, Noal, Whitewright,
 R. 1, P.
 Ashby, H. P., Pine Hill, P.
 Ashford, W. C., Southside Ch.,
 1866 Belmont, Abilene, P.
 Askew, J. W., Rockdale, P.
 Aten, Floyd, Tyler.
- Atherton, E. M., Sherman, P.
 Atkin, J. H., Tioga.
 Atkinson, J. E., 2606 Berry
 Road, Houston, P.
 Atkinson, Strauss, 2102 Beech,
 Abilene, P.
 Atkinson, W. A., Medicine
 Mound.
 Attaway, Roger, Leesburg.
 Atwood, E. B., 2110 Grape,
 Abilene, T.
 Atwood, Julian, Highland Ave.
 Ch., 4322 Wycliffe Ave.,
 Dallas, P.
 Aulick, H. F., San Angelo,
 714-A, R. 2, P.
 Aultman, L. T., 3411 Cren-
 shaw, Ft. Worth, P.
 Austin, Claude M., 4110 Victor,
 Dallas, E.
 *Autry, Cleveland, Abilene,
 St. P.
 *Avant, A. F., Bishop, P.
 Babbitt, Geo. F., 514 15th,
 Galveston.
 Bacon, Ralph L., 1130 Pioneer
 Dr., Dallas, P.
 *Badley, J. D., 908 Smythe,
 Plainview, P.
 Baggett, Burgess L., Kopperl
 P.
 Bagley, J. E., Texas City, P.
 Bailes, Porter M., 1st Bapt.
 Ch., Tyler, P.
 Bailey, E. L., Monahans, Box
 222, P.
 Bailey, F. E., Lytton Springs,
 P.
 *Bailey, F. G., Kerrville, P.
 Bailey, G. B., Carrollton, P.
 Bailey, Joe Weldon, Trinidad,
 P.
 Bailey, Milton W., Pearland
 Ch., 716 Joyce St., Houston,
 P.
 Bailey, Roy M., Newsome, P.
 Bailey, T. N., Paluxy, P.
 Bain, E. M., Kilgore, R. 3,
 Box 128-A, P.
 Bain, L. F., Teague, Re.
 Baker, Alvin M., Skellytown, P.
 Baker, H. G., Luling, R. 1, P.
 Baker, Joe R., Southwestern
 Sem., Ft. Worth, St. P.
 Baker, Noel, Gilmer, R. 5.
 Baker, O. E., D.D., Abilene, T.
 Baker, Obie A., Gilmer, P.
 Baker, Robt. A., Mt. Calm, P.
 Baker, W. D., First Ch.,
 Jefferson, P.
 Baker, Woodrow W., 223 N.
 20th, Paris, P.
 Balch, J. R., 1st Ch., Seymour,
 P.
 Baldree, Ersel M., Overton, P.
 Balderee, H. N., Putnam, P.
 Baldwin, B. H., Lorenzo.
 Baldwin, Ernest, 2324 Stultz,
 Dallas.
 Baldwin, Jas. M., 1612 Gam-
 brell St., Ft. Worth, P.
 Baldwin, Roy, Fruitvale, P.
 Bales, Cordell, Hardin Simmons
 U., Abilene, P.
 Bales, Glenn W., North Side
 Ch., Weatherford, P.
 Ball, L. D., 1st Ch., Brady,
 Box 693, P.
 *Ballard, J. H., 1741 Univer-
 sity, Abilene, P.
 Bandy, D. C., 1st Ch., Rusk, P.
 Barbee, J. G., 3791 Blanco
 Road, San Antonio.
 Barber, E. E., Colorado City, P.
 Barber, W. M., 1527 N. Hay-
 nie, Tyler, P.
 Barby, E. H., Deer Park, P.
 Barclay, R. E., Karnack, P.
- Barclay, W. G., Overton, R. 2,
 P.
 Barlow, H. Dewey, Novice, Box
 12, P.
 Barnes, Fred R., Southwestern
 Sem., Ft. Worth.
 Barnes, J. D., Valley Mills, P.
 Barnes, Norval, Rosebud, R. 2,
 P.
 Barnes, W. E., 1st Ch., Here-
 ford, P.
 Barnes, W. W., Seminary Hill,
 T.
 Barnett, J. D., Bryant, P.
 Barnett, M. C., Cleveland, R. 1.
 Barnett, W. I., 1403 Center
 Ave., Brownwood.
 Barnett, W. O., 2854 W.
 Brooklyn, Dallas, P.
 Barr, D. N., Holiday.
 Barr, Earl C., Denton, R. 2, P.
 Barrett, E. G., 522 E. Francis
 Ave., Pampa, P.
 Barrett, Gordon, Comanche, Re.
 Barrett, J. E., Edgewood, P.
 Barrett, Johnny, Decatur, P.
 Barrett, L. E., Edna, P.
 Barrett, Otis, Point, P.
 Barrow, O. G., First Ch.,
 Hearne, P.
 Bartels, Wallen M., Houston,
 R. 12, Box 655, P.
 Barton, R. T., Ropesville, P.
 Baskin, C. A., Clifton, P.
 Bass, C. B., Silsbee, P.
 Bass, R. E., Ft. Worth, R. 3,
 Box 438, P.
 Bassett, Wallace, 1608 W.
 Colorado, Dallas, P.
 Batchelor, J. L., Plano, Box
 307, P.
 Bates, H. N., Whitney, P.
 Bates, Irby D., 1st Ch., Pitts-
 burg, P.
 Bates, J. S., 2nd Ch., Marshall
 P.
 *Baucom, R. E., Atlanta, P.
 Baucom, R. G., 1st Ch., Winn-
 sboro, P.
 Baugh, Frank, Dallas, R. 1, Box
 759-C, P.
 Baxter, C. A., Sunset, P.
 Bayless, C. Gordon, Gaston Ave.
 Ch., Dallas, E.
 Bays, Claude, Dublin, Rt. 4, P.
 Bays, J. A., Lingleville, P.
 Beard, N. N., Edcouch, Box
 105, P.
 Beall, O. O., 1200 Eva, Austin,
 P.
 Beaman, O. L., 1835 Corley,
 Beaumont, P.
 Bean, M. J., Camp San Saba,
 P.
 Bean, Olin, 1703 S. 7th, Waco,
 P.
 Beard, B. C., Jacksonville, P.
 Beard, C. O., 1802 Nickerson,
 Austin, P.
 Beasley, Lambert, Alto, P.
 Beaty, C. C., 1158 Grape, Abi-
 lene, P.
 Beckett, Jack M., Brownwood,
 P.
 Behrman, R. G., 907 Sandefer,
 Longview.
 Bell, Bill James, Wolfe City, R.
 3, P.
 *Bell, John B., Sinton, R. 1, P.
 *Bell, Lester C., Seminary Hill,
 P.
 Bell, R. E., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Decatur, P.
 Bell, Wm. H., 2450 Pine, Abi-
 lene, P.
 Belles, C. K., 4719 Townsend
 Dr., Ft. Worth.
 Beltz, Don, 1st Ch., Le Fors, P.

- Bennett, B. F., Riverview Ch., Houston, P.
- Bennett, E. E., 3A Lelia, Waco.
- Bennett, W. C., North End Ch., Beaumont, P.
- Bennington, R. T., Cooper, P.
- Benson, E. B., Hawley, P.
- Benson, Geo. E., Breckenridge, Box 446.
- Berrier, J. H., 1800 So. 8th, Waco.
- *Berry, J. O., Beaumont, P.
- Bettis, Nat C., 1328 So. 5th, Waco, P.
- Bickley, B. F., 1st Ch., Gregory, P.
- Bilberry, L. S., Memphis, R. 2, P.
- Billberry, A. R., Jacksboro, P.
- Billberry, J. V., Spur, Re.
- Billingsley, W. B., Beeville, P.
- Billington, Fred, Millsap, R. 1, P.
- Binford, Kenneth A., 1207 Sycamore, Navasota, P.
- Binford, T. A., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Corpus Christi, P.
- Binford, W. C., 2017 W. Summit, San Antonio, Camp P.
- Bircher, C. E., Henderson Highway, Tyler, P.
- Birchfield, W. W., 4319 Deere, Dallas, Re.
- Bird, Carl, Seminary Hill.
- Birdsall, E. G., 2,26 Lenway St., Dallas, P.
- Bishop, H. P., Bovina, P.
- Bishop, W. D., Point.
- Black, H. H., Selman City, P.
- Black, J. E., 1st Ch., Mirando City, P.
- Black, R. E., Markham, P.
- Blackburn, H. E., Cloverleaf Ch., Houston, P.
- Blacklock, T. M., Beeville, Box 572, P.
- Blackmon, R. L., Hardin, Box 45, P.
- Blackmon, S. B., Grapeland, P.
- Blair, H. D., 509 W. 9th, Cisco, P.
- Blair, M. S., 609 Dutton, Waco, M.
- Blair, Thos. E., McGregor, Box 81, P.
- Blankenship, S. E., 3706 King, Houston, P.
- *Blasingame, C. H., Decatur, P.
- Blavlock, B. B., 4320 Crest Haven Rd., Dallas, Re.
- Bledsoe, F. F., Poteet, Re.
- Bloodworth, H. Lee, Silver, P.
- *Bloomingdale, J. R., Houston, P.
- Blount, Raymond, Hibbard Memorial Ch., East Houston, P.
- *Blue, J. O., Seagoville, P.
- Blythe, W. W., Jacksonville, P.
- Boatman, Jesse, 2107 Moffatt, Dallas, P.
- Bodine, C. C., Dallas, R. 6.
- Bohannon, T. A., 1st Ch., Kaufman, P.
- Boland, B. I., Carthage, P.
- Boland, Marvin L., First Ch., Tenaha, P.
- Bolin, Jesse F., Frisco, P.
- Bolton, Jimmie B., Roscoe, P.
- Bolton, L. L., Stockdale, P.
- Bolton, O. T., Texarkana, P.
- Bolton, W. L., El Paso, R. 1, P.
- Bonner, Bob, Lefors, P.
- Bookman, F. D., 3626 Spring, Dallas.
- Boone, C. L., Weimar, P.
- Boone, D. W., 3702 Metropolitan, Dallas, P.
- Boone, Joseph P., 1st Ch., Waxahachie, P.
- Booth, C. F., Maple.
- Boroughs, S. E., 110 Richards, Corpus Christi.
- Borum, Seville, 4424 James, Ft. Worth, P.
- Bost, R. E., Archer City, P.
- Bostic, C. M., Lometa, R. 1.
- Bostic, Geo. Lometa, P.
- Boston, David F., 7225 Kellogg Houston, E.
- Boswell, R. E., 413 Ponder, Denton.
- Boswell, W. D., 1902 Alexander St., Waco, P.
- Bottorff, E. M., 1202 Drexell, San Antonio, P.
- Bourland, Ross, Anna, P.
- Bouse, Clarence E., Brookshire, P.
- Bowen, W. A., Bandera, P.
- Bowen, Wm. D., West, R. 1, Re.
- Bowles, Chas. Cornelius, Trinity, P.
- Bowlin, J. W., Bridgeport, P.
- Bowlus, A. H., Grayburg.
- Bowman, E. L., Seminary Hill, P.
- Box, W. L., Appleby, P.
- Boyd, J. C., Woodville, P.
- Boyd, J. Hubert, Harleton, P.
- Boyd, W. P., Dallas, R. 5, P.
- *Boydstrum, Ira, Ft. Worth, R. 6, P.
- Boykin, John O., Baylor, Waco, P.
- Boyles, Jack, Seminary Hill.
- Bradberry, A. E., Mt. Vernon.
- *Bradford, J. B., Abilene, P.
- Bradford, J. F., 220 E. 10th, Dallas.
- Bradford, J. M., First Ch., Lufkin, P.
- Bradford, R. W., Mineral Wells.
- Bradley, A. V., Seminary Hill, Chap.
- *Bradley, L. R., Paducah, P.
- Bradshaw, G. B., 604 Josephine St., McKinney, E.
- Bradshaw, Howard E., Pittsburg, P.
- *Bradshaw, J. W., Hedley, P.
- Brady, J. S., 1601 Daniels, Ft. Worth, P.
- Braham, G. E., 1514 S. David, San Angelo.
- Bramlett, W. C., Stephenville, P.
- Brammer, C. J., Justin, P.
- Brand, Ed. Lamesa, R. B, P.
- Brand, Eugene, Lamesa, R. B, P.
- *Brannen, R. G., Kress, P.
- Brannon, H. T., Ft. Worth, R. 7, P.
- Brannon, J. D., Seminary Hill, D. M.
- Brannon, W. E., 2523 Brandon, Dallas.
- *Brantley, J. L., Malakoff, P.
- Brashear, C. G., Killeen, T.
- Braswell, J. W., Lamesa, Re.
- Bratton, R. E., Snyder, P.
- Bratton, W. T., First Ch., New Boston, P.
- Brawner, C. J., Justin.
- Brazil, E. C., San Saba, P.
- Breland, J. R., 1st Ch., Kirbyville, P.
- Brennerman, Paul, Denison.
- Brian, Alfred A., Levelland, P.
- *Brian, Sam E., Winters, P.
- Brewer, A. O., Plainview, P.
- Brewer, W. A., Wellington.
- Brian, W. L., Roaring Springs, P.
- *Brian, W. P., H.-S. U., Abilene, P.
- Bridges, Homer H., 502 N. Hill St., Dallas, P.
- Briggs, A. C., Thornton, P.
- Briggs, H. Paul, 1st Ch., Pampa, Asst. P.
- Bright, R. S., Abilene, R. 2.
- Brink, Ralph, Wayland College, Plainview, P.
- Brinkley, R. C., First Ch., Smithville, P.
- Briscoe, W. J., Quitman, P.
- Brister, W. W., 1st Ch., Moody, P.
- Bristow, H. C., Box 205, Coleman, P.
- Bristow, J. A., 2533 Hickory, Abilene.
- Brittain, T. J., Weinert.
- Broach, W. C., Telephone Rd. Ch., Houston, P.
- Brock, J. G., McMahan, P.
- Brooks, Arthur, McKinney, P.
- Brooks, E. B., 236 So. Horace St., Tyler, P.
- Brooks, Geo. H., Divine, P.
- Brooks, J. H., Hallsville, P.
- *Brooks, Troy E., El Paso, R. 2, Box 59, P.
- Brooks, Webb J., Seminary Hill, P.
- Brooks, Weldon, Box 315, Kemp, P.
- Brown, Archie E., 4532 Frazier St., Ft. Worth.
- Brown, A. M., 5054 Richmond, Dallas, P.
- Brown, Benton C., Nixon, P.
- Brown, E. S., Escobas, P.
- Brown, G. H., Bertram, P.
- Brown, Henry, 525 Dutton, Waco, St. P.
- Brown, Herbert, Abernathy, P.
- Brown, Homer, Evergreen, P.
- Brown, J. Alfred, 326 Denver Blvd., San Antonio, P.
- Brown, Jno. E., 3053 Oscar, Ft. Worth, P.
- Brown, J. Herbert, 9417 Ave. L., Houston, P.
- Brown, J. T., 6113 Humble Rd., Houston, P.
- Brown, L. A., Trinity Ch., 4300 Cole Ave., Dallas, P.
- Brown, L. L., Copperas Cove, P.
- Brown, L. M., Ft. Comfort.
- Brown, Olie T., Southwestern Sem., Seminary Hill, P.
- Brown, Porter, Kosse.
- Brown, R. J., Hankamer, P.
- Brown, R. L., College Station, P.
- Brown, W. A., Harlingen.
- Brown, W. C., Pinehill, Re.
- Brown, W. E., Richland Springs, P.
- *Brown, W. F., Beckville, P.
- Brown, W. H., 512 Wood Ave., Waco.
- Brown, W. S., Wingate, R. 2, P.
- Brownlee, B. J., 3107 Culver, Dallas, P.
- Brownlow, J. S., Dallas.
- Bruce, A. W., Wellington, P.
- Bruce, H. D., Marshall Col., Marshall, P. S.
- *Brumlow, W. L., Saratoga.
- Brundage, J. E., Roysce City.
- Bruner, J. W., 312 Bapt. Bldg., Dallas, End. Sec.
- Bruner, J. W., Jr., Henderson St. Ch., Cleburne, P.
- Bruton, A. D., 922 W. Theo., San Antonio, P.

- Bryan, N. A., 1429 So. 9th St., Waco, M.
- Bryan, W. E., Cleburne.
- Bryan, W. L., Cross Plains, P.
- Bryant, A. M., Covington, P.
- Bryant, Byron, Kermit, P.
- Bryant, D. A., First Ch., Goldthwaite, P.
- Bryant, D. T., Sanger, R. 2, P.
- Bryant, Joe E., Port Neches, P.
- Bryant, Mack, Seminary Hill.
- *Bryant, N. E., Olton, E.
- Bryant, O. L., Ft. Worth, Chap.
- *Bryant, W. C., Quail, P.
- Buchanan, C. E., Gen. Del. Amarillo, P.
- Buchanan, S. W., Bryan.
- Buckner, Hal F., Dallas, R. 3, S. O.
- Buening, W. H., Gatesville, P.
- Buikin, J. E., Kemp, R. 3, P.
- Bugg, W. J., 204 Cladora, San Antonio, P.
- Buldain, F. E., Mexican Institute, Bastrop, T.
- Bullard, G. W., Seminary Hill, Box 1102, P.
- Bullard, T. L., Gilmer.
- Bullock, C. E., Normangee, P.
- Bullock, C. R., 4523 Stanley, Ft. Worth, P.
- Bumpas, Hugh R., Tabernacle Ch., Ennis, P.
- Bunch, J. H., Ft. Worth, R. 3, Box 279, P.
- Bundick, V., 305 Burress, Houston, P.
- Bunton, W. S., Jr., Center Point, P.
- Burkett, Dewey, Fostoria.
- *Burkham, J. E., Higgins, P.
- Burkhart, H. R., Cleveland, P.
- Burleson, Irvin, Bluegrove, P.
- Burnam, H. L., Spur, P.
- Burnett, Chas., Levelland, P.
- Burnett, Gordon G., Decatur, P.
- Burns, Geo. D., Angleton, P.
- Burns, J. H., 1st Ch., Oklaunion, P.
- Burns, J. W., Alamo Heights Ch., 520 Cleveland St., San Antonio, P.
- Burns, L. E., Jourdanton.
- Burns, T. L., Wellington, Box 548, P.
- *Burns, W. H., Lamesa, P.
- Burnside, Geo. R., 1st Ch., Jourdanton, P.
- Burr, W. W., 6405 Peerless, Houston.
- Burrell, J. E., 1010 Tabor, Houston.
- Burress, Frank B., Henderson, R. 1, P.
- Burress, Tommy S., 1028 So. 5th, Waco, P.
- Bush, G. W., Quinlan, P.
- *Butler, Curtis, Weatherford, P.
- Butler, G. Carl, Seminary Hill.
- Butler, Howard H., Springtown, P.
- Butler, W. A., North End Ch., Port Arthur, P.
- Byars, W. H., Edna.
- Bynum, E. McCoy, Seminary Hill, Box 1122, P.
- Byrd, L. A., High Island, P.
- Byrd, Melvin, Wingate, P.
- Byrd, O. C., Hamlin, P.
- Byron, B. E., Aspermont, P.
- Cade, R. Felder, Winters, Rt. 1, P.
- Cadwallader, C. S., Jr., Seminary Hill.
- Cadwallader, C. S., Sr., Riverside Park Ch., 116 Clifford, San Antonio, P.
- Cagle, D. P., Frost, P.
- Cagle, R. H., 4607 Colonial Ave., Dallas, P.
- Cahill, Otis, Brownwood, P.
- Caldwell, J. F., Boyd, Re.
- Caldwell, J. W., 716 East Travis, Luling, P.
- Caldwell, Lane, Franklin, P.
- Caldwell, Truman E., Central Ch., Thornton, P.
- Calhoun, D. L., 2420 Simmons Ave., Abilene, P.
- Callaway, W. L., Talco, R. 1 P.
- *Callihan, M. G., Austin, R. 1, Box 632D, P.
- *Calvert, Walter, Clifton, P.
- Cammack, Jas. Chris, 4329 Amherst, Dallas, P.
- Camp, J. S., Mineral Wells, P.
- Camp, Roy, 4104 Hemphill, Ft. Worth, E.
- Campbell, A. Glenn, Beaumont, Box 1055, P.
- Campbell, A. J., Hankamer, P.
- Campbell, Clyde, R., Cavalry, Ch., Mineral Wells, P.
- Campbell, Coleman, 4117 Wichita St., Fort Worth, P.
- Campbell, J. C., Karnack.
- Campbell, Johnnie, Hughes Springs.
- Campbell, L. D., Anson, R. A.
- Campbell, Lafon, Seminary Hill, St.
- Campbell, S. H., 1911 Moser, Dallas, P.
- Campbell, T. J., Colmesneil, P.
- Campbell, Wade R., San Angelo, R. 1, Box 21, P.
- Canady, C. L., Crawford.
- Cannedy, T. E., 1110 De Queen St., Port Arthur, P.
- Cantu, Danie', Mex. Ch., Taylor, Box 620, P.
- Caperton, P. L., Cameron, P.
- Capps, W. H., Brackettville, P.
- Cardenes, Antonio, Nixon, P.
- Carder, W. H., Hunt, P.
- Cargile, F. L., Mexia.
- Carlisle, A. B., Danciger, M.
- Carlson, E. Leslie, Seminary Hill, T.
- Carpenter, Mayo D., 117 North Beacon, Dallas.
- *Carpenter, O. Dee, Talpa, P.
- Carr, Dan L., Care of Baylor Univ., Waco, P.
- Carr, Silas, Fulbright, P.
- Carraway, B. Reginald, 1206 16th St., Wichita Falls, P.
- *Carrier, J. P., Houston, P.
- Carrington, E. E., Caldwell, P.
- *Carrington, P. C., Enloe, P.
- Carroll, C. L., Richland Springs
- Carroll, Hulen R., 811 Cincinnati, San Antonio, P.
- *Carroll, Jas. E., Kemper, P.
- Carroll, M. B., Jr., Meridian, P.
- *Carroll, R. N., Ft. Worth, P.
- Carson, A. J., 913 Jefferson Ave., Kerrville, P.
- *Carter, Allen P., Goldthwaite, P.
- Carter, C. G., 631 W. King, Kingsville, D. M.
- Carter, T. N., Comanche, P.
- Carter, W. P., Melissa, P.
- Cartledge, J. I., 1st Ch., Corsicana, P.
- Carver, E. Douglas, First Ch., Pampa, P.
- Cary, Arland R., Denver City, P.
- Cash, D. D., 1923 Spurgeon, Waco, P.
- Cash, L. Virgil, De Kalb, P.
- Cass, Lewis, Ft. Worth, Rt. 2, Box 402, P.
- Cass, W. L., Newark, P.
- Cassle, John C., 4622 Frazier, Ft. Worth.
- Castilaw, E. E., Village Mills, P.
- Castillo, Carlos, Fabens, Mex. M.
- Cates, J. A., Little Elm.
- Cavazos, Alfred, 446 Fruit, San Antonio, P.
- Cavazos, Andres R., Laredo, M.
- Cavender, Donald E., Tilden, P.
- Cawker, R. O., 1st Ch., Corpus Christi, P.
- Cawthon, Paul, 3429 Race, Ft. Worth.
- Chadwick, J. Carroll, 1st Ch., Center, P.
- Chaffee, H. H., Whitesboro, Re.
- Chaffin, Floyd B., Polytechnic Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
- Chambers, B. W., Avinger, R. 2.
- Chandler, Maurice, Nixon, P.
- Chapman, Lloyd M., Palacios.
- Chappell, M. W., Genoa, P.
- *Chastain, J. B., Edinburg, P.
- Cheavens, Frank, 7th and James Ch., Waco, P.
- Cheek, M. O., 1810 S. 8th St., Waco, D. M.
- Childers, Clyde, Ozona, P.
- Childs, James L., Kyle.
- *Christian, Herbert, Rising Star, P.
- Christian, Hubert, Cisco, P.
- Chumley, C. C., Howe, P.
- Chumley, Clarence, Hebron, P.
- Chumley, Leon, Baylor, Waco, P.
- Chunn, Fred L., 2416 Peabody, Dallas.
- Chunn, P. W., Jr., 3600 Southmore Blvd, Houston, P.
- Churchill, J. C., Carrizo Springs.
- Clare, J. D., Richland, P.
- Clark, Ed., Taylor, P.
- Clark, Henry, 108 Ogden, San Antonio.
- Clark, J. E., Kopperl, P.
- Clark, J. Kenneth, Seminary Hill, St. P.
- Clark, Jas. Roy, 3600 Michaux, Houston, P.
- *Clark, L. Berl, Vanderbilt, P.
- Clark, S. H., San Angelo.
- Clark, Tom, Collinsville.
- Clark, W. H., Tulia, P.
- *Clark, W. N., Plainview, P.
- Clark, W. R., Danbury, Box 145, P.
- Clary, Alton E., Paducah, P.
- Clawson, A. C., Harwood, P.
- Clayborn, S. M., Munday.
- Clayton, Roy M., Seagraves, P.
- Cleavenger, J. F., Tyler, R. 5.
- Clement, B. F., Carbon, P.
- Clement, J. C., Wellington.
- Clepper, L. D., Port Lavaca, Box 131, P.
- *Cleveland, Mayo, Brownwood, P.
- *Cleveland, W. G., Brady, P.
- Clifton, Paul, 4050 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth, P.
- Clifton, R. A., 1st Ch., McKinney, P.
- Clinkscales, T. N., 4050 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth, P.
- Clinton, J. T., 1916 Ave. O., Lubbock, P.
- Clouse, J. H., Amarillo.
- Cloyd, V. M., Highland Ch., 3119 Parrott, Waco, P.

- Cluck, Charles, 1st Ch., Burleson, P.
 Cluck, Sam, Hewitt, P.
 Cobb, A. H., Hamshire, Box 7, P.
 Cobb, E. J., Lockney, P.
 Cobb, John W., 1206 Nassau, Plainview, P. T.
 Cobb, Thos. P., Somerville, P.
 Cochran, Hermon L., Ft. Worth, E.
 Cochrehan, L. R., Devine.
 Cockerham, Frank, Kennedy, R. 1, P.
 Cockrell, Chas. L., 1st Ch., Mart, P.
 Cockrell, E. R., Corrigan.
 Cockrell, W. A., Beaumont, R. 1, Box 641, P.
 Coe, Everett P., Lovelady, P.
 Coe, G. M., Conroe, Rt. 2, Box 109, P.
 Coe, Herman, First Ch., Spur, P.
 Cofer, E. W., Flatonia, P.
 Coffman, C. G., Lamesa, Rt. B., P.
 Coffman, G. A., Denison.
 Coffman, Hul'on, 7510 Concord, Dallas, E.
 Cole, E. F., 1st Ch., Lamesa, P.
 Cole, E. T., 304 Taft, San Antonio.
 Cole, F. R., 1409 N. 19th, Abilene, P.
 Cole, Fred, Clint, P.
 Cole, H. F., Sudan, P.
 Cole, J. Fred, 2908 Pershing Dr., El Paso, P.
 Cole, John J., Troy, P.
 Cole, L. R., Cedar Valley, P.
 Cole, L. S., 1st Ch., Refugio, P.
 Cole, O. J., Kingsville, R. 2, Re.
 Cole, S. F., Gem, P.
 Cole, Solon L., 739 Alston, Houston, Chap.
 Cole, Thos. W., Waller, P.
 Coleman, Erin C., Josephine, P.
 Coleman, J. D., 409 7th St., Ballinger, P.
 Collier, Raymond, Gladewater, P.
 Collins, C. W., San Angelo, R. 2, P.
 Colson, W. H., Burkett, P.
 Colton, C. E., No. Temple Ch., 7606 Burns Court, Dallas, P.
 Coltrin, G. W., Mathis, Ed.
 Colvin, E. H., Howe, R. 5, P.
 Combest, J. C., Fabens, P.
 Comer, W. W., Donie, R. 1, P.
 Commander, R. G., Houston, Chap.
 Condry, J. W., Mt. Vernon.
 Cone, Luther A., Wichita Falls.
 Conner, Chas. D., 512 Cleveland, Waco, P.
 Conner, W. T., Ft. Worth, T.
 Cook, E. F., Glenwood Ch., Amarillo, P.
 Cook, Geo. N., Brenham, Box 517, P.
 *Cook, J. C., Lamesa, P.
 Cook, Richard E., Argyle, P.
 Cooke, Ellis, Mauriceville, P.
 Cooke, Jesse G., First Ch., Lockhart, P.
 Cooksey, R. L., Clarendon, P.
 Cooley, W. O., Kellerville, P.
 Coon, Ernest B., Gladewater, R. 2, P.
 Cooper, J. M., 1105 Ave. D., Brownwood, P.
 Cooper, L. L., Ft. Worth, E.
 Cooper, R. B., Dallas, R. 9, P.
 Cooper, Roy E., Rio Hondo, P.
 Copass, B. A., Seminary Hill, T.
 Copeland, A. Reilly, 1514 Clay St., Waco, P.
 Copeland, Roy D., Chico.
 Copeland, W. M., Weiner, P.
 Coppin, F. D., Huntington, P.
 Corder, J. A., 4705 Fagan, Houston, M.
 Corder, Loyd, 1302 Pinckney, Houston, City M.
 Corkern, W. A., 1st Ch., Orange, P.
 Corley, O. M., Gorman, P.
 Cornelius, E. S., Marble Falls, P.
 *Cornelius, J. N., Queen City, P.
 Cornelius, R. E., Bloomburg, P.
 Cory, Jno. C., Kennedale, P.
 Corzine, R. E., Princeton, P.
 Cosonovo, J., Gillett, P.
 Coston, E. H., Shallowater.
 Coston, W. T., Simms, P.
 Cottle, H. H., Elgin.
 Couch, E. R., Baytown, P.
 Coulter, W. H., Cross Plains.
 Covington, D. O., Weslaco, P.
 Covington, W. R., 2900 Forest, Dallas.
 Cowart, C. P., Margaret, P.
 Cowger, F. V., Decatur, P.
 Cox, C. A., Tioga, P.
 Cox, C. Sidney, Clyde, P.
 *Cox, Irby, Big Spring.
 Cox, J. Frank, South San Antonio, P.
 Cox, J. H., 1417 No. 8th, Wichita Falls, P.
 Cox, John E., Montague, P.
 Cox, O. J., 3120 N. Crump, Ft. Worth, P.
 *Cozard, J. H., 340 Katherine Dr., Corpus Christi, P.
 *Crabil, O. J., Lockhart, P.
 Craft, J. L., Victoria, R. 1, P.
 Craig, W. Marshall, Gaston Ave., Bapt. Ch., Dallas, P.
 Crane, James, Austin, R. 1, Box 585, P.
 Crawford, E. E., Whitney, P.
 *Creel, I. C., Deberry, P.
 Cress, Pershing, Caddo Mills.
 Crews, J. A., Colmesneil, P.
 Crimm, B. B., Marshall, E.
 Crimm, H. T., Newton, P.
 Crocker, E. P., San Antonio.
 Croft, H. W., 2736 Carter, Ft. Worth, P.
 Crook, G. W., Aransas Pass, P.
 Cropp, J. F., 5700 Kenwood, Dallas, P.
 *Crosley, Lee, 500 Factory, Dallas, P.
 Crossland, J. G., Denton, P.
 Crouch, A. D., 150 North 28th St., Paris, P.
 Crouch, Buel R., Grace Temple Ch., 830 W. 10th, Dallas, P.
 Crouch, F. D., Dallas, R. 2, Box 150A, P.
 Crouch, Lem W., 1st Ch., Palacios, P.
 Crouch, Truman L., 1st Ch., Weatherford, P.
 Crowder, J. W., Seminary Hill, P.
 Crumbly, S. C., Richland Springs, P.
 *Crume, W. K., Levelland, P.
 Crumpler, L. D., Anson, P.
 Cruse, J. A., Colmesneil, P.
 Culbert, Vernon, 602 Fairbanks St., Houston, P.
 Cullen, Paul D., 1st Ch., Borger, P.
 Culpepper, S. B., Cleburne, Re.
 Culpepper, Sam H., 205 Morrell, San Antonio.
 Cumble, R. R., 1st Ch., Christoval, P.
 Cundieff, Jno. P., Iredell, P.
 Cunningham, A. W., Nevada, P.
 Cunningham, G. T., Kenedy, Box 241, E.
 Cunningham, Milton E., Raymondville, Box 334, P.
 Cure, W. P., West Side Ch., Stamford, P.
 Curlee, Geo. A., 301 W. Poplar, San Antonio, M.
 *Curry, Dee, Laird Hill.
 Curry, J. E., 3523 McKinney, Dallas, P.
 Curtis, C. D., Johnson City, P.
 Curtis, O. C., Seminole, P.
 Curtis, W. A., Cleveland, P.
 Dailey, J. J., Big Spring.
 Dale, Geo. A., 2112 25th, Lubbock.
 Daniel, Carey L., 906 N. El Paso, El Paso, P.
 Daniel, Jack T., Clifton, P.
 Daniel, Robt. T., 2012 Broadus, Ft. Worth, P.
 Daniel, Simpson, Grand Saline, P.
 Daniel, W. L., Anson, P.
 Dansby, Will T., 1418 Nolte Dr., Dallas.
 Darby, Graves, 3503 Carondelet, Waco, E.
 Darby, M. A., Montgomery, P.
 Darnall, W. J., Terrell Wells, Box 43, P.
 Darnell, E. L., Denton, P.
 Davenport, Homer, Mont Belvieu, P.
 Davenport, T. J., Lorena, Re.
 David, Ben M., 1st Ch., Cuero, P.
 David, V. L., 1200 S. Moore, Houston, M.
 Davidge, R. R., Crews Ch., Gladewater, P.
 Davidson, Ben F., Buda, E.
 Davidson, Henry, Wellington, R. 6, P.
 Davidson, J. B., Millsap, P.
 Davis, A. A., 1st Ch., Baird, P.
 Davis, A. N., Raymondville.
 Davis, Ben W., Jolly, P.
 Davis, Dan F., 1100 Fisk, Brownwood, P.
 *Davis, D. G., San Marcos, P.
 Davis, Elmer J., De Kalb.
 Davis, H. E., Holliday, P.
 Davis, Herman M., 3014 Culver, Dallas, P.
 Davis, J. Boyd, Vidor, P.
 Davis, J. E., El Paso, Box 1648, P.
 Davis, Jeff, 428 Fidelity Bldg., Dallas, P.
 Davis, Jesse L., Laird Hill, P.
 Davis, L. H., 1006 Stella St., Ft. Worth, P.
 Davis, Le Roy, Chillicothe, R. 2, P.
 Davis, Leslie, Sherman, P.
 Davis, M. E., H. P. C., Brownwood, P.
 Davis, Milton O., 1st Bapt. Ch., Pharr, P.
 Davis, O. O., Texarkana, R. 1, P.
 Davis, Paul W., Park Ave. Ch., Corpus Christi, P.

- Davis, R. N., Normangee, P.
 Davis, R. P., Roanoke, P.
 Davis, Randolph, 4901 Woodrow, Austin, P.
 Davis, Will, Winnsboro.
 Dawson, E. E., Paint Rock, P.
 Dawson, J. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.
 Day, Clayton, Palestine, P.
 Day, R. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Port Arthur, P.
 Deacon, Roscoe, Lufkin, P.
 Deakins, J. E., Cumby, R. 1, P.
 Dean, Berger (Pat), Woodville, P.
 Dean, F. M., Mesquite, P.
 Dean, J. H., Stratford, Chap.
 Dean, T. M., Palestine, R. 3, P.
 Dearing, Franklin, 114 No. Cisco St., Dallas, P.
 *Dearmore, B. F., Sunset, P.
 *Dease, J. E., Mexia, P.
 Deaton, Roscoe, Lufkin, P.
 *De Bord, W. H., Hedley, P.
 Deer, E. C., Bedias, P.
 Deere, C. M., 2612 Oak Cliff, Houston, P.
 De Foe, James V., 1309 S. Eighth, Waco.
 De Guire, B. D., Abilene, R. 1, P.
 Dekle, J. A., 718 Highland, San Antonio, P.
 Delaney, Chas. O., Lufkin.
 De Lashaw, Fred A., Sonora, P.
 DeLaughter, Geo., Texarkana.
 Delgado, Daniel, Del Rio, P.
 *Del Mar, Eduardo, Pleasanton, P. O. Box 219, P.
 De Loach, J. T., Harrisburg Ch., 1702 Roosevelt, Houston, P.
 De Loach, W. Arthur, First Ch., Odessa, Box 191, P.
 *Dennis, H. T., 6527 Peerless, Houston, P.
 Dennis, J. Calvin, Marysville.
 Dennis, Russell, East Cisco Ch., Cisco, P.
 Derr, E. C., Shamrock, P.
 *Derr, W. R., Ralls, P.
 Derrick, J. A., Cleveland, P.
 *DeVaney, Fred F., Jr., 2025 N. 15th, Waco, St. P.
 DeVaney, Harry Lee, 1618 Ross, Waco, P.
 *Dever, W. C., Denver City, P.
 DeYoung, Peter, Groesbeck, P.
 Dias, J. C., Lufkin, R. P.
 Dice, M. M., R. 6, Waco.
 Dick, C. E., McCaulley, P.
 Dickerson, E. H., Van, Box 265, P.
 Dickerson, H. S., Mauriceville, P.
 Dickerson, Silas, Terrell, P.
 Dickey, E. W., Highland Ch., Beaumont, P.
 Dickey, I. J., Huntsville, P.
 Dickey, W. Eugene, Marshall, P.
 Dickson C. A., Moulton, Re.
 Dickson, L. A., Jr., Waco, R. 3, P.
 Dickson, O. E., Amherst.
 Dill, F. R., 303 W. Lee Ave., Kingsville, P.
 Dinger, O. F., Calvary Ch., Beaumont, P.
 Dinwiddie, J. E., Shannon, P.
 Dishman, A. B., Denison.
 Dismuke, T. E., 1106 East 8, Austin, P.
 Dismukes, Allen J., Charlotte, P.
 Ditton, F. C., So. San Antonio.
 Dixon, W. O., 805 Chamberland, Corpus Christi, P.
 Dixon, Wm. S., Baptist Bldg., Dallas, E.
 Dobbs, Jimmie G., Lipan, P.
 Dobson, Robt. L., 1st Ch., Mexia, P.
 Dodd, Byron H., Memorial Ch., Beaumont, P.
 Dolan, J. B., 4401 Alice, Austin, P.
 Dollahite, H. Duncan, Round Rock, P.
 Dollahite, W. A., Bremond, P.
 Donath, A. C., First Ch., San Angelo, P.
 Dooley, R. M., Linden, P.
 Dorman, C. D., 4910 Upshur, Dallas, P.
 Doss, J. O., Chillicothe, R. F. D., P.
 Doss, Thos. J., 403 Catherine, Terrell, P.
 Dowden, F. I., 1st Ch., Ingle-side, P.
 Dowdle, Lee, Peacock, P.
 Dowdy, Rodney C., 1720 S. 8th, Waco, P.
 Doyel, Matthew, Spearman, P.
 Doyle, L. A., Floydada, P.
 Drake, S. M., Hamilton, P.
 Drake, Weldon R., Greenville, R. 2, P.
 Draper, J. T., Bay City, P.
 Drennan, Harry, Missouri City, P.
 Drews, Raymond, Box 541, Hargill, P.
 Driggers, I. E., Mt. Pleasant, P.
 Dromgoole, Glenn, 310 Blanco Rd., San Antonio, P.
 Drury, M. F., Harlingen, Re.
 Du Bose, B. B., Newton, P.
 Du Bose, B. F., Jasper, P.
 Du Bose, Frank, Fairbanks, P.
 Du Bose, Sidney, Diboll, P.
 Dudley, J. E., Huntington, P.
 Duff, I. J., Weinert, P.
 Duffer, Hiram F., Jr., Seminary Hill, Box 1340, M.
 Dugger, Joe, Belton, P.
 Duke, W. E., Raymondville, P.
 Dunaway, T. D., 1st Ch., Devers, P.
 Duncan, A. A., 1st Ch., Commerce, P.
 Duncan, Chas., Seminary Hill, St. P.
 Duncan, R. F., 601 S. Rusk, Ranger, P.
 Duncan, V. A., Levelland, P.
 Dunham, D. R., Quemedo, P.
 Dunham, R. E., 600 E. 4th, Big Spring, P.
 Dunlap, E. D., Coggin Ave. Ch., 1410 Ave. E., Brownwood, P.
 Dunlap, J. C., Irving & 16th, San Angelo, P.
 Dunn, J. M., Beeville, P.
 Dunsworth, E. M., Calvary Ch., Pampa, P.
 Dupree, H. L., 725 Drexel, San Antonio.
 Durnal, Roy W., 2828 Sadler St., Houston, P.
 Durst, John K., S. Main St. Ch., Houston, Asst. P.
 Dutton, Frank C., 1st Ch., So. San Antonio, P.
 Dykes, E. R., Graford, P.
 Eakins, E. F., Ranger.
 Earls, W. J., Sebastain, P.
 Early, E. B., Comanche, P.
 Early, R. E., Wharton, P.
 East, H. E., 1st Ch., Hamlin, P.
 Easter, W. Oscar, Otto, R. 2, P.
 Eastham, F. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Wichita Falls, P.
 Eastham, Silas, Simms, P.
 Eberhart, A. B., Austin, R. 5.
 Echols, H. A., 515 Merrill, Houston, P.
 Echols, Kenneth B., Seminary Hill, P.
 Echols, L. K., McCamey, P.
 Eddings, J. L., 3818 Wheeler, Houston, P.
 Edge, Leroy, care College of Marshall, Marshall, St. P.
 Edge, S. W., 7207 Concord, Dallas, P.
 Edwards, C. V., 2108 Fannin, Vernon, Re.
 Edwards, L., Roscoe, P.
 Edwards, L. V., Athens, S. P.
 Edwards, O. A., 654 Dayton, Huffman, P.
 *Edwards, O. C., Hale Center, P.
 Edwards, Thos. M., Houston.
 Ege, Eugene, Imperial, P.
 Egge, E. H., Rosenberg, P.
 Ehrhorn, J. E., 302 Miller, Vickery.
 Eidson, Melvin C., 1st Ch., Luling, P.
 Elam, W. W., Kirkland, R. 3, P.
 Eldridge, J. E., 1st Ch., Bronte, P.
 Elkins, A. Dean, Turnertown, P.
 Eiliff, James T., Baytown, Box 393, P.
 Elliott, Leslie R., Seminary Hill, T.
 Ellis, G. E., 1st Ch., Glade-water, P.
 Ellis, Gardiner, 1907 So. 11th, Waco, P.
 Ellis, J. H., 412 Enid, Houston.
 Ellis, Jacob, Wichita Falls, R. 2, P.
 Ellis, Jno. A., 1st Ch., Sherman, P.
 Ellis, M. G., Driscoll.
 Ellis, Neal, Calv. Ch., 716 Hays, San Antonio, P.
 Ellison, Curtis, Van, Box 443, P.
 Elrod, G. A., Roscoe, P.
 Elum, W. W., Quanah, P.
 Englemann, L. O., Rio Grande City, P.
 Englin, L. A., 6948 Ave. K., Houston.
 English, Geo. Phillip, Gause, P.
 English, Joe W., Truscott, P.
 English, R. L., 904 Booker Brownwood, P.
 Epting, W. J., Celina, P.
 Epton, T. Hollis, 1st Ch., Gainesville, P.
 Ervin, Lee, Kress, P.
 Erwin, Floyd C., 3939 Jim Miller Rd., Dallas, P.
 Estes, C. O., First Ch., Eagle Lake, P.
 Estes, H. N., Whitney, P.
 *Estes, O. R., Corpus Christi, P.
 Estes, S. D., 3509 Ave. L., Ft. Worth, P.
 Estrada, Leo, Alpine, P.
 Etheridge, J. E., Flomont.
 Etheridge, W. M., Donna, P.
 Evans, Cleo, Decatur, P.
 Evans, E. J., Memphis, P.
 Evans, Geo. A., 1813 So. 7th, Waco, P.
 *Evans, Jno. E., Vera, P.
 Evans, Leslie O., 1202 E. Welles, Sherman, P.

- Evans, Milton O., Brice, P.
 Evans, Perry F., Seminary Hill, P.
 Everitt, J. D., Waco, R. 7, Box 97, P.
 Ewing, Ted, Mobeetie, P.
 Fain, L. L., 245 Adams, Beaumont, P.
 Fairchild, M. E., 1st Ch., Menard, P.
 Fairchild, Stanley, London, P.
 Faircloth, Wm. L., North Ch., Ft. Worth, Ed. D.
 Fant, C. D., Marshall, R. 2, P.
 Farley, A., Vera, P.
 Farley, Nat., 1st Ch., Whitesboro, P.
 Farmer, L. H., Weatherford, R. 2, P.
 Faust, Hubert, Carey.
 Feesor, Forrest C., Broadway Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
 Felts, T. D., Edna, P.
 Ferguson, Ben, Sandia, P.
 Ferguson, J. F., Saltillo.
 Ferguson, J. H., Alvord, R. 2, Re.
 Ferguson, Sam, Harlingen.
 Ferguson, W. F., 1st Ch., Slaton, P.
 Fetchner, A. W., Coleman, P.
 Fickett, H. L., Sr., 1st Ch., 1305 24th, Galveston, P.
 Fielder, J. L., Princeton.
 Fielder, W. D., Anson, R. A., P.
 Fields, A. V., Lake Victor, P.
 Fields, B. B., Kilgore.
 *Fields, J. F., Snyder, P.
 Finaley, C. M., Aubrey, R. 2, P.
 Fincher, Roy D., 4616 Frazer, Ft. Worth, P.
 Finley, A. J., Omaha, P.
 Finley, M. B., San Benito, P.
 Fisher, Fred L., Sanger, P.
 Fisher, N. N., Chillicothe, P.
 Fite, W. A., 52 West 25th, San Angelo.
 Fitzgerald, W. B., Crowell, P.
 Fleming, J. D., Whitewright, P.
 Fletcher, Byron, Presidio, P.
 Fletcher, C. N., Waxahachie.
 Fletcher, L. G., Tolar, P.
 Fletcher, R. J., Corsicana, Re.
 Fletcher, W. P., Sealy, Box 723, P.
 Fling, Robt. C., Troup, P.
 Flippin, Tom, Rising Star, P.
 Flores, Jose S., San Marcos, Box 275, P.
 Flores, Wm. B., Ralls, P.
 Floyd, E. R., Chico, Re.
 Floyd, R. B., Baylor, Waco, P.
 Floyd, W. E., Grapeland, P.
 Foaks, Otis, Kaufman, P.
 Folks, J. O., Lakeview, P.
 Followell, L. C., Millsap, R. 2, P.
 Foltz, A., 2525 McGregor Way, Houston, P.
 Forbes, W. H., Borger, P.
 Ford, Henry, Wickett, P.
 Forehand, G. W., Temple, P.
 Foreman, A. D., Jr., 1st Ch., Amarillo, P.
 Forester, J. R., Lometa, P.
 Forrester, C. G., McCamey, P.
 Fortenberry, C. P., Woodville, P.
 *Fortner, Raymond, Ben Wheeler, Box 703, P.
 Fortney, W. H., Kirven, P.
 Foster, R. E., 5615 Kansas, Houston.
 Foster, W. E., 1013 25th St., Houston.
 Foust, Hubert, Southland, P.
 Fowler, H. E., 1031 Wayne, Dallas, P.
 Fowler, O. E., 929 Baltimore St., Ft. Worth.
 Fox, S. J., Selman City, Box 213, P.
 *Franklin, Barnard, 114 W. Woodin, Dallas, P.
 Franklin, J. W., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Port Neches, P.
 Franks, E. A., 200 McCauley, San Antonio, P.
 Franks, Geo. B., Mound.
 Franks, Weldon, 1400 Metropolitan, Dallas, P.
 Frazier, F. P., Gorman, P.
 *Frazier, Leon E., Monahans, P.
 Freeman, C. Wade, First Ch., Sulphur Springs, P.
 Freeman, G. D., Voth, P.
 Frierson, J. M., 407 W. 18th, Austin.
 Frizzell, J. H., Goldthwaite, P.
 Fromm, Norman, Seminary Hill, St. P.
 Frye, W. A., Seminary Hill, St. P.
 *Fulgham, Geo. Q., Abilene, P.
 Fulgham, I. W., 1st Ch., Warren, P.
 Fuller, H. S., Crockett, P.
 Fuller, J. D., Goose Creek, P.
 Fuller, M. L., Athens, Re.
 Fullingim, Peyton D., First Ch., Quitaque, P.
 Fulmer, M. M., 1st Ch., Uvalde, Box 108, P.
 Fulton, E. B., Elm Mott, P.
 Funderburk, A. M., Weirgate, P.
 Funderburk, H. C., 1213 N. Jackson, Palestine, P.
 Funderburk, T. E., San Angelo, Chap.
 Furniss, T. J., Maypearl, P.
 Furr, K. W., Edgewood, P.
 Furrh, Lee, 2210 9th, Wichita Falls, P.
 Gadberry, Clarence, Sherman.
 Gaddis, M. R., Marshall, E.
 Gage, Albert G., Nimrod, P.
 Galloway, Elbert, Crystal Falls, P.
 *Gambrell, J. R., Shamrock, R. 3, P.
 Gammil, Cecil L., 1357 Seminary Hill, P.
 Garcia, Cayetano, Mexican Ch., Edinburg, P.
 Garcia, M. C., 121 S. San Marcos, San Antonio, P.
 Garcia, Refugio, Victoria, P.
 Gardner, J. G., Wortham, P.
 Gardner, J. M., Malakoff, P.
 Gardner, J. W., 802 Speight, Waco, T.
 Garig, G. A., Mauriceville, P.
 *Garlington, David, 225 N. Mason, Bowie, P.
 Garner, J. M., 1st Ch., Nederland, Box 456, P.
 Garnett, W. S., Batesville, P.
 Garrard, A. T., Nacogdoches, P.
 Garrett, Jesse H., 2523 Prairie, Ft. Worth, P.
 Garrett, H. P., 3232 Ave. D., Corpus Christi.
 Garrett, Joe A., Llano, P.
 *Garrett, Ulyss, Goldbusk, P.
 Garrett, V. G., Hawkins, P.
 Garrison, Alvin L., Dodson, P.
 Garrison, S. R., 3123 N. Elm, Ft. Worth, P.
 Garrott, W. Maxfield, 512 West Bell Ave., Houston, M.
 Gary, Howard Edwin, 420 Speight, Waco, P.
 Gary, James, Seminary Hill.
 Gary, M. A., Annona, P.
 Gathright, T. R., Deer Park, P.
 Gaustad, Eddie, Baylor Univ., Waco, P.
 Gayer, Frank L., 1st Ch., Groves, P.
 Geddie, Durwood, 1405 Speight St., Waco, P.
 Geeo, Verlon A., 510 Turner, Waco, P.
 Gentry, J. J., Florey, P.
 *Gentry, Lloyd, Merkel, P.
 George, C. B., Waskom, R. 2, Box 78, P.
 Gettys, A. C., Belton.
 Gibbs, W. S., Beeville, Re.
 Gibler, D. F., 2116 Carter St., Houston.
 *Gibson, C. E., Corpus Christi, P.
 Gibson, Delbert L., 1611 Willow, Austin, P.
 Gibson, J. R., Corrigan, P.
 Gibson, J. T., 1724 E. Broadway, Ft. Worth, P.
 Gibson, L. M., 406 E. Fogg, Ft. Worth, P.
 Gibson, R. F., 2706 Vickery Blvd., Ft. Worth.
 Gibson, R. H., Carlton, Re.
 Gideon, H. B., Neveda, P.
 Gilbert, C. N., Baylor Univ., Waco, P.
 Gilbert, Ernest E., Anna, P.
 Gilbert, N. M., Grandfalls, P.
 Gilbert, W. G., Allen, R. 1, P.
 Giles, A. C., Lewisville, P.
 Giles, J. B., Tahoka, R. 2, P.
 Gill, M. D., College of M., Marshall, P.
 Gilean, Wm., Greenville, P.
 Gillentine, Arthur R., Waxahachie.
 Gillenwaters, H. L., Mabank, P.
 Gillham, T. M., Post R. 2, P.
 Gilliland, R. F., Baird, P.
 Gilmore, D. D., 1941 N. 15th, Abilene, P.
 Gion, A. E., Patroon.
 Glaize, Clifton B., Eagle Pass, Box 655, P.
 *Glossup, Geo., Sulphur Springs, P.
 Glossup, Marvin, Sulphur Springs.
 Gober, H. C., 601 Highbridge Ave., Marshall, P.
 Godfrey, M. H., 514 Westford, Houston, P.
 Godley, J. M., 508 E. 23rd, Bryan, P.
 *Godwin, Henry, Cayuga, P.
 Godwin, L. E., Groom, P.
 Goe, Charles, Seminary Hill, Box 1324, P.
 Goff, Cecil G., Dumas, P.
 Goff, Jack, 822 W. 13th, Corsicana, P.
 Goff, S. R., Westside Ch., Wichita Falls, P.
 Golden, M. C., Ballinger, P.
 Gonzales, I. E., 1501 Caldwell, Corpus Christi, P.
 Gonzales, Jose, Alice, M.
 Gonzales, Victor, 705A, Parker Ave., Bryan, P.
 Gooch, Claude, Chillicothe, P.
 Goodman, Fred, De Kalb, P.
 Goodman, H. C., Ft. Davis, P.
 *Goodman, W. T., Goodlett, P.
 Goss, E. W., 3839 29th, Port Arthur, P.

- Gotcher, Chas. R., McKinney, P.
 Graham, Elmer F., Carrizo Springs, P.
 Graham, J. P., Portland.
 Graham, R. L., Dublin, R. 2, P.
 *Grammer, W. L., Edgewood, P.
 Grant, J. Ralph, 1st Ch., Beaumont, P.
 Graves, Bill, Tyler, R. 2.
 Graves, Glen D., Tyler.
 Gray, E. L., Seminary Hill, P.
 Gray, H. H., Honey Grove, R. 6, P.
 *Gray, Jack, Seminary Hill, P.
 Gray, Jim H., Pelly, Box 281, P.
 Gray, M. E., 4217 Munger, Dallas.
 Gray, Thos. A., 1st Ch., Conroe, P.
 Green, C. V., Ft. Worth, R. 2, Box 538, P.
 Green, Carl E., Ore City, P.
 *Green, Geo., Austin, P.
 *Green, J. F., 4536 Frazier, Ft. Worth, P.
 Green, J. W., Chico, Re.
 *Green, Small, Wichita Falls, P.
 Green, W. D., 3014 Liberty Rd., Houston, P.
 Greene, W. S., Eliasville, Box 214, P.
 Greenwood, Jewell, Bluff Dale, P.
 Greenwood, S. T., Alanreed, P.
 *Greer, C. E., Henderson, P.
 Greer, J. Milton, 2909 N. Houston St., Ft. Worth, P.
 Greer, L. C., Henrietta, P.
 Greer, L. T., 1st Ch., Greggton, Box 2, P.
 Greer, R. N., Bangs, P.
 Greer, W. N., Kopperl, P.
 Gregory, E. G., Jr., 1st Ch., Comanche, P.
 Gregory, E. J., 1127 Kayton, San Antonio, Supt. of M.
 Gregory, J. I., 1st Ch., Bonham, P.
 Gresham, R. R., Hondo, P.
 Griffin, C. F., Midlothian, P.
 Griffin, Dick, Arlington, R. 2, P.
 Griffin, Felton H., Elkhart, P.
 Griffin, J. H., 505 Charmwood St., Tyler, P.
 Griffin, J. R., 1414 Houston, Ft. Worth, P.
 *Griffith, J. T., El Paso, P.
 *Griffith, L. W., Longview, R. 2, P.
 Griffith, T. P., Weaver, P.
 Griffiths, C. C., Olton, P.
 *Griggs, D. A., Richardson, P.
 Griggs, J. K., Killeen, P.
 Grigsby, Alfred, Rhome, P.
 Grimes, Bonnie, 1st Ch., Bastrop, P.
 Grimes, J. V., Avoca, P.
 Grisciotta, Celestino, McAllen, P.
 Grissom, Carl, Dublin, P.
 Grizzle, J. W., Calgary, P.
 Groner, F. S., Marshall.
 Groom, Harley, Canton, P.
 Groom, M. S., Borger, P.
 Grubbs, Fred, Ireland, P.
 Grumbles, L. T., Celina, P.
 Guarnero, Napoleon, Uvalde, Box 642, D. M.
 Guderian, Ludwig, Lorena.
 Guest, Gobel, Deport.
- Guest, R. C., Lamesa, R. 2, P.
 Guice, N. V., 1st Ch., Crosbyton, P.
 Guy, Bernard 1st Ch. Pecos, P.
 Gwyn, Dick, 1309 So. 8th St., Waco, P.
 Hadley, A. L., Liberty, R. 1, P.
 Hagood, J. H., Kyle, P.
 *Hagood, Malcomb M., 717 N. Sycamore, Palestine.
 Haines, Harry, 1419 Brady, Brownwood, P.
 Halbert, R. F., 2030 Alta Vista, Houston, P.
 Halbrooks, Fred, Roby, P.
 Hale, H. D., Pasadena Mem., Pasadena, P.
 Hale, J. M., Magnolia, Ave. Ch., Beaumont, P.
 Hale, U. G., Goose Creek.
 Haley, J. A., 1636 Lucile, Wichita Falls, P.
 Hall, A. J., 817 Speight, Waco, T.
 Hall, Carey B., 1st Ch., Charlotte, P.
 Hall, D. J., Mineola, R. 1, Re.
 Hall, Eugene, 2439 Pine, Abilene, P.
 *Hall, H. A., Katy, P.
 Hall, J. A., 1st Ch., Lytle, P.
 Hall, M. E., View, P.
 Hallford, A. A., Grosvener, P.
 Hamer, G. H., Haskell, P.
 Hames, Harry, 1410 Brady, Brownwood, P.
 Hamilton, E. B., Jefferson, R. 2, P.
 Hamilton, Edward, 511 Williams, Cleburne, P.
 Hamilton, F. B., Rockwall Ch., Rockwall, P.
 Hamilton, Geo. G., 2919 Harlandale, Dallas.
 Hammond, G. E., Trinity, P.
 *Hammond, J. R., Hart, P.
 Hamor, W. T., Winters, P.
 Hampton, A. L., 511 Young St., Marshall.
 *Hampton, Clifford, Hamilton, P.
 Hamrick, A. P., Rosewood, P.
 Hancock, E. G., Randolph, Box 140, P.
 Hancock, E. R., Bonham, P.
 *Hancock, Marvin R., Blanket, P.
 Hand, L. J., 1st Ch., Anahuac, P.
 Hand, P. E., East Dallas Ch., Dallas, P.
 Hand, Ray, Aubrey, P.
 Hank, Geo. M., Big Spring, Box 263, P.
 Hankins, Fred D., Hart, P.
 Hanna, Jack, White Deer, Rt. 1, P.
 Hanna, Louis V., Brownwood.
 Hannah, R. A., Cayuga, P.
 Hanson, J. T., Gladewater, R. 1.
 Hanson, L. L., Galena Park, Box 248, P.
 Haralson, N. B., Bonita, P.
 Harcastle, L. W., 1st Ch., Fabens, P.
 Harden, J. W., White Deer, P.
 Hardesty, John P., Abilene, Re.
 Hardin, A. C., 1st Ch., Tahoka, P.
 Hardin, D. C., 4918 Bryan, Dallas.
 Hardin, E. P., Daisetta, P.
 Hardin, Jimmy, Center Point, P.
 Hargis, G. A., Big Spring.
- Hargrove, H. H., Columbus Ave. Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.
 Hargrove, Ike, Natalia, P.
 Harler, A. C., Alvord, P.
 Harley, W. D., Tyler.
 Harmonson, O. J., Southland, P.
 Harper, C. B., Denison, P.
 *Harper, Cecil J., Austin, R. 5, Box 325, P.
 Harper, J. E., Belton.
 Harper, O. O., Klondike, P.
 Harper, W. F., Warren, P.
 Harrell, T. M., Big Spring, P.
 Harrell, W. M., 3412 Beauchamp, Houston, P.
 Harrell, W. T., Nacogdoches, R. 3, P.
 Harris, Charles, Refugio.
 Harris, H. T., Kirkland, P.
 Harris, J. Clifford, Childress, P.
 Harris, L. B., Garland, P.
 Harris, Lee R., Coleman, P.
 Harris, Lindell O., 1st Ch., Cayuga, P.
 Harris, R. W., Morton, P.
 Harris, Rayford, Daisetta, P.
 Harrison, A. E., Burkburnett, P.
 Harrison, B. P., Silvertown, Box 386, P.
 Harrison, C. S., Austin, R. 5, Box 317.
 Harrison, Ira T., Synder.
 *Harrison, R. E., Wichita Falls, P.
 Harrison, W. C., Odessa, D. M.
 Harry, S. E., Alto Loma, P.
 Harryman, W. A., Wolfe City, P.
 Hart, Loyd H., 1702 Eighth St., Brownwood, P.
 Harthcock, R. G., Thrall, P.
 Harvill, W. D., Murchinson, P.
 Harvey, R. Q., 2910 S. 3rd, Waco, P.
 Harvey, Ray Charlotte, P.
 Harwell, J. C., Tom Ball, P.
 Haskins, C. W., 134 Glenwood Ct., San Antonio, Re.
 Haskins, C. W., Kennedy.
 Haskins, W. H., 431 S. Saunders, Tyler, P.
 Hasty, B. Frank., Amarillo, P.
 Hatchell, C. T., Hughes Springs, P.
 Hatchett, Earl W., 3006 Runnells, Ft. Worth, P.
 Hawkins, Cullen., Howard Payne College, Brownwood.
 Hawkins, Truman R., Saltillo, P.
 Hawthorne, E. L., Happy, P.
 Hayes, J. M., 1st Ch., Eldorado, P.
 Hayes, Lawrence, 1st Ch., Gatesville, P.
 Haynes, J. Roy, Rising Star, P.
 Hays, Miles B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Stamford, P.
 Hayter, B. S., Waco, R. 3, P.
 Head, E. D., Southwestern Sem., Seminary Hill, P. S.
 Healer, A. C., Sweetwater, P.
 Heard, B. A., Cove, P.
 Heard, Dow H., 1105 So. 8th, Waco, Chap. P.
 Heath, H. D., Plains, P.
 Hebard, Roger D., 1st Ch., 319 S. Rose, Breckenridge.
 *Hecksher, Erick C., Grandfalls, P.
 Hedges, C. N., Denton, P.

- Hedley, W. M., 3313 Hanger, Ft. Worth.
- Hegler, Ertis, De Kalb, P.
- Held, J. A., 712 Arlington, Houston, Ed.
- Helms, N. A., Atlanta, R. 1, P.
- Helwig, W., 1116 N. Carroll, Dallas, P.
- Hemphill, Lee, Dayton, P.
- Henderson, G. R., Cookville.
- Henderson, J. A., Bells, R. 1, P.
- Henderson, J. B., Blanket, P.
- Henderson, J. W., Gorman, P.
- Hendon, O. A., Hylton, P.
- Hendricks, W. J., Lipan, R. 1, P.
- Henley, O. D., Sylvester, Box 156, P.
- Henley, Taylor, Robert Lee, P.
- Hennessee, Claude R., La Feria, P.
- Hennington, R. B., Dumont, P.
- Henry, Cicero, Marietta, P.
- Henry, H. H., Twitty, P.
- Henry, Leon, 319 Mt. Vernon Ct., San Antonio, P.
- Henshaw, Geo. D., Ibex, P.
- Henson, C. W., Megargel, Box 1405, P.
- Henson, H. S., Stamford, P.
- Hereford, C. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Lubbock, P.
- Hernandez, F. A., Benavides, P.
- Hernandez, Pedro, 1508 Center St., Houston, P.
- *Herndon, J. B., Abilene, R. 4, P.
- Herring, B. O., 1809 S. 8th, Waco, T.
- Herring, R. L., 1st Ch., Port Acres, P.
- Herrington, Earl, Ft. Worth, P.
- Hester, J. B., Seminary Hill.
- Hickerson, C. V., Bapt. Temple, 903 Drexel, San Antonio, P.
- Hickerson, J. R., 1405 Washington, Commerce, D. M.
- Hickerson, J. R., Jr., Commerce, P.
- Hickerson, J. W., Edinburg, P.
- Hickey, Scott W., 1419 S. 1st, Abilene, E.
- Hickman, R. M., Bluff Dale, Box 42, P.
- Hicks Arthur R., Southwestern Sem., Seminary Hill, St. P.
- Hicks, A. L., Vega, P.
- *Higdon, B. L., Amarillo, P.
- Higdon, Jno. L., San Juan, P.
- Higginbotham, F. F., Douglas, P.
- *Higginbotham, J. L., Tehuacana, P.
- Higgins, Upton Lemuel, Gordon, P.
- High, J. F., 116 Avondale, San Antonio, P.
- Hilger, Jno. R., Greenville, P.
- Hill, C. O., Lancaster, P.
- Hill, D. L., 1409 Kennedy St., Ft. Worth.
- Hill, Earl T., 1st Ch., Yoakum, P.
- Hill, I. C., De Berry, P.
- Hill, Leon M., San Jacinto, Amarillo, P.
- Hill, Morris, Sulphur Springs, P.
- Hill, R. D., Seminary Hill.
- Hill, W. E., Flint, Rt. 1, P.
- *Hill, Z. C., 969 Tierra, Dallas, P.
- *Hilliard, F. W., Jasper, P.
- Hillman, J. R., 5003 Ave. R., Galveston, P.
- Hillsman, W. T., 6343 Goliad, Dallas D. M.
- Hiner, Kenneth E., 6215 Auden, Houston, P.
- Hines, B. B., Caradan, P.
- *Hinkle, J. T., Dallas.
- *Hintze, Paul, Petrolia, P.
- Hinze, Elton E., Garden City, P.
- Hiser, J. W., Moody.
- *Hite, Earl H., 411 S. 7th, Gatesville, P.
- Hitt, E. T., Jr., Baylor Univ., Waco, St. P.
- Hitt, H. W., Lelia Lake, P.
- Hobbs, Lynn, Tokio, P.
- Hodges, G. L., Tioga, P.
- Hodges, Lem. 3524 University Blvd., Houston, D. M.
- Hodges, R. M., Sandia, P.
- Hodgson, A. H., De Kalb.
- Hoe, Alfred R., Seminary Hill, P.
- Hoffman, T. F., 519 Highland, San Antonio, P.
- *Hogan, C. H., Daisetta.
- Hogan, D. E., Lone Oak, P.
- Hogan, H. E., Sour Lake, Re.
- Holbrook, R. M., Three Rivers.
- Holbrooks, Fred. Roby, P.
- Holladay, Otis, Wheeler, P.
- Hollan, Frank T., Yoakum, R. 4, P.
- Holland, Ross L., Alvarado, P.
- Hollems, R. L., Prairie Lea, P.
- Hollinsworth, W. D., Winfield, Re.
- Hollis, F. A., 2334 Simmons, Abilene, P.
- Holla's H. Gary, Big Wells, P.
- Hollis, J. W., Hoya Hill Ch., Nacogdoches, P.
- Hollis, Lee, Sweetwater, P.
- Holloman, Wm. M., 421 Arlington, Houston, P.
- *Holloway, L. Otto, Houston, P.
- Holloway, Taft, Sanderson, P.
- Holmes, A. S., Bovina, P.
- Holmes, C. W., 1st Ch., Overton, Box 656, P.
- *Holmes, E. N., 900 W. 20th, Houston, P.
- *Holmes, I. K., Rising Star, P.
- Holt, A. J., 1907 Bosque, Waco, P.
- Holt, H. Byron, 1st Ch., Roxton, P.
- Holt, Elmer D., 1st Ch., Throckmorton, P.
- Holt, Jud B., Stockdale, P.
- Holt, L. E., 1st Ch., Kilgore, P.
- Holt, T. E., McDade, P.
- Holtzclaw, C. T., Van Horn, P.
- Homer, Harry, Brady Ave., Brownwood, P.
- Hood, Edward A., Hockheim, P.
- Hood, L. H., 2004 Pearl, Wichita Falls, P.
- Hood, Ro'and P., 1st Ch., Texas City, Box 501, P.
- Hooker, D. W., New Gulf, P.
- Hooker, J. H., Hale Center, P.
- Hooter, H. C., Giddings, P.
- Hoover, C. H., Pattonville, P.
- Hopkins, W. S., Trinity, Re.
- Hopkins, Wade, Marshall, P.
- Hopper, Richard T., Seminary Hill, P.
- Hopson, G. R., League City, P.
- Hopson, W. O., Little River, P.
- Horn, W. K., Avoca, P.
- Hornburg, L. D., Proctor, P.
- Hornburg, W. R., 210 S. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells, Camp P.
- Horton, J. D., Pierce St. Bapt. Ch., Amarillo, P.
- Hosea, J. A., Midway, P.
- Hough, M. W., Muleshoe, P.
- Hough, V. C., Lubbock, R. 1, P.
- Howard, E. R., Burleson, P.
- Howard, E. T., Bullard, P.
- Howard, Joe T., Timpson, P.
- Howard, W. Ellery, Roysce City, P.
- Howell, Clarence, Kress, P.
- *Howell, E. Milford, Seminary Hill, P.
- Howell, R. H., Poteet, P.
- Huber, C. O., 1st Ch., McLean, P.
- Huberner, S. C., 1911 Santa Barbara, San Antonio.
- Huckaby, B. B., Morton.
- Hudgins, W. Douglas, First Ch., Houston, P.
- Hudson, C. W., 5106 Garland, Dallas, P.
- Huff, A. C., Highland Heights Ch., Wichita Falls, P.
- Huff, L. M., Sinton, Box 214, P.
- Huff, T. S., Orangefield, P.
- *Huffman, Cloma A., 915 So. 5th, Waco.
- Huffman, Forest, 1st Ch., Westbrook, P.
- Huggins, I. F., Fabens.
- Hughes, A. E., First Ch., Chico, P.
- Hughes, C. C., Austin, T.
- Hughes, D. E., 1318 Vogel, Abilene, P.
- Hughes, Herbert, Gruver, P.
- Hughes, R. P., Alto, P.
- Hughes, S. B., 1410 N. 5th St., Wichita Falls, P.
- Hughes, W. H., Petersburg, P.
- Hughes, Wm. L., 4306 Los Angeles, Houston, P.
- Hull, Floyd, Big Spring, P.
- Hull, Joe, McCaulley, P.
- Hullum, E. W., Buchanan, St. Ch., Amarillo, P.
- Humphreys, W. J., 4107 Stuart, Greenville, Re.
- Hunt, J. M., Garland, Re.
- Hunt, J. N., 115 Arcadia Place, San Antonio.
- Hunt, Paul E., Leonard, P.
- Hunt, W. B., Seminary Hill, P.
- Hunt, W. Harry, Seminary Hill, P.
- Hunter, Hogan, Lovelady, P.
- Hunton, V. E., 106 N. Willomet, Dallas, P.
- Huntsberry, W. B., Hillcrest Ch., Dallas, P.
- Hutcherson, E. S., 1202 Hogan, Houston, P.
- Hutchins, J. W., Iredell, P.
- Hux, J. O., Edmonson, P.
- Hyde, Omer E., Friona, R. 3, P.
- Ingle, W. H., Corpus Christi, P.
- Ingle, John R., 1511 W. 12th, Corsicana.
- Ingram, E. A., Jasper, P.
- Ingram, Ray P., Seminary Hill, Box 1234, P.
- Inman, S. M., Jr., El Campo, P.
- Irby, T. A., Tioga, P.
- Irvin, W. A., Immanuel Ch., Temple, P.
- Isabel, J. L., De Leon, P.
- Isbell, J. W., Keller, Box 16, P.
- Isham, S. J., Energy, P.

- Ivie, W. R. Cisco, P.
 Ivins, G. C., Rose Hill Ch.,
 Texarkana, P.
 Jackson, C. B., First Bapt. Ch.,
 Greenville, P.
 Jackson, C. E., Hickory St. Ch.,
 Dallas, P.
 *Jackson, Carroll, Granbury, R.
 2, P.
 Jackson, Clyde, Temple Ch.,
 1158 Sycamore, Abilene, P.
 *Jackson, Curtis, Levelland, P.
 Jackson, Geo. A., Clifton, P.
 Jackson, H. E., Carlton, P.
 Jackson, J. E., 1000 Ave. C.,
 Brownwood, M.
 Jackson, J. H., Sandia, Re.
 Jackson, J. T., 2021 Parker
 Road, Houston, P.
 Jackson, Roy E., De Leon,
 Box 22, P.
 Jackson, W. H., Wilson, P.
 Jakes, Paul R., 1st Ch., Elgin,
 P.
 Jamar, F. L., San Saba, P.
 James, A. R., 2401 Sanger,
 Waco, P.
 James, E. S., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Vernon, P.
 James, Maurice B., 1st Ch.,
 Grandbury, P.
 James, Wm. H., 812 So. 6th
 St., Waco.
 Jamison, Odell, West Austin
 Ch., Austin, P.
 Jansen, H. A., 1st Ch., San
 Diego, P.
 Jeffers, L. F., Lovelady, P.
 Jeffrey, Henry, Crystal City,
 Re.
 Jenkins, Millard A., D.D., 1st
 Ch., 320 Beech, Abilene, P.
 *Jenkins, Bob, 1100 Fisk,
 Brownwood, P.
 Jenkins, L. B., Daingerfield, P.
 Jenkins, L. S., Wink, P.
 Jenkins, M. T., Harwood, P.
 Jennings, R. M., Marshall
 Jester, T. C., 317 W. 20th
 Houston, P.
 Johas, Frank, Security, P.
 Johnson, A. Gordon, Humble,
 Box 652, P.
 *Johnson, Alvin C., Llano, P.
 Johnson, Arthur, First Ch.,
 Dublin, P.
 Johnson, A. F., First Ch.,
 Brownsville, P.
 Johnson, C. T., Palestine, R. 6,
 P.
 *Johnson, Chas. P., Italy, Box
 365, P.
 Johnson, C. Roger, Seminary
 Hill, St.
 Johnson, E. M., 321 Larue,
 Athens, P.
 Johnson, Edwin, Winona, P.
 *Johnson, Eugene T., 1515 Ma-
 lonev, Commerce, P.
 Johnson, Joe Carl, McKinney,
 P.
 Johnson, Jno. E., McKinney, P.
 Johnson, L. A., Jr., Baylor Uni-
 versity, Waco, P.
 Johnson, L. A., Sr., 1436 Mor-
 rell, Dallas, P.
 Johnson, M. T., Athens, P.
 Johnson, O. L., Lazarre, P.
 *Johnson, R. Alvin, Amarillo,
 P.
 Johnson, Roy L., 1st Ch., Can-
 yon, P.
 Johnson, Sidney Pitts, 1010
 Burleson, San Antonio, P.
 *Johnson, W. T., 5003 Ave. H.,
 Austin, P.
 Johnston, Claude, Sherman, P.
 Johnston, Earl, Carrollton, P.
 Johnston, Frank, 1st Ch., Van
 Alstyne, P.
 Johnston, J. F., Turkey, P.
 Joiner, C. A., Sudan, P.
 Joiner, D. H., Marshall, P.
 Joiner, J. W., Lamarque, P.
 Joines, L. M., Forney, P.
 Jolly, J. O., Marietta, P.
 Jones, A. J., Jr, 4121 Ave. L.,
 Ft. Worth, P.
 Jones, A. V., Quail, P.
 Jones, Carroll R., Mathis, R.
 1, P.
 Jones, Chas. A., Roten.
 Jones, Clebert N., Coleman, P.
 Jones, D. A., 1909 Boyce St.,
 Ft. Worth, E.
 *Jones, Dan, 3010 Ave. O.,
 Galveston, P.
 Jones, H. J., 2200 N. Oak,
 Mineral Wells, P.
 Jones, J. F., Alvord, Re.
 Jones, J. Q., New Baden, P.
 Jones, L. A., 708 1/2 Ave. D.,
 Brownwood, P.
 Jones, R. S., 4214 Gaston,
 Dallas, H. Sec.
 Jones, Sam, Celeste
 Jones, W. E., 2105 Tidwell,
 Houston, P.
 Jones, W. H., Huntsville, P. O.
 Box 253, P.
 Jones, W. T., Groveton, P.
 Jordan, A. L., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Goose Creek, P.
 Jordan, Chas., Texarkana.
 Jordan, Jas. Lee, 1604 Boyce,
 Ft. Worth, P.
 Jordan, J. M., Calvary Ch.,
 Vernon, P.
 Jordan, Lee P., Texas City, P.
 Jordan, T. C., D.D., Mingus,
 R. 1, P.
 Joslin, W. M., Matador, P.
 Joyner, J. W., Lamarque, P.
 Jovner, W. H., 528 Cooper,
 San Antonio, E.
 Judd, Richard, Seminary Hill,
 P.
 Karkalits, Olin C., 504 Anita,
 Houston, P.
 Kay, A. M., De Leon, R. 3, P.
 Keegan, Kearnie, 1st Ch., Long-
 view, P.
 Keele, L. R., 1019 Main, Dallas.
 Keeney, C. C., Melvin, P.
 Keifer, Otho F., Highlands, P.
 Keith, R. O., Lakeview.
 *Kellam, J. J., Junction, P.
 Kelley, Alvin, Seminary Hill,
 Box 1121, P.
 Kelley, E. F., Edinburg, P.
 Kelley, F. L., Alice, P.
 Kelley, J. M., Palestine, R. 6,
 P.
 Kelley, T. F., Donna.
 Kelman, J. F., Bowie.
 Kelton, Joe, Quinlan, P.
 Kemp, Elliott J., Ballinger, Box
 29, P.
 Kemp, Wm. Marvin, Rising
 Star, R. 2, P.
 Kennedy, W. W., Orange, Box
 923, P.
 Kennison, Al., Poteet, Box 283,
 P.
 Kent, L. E., Fabens, P.
 Kerns, W. W., Emory, R. 4, P.
 Kerr, Ray E., Melvin, P.
 Kerr, Roy C., Sunny Side Ch.,
 Denison, P.
 Kerr, Sterling R., 1000 Eighth
 Ave., Ft. Worth.
 *Key, J. W., Amarillo, P.
 Kidd, J. A., Alpine, D. M.
 Kilburn, E. P., Muldoon, P.
 Kilgore, W. J., 7518 E. Grand,
 Dallas.
 Killian, Guy W., 603 Portland,
 Plainview, P.
 Kilman, V. B., Smithfield, P.
 Kilpatrick, T. L., Iowa Park,
 P.
 Kimbrough, Ira, 3230 Spring
 St., Dallas.
 Kimbrough, W. E., Seminary
 Hill, T.
 Kinard, Luther H., care of 1st
 Ch., El Paso.
 King, Fred W., Utopia, P.
 King, Geo. M., First Ch., Dal-
 hart, P.
 King, J. Perry, 1st Ch., Mes-
 quite, P.
 King, J. T., Austin, R. 3, P.
 King, Jno. L., Quanah, P.
 King, Julius P., 1011 2nd St.,
 Brownwood, D. M.
 King, Leonard S., Port Isabel,
 P.
 Kinkeade, Henry, First Ch.,
 Wellington, P.
 Kinsey, G. P., Athens, R. 1, P.
 Kirchner, F. E., Fredericksburg,
 P.
 Kirk, W. P., 2610 Cedar, Abi-
 lene, P.
 Kirkby, William, Mem'l Ch.,
 Corsicana, P.
 Kirkendall, C. T., Maud, P.
 Kirkpatrick, L. L., El Paso, R.
 37, Box 113, P.
 Knight, W. A., Alpine, M.
 Knight, W. P., Midway, P.
 Knotts, G. L., Winnsboro.
 Koonce, W. C., League City, P.
 *Kraemer, Edwin, Barstow, P.
 Lackey, C. L., Crystal City, P.
 Lacy, J. A., Tyler, R. 4.
 La Fever, Edward B., Evadale.
 Laing, W. N., Baylor Univ.,
 Waco, St.
 Lair, C. S., Swenson, P.
 Laird, A. W., Fairbanks, R. 1,
 Box 295, P.
 Lamb, C. A., Plainview, P.
 Lamb, L. E., 1st Ch., Nacog-
 doches, P.
 Lamb, L. R., Calvary Bapt.
 Ch., Denison, P.
 Lamb, Paul, Lake Creek, P.
 Lambert, C. V., Farmers
 Branch, Box 162, P.
 Lambert, Fred, Wimberly, P.
 Lancaster, C. E., San Saba, P.
 Landes, J. H., College Ave. Ch.,
 Bryan, P.
 Laney, G. C., Jean, P.
 Lang, C. M., Diboll, P.
 Langham, J. W., Sugar Land,
 Chap.
 Langham, R. W., 1st Ch.,
 Goodrich, P.
 Langley, Weldon A., Heights,
 First, Houston, Asst. P.
 Lanier, M. W., Blossom, Box
 233, P.
 Lansford, W. A., Canton, Rt.
 4, P.
 *Larrison, C. C., Bryan, P.
 *La Rue, O. L., Paris, R. 2, P.
 Lashley, Tom, Denison.
 Lattimer, C. L., 1630 Leuda,
 Ft., Worth, P.
 Lauck, J. H., 2419 Siegel,
 Houston.
 Law, A. L., Farmers Branch, P.
 Lawler, Geo. W., 1644 Lucile
 St., Wichita Falls, P.
 Lawrence, I. W., Newcastle, Re.

- Lawrence, W. M., Benjamin, P.
 Lawson, Edward N., Mercedes, P.
 *Leach, Milton S., 1st Ch., Dilley, P.
 Leake, A. L., Highland Park Ch., 1275 Ohio St., El Paso.
 Leavell, James B., 1st Ch., Texarkana, P.
 Lecroy, J. L., Cedar Hill, P.
 Lee, A. S., 1st Ch., Crockett, P.
 Lee, Bruner S., 1st Ch., Angleton, P.
 Lee, C. G., Wichita Falls, R. 1, P.
 Lee, Dallas P., Graham, P.
 Lee, Franck, Seminary Hill, Box 1383.
 Lee, G. Fletcher, Naples, R. 2, P.
 Lee, Grover, 4015 W. Martin, San Antonio, P.
 Lee, H. B., Lindale.
 Lee, Howard A., New Waverly, P.
 Lee, J. Ernest, Jayton, R. 3, P.
 Lee, Pink, Marietta, P.
 Leeper, Carl, Plainview, P.
 Lefevers, Floyd, 1st Ch., Alvarado, P.
 LeFever, R. L., Leonard, P.
 Lemon, Lynn, Denver City, P.
 Lemon, Virgil F., Hart, P.
 Lene, Odell, Baylor Univ., Waco, St. P.
 *Lengefield, Carl C., 4504 Ave. F., Austin.
 Lester, G. D., Scroggins, P.
 Lester, Lloyd, Cooper, P.
 Leverett, Jesse B., Sudan, P.
 Lewis, Geo. T., Uvalde, Mex. Missionary.
 Lewis, Grover C., 4818 Churchill St., Dallas.
 Lewis, Guy, Megargel, P. E.
 Lewis, John E., Oglesby, P.
 Lewis, Parks P., Dumont, P.
 Lewis, Norman, 1007 Parsons St., Houston, P.
 Lewis, W. T., Seminary Hill, Box 1393, P.
 *Liddell, O. L., Paris, P.
 Light, R. B., Santo, P.
 Lightfoot, A. B., Marshall.
 *Lile, J. Arthur, 2219 Holiday, Wichita Falls, P.
 Linares, Silverio, Rosebud, Box 493, P.
 Lindley, J. A., Tulia, P.
 Lindsey, J. Y., Greenville.
 Lindsey, D. C., Littlefield, P.
 Lindsey, Hugh M., 218 Hot Wells Blvd., San Antonio, P.
 *Lindsey, R. W., Beaumont, P.
 Lindsey, S. D., Talco, P.
 Lindsey, W. D., Talco, P.
 Lisenbee, Cecil W., Vernon, Box 461, P.
 Lister, Loyd, Cooper, P.
 Little, A. C., Mansfield, P.
 Little, J. C., Welman, P.
 Little, Phil J., 2732 Hickory, Abilene, P.
 *Littleton, J. H., 1274 N. 2nd, Abilene, D. M.
 Livaudais, F. L., 2922 Severs, Dallas, P.
 Lloyd, D. B., Central Ch., Jacksonville, P.
 Lloyd, I. J., Abilene, P.
 Lloyd, R. R., Quanah Ch., Quanah, P.
 Locker, J. E., Cleburne, P.
 *Lockhart, W. L., Austin, P.
 Loftin, A. F., Estelline, P.
 Logan, Walter H., 2409 Lillian St., Ft. Worth, P.
 Long, H. R., 3512 Bertrand St., Dallas, P.
 Long, W. C., Raburn, P.
 Looper, M. C., Seminary Hill.
 Loper, A., 707 No 15th St., Waco, P.
 Lott, T. P., 1st Ch., Harlingen, P.
 Love, Doc, Spur, P.
 Love, W. T., Fairdale.
 Lovelace, Weaver E., First Ch., Morton, P.
 Lovell, Ed, Houston, Rt 13, P.
 Loving, J. W., Edgewood.
 Low, Herbert, 1515 Maloney, Commerce, P.
 Lowery, W. T., 1429 So. 8th, Waco, Re.
 Lozuk, S. N., 2206 McKinley, Ft. Worth, P.
 Lucky, U. S., Ridgetop Ch., Austin, P.
 Lunsford, Jesse M., Rochester, P.
 Lunsford, T. A., Montalba, R. 2, P.
 Luper, A. W., 629 Elsbeth, Dallas, P.
 Luper, J. T., 1218 20th St., Huntsville, P.
 Lutker, W. A., Cleburne.
 Lyle, J. A., Wichita Falls, Box 1295.
 McAuley, Aubrey, Fieldton, P.
 McAuley, G. C., Mt. Vernon.
 McBeth, Cecil, 2428 Simmons, Abilene, P.
 McBeth, Geo. T., Rotan, P.
 McBeth, J. Phinis, 1st Ch., Anson, P.
 McBride, E., May, R. 1, E. 3, P.
 McCaleb, J. O., San Angelo, R. 3, P.
 McCall, Geo. W., 328 S. Windomere, Dallas, E.
 McCall, J. W., Waco.
 McCann, R. W., 1008 Hyde Park Blvd., Houston, P.
 McCarty, C. J., 1911 20th St., Lubbock, P.
 *McCarty, C. W., 106 W. 2nd, Brownwood, P.
 McCarty, Douglas, Baylor University, Waco, P.
 McCaskill, J. M., Teague, P.
 McCelvey, Doyle, Pennington, P.
 McCain, C. L., Field St. Ch., Cleburne, P.
 McCelvy, Doyle, Crockett, P.
 McClain, G. B., San Antonio, R. 1, Box 359X, P.
 McClain, J. H., First Ch., Ralls, P.
 McCcloud, E. D., 800 W. Elmo, Denison, P.
 *McClung, Eugene J., Mt. Pleasant, P.
 McClung, J. D., Kilgore, Box 523, P.
 McClung, M. Luther, Tatum.
 McClung, S. R., Perryton, P.
 McClure, C. A., Crosbyton.
 McClure, Frank, Hico, P.
 McCollum, Ray, 1st Ch., Crystal City, P.
 McConnell, F. M., Burt Bldg., Dallas, Ed.
 McCorkle, J. R., Coleman, P.
 *McCorkle, Ray B., Ft. Worth.
 McCormack, C. A., 2609 McKinney, Dallas, P.
 McCullough, S. K., North Beach Ch., Corpus Christi, P.
 McCullough, C. W., 1st Ch., Rochelle, P.
 *McCullough, R. C., Liberty Hill, P.
 McCully, Geo., 312 Chester, Wichita Falls, S. P.
 McDaniel, C. R., North Dallas Ch., Dallas, P.
 McDaniel, James, Carrollton, P.
 McDaniel, W. B., 3814 S. Wesley, Greenville, Re.
 McDermett, Jas. E., Tyler, R. 1.
 McDonald, C. H., Mt. Pleasant, P.
 McDonald, D. F., 1314 Brady, Brownwood, P.
 McDonald, E. C., Brady, P.
 *McDonald, M. I., Mertzon, P.
 McDowell, J. H., Roysse City.
 McElroy, Forest, Fernwood Ch., Dallas, P.
 McFarland, D. P., 1st Ch., Victoria, P.
 McFarlin, Riley E., Lexington, P.
 McGaha, Earl C., Pampa, P.
 McGahey, J. Cal., Combes, P.
 McGallian, L. O., Odessa, P.
 McGaw, O. E., Shallowater, P.
 McGee, Jno. S., 1520 So. 10th, Waco, P.
 *McGehee, Ted, Merkel, P.
 McGinnis, Carl R., Pearsall, P.
 McGinnis, R. M., Gustine, P.
 McGinty, Richard J., Willis, P.
 McGlamery, Harold, Seminary Hill, P.
 McGlamery, R. C., Holland, P.
 McGlanery, M. E., 1st Ch., A'ba, P.
 McGlaun, Aaron, Murchison, P.
 McGowen, D. P., Tomball, P.
 McGraw, W. E., San Angelo, P.
 McGregor, H. H., Abilene, R. 4, P.
 McGregor, M. T., Mertzon, P.
 McGuire, Geo. W., Forney Ave. Ch., Dallas, P.
 McGuire, N. E., Immanuel Ch., San Angelo, P.
 McGuire, Wm. Kirby, 1101 W. 13th, Corsicana, P.
 McHaney, A. R., San Benito.
 McIvor, J. A., 3004 N. Gaudalupe, Austin, D. M.
 McKenzie, J. C., 1318 A. Harrison, Amarillo, D. M.
 *McKenzie, T. E., Silsbee, P.
 McKenzie, W. H., First Ch., Grand Prairie, P.
 McKinney, C. S., 1st Ch., San Benito, P.
 McKinney, Lester A., 1st Ch., Carthage, P.
 McLain, J. C., Cooper, P.
 McLaughlin, J. E., Amarillo, North Sta.
 McLellan, G. K., Seminary Hill, Box 1342, E.
 McLeod, J. H., Lubbock, R. 2.
 McLeod, J. Orville, 238 W. Pembroke, Dallas.
 McLeroy, Chas. E., 3904 Garrett, Houston, P.
 McLeroy, Forest, 1622 Ann Arbor, Dallas, P.
 McMahan, D. R., Summerfield, P.
 McManis, J. Earl, Tahoka, P.
 McMillan, J. O., Chillicothe, Box 252, P.
 McMinn, J. C., Pasedena, P.

- McMurray, J. D., Seminary Hill, Box 1112, P.
 McNair, Frank, Electra, P.
 McNeill, Wm. C., San Marcos, P.
 McQueary, W. H., 1st Ch., Perrin, P.
 McQueen, W. F., Laexo, P.
 *McRoe, J. R., San Gabriel.
 McSpedden, T. H., Frisco, P.
 McVoy, J. Ray, 1st Ch., Bellville, P.
 McWilliams, A. F., Cisco, R. 4.
 Mabry, W. E., Decatur.
 Maddox, O. P. Jr., 4001 Mountain, El Paso.
 Magill, J. R., 4944 East Side, Dallas.
 Magness, M. J., City View Ch., 2000 Buchanan, Wichita Falls, P.
 Mahler, E. W., Yoakum, R. 6, P.
 Mahon, T. C., Odem, P.
 Majors, W. O., 4211 Pickett, Greenville, P.
 Mallette, Harry P., Willow Grove, P.
 Malone, G. W., Marshall, T.
 Malone, R. C., Plainview, P.
 Malone, Sam, Eliasville, P.
 Maness, P. G., Winnsboro, P.
 Manning, Burt, 714 Speight, Waco.
 Mantooth, B. W., Venus, P.
 Maples, S. H., 1st Ch., Athens, P.
 Marion, E., Haskell, P.
 Markham, Meeler, Somerset, P.
 Markham, W. F., Spur, P.
 Marler, H. L., 1304 Gallaway, Dallas, P.
 Marlin, W. L., Palestine, R. 3, P.
 Marsh, S. F., Van Horn, P.
 Marshall, E. H., Sunset, P.
 Marshall, E. W., 404 E. 9th, Dallas, D. M.
 *Marshall, Hudson A., Dalhart, P.
 Marshall, J. B., 1340 Brandon St., Beaumont, P.
 Marshall, J. E., Austin, R. 4, Box 115, P.
 Marshall, J. N., 321 Chambers, Marlin.
 Marshall, James, Bruceville, P.
 Marshall, M. A., Lindale Ch., Houston, P.
 Marshall, W. M., Brownwood, P.
 Martens, B. A., Devers, P.
 Martin, A. J., 1122 Elberta St., Houston, P.
 Martin, B. J., 1st Ch., McCamey, P.
 Martin, E., Woodville, P.
 Martin, E. S., 1061 Miles St., Houston, P.
 Martin, H. A., Trickham, P.
 Martin, H. D., Desdemonia, P.
 *Martin, H. W., 2506 Simmons, Abilene, P.
 Martin, J. W., 704 West 9th, Austin.
 Martin, John Claud, Seminary Hill, P.
 Martin, O. D., care 1st Ch., Beaumont, D. M.
 Martin, R. C., Farmersville, Re.
 Martin, R. J., Quitman, Box 341, P.
 Martin, S. F., 1st Ch., Memphis, P.
 Martinez, Sostenes, Mex. Ch., Waelder, P. M.
 Mason, Chester L., 3728 Camp Bowie Bldv., Ft. Worth, P.
 *Mason, E. E., Big Springs, P.
 Mason, J. E., 1st Ch., Calvert, P.
 Massagee, Jasper C., Ranger, Box 132, P.
 Massey, E. W., 4604 Gordon, Ft. Worth, P.
 Master, L. E., Terrell, R. 3, P.
 Mathis, Chas. R., 2422 23rd, Lubbock, P.
 Mathis, T. L., Faith Mem'l Ch., 501 Woolworth, Houston, P.
 Mathis, T. W., Detroit, P.
 Mathison, Roy H., 1st Ch., Lampasas, P.
 Matthews, C. E., 3041 Travis Ave., Ft. Worth, P.
 Matthews, Dewitt, Seminary Hill, Box 414.
 Matthews, J. A., Bellvue, P.
 Matthews, Joe, Bakersfield.
 Matthews, O. G., 168 Barilla, San Antonio, Chap.
 Mattingly, Bert, Cleveland, P.
 Maxwell, A. C., 1017 Joy Court, Houston, P.
 *Mayes, A. W., Madisonville, P.
 Mayes, J. R., Abilene, P.
 Mayfield, Roy V., Congress Ave. Ch., Austin, P.
 Mayfield, T. H., Bluegrove, P.
 Maynard, Tilson F., Immanuel Ch. Waco P.
 Meadow J. Ernest, Center, P.
 *Meadows, L. L., Tyler, P.
 Meadows, M. M., Sulphur Springs.
 *Mears, W. P., 406 Myers, Brownwood, P.
 Melton, J. H., 719 S. 5th, Waco, P.
 Melton, W. W., Burt Bldg., Dallas, G. S.
 Melugin, K. T., Lubbock, Camp, P.
 Menges, Harold, Ft. Worth, R. 1, Box 220, P.
 Meredith, C. E., 1st Ch., Arlington, P.
 Merrell, R. W., Pilot Point, P.
 Merriott, T. L., Shallowater, P.
 *Merritt, Cone J., Post, P.
 *Merritt, Jack, Wills Point, P.
 Metcalf, Grady W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Temple, P.
 Meyers, E. John, 807 E. 45 1/2 St., Austin.
 Michaels, J. W., 704 Park St., Ft. Worth, M.
 Miers, R. L., Bon Weir, P.
 Milam, A. B., Eliasville, Re.
 Milam, B. F., Bonham, Re.
 Milam, R. E., 1st Ch., Navasota, P.
 Miles, H. O., 214 E. James, Goose Creek, P.
 Millard, B. L., Palacios, P.
 Miller, A. C., 303 Baptist Bldg., Dallas, Chap. Supervisor.
 Miller, Chas. H., Beaumont, E.
 Miller, Dillard S., So. Texarkana Ch., Texarkana, P.
 Miller, E. T., Lamar Ave. Ch., Wichita Falls, P.
 Miller, Fern, 1st Ch., Canadian, P.
 Miller, H. A., 815 Harding, Houston, P.
 Miller, Ivey, Picton.
 *Miller, J. F., South San Antonio, P. O. Box 341, P.
 Miller, J. H., 1409 N. Robinson, Cleburne, P.
 Miller, J. V., 441 N. Fredonia, Longview, P.
 *Miller, John, Seminary Hill, P.
 *Miller, Lawrence E., 2805 McKinley, Ft. Worth, P.
 Miller, M. E., Ector, R. 1, P.
 Miller, R. C., First Ch., El Paso, Supply P.
 Miller, R. C., Lake Dallas, Re.
 Miller, Stephen W., Carlton, Box 76, P.
 Miller, W. R., Madisonville, P.
 Millette, Harry, Moody, P.
 Mills, Jno. Edwin, Baylor, Waco, St. P.
 Milton, W. S., King Mem'l Ch., McKinney, P.
 Mines, Marshall, Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio.
 Minor, Roy, Slidell, P.
 Minyard, Jack, Colmesneil, P.
 Mireles, S. P., Del Rio, P.
 Mittlestedt, M. G., Kyle, P.
 Moffatt, Wm. C., Washing St. Ch., Greenville, P.
 Mohrman, H. M., Jr., Flatt, P.
 Monroe, J. C., Tehuacana, P.
 Montero, Fred, Kingsville, E.
 Montgomery, O., Copeville.
 Monzingo, Roy, Nacogdoches, P.
 Moody, E. L., First Bapt. Ch., Clarendon, P.
 Moon, N. B., Morgan Ave. Ch., Corpus Christi, P.
 Moore, A. O., 2703 Proctor, Port Arthur, P.
 Moore, Fred, Greenville, R. 1, P.
 Moore, J. C., 805 Magoffin, El Paso, P. O. Box 408, P.
 Moore, J. E., Sudan, P.
 Moore, J. G., 1614 Poplar, Dallas, P.
 Moore, Jeff M., Claude, P.
 Moore, Karl H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Brownwood, P.
 Moore, L. A., 910 W. Isabella, Houston.
 Moore, N. A., Th.D., Abilene, T.
 Moore, R. C., Kilgore, P.
 Moore, Tom D., Comanche, P.
 Moore, Walter, Mt. Vernon.
 Morehead, Marion, Seminary Hill, P.
 Moreland, C. C., Marshall, P.
 Moreland, J. E., Dublin, P.
 Moreland, L. F., Lueders, Box 534, P.
 Morgan, C. C., Anton, P.
 Morgan, Jas. N., 1517 Blvd., Ft. Worth, P.
 *Morgan, L. B., Wolfe City, P.
 Morgan, L. D., 1st Ch., Pasadena, P.
 Morgan, O. J., Rockdale, P.
 Morgan, S. P., Sherman.
 Morgan, W. E., Tyler, P.
 Morin, W. R., Jr., 6616 Urban, Houston, P.
 Moring, J. C., Longview, R. 2, Re.
 Morris, Blair, Big Spring, Box 725, P.
 Morris, D. W., Whiteface, Box 143, P.
 Morris, H. O., 1st Ch., Del Rio, P.
 Morris, J. P., Southmayd.
 Morris, Lester, 1914 So. 9th, Waco, P.
 Morris, Sam L., Del Rio.
 Morris, T. R., Mem'l Ch., Marshall, P.
 Morrison, Ben F., Sullivan City, P.

- Morrison, Ward C., First Ch., Frankston, P.
 Morrow, H. E., Waco, R. 4, P.
 Morrow, J. W., Arp.
 Morrow, O. L., Hargill.
 Morton, Clarence A., 1st Ch., Ballinger, P.
 Moseley, A. B., 2002 Grape, Abilene, P.
 Moses, Jack, 1519 So. 4th St., Waco, P.
 *Moses, P. T., Jacksonville, P.
 Mosier, J. S., Crawford, R. 1.
 Moss, Chester, Denison, P.
 Mote, Allan, Waxahachie.
 Mowery, A. C., Burkburnett, Box 247, P.
 Moye, J. L., 1021 S. Mesquite, San Antonio, M.
 Mueller, Matt, Farmersville, P.
 Muirhead, H. H., Box 116, El Paso, P. S.
 Mulkey, S. M., Meridian, P.
 Muncey, Clay, Provident City.
 Muncey, R. E. L., Lockney.
 *Murdoch, H. C., Menard, S. P.
 Murdock, J. R., Merkel, R. 2, P.
 Murphree, C. W., 2105 Loving, Ft. Worth, P.
 Murphy, Horton, Quanah, P.
 Murphy, Loyd D., Sundown, P.
 Murphy, P. M., 515 Martin Dr., Houston, P.
 Murray, Jno. L., Cleveland, P.
 Myers, Alphonzo, 1616 Alexander, Waco, P.
 Myers, Chas. L., Naples, Box 424, P.
 Myers, Horton, Hartley Ch., Hartley, P.
 *Myers, Truett, Lindale, P.
 Myers, W. A., Woodsboro, Re.
 Myers, W. V., Decatur, P.
 Myrick, C. R., May, P.
 Nabors, J. T., Little Elm, P.
 Nally, Garnette A., H.P.C., Brownwood, St. P.
 Nance, A. C., Denton.
 Nance, M. C., 1114 Elmdale, Dallas, P.
 Nash, A. T., Colmesneil, P.
 Nash, R. L., Silsbee, P.
 Nations, W. E., Dexter, P.
 Naylor, H. B., Sundown, P.
 Neafus, G. N., 522 Ridgelea, Longview, P.
 Neal, T. V., 1743 W. Summit, San Antonio, P.
 Neely, G. L., Yoakum, P.
 Nelms, N. A., Atlanta, R. 3.
 Nelson, Clifford, Okra, P.
 Nelson, E. G., Wolfe City, R. 2, P.
 Nelson, H. L., 2514 Alabama, Dallas, P.
 Nelson, H. V., 2403 Idaho, Dallas, P.
 Nelson, J. D., Mankins, P.
 Nelson, M. G., Holland, P.
 Nelson, Obey, Connell Mem'l, 4605 Pershing, Ft. Worth, P.
 NeSmith, W. W., Bridgeport, Re.
 Newbrough, J. W., Harlingen, Re.
 Newman, Guy D., First Ch., Denison, P.
 Newman, J. C., Mexia, R. 5, P.
 Newman, S. A., 2016 Broadus, Ft. Worth, P.
 Newsome, Jno. W., Waxahachie, P.
 Newton, H. E., De Leon.
 Newton, T. T., 1st Ch., Plano, Box 57, P.
 Newton, W. L., Brownwood, P.
 Nichols, J. B., Bloomburg, P.
 Nichols, R. H., Skellytown, Box 36.
 *Nipp, T. L., Fluvana, P.
 Nisbet, W. W., Houston, R. 2, Box 419, P.
 Nix, J. F., Abernathy, P.
 Nixon, A. T., Lometa, P.
 Nobles, B. H., 1814 W. French, San Antonio, P.
 Nobles, Chas. M., May, P.
 Nobles, Z. Z., Teague, Re.
 Nolan, O. W., Odem.
 Noles, Jim, Rotan, R. 2, P.
 Norman, Don, Baptist Bldg., Dallas.
 Norman, McKinley, 6511 Gaston, Dallas, S. E.
 Norris, Chas. L., Crandall, P.
 Norris, H. A., Blossom, P.
 Norris, T. C., Mineral Wells, Box 459, P.
 North, Floyd, Henrietta, R. B. P.
 North, W. T., Peacock, P.
 Northcutt, Jesse, Seminary Hill, T.
 Norton, W. T., Clint, Re.
 Nowell, C. D., Hooks, P.
 Nowell, Homer, C. O. M., Marshall, P.
 Nutt, J. R., Lufkin, P.
 O'Brien, P. D., 1st Ch., Big Springs, P.
 O'Brien, R. L., Seminary Hill.
 O'Brien, Roy, Goldsmith.
 O'Dell, A. J., 2510 Market, Ft. Worth, P.
 *Odom, Chas. W., Plainview, P.
 Ogden, E. M., 924 Va. Ave., Nacogdoches, P.
 O'Hair, V. M., Lampasas, Box 592, P.
 Oldfield, C. L., Seminary Hill.
 Olive, J. H., Talco.
 Olive, J. P., Linden, P.
 Oliver, S. O., 1621 De Queen, Port Arthur, Re.
 O'Neal, J. W., Lavon, P.
 O'Neal, R. I., Tolar, P.
 O'Neil, J. L., Smyer, Box 22.
 Orrick, C. W., Madisonville, P.
 Ousley, J. W., Kerens, P.
 Overstreet, C. O., Houston, R. 1, P.
 Owen, Edgar, Channelview, P.
 Owens, C. J., Seminary Hill, P.
 Owens, Geo. W., 4334 Clarendon, Dallas, P.
 Pack, F. N., 1st Ch., West Columbia, Box 54, P.
 Page, E. R., 2826 Emmett, Dallas, P.
 Painter, Chas. E., 330 1/2 Indiana, Corpus Christi, E.
 Palmer, A. A., Moran, P.
 Parker, A. C., Henley, P.
 Parker, C. S., 706 West 85, Austin, P.
 Parker, Chas. F., Dripping Spring, P.
 Parker, Edgar, Fairfield, P.
 Parker, J. C., Dallas.
 *Parker, J. M., Poteet, P.
 Parker, L. L. F., Cedar Valley, P.
 Parker, W. S., Yoakum, R. 5, P.
 Parker, Z. E., Ingleside, P.
 Parkins, J. M., Emory, R.F.D., P.
 *Parkinson, B. L., Mankins, P.
 Parks, G. W., Rosco, P.
 Parks, J. C., Rotan, P.
 Parks, James S., 3906 Lamar, Houston, Chap.
 Parks, L. B., Temple, P.
 Parrack, Ira L., Chillicothe, P.
 Parrish, C. E., Omaha, P.
 Parrish, E. N., 3477 N. McFarlin, Dallas, P.
 Partain, Archie L., North Ch., McKinney, P.
 Partain, N. C., Tyler, Re.
 Paschall, Gordon W., Southwestern Sem., Seminary Hill, P.
 Pate, Cleo, Cookville, R. 1, P.
 Pate, M. M., Mt. Pleasant, P.
 Patrick, I. M., 911 Cordell, Houston, E.
 Patterson, A. F., Marshall, R. 2, Box 219, P.
 Patterson, Claydene, Baylor Univ., Waco, St. P.
 *Patterson, J. E., Brownfield.
 Patterson, J. W., Big Spring.
 Patterson, Thos. Armour, 1801 Evans, Ft. Worth, P.
 Pattillo, Leroy B., Silsbee, R. 1, Box 231-A, P.
 Pattillo, R. L., Jr., Jayton, P.
 Patton, Alton, Alba, P.
 Paulk, Ivan L., Bluffdale, P.
 Payne, J. J., Pattonville, P.
 Peaces, J. H., East Bernard, P.
 Peaden, J. E., Bogate, P.
 Pearce, A. L., 1st Ch., Bloomberg, P.
 Pearson, A. P., El Paso, Box 211, P.
 Pearson, C. W., Temple, R. 2, P.
 Pearson, Cecil, Jr., Bangs, P.
 Pearson, G. M., Farmersville, R. 1.
 Penson, C. W., Weslaco.
 Pentecost, J. E., Doucette, P.
 Pepper, Elvions, Kenedy, R. 2, P.
 Perdue, Marce, State Orphans Home, Corsicana.
 Perez, E. B., Corpus Christi, P.
 Perkins, Oscar, 835 15th St., Port Arthur, P.
 Perkins, R. E., 1st Ch., Hico, P. O. Box 425, P.
 Perrin, L. E., Dallas, Box 711.
 Perritt, W. B., Tyler, P.
 Perry, J. B., Orange, R. 1, Box 297, P.
 Perry, Lee, 1st Ch., Sanford, P.
 Perry, R. H., 1008 N. 21st, Waco.
 Perry, Wayne, Fieldton, P.
 Perser, J. C., Tyler, R. 6.
 Peters, H. E., Fowlerton, P.
 Peterson, E. Harold, Crosby, P.
 Peterson, O. E., 620 Churchhill Rd., Ft. Worth, P.
 Peterson, W. D., Waskom, Box 144, P.
 *Peticolas, W. M., Jr., Hart, P.
 Pettus, F. D., Groveton, P.
 *Petty, Bud, Gilmer, R. 2.
 Petty, J. F., Kirbyville, P.
 Peveto, A. K., Orange, P.
 Peveto, J. A., 2112 N. Carroll, Dallas, P.
 Pevoto, D. R., 1236 Studewood, Houston, P.
 Phillips, David M., 1st Ch., Ranger, P.
 Phillips, Ernest A., Lamesa, R. 3, P.
 Phillips, J. N., 1st Ch., San Marcos, P.
 Phillips, J. S., Tyler, R. 5.
 Phillips, M. A., 235 West 22nd, Houston.
 Phillips, N. F., Sinton, Box 55, P.
 Philpot, R. H., Baylor Univ., Waco, St.

- Philpot, S. R., 1621 South Tenth, Waco, P.
 *Pierce, Chas. S., 1908 Vista Lane, Austin.
 Pierson, Chas. C., Midland, Box 344, P. M.
 Pierson, P. H., Kenedy, Box 335.
 Piland, Robt, Avinger, P.
 Piland, V. M., Milford, P.
 Pirelo, N., 2201 Lyle, Waco, P.
 Pitts, D. H., 2318 Marburg, Dallas, P.
 Pitts, N. W., 1st Ch., Coahoma, P.
 Pledger, A. N., 2828 Pitzlin, Houston, P.
 Poe, C. E., Cross Plains, P.
 Polk, J. B., 1704 S. Main, Ft. Worth, P.
 Polnac, Huron A., Loraine, P.
 *Pond, T. L., Bangs, P.
 Pond, W. Y., Box 455, Lake Drive, Waco, E.
 Ponder, J. L., 1209 Oakland, Plainview, D. M.
 Pool, A. E., Plainview, R. 3, P.
 Poole, W. F., Afton, P.
 Pope, F. A., Anson, D. M.
 Pope, R. L., Hillister, P.
 Porter, A. N., Waco, Box 1824, P.
 Porter, C. L., Southside, Ch., Box 784, Longview, P.
 Porter, F. H., Trent, P.
 Posey, A. R., 1912 Spurgeon, Ft. Worth, P.
 Posey, S. G., 2309 Longview, Austin, P.
 Poss, Richard, Sem. Hill, Box 1141, P.
 Potts, Clifford, 712 James, Waco, St. P.
 Potts, Sam C., Levelland, Box 143, P.
 Powell, Chas. A., 1st Ch., Rule, P.
 Powell, D. W., 1010 Casteel, Texarkana, P.
 Powell, H. J., Overton, R. 1, Re.
 Powell, Pearl A., Cee Vee, P.
 *Powell, Willie D., Bangs, P.
 Powers, E. T., Rotan, P.
 Prater, Truett, Lindale, R. 3, P.
 Prather, H. B., 1541 Colorado, Dallas, P.
 Pratt, E. T., Venus, P.
 Preddy, R. R., Ennis, Re.
 Pressly, R. H., Dickinson, Box 685, P.
 *Price, E. S., Elsa.
 Price, H. M., Venus.
 Price, J. M., Seminary Hill, T.
 Price, Levi W., First Ch., Merkel, P.
 Price, V. D., Bells, St.
 Priddy, J. T., Stanton.
 Priddy, W. T., Haskell, P.
 Prince, Judson 3110 East First St., Ft. Worth, P.
 Pritchett, S. E., 2451 Kingston, Dallas.
 Pugh, Robt. E., 1110 Louise, Houston, P.
 Purcell, W. N., Wharton, P.
 Puryear, Fred E., Weatherford, R. 2, P.
 Pylant, Lake, University Ch., Austin, Asst. P.
 Pyle, P. B., Rusk, P.
 Quarles, L. B., 1912 Kane, Houston, P.
 Quattlebaum, Syndal, Pickton, P.
 Quick, Ernest, 1806 Kiplin, Houston, S. P.
 Quinn, A. J., 1st Ch., Bowie, P.
 Quirogoa, E. M., Beeville, Box 182, P.
 Ragle, W. R., Weatherford, P.
 Rainboldt, R. M., Weatherford, P.
 Rainer, Otis, Crosby, P.
 Raines, W. C., 700 W. 22nd Austin, T. P.
 *Rainey, L. G., Troy, P.
 Rainwater, J. L., Waco, R. 5.
 Raley, Coleman, Hamlin.
 Rambie, Edgar, La Pryor, P.
 Rambo, A. E., Bald Prairie, P.
 Rambo, L. E., Raymondville, P.
 Ramey, L. G., Granger, P.
 Ramirez, Julian, 1508 Center, Houston, P.
 Ramsey, H. Bradford, Santa Rosa, P.
 Ramsey, Rufus B., Calvary Ch., Harlingen, P.
 Ramsey, T. B., La Ward, P.
 Ramsour, H. B., Sr., Burkett, Box 85, P.
 Ramsour, Lee, Harris Ave. Ch., San Angelo, P.
 Randolph, T. B., Marshall, R. 1, P.
 Raney, A. C., 211 W. Illinois, Dallas, P.
 Ratoliff, Ed. H., 1227 3rd St., Corpus Christi, P.
 Ratcliff, J. G., Hillister, P.
 Ratcliff, J. L., Eldorado, P.
 Rawlinson, W. T., Pickton.
 Rawls, John W., Bryan, P.
 Ray, C. A., Richards, P.
 Ray, Carroll B., Emmanuel Ch., Houston, P.
 Ray, Cecil, Hatchel, P.
 *Ray, E. C., Bandera, P.
 *Ray, G. E., Dallas, R. 8, P.
 Ray, Harris T., Plainview, R. 3, P.
 Ray, Jeff D., Seminary Hill, T.
 Ray, M. W., 3733 Birchman, Ft. Worth, P.
 Ray, W. P., Comyn, P.
 Ray, W. W., Troup.
 Ray, Willis J., 727 Topeka, San Antonio, D. M.
 Rayburn, Joseph L., Calvary Ch., Houston, P.
 Read, J. W., First Ch., Gilmer, P.
 Reagan, W. A., Groveton, P.
 Reavis, L. B., 1st Ch., Plainview, P.
 Redden, E. L., Cottonwood, P.
 Redding, S. W., 2604 Alabama, Dallas.
 Reddock, H. C., Medina, P.
 Redfearn, Ellis, Hooks, P.
 *Redmond, H. C., Mt. Calm, P.
 Reed, D. G., 1225 Cypress, Abilene, P.
 Reed, Ed., Newsome, P.
 Reed, Jesse, Seminary Hill, P.
 Reed, R. Alton, 4201 Lovers Lane, Dallas, P.
 Reed, W. A., 2520 Elm, Lubbock, P.
 Reeder, J. W., Hughes Springs, P.
 Reeves, Mark, Jr., 4700 Gordon, Ft. Worth, P.
 Reid, Geo. E., Mexican Ch., Rotan, Box 673, P.
 Reifel, O. E., 3727 Gano, Houston, P.
 Reifel, V. A., Freer Church, Freer, P.
 Renfro, B. A., McKinney.
 Renfro, Hubert M., McGregor, Box 263, P.
 Respass, S. R., Swenson, P.
 Revel, W. C., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Gouldbusk, P.
 Rexrode, Marcus, 1619 S. 7th, Waco, P.
 *Reynolds, Geo., Childress, E.
 Reynolds, H. Virgil, Goliad, P.
 Reynolds, J. M., Sr., 1st Ch., Goliad, P.
 Reynolds, J. Manley, 1st Ch., Bartlett, P.
 Reynolds, J. P., 1839 N. Henderson, Dallas, D. M.
 Reynolds, Preston P., 5604 Lewis, Dallas.
 Reynolds, T. T., 1516 Rosslyn, Houston, P.
 Reynolds, W. A., Belton, P.
 *Rhoden, John L., Eliasville, P.
 Rhodes, B. R., Ft. Worth, R. 8, Box 138, P.
 *Rhodes, Cecil R., Melvin, P.
 Rhodes, J. W., Woodville, P.
 Rhodes, M. L., 827 Harvard, Houston, P.
 Rice, B. D., Stockdale, P.
 *Rice, Herman M., Waxahachie, P.
 Rich, E. S., 309 E. 12th, Austin.
 Rich, Howard T., Lyford Ch., Lyford, P.
 Richards, Alfred, Morton.
 Richards, Mark H., 1st Ch., Liberty, P.
 Richardson, Arvil, Calvary Ch., Silverton, P.
 Richardson, Byron, College of Marshall, Marshall, St. P.
 Richardson, L. L., Mexia, P.
 Richardson, L. S., 4902 Texas, Houston, P.
 Richardson, M. F., Abilene, R. 4, P.
 *Richardson, M. W., Venus, P.
 Richardson, T. P., Alamo, P.
 Richardson, V. W., Farmersville.
 Richburg, B. G., Big Spring, P.
 Rickels, Geo. M., Sunray, P.
 Rickertson, Robt. F., Seminary Hill.
 Ricks, B. D., Marshall, P.
 Riddell, Gerald, 417 Wesley, Melwood Ave. Ch., Brownwood, P.
 Riddle, C. H., Weslaco.
 Riddle, John M., 1201 Burnett, Wichita Falls, D. M.
 Ridgeway, John K., Aransas Pass, P.
 Riemann, A. E., 1st Ch., Edinburg, P.
 Riley, Ray, Allred, P.
 Rios, C. H., McAllen, Box 1703, P.
 Risinger, W. A., Fabens, P.
 Rivers, W. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Electra, P.
 Rives, James W., 1st Ch., Floresville, P.
 Roark, B. A., Graham, P.
 Roark, C. E., First Ch., Bridgeport, P.
 Roark, F. C., Alta Loma.
 Robbins, G. W., Tarzan, P.
 Robbins, W. W., Perrin, P.
 Roberts, A. D., 1108 Sul Rose, Houston, E.
 Roberts, Bruce, Hebronville, Re.
 Roberts, C. K., Mason, P.
 Roberts, D. H., Martindale, P.
 Roberts, Morris A., 309 Young, Longview, D. M.

- Roberts, W. A., Dallas, Rt. 9, P.
 Roberts, W. N., Taft, P.
 Robertson, W. L., 818 Redan, Houston, P.
 Robinson, Banks R., Seminary Hill, Box 1196, E.
 Robinson, J. Y., Energy, P.
 Robinson, O. F., Bonham, P.
 Robinson, O. J., Grand Ave. Ch., Gainesville, P.
 Roden, Jesse, Sunset, R. 1.
 Roden, John L., Highland Ch., Denton, P.
 Rodgers, F. G., 201 Sue St., Ranger, P.
 Rodriguez, E. V., Kerrville, P.
 Rogers, A. M., 1717 Moser, Dallas, P.
 Rogers, Avery, 1st Ch., Brownfield, P.
 Rogers, B. A., Odessa, P.
 Rogers, Don, Mt. Pleasant, P.
 Rogers, E. E., Mexia, P.
 Rogers, F. G., Ft. Worth, P.
 Rogers, J. F., 1st Ch., Madisonville, P.
 Rogers, L. C., Poteet, P.
 Rogers, W. L., Pleasanton, P.
 Rogers, W. O., Talco.
 Rogers, Winford, S.M.A., San Marcos, P.
 Roland, B. D., Greenville, P.
 Roller, James E., Plano.
 Roloff, Lester Magnolia Park Ch., Houston, P.
 Romines, W. L., Hargill, P.
 Ross, W. H., Round Rock, P.
 Ross, W. R., care McKinney Ave. Bapt. Ch., Dallas
 Roth, J. E., Hallettsville, P.
 Rouse, W. T., 427 Fulton, Denton, T.
 Rowan, J. B., 4902 Parry Ave., Dallas, P.
 Rowe, Elvis, Hughes Springs.
 Rowe, M. O., Gouldbusk, P.
 Rowe, R. W., Friscoe.
 Rowland, H. D., Celeste, R. 1.
 Rowler, H. E., 1031 Waverly, Dallas.
 Rozell, W. W., Hillcrest Ch., San Angelo, P.
 Rucker, M. Y., Cuero, P.
 Rucker, Owen, Burleson.
 Rucker, W. H., Strawn, P.
 Rudd, Will, Greenville, R. 2, P.
 Rudder, Albert, Ranger, P.
 Ruiz, D., Mexican Mission, San Angelo, Box 687, P.
 Rushing, C. L., Putnam.
 Rushing, J. D., Van.
 Rushing, W. J., Gonzales, R. 1, P.
 Russ, Harold, Earth, P.
 Russell, Aubrey F., Paducah, P.
 Rust, W. B., Cleburne, P.
 Rutledge, A. B., 225 Madison, San Antonio, P.
 Rutledge, Henry D., 4723 Maple, Dallas, P.
 Rutledge, Joe P., Brazoria, P.
 Rylant, E., Sherman.
 Saffle, J. W., Plainview, P.
 Sally, J. C., Alto, P.
 Sampson, Clyde, Bailey, P.
 Sampson, H. L., Justin, P.
 Sanderford, Matthew A., Pidcoke, P.
 Sanders, Aubrey A., First Ch., Beeville, P.
 Sanders, C. W., 1st Ch., Cameron, P.
 Sanders, D. J., Nederland, P.
 Sanders, N. A., Southside Ch., Wichita Falls, P.
 Sansing, C. L., 2001 Neches Ave., Austin, P.
 Sansing, R. W., Cooper.
 Sartain, L. A., Kamay, P.
 Sasse, M. B., Livingston, Box 468, P.
 Saunders, H. B., 1305 E. 29th, Houston, P.
 *Sawyers, C. W., Vance, P.
 Scarborough, L. R., Edinburg.
 Schachler, Carroll, Nacogdoches, P.
 Schlomach, Carl J., Bishop, P.
 Schmidt, J. W., Tarpley, P.
 Schobert, H. W., care of Carroll Ave. Bapt. Ch., Dallas.
 Schwartz, Otto, Austin, R. 5, P.
 Schwartz, W. J., 2002 W. 12th, Texarkana, P.
 Schwitter, Joe M., Pineland, P.
 Scott, Charles D., Stanton, Rt. 1, P.
 Scott, E. D., Rotan, P.
 Scott, E. H., Abilene, Rt. 4, P.
 Scott, J. C., Throckmorton, P.
 Scott, Jno. O., 1st Ch., Teague, P.
 Scott, P. C., Lindale, P.
 Scott, S. L., Camden, P.
 *Scott, W. M., Brownwood, P.
 Scranton, R. A., 1st Ch., Sonora, P.
 Scruggs, R. R., Tyler, E.
 Seale, McHenry, 501 No. 9th, Waco, P.
 Sealey, W. H., Kosse, P.
 Segler, F. M., Garland, P.
 Sego, H. H., Rochester, P.
 Sego, Leonard, O'Brien.
 Self, Louie, Leila Lake, P.
 Sellers, Leslie, 522 W. Glen, San Antonio.
 Senter, J. P., Burleson, R. 1, P.
 Sewell, F. Malcomb, 1415 Tranquilla Dr., Dallas, P.
 Shaddix, L. J., Arp, P.
 Shahan, Roy, 1707 27th St., Snyder, P.
 Shannon, M., Stephenville, P.
 Shannon, R. L., Meadow, P.
 Shaver, Joe, Seminary Hill.
 Shaw, A. L., Rochester, Chap.
 *Shaw, C. W., Ladonia, P.
 Shaw, D. D., 1618 Main, Brownwood, P.
 *Shaw, Melvin M., Hull, P.
 Shaw, Vernon, Memorial Ch., Temple, P.
 Sheafor, Geo. W., care of Oaklawn Bapt. Ch., Dallas, Re.
 Shearin, Wm. F., 4312 Cambridge, El Paso, Chap.
 Sheets, J. L., Haskell, P.
 Shelton, W. W., 926 West Nelson, Denison, P.
 Shenk, Paul P., Channelview, P.
 Shepherd, C. E., Overton, R. 1.
 Shepherd, John L., Louise, P.
 Shepherd, L. G., Sweetwater, P.
 Shepherd, M. L., Whitehouse.
 Shepherd, R. M., Thorndale, P.
 Sheppard, E. K., Bedias, P.
 Shermom, O. L., Batson, P.
 Shiftlet, J. T., Bedias, R. 2, P.
 Shipley, S. C., Lamesa, R. 2, P.
 Shipp, C. E., Texline, P.
 *Shirley, James, 904 Fisk, Brownwood, P.
 Shoemaker, Bill, Lone Oak, P.
 Shoemaker, B. T., Quitman, P.
 Short, J. A., 3728 Linden Ave., Ft. Worth, P.
 Short, O. E., Winfield, P.
 Shropshire, George, Box 165, Rt. 3, Brownwood, E.
 *Shumate, A. W., Brownfield, P.
 Shuttleworth, J. C., Troup, P.
 Shuttleworth, W. L., Park Mem'l Ch., Houston, P.
 Sibley, J. M., 1st Ch., Sweetwater, P.
 Sibley, W. S., Amarillo, P.
 Siebermann, Paul J., 1125 W. Martin, San Antonio, M.
 *Simmonds, L. V., Eastland, P.
 Simmons, J. H., 1309 Preston, Waco, P.
 Simmons, J. K., 1st Ch., 321 W. Kleberg, Kingsville, P.
 Simmons, L. A., Colmesneil, P.
 Simms, Stewart B., Seminary Hill.
 Simpson, Chas. H., 1st Ch., Sugar Land, P.
 Simpson, D. E., Austin, Rt. 3, P.
 Simpson, J. M., Cooper, R. 1, P.
 Sims, B. H., Pittsburg, Box 444, Re.
 Sims, Raymon, Star, P.
 Sims, W. H., 1st Ch., 213 N. Fulton, Marshall, P.
 Sinclair, D. L., Elgin, R. 5, P.
 Singleton, G. G., Belton, P. S.
 Sisemore, J. C., 1507 Buchanan St., Amarillo, P.
 Sizemore, J. W., Line Ave. Church, 810 Prospect Ave., Amarillo, P.
 Sizemore, Paul, Denton, P.
 Skaggs, H. Frank, Gorman, R. 1, P.
 Skaggs, W. L., Gorman, P.
 Skelton, Chas., Voss, P.
 *Skelton, Eugene, 1st Ch., Celeste, P.
 Skiles, J. H., 910 E. Oliver, Stamford, P.
 Skinner, C. L., Theo. Ave. Ch., 131 W. Theo., San Antonio, P.
 Skinner, L. W., 104 Navasota, Austin, P.
 Slaughter, Earl, 1st Ch., Handley, P.
 Sloan, D. E., Houston, Rt. 6, P.
 Slope, Joseph J., Vanderbilt, P.
 Small, Guy, 910 Haines, Dallas, P.
 Small, R. T., 5215 Eigel, Houston, E.
 Smart, J. A., 2385 Pecos Blvd., Beaumont, P.
 Smith, A. D., Sweetwater, P.
 *Smith, A. Udell, 1100 Fisk, Brownwood, P.
 Smith, A. P., Yoakum, E.
 Smith, A. W., Box 1309, Midland, P.
 Smith, B. C., Morton.
 Smith, C. J., Hawley, P.
 Smith, Blake, University Ch., Austin, P.
 Smith, Chas. R., 1013 35th, Galveston, P.
 Smith, D. K., May, R. 2, P.
 Smith, E., Aspermont.
 Smith, E. E., Runge, P.
 Smith, Fred H. M., Ft. San Saba, Houston, Chap.
 Smith, H. C., Deweyville, P.
 Smith, H. Marshall, 1st Ch., Henderson, P.
 Smith, Herman H., Childress, E.
 Smith, J. A., Center, P.
 Smith, J. E., Oglesby, P.
 Smith, J. Wesley, Marshall, P.
 Smith, L. J., Bronson, P.
 Smith, Lee B., 1114 W. 2nd, Tyler, P.

- Smith, M. Glenn, Seminary Hill, P.
 Smith, M. H., Diboll, Box 172, P.
 Smith, O. T., Jacksonville, P.
 Smith, Robt. J., Gonzales, R. 1, E.
 Smith, Robt. L., Clint, P.
 Smith, Roger, Comanche, R. 1, P.
 Smith, Ross A., Alvord, P.
 Smith, Roy L., 1111 Brook, Waco, P.
 Smith, Russell A., San Augustine, P.
 Smith, S. R., Santa Anna, Box 216, P.
 Smith, S. W., Edinburg.
 Smith, Samuel D., 309 Sewell St., Abilene, P.
 Smith, T. W., 119 N. Edgefield, Dallas, P.
 Smith, W. A., Cleveland, Box 464, P.
 Smith, Walter, Midland, R. 1, P.
 Smith, Wm. C., Duncan Field, San Antonio.
 Smith, Woodie W., 1821 Fairmont Ave., Ft. Worth, P.
 Smithee, J. Taylor, Summerfield, P.
 Smoot, L. R., 1919 Proctor, Waco, P.
 Snider, J. B., McKinney, Re.
 Sorenson, J. C., 3525 Madero, El Paso, P.
 South, D. B., 400 Terrill, San Antonio, P.
 South, H. P., Corpus Christi, P.
 Southerland, Jack, Bellmead Ch., Waco, P.
 Spalding, C. M., 631 Dallas St., Jacksonville, D. M.
 Sparkman, A. D., New London, Box 62, P.
 Sparkman, L. C., Goldthwaite, P.
 Sparkman, T. J., Lamar St. Ch., Sweetwater, P.
 Sparkman, W. T., Norton, P.
 Sparks, Buren, 1st Ch., Burnet, P.
 Sparks, E. L., East Ave. Ch., Austin, P.
 Sparks, Ray M., Rockwood, P.
 Sparks, S. E., Amarillo, M.
 Speegle, E. J., Bovina, P.
 *Spence, Albert, Marshall, R. 1, P.
 Spencer, Clifford, Ennis, P.
 Spencer, H. L., 1st Ch., Stephenville, P.
 Spradley, C. L., Sherman.
 Spraggins, H. G., 1619 Austin, Brownwood.
 Spraker, H. R., Sweeney, P.
 Springfield, Everette, Wolfe City, P.
 Springfield, G. W., Alvin, P.
 Springfield, Preston W., Krum, P.
 Sprock, G., 6904 Brownsville, Houston.
 Sproles, T. Arthur, 6814 Canal St., Houston, P.
 Stack, J. Ernest, 510 N. Milam St., Seguin, P.
 Stagg, H. H., 3319 Tangley, Houston, P.
 Stagner, W. E., Mineola, R. 1, P.
 Standlee, R. D., Richland Springs, R. 1.
 Stanford, Wm., Commerce.
 Stanley, G. L., 238 Vine, San Antonio, P.
 Stanley, J. F., Sr., 2535 Grafton St., Dallas, P.
 Stanley, Roy L., Melissa, P.
 Stanton, R. B., Coolidge, P.
 Starkey, W. J., Groveton, R. 1, P.
 Starnes, C. C., Tyler.
 Starnes, H. J., De Leon, P.
 Starnes, V. B., 2629 N. 18th, Waco, E.
 Steadman, K. C., 7020 Victoria, Houston, P.
 Stedman, L. G., 6904 Brownsville, Houston, P.
 Steele, J. F., Levelland, P.
 Stegall, J. A., Lockney, P.
 Steinhoff, R. C., Jourdanton.
 Stephens, H. H., 309 Santos, Abilene, P.
 Stephens, J. L., care of No. Dallas Bapt. Ch., Dallas.
 Stephens, John R., Seminary Hill, Box 1253, P.
 Stephens, L. R., Thorndale, P.
 Stephens, Ray, Iola, P.
 Stephenson, C. A., Glen Rose, P.
 Stephenson, C. B., 2914 Sunset Blvd., Houston, D. M.
 Stephenson, F. A., Beaumont, R. 3, Box 10, P.
 Stephenson, J. P., Oak St. Ch., Graham, P.
 Stephenson, S. E., Goree, P.
 Stevens, Hardy E., Dawn, P.
 Stevens, Morris, 1st Ch., Denton, Asst. P.
 Stewart, C. R., Harlingen, P.
 Stewart, Elmer, Groveton, P.
 Stewart, G. E., Jr., 1st Ch., Kenedy, P.
 Stewart, Geo. E., Sr., Karnes City, P.
 Stewart, G. O., Saginaw, P.
 Stewart, T. Lynn, 1st Ch., Hamilton, Box 175, P.
 Stewart, W. L., Gordon, R. 2, P.
 Stiles, E. R., Goldsmith, P.
 Stiles, Joseph, Park Place Ch., Houston, P.
 Stirling, Don, Deweyville, P.
 Stith, L. E., Gem, P.
 Stoetzel, Walter, Reilly Spgs.
 Stogner, W. W., 300 S. Lancaster, Dallas.
 Stohler, Paul, H. P. C., Brownwood, St. P.
 Stoker, W. S., Burke, P.
 Stokes, A. P., Afton, P.
 Stokes, V. E., Liberty, P.
 *Stokum, M. G., 1818 Wilson, Beaumont, P.
 Stone, C. C., Central Ch., Port Neches, P.
 Stone, Hubert, Seminary Hill, Chap.
 Stone, W. A., Sulphur Springs.
 *Stoner, Dee, Wingate, P.
 Stout, Jno. H., Everman, P.
 Stotts, L. J., 5215 Kiam, Houston, P.
 Stovall, C. B., 1st Ch., Sterling City, P.
 Stovall, C. B., Jr., Sterling City, P.
 Stovall, J. V., Eagle, P.
 Stovall, Truett, Levelland, P.
 Stowe, A. Warren, Gatesville, Tama R., P.
 Strange, J. T., Medicine Mound, P.
 Stratton, Sterling, Mertzon, P.
 Streetman, Chas. R., Greenville.
 Streetman, R. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Mineola, P.
 Strickland, B. H., Lockney, P.
 Strickland, Cecil, Christine, P.
 *Strickland, Eual, 1701 Ave. E., Brownwood, P.
 Strickland, J. J., South Park Ch., Beaumont, P.
 Strickland, L. E., 1st Ch., Buffalo, P.
 Strickland, Otis, Vernon, R. 1, P.
 Strickland, W. A., Dunn, P.
 Strickland, W. Alvis, Abilene, R. 5, P.
 Stringer, J. D., Queen City, P.
 Stringer, P. P., 1612 Gambrel, Ft. Worth, P.
 Stringfellow, N. S., 1019 Bay View, Corpus Christi, P.
 Stripling, B. R., 1st Ch., Atlanta, P.
 Stripling, W. J., Nemo.
 Strother, E. N., Comanche, P.
 *Stubbs, O. Virgil, Dripping Springs, P.
 Stuckey, Lewis, Hempstead, P.
 *Stucky, L. R., Coleman, R. 3, P.
 *Suggs, R. A., Granbury, P.
 Sullivan, Avery, Circle Back, P.
 *Sullivan, Ben R., Lamesa, P.
 Sullivan, E. N., Austin, P.
 Sullivan, Joe B., Trinity Ch., So. San Antonio, P.
 Sullivan, J. K., Mineral Wells, Box 149, P.
 *Sullivan, Leo K., Plainview, P.
 Sullivan, W. P., Forest, P.
 Summerhill, J. T., Baylor, Waco, T.
 Summers, G. O., Nixon, P.
 Summers, H. E., Jonesboro, P.
 Summers, Ray, 3000 Purington, Ft. Worth, T. P.
 Sumrall, D. D., 1st Ch., Palestine, P.
 Sumrall, T. D., Central Ch., Pampa, P.
 *Suttle, H. C., Kemp, P.
 Sutton, Frank W., 1st Ch., Nocona, Box 505, P.
 Swank, W. Fred, 4314 Panola, Ft. Worth, P.
 Swanner, F. E., First Ch., Port Neches, P.
 Swanner, L., Decatur, Box 382, P.
 Swatka, E. L., Heights Sta., Houston, P.
 Swearengen, Alvin H., Ft. Hancock.
 Swearingen, D. D., Warren, P.
 Swindell, Reneau, Bomarton, P.
 Sylvester, Chester, Lampassas, P.
 Tankserly, W. G., 900 W. 10th, Austin, P.
 Tarrance, Charles, Kelton, P.
 Tatum, O. B., Merkel, P.
 Tatum, Scott L., Seminary Hill, P.
 *Tatum, V. W., Abilene, R. 4, P.
 Taylor, A. L., Marshall, R. 2, P.
 Taylor, B. S., Scottsville.
 Taylor, Carson, 1313 St. Joseph, Dallas.
 Taylor, Elvie S., Lawndale Ch., 1534 1/2 Lawson, Houston, P.
 Taylor, H. G., Bryan, R. 3, Re.
 Taylor, J. Hugh, Seven Sisters, P.
 Taylor, J. S., Redwater, P.
 Taylor, J. T., Freeport, P.
 Taylor, Russell, Troup.
 Taylor, S. D., Rising Star, P.

- Taylor, T. D., San Antonio, R. 6.
 Taylor, W. I., Tuscola, P.
 Taylor, W. K., 118 S. 23rd, Temple, P.
 Teaff, A. L., Andrews, P.
 Teague, C. W., O'Brien, P.
 Teel, W. B., Electra, P.
 Temple, V. E., Dimmitt, Box 164, P.
 Tennison, Clifton R., Cashion Ch., Wichita Falls, P.
 Tennison, R. C., First Ch., Post, P.
 Terrell, Kelly W., Kountze, P.
 Terry, Albert S., Brashear, Re.
 Terry, J. J., Farwell, P.
 Thames, J. H., Stanton, P.
 Tharp, C. A., Houston.
 Tharp, J. I. F., Pelly, P.
 Tharp, R. H., West End Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
 Thigpen, L. W., Alto, P.
 Thomas, A. Frank, Enochs, P.
 Thomas, B. B., Hawkins, P.
 Thomas, C. M., Gainesville, P.
 Thomas, Eldred, 1562 E. Woodin, Dallas, E.
 Thomas, G. W., Vernon, R. 3, Box 448, P.
 *Thomas, J. M., La Vega Ch., 1700 11th St., Waco, P.
 Thomas, John J., O'Donnell, R. 2, P.
 Thomas, Sam T., Iola, P.
 Thomas, T. R., Kountze, P.
 Thompson, E. O., 2015 Sanger, Waco.
 Thompson, Geo. W., Carrollton, P.
 Thompson, Grady, Queen City, P.
 Thompson, L. A., Ranger, P.
 Thompson, Lowell S., Sherman, R. 4.
 Thompson, O. M., 129 E. Cincinnati, San Antonio, P.
 Thompson, Paul, Saint Jo, P.
 Thorn, F. B., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
 Thorn, J. D., 1st Ch., Belton, P.
 Thorn, W. H., Alvord.
 Thorn, W. W., 2515 Sadler, Houston.
 Thornal, J. A., 1904 S. 9th, Waco, P.
 Thornberry, V. L., Everman, P.
 Thornton, B., Falfurrias, P.
 Thornton, W. A., San Angelo.
 Thrasher, W. M., Paris, P.
 *Thrift, M. F., Troup, R. 2, P.
 Tidwell, J. B., Baylor Univ., Waco, T.
 Tierce, J. S., Knox City, P.
 Tiner, Jesse A., Comanche, R. 1, E.
 Tinsley, H. T., Decatur, P.
 Tinsley, J. J., Ft. Worth, R. 7, Box 331, P.
 Tippet, F. A., Immanuel Ch., 455 Bonham, Paris, P.
 Tipton, J. S., Brownfield, P.
 Tolbert, J. C., Cotulla, P.
 Tomme, O. A., Rye, P.
 Tomme, W. S., Pine Hill, P.
 Torres, R. A., Bryan, R. 5, P.
 Torres, Steve, Navasota, P.
 Towle, James E., Brownsville.
 Townley, J. H., Jacksboro, P.
 Townsend, E. G., Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton, T.
 Townsend, Joe, Joshua, P.
 Townsend, W. H., First Ch., Olney, P.
 Tracy, Dan L., Dasietta, P.
 Tracy, Marion, Farmers Branch,
 Travis, A. H., Forsan, P.
 Travis, Arthur E., Colorado City, P.
 Travis, W. H., Seagoville, P.
 Traweck, J. C., Jr., Vickery, Box 138, P.
 Treadwell, J. H., Runge, P.
 Treadwell, M. A., 4106 Beggs, Houston, P.
 Trent, J. B., Athens, R. 5.
 Trott, Lawrence L., Rotan, P.
 Truett, Geo. W., 5105 Live Oak St., Dallas, P.
 Truett, J. L., Whitewright.
 Truhitt, D. H., Hyde Park Ch., Austin, P.
 Trussell, Gerald W., Garden Villa Ch., Houston, P.
 Tubbs, G. W., Floydada, P.
 Tucker, A. A., Weatherford, R. 1, P.
 Tucker, J. L., Waco, Asst. P.
 Tullis, M. T., Yantis, P.
 Tullis, H. J., Genoa, P.
 Tulloch, Frank, 723-S. 5th, Waco, P.
 Turner, A. C., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Tyler, P.
 Turner, D. L., Glen Rose.
 Turner, F. E., Wills Point.
 Turner, O. L., Killeen.
 Turner, R. L., 35 E. Ave. G., San Angelo.
 Turner, W. M., 1st Ch., Mineral Wells, P.
 Turner, W. T., 3720 Broadway, Houston.
 Turney, J. E., DeLeon, P.
 Turney, N. T., Greenville.
 *Underwood, Clifford B., Silver, P.
 Underwood, W. R., George West, P.
 Upton, M. G., Bushland, P.
 Urbina, M. A., 1911 Buena Vista, San Antonio.
 Usry, H. M., 2705 Maryland, Dallas, P.
 *Utley, Bascum, Johnson City, P.
 Valadez, G. C., Cameron, M.
 Van Camp, H. E., 611 Archer St., Houston.
 Van Royen, R. G., Terrell Wells, Box 2, S. E.
 *Vasquez, Felix, Pecos, M.
 Vaughan, G. L., Golden, P.
 Vaughan, J. D., Sweetwater, P.
 Vaughn, Alton, Peacock.
 Vaughn, J. H., Sumner, Star R.
 Vaught, W. O., Jr., University Ch., Abilene, P.
 Vawter, C. D., Marshall.
 Velez, Adonophis, Stockdale.
 Venable, J. Hilton, Bloomburg, R.
 Venting, Albert, Cleburne, P.
 Vercher, Paul H., 1910 Broadus, Ft. Worth, P.
 Vermillion, C. L., DeKalb, P.
 Vermillion, H. F., 307 Waddill, McKinney, Re.
 Vermillion, L. A., Baylor, Waco, P.
 Vermillion, L. O., 4416 Trobridge, El Paso, P.
 Verner, H. G., Lorenzo, P.
 Vestal, Dan, 919 Speight, Waco, P.
 Villarreal, Simon, Eagle Lake.
 Voorhies, S. W., 405 W. Baylor, San Antonio, P.
 Voyles, C. A., 2205 Park, Greenville.
 *Wade, J. C., San Angelo, R. 1, P.
 Waford, C. C., Lela, P.
 Wainscott, C. E., Rule, P.
 Wakeman, J. E., Wall, P.
 Waldrip, W. A., Seminary Hill.
 Waldrop, W. B., Miami, P.
 Waldrup, W. B., 2809 Stuart, Greenville, P.
 Walker, Clay, Royse City.
 *Walker, E. F., Waelder, P.
 Walker, Geo. W., Port O'Connor, P.
 *Walker, L. M., Lewisville, P.
 Walker, Melvin, 1609 Gambrell, Ft. Worth, St.
 Walker, R. C., Edgewood Ch., R. 9, Box 150E, San Antonio, P.
 Walker, Ray A., Belton, E.
 Wall, G. W., Pottsboro, P.
 Wallace, A. L., Nederland, P.
 Wallace, I. D., McKinney.
 Wallace, John L., Franklin, P.
 Wallace, John T., Jr., 1611 So. 7th, Waco, P.
 Wallis, Clyde, Celina.
 Walston, J. H., Jr., Elkhart, R. 1, P.
 Walters, H. T., Mexia, R. 4, P.
 Walters, J. L., 3405 W. 4th, Ft. Worth, P.
 Walters, Lonnie, Daingerfield, P.
 Walters, N. C., Powderly, P.
 Walton, F. A., Leakey, P.
 Ward, Cecil S., Crandall, P.
 Ward, H. M., 1st Ch., Huntsville, P.
 Ward, J. L., D.B.C., Decatur, P. S.
 Ward, J. Roby, Waco.
 Ward Reuben, Seminary Hill, P.
 Ward, Ross, Hardin-Simmons Univ., Abilene, St.
 Ward, Walter R., Baylor, Waco, St. P.
 Ware, A. D., Rotan, R. 1, P.
 Ware, J. W., 6151 Palo Pinto, Dallas, P.
 Warren, B. H., Plainview, P.
 Warren, T. Robert., Reagan, P.
 Washington, R. D., Midlothian, T.
 Waterman, L. M., Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Chaplain.
 Waters, Cooper, First Ch., Cisco, P.
 Watkins, Marcellus, 526 E. 9th, Dallas.
 Watkins, R. H., Decatur, P.
 Watson, A. A., Grandview, P.
 Watson, J. L., 1017 Speight, Waco.
 Watson, W. H., Bakersfield, P.
 Watson, Wm. Jos., Whitesboro.
 Watson, Wm. Ray, 3145 Rogers Rd., Ft. Worth, P.
 Watts, Chester G., First Ch., Monahans, P.
 Watts, D. W., Luling, R. 3, P.
 Watts, T. J., Honey Grove, P.
 Watts, Thos. J., 2002 Petroleum Towers Bldg., Dallas, G. S.
 Weatherby, A. B., Bogata, P.
 Weatherford, J. D., Dallas, R. 5, Box 132-H, P.
 Weathers, E. M., Panhandle, P.
 Weathers, E. S., Plainview, P.
 Weathers, J. C., Indian Gap, P.
 *Weaver, Daniel B., Waco, P.
 Webb, Atticus, Aspermont, P.
 Webb, Collins, Wilson, R. 1, P.
 Webb, O. A., Seminary Hill, P.
 Webb, J. R., San Augustine, P.
 Webb, L. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., McGregor, P.

- Webb, Perry F., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
111 E. Kings Highway, San
Antonio, P.
- Webb, R. W., Goose Creek,
Box 528, P.
- Webb, W. J., Somerset, P.
- Weber, Jaroy, Orange, P.
- Weedon, F. R., Lometa, P.
- Weedon, J. Frank, 1st Ch.,
Denton, P.
- Weightman, J. E., 310 S. Ave.
B., San Angelo.
- Weilder, John B., Harlingen,
P.
- Welch, G. H., De Kalb, P.
- Welch, Hoyt, Abilene, R. 2, P.
- Welch, L. H., Abilene, R. 2, P.
- Welch, O. D., Big Spring.
- Welch, Wm. E., Blaconia, P.
- Weldon, H. M., Albany, P.
- Weldon, W. N., Aransas Pass,
P.
- *Wells, F. L., Rosebud, P.
- Wells, L. A., Luling, R. 2, P.
- *Wells, M. E., Hedley, P.
- Welmaker, Ben H., San Saba
Ch., San Saba, Box 176, P.
- Wemm, W. J., Somerset, P.
- Wesley, Chas., Kosse, P.
- West, H. J., Phillips, Box 375,
P.
- West, Irvin C., 1009 S. 6th,
Fort Worth.
- West, J. D., Hamilton, P.
- West, J. M., 1903 S. 8th,
Waco, P.
- West, T. M., El Paso.
- Westberry, W. J., Ganado, Box
279, P.
- Wester, A. M., Sutherland
Springs, P.
- Wester, Art, Mineral Wells, R.
1, Box 75, P.
- Westmoreland, E. H., S. Main
Ch., 200 Colquitt, Houston,
P.
- Westmoreland, N. J., Seminary
Hill, P.
- Whaley, Chas. T., 3336 8th
Ave., Weatherford, E.
- Whatley, H. R., Haskell, P.
- Whatley, R. R., Chico, P.
- Whatley, W. M., Camp Wood,
Chap.
- Wheat, J. V., McGregor.
- Wheeler, M. H., Harlingen.
- *Wheeler, O. T., Dallas, R. 3,
P.
- Wheless, J. Vernon, Sour
Lake, P.
- Whetsel, Bill, Waco.
- Whetsell, I. L., Floyd, P.
- Whiddon, L. M., Conroe, P.
- *Whitaker, E. L., Atlanta, P.
- White, A. B., 1st Ch., Paris,
P.
- White, A. E., 2309 8th Ave.,
Lubbock, P.
- White, Ernest A., 614 N.
Pearl, Belton, P.
- White, H. B., 1703 Collins,
Wichita Falls, P.
- White, H. L., Forrest Ave.,
Sherman, P.
- White, L. D., 3695 Magnolia,
Beaumont, E.
- White, Marvin H., 1915 Boyce,
Ft. Worth, P.
- *White, Russell C., Bryan, P.
- White, S. L., Pyote.
- White, Thos. W., 306 W. 20th
St., Houston, M. Emeritus.
- White, W. C., James.
- Whitehurst, W. L., Houston,
R. 2, P.
- Whitfield, V. P., Linden.
- Whitlock, Y. C., Texarkana, P.
- Whitt, J. E., Mt. Vernon, P.
- Wilder, John B., Harlingen, P.
- Wideman, J. L., Sumner, R. 1,
P.
- Wiens, Henry G., Forsan, P.
- *Wiggins, Frank, Bowie.
- Wilder, John R., Calvary Bapt.
Ch., Harlingen, P.
- Wiley, F. M., Crosbyton, P.
- Wilkins, J. C., Ennis, P.
- Williams, A. D., Sylvester, P.
- Williams, Barnett, Bassett, P.
- Williams, C. M., 108 Pear
Walk, San Antonio, Re.
- Williams, C. S., Abilene, R. 3,
P.
- Williams, F. B., 8131 Bartow,
Dallas, P.
- Williams, Finis A., Park Hgts.
Ch., San Angelo, P.
- Williams, H. E., Seminary Hill.
- Williams, Jno. A., Mt. Pleas-
ant, Re.
- Williams, Ollie, The Grove, P.
- Williams, P. C., 1st Ch.,
Georgetown, P.
- Williams, R. D., Moore, P.
- *Williams, Robt. W., Blooming
Grove, P.
- Williams, S. B., Gilmer, Re.
- Williams, S. L., Kennedale, P.
- Williams, Tallie, 1831 Santa
Monica, San Antonio, P.
- Williams, Truett, Celeste.
- Williams, W. O., Tyler, R. 4,
P.
- *Williamson, F. D., Port Ar-
thur, R. 1, Box A394, P.
- Williamson, F. L., 1810 Berry
Rd., Houston, P.
- Williamson, M. E., 3224
Thomas Blvd., Port Arthur,
P.
- Williamson, W. C., Colorado
City, P.
- Williford, J. W., Eustace, P.
- Willingham, I. H., Marlin, P.
- Willingham, L. A., Alto, P.
- Willoughby, J. R., Leuders.
- Wilson, A. E., Robstown, P.
- *Wilson, Joe, Friona, P.
- Wilson, John E., Kennedale, P.
- Wilson, L. L., Gordon, P.
- Wilson, R. H., 206 S. Ferris,
Gladewater.
- *Wilson, W. O., Ropesville, P.
- Wingo, Hal C., 1st Ch., Gon-
zales, P.
- Wittner, Robt. L., 1st Ch.,
Alpine, P.
- Wolf, Billy N., Theo. Sem.,
Ft. Worth, St.
- Wolfe, Harvey, Baylor Univ.,
Waco, St. P.
- Wolfe, M. M., Richmond, Box
405, P.
- Womack, R. H., Marietta, Re.
- Wood, A. C., Wheeler, P.
- Wood, J. E., 521 Westfall, San
Antonio, M.
- Wood, K. A., Nacogdoches, P.
- Wood, W. M., Briscoe, P.
- Wood, Wilson, 4458 James,
Ft. Worth, P.
- Woodall, C. N., Franklin, P.
- Woodfin, J. W., Edgewood,
Chap.
- Woodruff, P. G., 1st Ch., De
Kalb, P.
- Woods, N. A., First Ch.,
Caldwell, P.
- Woolley, K. E., Graham, P.
- Wooten, E. P., Whitewright,
P.
- Wooten, Ralph T., Baylor
Univ., Waco, St. P.
- *Worthington, A. B., 1328 S.
5th, Waco, P.
- Wray, C. H., Prosper, P.
- Wright, F. E., Bellmead, P.
- Wright, J. H., First Ch.,
Holliday, P.
- Wright, Raleigh F., Greenville,
M.
- Wright, W. E., Saratoga, P.
- Wright, W. M., Lancaster, P.
- Wright, W. O., 1st Ch.,
Marlin, P.
- Wuest, Roy V., Bon Wier, P.
- Wunneburger, Louis, Box 312,
Austin, E.
- Wyatt, Meredith E., Deport, P.
- Wyatt, W. D., College Ave.
Ch., 1400 College, Ft.
Worth, P.
- Wyman, T. D., Hamlin, P.
- Wynn, J. N., 4227 Cole Ave.,
Dallas, P.
- Wynn, W. H., 3022 S. Blvd.,
Dallas, P.
- Yates, Elza B., Apple Springs,
P.
- Yeakley, E. M., Wichita Falls,
P.
- Yearby, Vernon, 1st Ch., Mid-
land, Box 115, P.
- Yeats, Floyd H., Seminary Hill,
P.
- Yelvington, Henry, San
Marcos.
- Yielding, Hollis, 1618 Main,
Brownwood, P.
- York, S. M., Alamo, Re.
- Young, B. A., Rogers, P.
- *Young, Boyd R., Tatum, P.
- *Young, C. L., Big Spring, P.
- Young, Frank T., 3810 Case
St., Houston, P.
- Young, J. H., Grapevine.
- Young, Thos. J., 1st Ch., Roby,
P.
- Youngblood, B. E., Ben
Wheeler, P.
- Youngblood, Geo. J., Dallas,
R. 1, P.
- Yount, Hubert R., Nome, Box
97, P.
- Zeigler, V. P., 303 Monroe St.,
Waxahachie, E.
- Zumwalt, Clifford, 924 Minden
Rd., Ft. Worth, P.
- Zweifel, Curry, Easterly.

VIRGINIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Adams, Carl H., Castlewood, P.
 Adams, Theo. F., 1st Ch., 5407
 Matoaca, Richmond, P.
 Aker, J. F., Radford, P.
 Akers, N. C., Christianburg, R.
 2, P.
 Aler, Robt. E. F., Cumberland,
 P.
 Allen, John H., Parksley, P.
 Allen, J. P., 1st Ch., Bristol, P.
 Allen, T. C., Warrenton, P.
 Alley, Reuben E., 4307 Stuart,
 Richmond, Ed.
 Alsupp, Elmer, Jonesville.
 Anderson, Cecil A., Rt. 3, Rich-
 mond, P.
 Anderson, C. C., R.F.D. 13,
 Richmond, P.
 Anderson, C. E., 806 Montrose,
 Charlottesville, P.
 Anderson, C. P., 1432 Carlisle,
 Richmond, P.
 Anderson, David C., Oyster
 Point, P.
 Anderson, H. D., Powhatan, P.
 Anderson, W. W., Barton Hts.,
 Ch., Richmond, Asst. P.
 Anthony, P. A., Rt. 1, Bedford,
 P.
 Arnett, D. G., Keokee, P.
 Arnold, J. Felix, Boykins, Box
 184, P.
 Arrowwood, Major, Millard, Sup.
 Arthur, H. L., 409 Broad, Ports-
 mouth, P.
 Asbery, R. A., Big Stone Gap,
 P.
 Ashley, C. J., Federicksburg, R.
 1, P.
 Ashwell, J. V., 116 Court,
 Roanoke, P.
 Atkins, H. S., Rixeyville, R. 2.
 Baer, Harold E., Fairview, P.
 Bailey, J. Douglas, Bluefield, W.
 Va., P.
 Baker, E. S., 2210 Hanover,
 Richmond, P.
 Baker, J. T., Galax.
 Balderson, J. E., 406 High St.,
 Petersburg, P.
 Baldwin, Gary B., Dixie, P.
 Ball, J. K., St. Charles, P.
 Barber, Floyd C., 1508 Tazewell,
 Roanoke, P.
 Bard, P. L., Richmond, R. 7, P.
 Barkham, Geo. E., Springfield.
 Barker, Carey, 107 Huron Ave.,
 Lynchburg, E.
 Barker, Nelson T., 1st Ch.,
 Richlands, P.
 Barkley, W. I., Belle, W. Va., P.
 Barnette, L. P., 1st Ch., Colonial
 Beach, P.
 Barrett, Giles, Big Stone Gap, P.
 Barton, E. B., Fox, P.
 Baskin, Joel, 223 N. Blvd., Rich-
 mond.
 Bass, Archer B., 527 Hampton
 Pl., Portsmouth, P.
 Bass, Walter, 6309 Patterson,
 Richmond, P.
 Batkin, John P., Franklin, P.
 Battle, H. W., D.D., Charlottes-
 ville.
 Belch, I. E., Gwynn, P.
 Bell, Fred Lewis, 205 Church,
 Wytheville, P.
 Bellwood, Ralph, Halifax, P.
 Binns, Floyd T., Culpeper, P.
 Binsted, J. H., Accomac, P.
 Black, W. M., Pamplin, P.
 Blackburn, David, Volney.
 Blackburn, Leroy, 1901 Bay
 Ave., Hampton, P.
 Blackenbeckler, Neal, Chilhowie,
 P.
 Blackman, N. D., Naruna, P.
 Blake, Preston R., Norfolk.
 Bledsoe, J. G., Appalachia.
 Blevins, Barney, Chilhowie, P.
 Blevins, C. B., Rt. 2, Vinton, P.
 Blocker, D. J., 719 Richmond
 Road, Williamsburg.
 Bloxom, M. W., 2241 W. Grace,
 Richmond, Re.
 Bobbitt, F. A., Park Ave. Bapt.
 Ch., Norfolk, P.
 Bodein, Vernon T., 1st Ch.,
 Blacksburg, P.
 Boles, Ivan E., Greenville, P.
 Bolt, S. Lawrence, Meadow of
 Dan, P.
 Booker, M. C., 4402 Brook Rd.,
 Richmond, P.
 Booker, R. S., Brookneal, P.
 Boone, Daniel, Box 42, Danville,
 P.
 Booth, J. Irvin, Rt. 3, Danville,
 P.
 Borbe, F. G., 515 N. Nelson,
 Arlington, P.
 Bouldin, G. W., Arlington, P.
 Boutyard, Lloyd B., Falmouth,
 P.
 Bowden, R. H., Pocahontas, P.
 Bowman, G. C., The Hollow, P.
 Bowman, J. E., Lanexa, P.
 Boyd, H. E., St. Charles.
 Boyles, Jack, Singers Glen, P.
 Bradshaw, O. E., Richmond, R.
 7, Stop 10, P.
 Brame, P. E., Doswell, P.
 Brasted, Alva, Alexandria, Post
 Chap.
 Bremner, W. D., Dumbarton, Re.
 Brewer, Gene, Bassett, P.
 Brewer, Roland M., Danville, R.
 6, P.
 Brittain, Milner C., Richmond,
 care of Baptist Hdq.
 Brock, Walter L., 1st Ch.,
 Appalachia, P.
 Brooke, W. P., Union Mills, P.
 Brown, A. H., Jr., Stony Creek,
 P.
 Brown, J. B., Glade Springs, P.
 Brown, J. W., 1st Ch., Martins-
 burg, W. Va., P.
 Brown, L. Preston, Vera, P.
 Brown, Robt. E., 1904 Hilliard,
 Richmond, P.
 Brown, Thos., 4306 N. Carlin
 Spring Drive, Arlington.
 Broyles, G. H., Roanoke, R. 1,
 P.
 Brubaker, M. C., D.D., White
 Stone, P.
 Brumfield, F. A., Bedford, R. 2,
 P.
 Bruner, Weston, D.D., 606
 Maple, Richmond, Re.
 Bryant, Harvey L., 325 Lee,
 Hampton, P.
 Bryant, Roy, Meadow of Dan, P.
 Bryant, Wade H., 3037 Moss
 Side, Richmond, P.
 Buchanan, L. M., Cleveland, P.
 Buckler, John, Jr., Artrip, P.
 Burchett, T. L., Pennington
 Gap.
 Burhans, Rollin S., Clarksburg,
 W. Va.
 Burke, K. E., 900 Brandon,
 Norfolk, P.
 Burnett, O. G., Nathalie, P.
 Burrell, C. E., D.D., Farmville,
 Re.
 Cahoon, Edgar B., Village, P.
 Caldwell, Bert, Westmoreland
 Ch., Huntington, W. Va.
 Caldwell, E. J., Jonesville, R. 2.
 Cales, James A., Bacons Castle,
 P.
 Camden, R. L., Altavista, P.
 Cammack, J. W., D.D., Fork
 Union, P.
 Campbell, E. F., 1st Ch., 314
 Alexandria, Alexandria, P.
 Campbell, Ira A., Bassett, R. 3,
 P.
 Campbell, T. Leonard, Lebanon,
 P.
 Carlton, H. R., Galax, Box 508,
 P.
 Carper, J. C., Hillsville.
 Carpenter, M. D., Bluefield, T.
 Carpenter, M. O., Norfolk.
 Carr, W. T., 1st Princeton, W.
 Va. P.
 Carrick, J. L., Whaleyville, P.
 Carroll, W. V., Windsor, P.
 Carter, A. G., 160 Howeland,
 Danville, P.
 Carter, Arlie B., East Stone
 Gap.
 Carter, W. B., Tappahannock,
 P.
 Carter, Wm. Hugh, Marion, P.
 Case, Russell A., Euclid Ave.
 Ch., Bristol, Asst. P.
 Cash, J. S., Lexington, R. 1, P.
 Caudill, R. E., Marion, P.
 Caulkins, C. W., Leesburg, P.
 Caverlee, Robt. F., Fredericks-
 burg, P.
 Cawley, R. L., Phenix.
 Chadwick, R. L., Starkey, P.
 Charlton, D. W., Fork Union
 Military Academy, Fork
 Union, T.
 Chauncey, E. F., Fourth Street
 Church, Portsmouth, P.
 Chelf, P. H., Flint Hill, P.
 Chocklett, G. A., Evergreen.
 Christie, Thos. H., 3713 W.
 Washington Blvd., Arlington,
 P.
 Clare, Daniel H., 712 Windsor,
 R. C., Roanoke.
 Clark, E. T., 1st Ch., Winches-
 ter, P.
 Clark, Frank E., Hallwood, P.
 Clark, Kenneth, Fork Union.
 Clark, Mercer O., Atlee, P.
 Clark, Roy D., Townsend, P.
 Clark, T., D.D., Manassas.
 Clark, W. H., 29 Arlington,
 Portsmouth, P.
 Clark, W. J., Virginia Union
 Univ., Richmond, T.
 Clark, W. Thorburn, Richmond,
 R. 5, P.
 Clause, H. P., 314 E. Main,
 Bedford, P.
 Clement, Chas. C., Culpeper, P.
 Clements, P. H., Falmouth, P.
 Cleveland, C. P., Newsoms, P.
 Cline, R. C., McLean,
 Cobb, J. S., Cartersville, P.
 Coburn, Jno. T., 1102 S. Jef-
 ferson, Roanoke, P.
 Coffman, J. H., Ben Hur, P.
 Coffman, L. C., Daleville, P.
 Coffman, M. C., Benedict.
 Coggin, N. C., Meadows of
 Dan, P.

- Cole, L. B., Atkins, P.
 Coleman, C. C., Grace Ch., 7,
 Stonewall, Richmond, P.
 Coleman, E. D., Novum, P.
 Coleman, T. Rupert, 1204 Wil-
 mington Ave., Richmond, P.
 Collier, John, Stonega.
 Colston, J. F., Goshen, P.
 Combs, M. F., Fries, P.
 Connelly, A. W., Thaxton, P.
 Connelly, H. W., Clifton Forge,
 P.
 Conner, J. Hilton, Gladys, P.
 Cook, Cecil V., Sr., Univ. Ch.,
 Charlottesville, P.
 Cooper, H. L., Roanoke, R. 5,
 P.
 Cooper, Morgan C., Bristol, P.
 Cooper, M. R., 104 N. Allen,
 Richmond.
 Corbitt, R. H., Church View, P.
 Corbitt, William H., 48 Davis
 Ave., Beaconsdale, Newport
 News, P.
 Corr, H. L., Roanes, P.
 Cosby, N. Gordon, 209 West
 Glendale, Arlington, P.
 Coulson, T. S., The Hollow.
 Cousins, S. B., D.D., 4215
 Stuart, Richmond, T.
 Cox, E. T., Gordonsville, P.
 Cox, G. W., Culpeper, P.
 Cox, Truett T., 343 N. Ridge,
 Danville, P.
 Crain, W. J., Clarksville, Box
 55, P.
 Crandall, Paul E., 1401 Hamp-
 ton, Richmond, Asst. P.
 Crawford, S. C., Ivor, P.
 Crider, B. H., Jonesville.
 Crosier, Jos. A., Danville, R. 3,
 P.
 Crowder, Wm. J., 3223 French
 Ave., Richmond, P.
 Croy, Owen J., Main St. Bapt.
 Ch., Petersburg, P.
 Crump, L. C., 1502 Porter,
 Richmond.
 Cullers, W. E., Burkeville, P.
 Cumby, Mott A., 3005 Amherst,
 Norfolk, P.
 Cummins, H. S., 229 Virginia,
 Bluefield, P.
 Currier, F. A., 3104 West Ave.,
 Newport News.
 Custalow, Harvie N., Sweet
 Hall, P.
 Daily, L. E., New Church, P.
 Danner, G. D., Chatham, Rt.
 1, P.
 Davis, Byron, Waynesboro.
 Davis, Denver J., Charles
 Town, W. Va., P.
 Davis, E. C., Blackstone, P.
 Davis, Jesse E., 604 Virginia
 Ave., Roanoke, P.
 Davis, Wendell G., Box 474,
 Grundy, P.
 DeFoe, James, Alexandria, P.
 Deibert, C. W., Severn, Re.
 Dempsey, D. S., 1910 Atlanta,
 Portsmouth, P.
 Dennis, W. B., Castleton, P.
 Denson, William B., Melrose
 Ch., 1449 Orange, N. W.,
 Roanoke, P.
 Diamond, Coy, Galax, Asst. P.
 Dickerson, L. C., 1st Ch.,
 Harrisonburg, P.
 Dixon, Jasper E., Beulahville,
 P.
 Dodge, Ryland T., 1417 King
 St. Alexandria, P.
 Dodson, Earl F., Fincastle, P.
 Dowdy, R. Edward, Hollins, P.
 Downey, R. P., 310 Broad,
 Salem, P.
 Duff, Will H., 1st Ch., Abing-
 don, P.
 Duncan, Bert Logan, Holdcroft,
 P.
 Dunkum, R. E., Dolphin, P.
 Dyches, J. W. H., D.D., Clover,
 Re.
 Eanes, Edw. W., Camp Pickett,
 Blackstone, Chap.
 Edwards, C. E., Christiansburg,
 P.
 Edwards, J. T., Culpeper, P.
 English, J. W., Garrisonville,
 P.
 Estall, E. A., Roanoke, Box
 1923, Re.
 Eubank, C. L., Ridgeway, P.
 Eubank, Geo. D., Modest Town,
 P.
 Euting, George, 120 S. Laurel,
 Richmond, St. P.
 Evans, C. L., 626 Adams,
 Petersburg, P.
 Evans, J. Levering, 1815 W.
 45th St., Richmond, P.
 Fallin, L. W., Oldhams.
 Fallis, Wm. J., 317 N. Blvd.,
 Richmond, Sec.
 Falls, O. B., Farnham, P.
 Farmer, J. Wilson, 2747 S.
 Glebe Rd., Alexandria, P.
 Farrar, Walter E., Box 83,
 Clover, P.
 Ferguson, E. Rives, Arvonnia,
 P.
 Fisher, C. L., 228 Hollywood,
 Hampton.
 Fisher, E. E., Falmouth.
 Flanagan, W. R., Onancock, P.
 Fletcher, J. F., Kindrick, Re.
 Fletcher, J. W., Honaker, Box
 93, P.
 Flowers, J. B., Copeland Ch.,
 Newport News, P.
 Fogg, J. M., Univ. of Rich-
 mond, Richmond.
 Ford, D. D., Green Spring
 Depot, P.
 Ford, Horace L., Lawrenceville,
 P.
 Foster, Guy A., West Norfolk,
 P.
 Foster, J. E., Mathews, P.
 Fowler, Daniel, University of
 Richmond, Richmond, P.
 Franklin, J. H., 518 Belvidere,
 Lynchburg, Sup. P.
 Frazer, Goodwin, Deltaville, P.
 Frazer, Marshall C., Orange,
 R. 3, P.
 Freeman, L. R., Princeton, W.
 Va., P.
 Fugate, Henly M., College Hill
 Ch., 1212 Floyd, Lynchburg,
 P.
 Gaier, M. B., Spottswood, P.
 Gallimore, A. R., 900 Park
 Ave., Richmond, F. M.
 Gammon, L. W., Boone Mill,
 P.
 Garber, John H., 261 Cary St.,
 Hampton, P.
 Gardner, Chas. S., 1030 W.
 Franklin, Richmond.
 Gibbons, Grant, Rose Hill, P.
 Gibson, J. E., 1038 Halifax,
 Petersburg, P.
 Gibson, R. M., Jonesville, Re.
 Gibson, W. E., D.D., 3408 E.
 Broad, Richmond, P.
 Gill, Everette, Jr., Foreign
 Mission Board, Richmond,
 Sec.
 Glass, W. W., Broadnax, P.
 Goad, T. E., Pleasant View, P.
 Godfrey, Robt. A., Ieager, W.
 Va., P.
 Goodman, S. Russell, 9 S.
 Pine, Richmond.
 Goodwin, H. J., 238 N. Sara-
 toga, Suffolk, P.
 Grace, E. L., 101 N. Belmont,
 Richmond.
 Grant, R. W., South Hill, P.
 Green, Clinton, St. Charles, P.
 Green, Kester, St. Charles, P.
 Green, N. R., Bloxom, Rt. 3, P.
 Green, Robt. M., D.D., Tucka-
 hoe Apts., Richmond, S. P.
 Greer, L. C., Damascus, P.
 Grider, B. H., Jonesville.
 Griffin, R. Bruce, Jr., Harmon,
 P.
 Griffith, Frank I., Box 123,
 Nokesville, Supply.
 Grimsley, Barnett, Warrenton,
 R. 1, P.
 Gully, J. P., Del Ray Ch., 206
 E. Peyton, Alexandria, P.
 Gwaltney, J. D., 1009 Floyd,
 Richmond.
 Habel, S. T., Jr., West End
 Ch., Suffolk, P.
 Habel, S. T., Sr., Amelia, Re.
 Hackney, J. Parks, Moseley, P.
 Hall, C. A., Madison, P.
 Hall, M. E., Chase City, P.
 Hall, W. T., Ruckersville, P.
 Hamilton, H. F., Jr., Jarratt,
 P.
 Hammock, D. S., 1st Ch.,
 Buena Vista, P.
 Hancock, C. W., Salem, R. 2,
 P.
 Handley, Frank B., Crewe, P.
 Hanshaw, H. L., Cedar Bluff,
 P.
 Harcum, Fred H., Chilhowie, P.
 Hardaway, H. B., Chatham, P.
 Hardison, W. Barker, Arling-
 ton, P.
 Harlan, Rolvix, Ph.D., Univ. of
 Richmond.
 Harlow, A. J., Orange.
 Harman, Chas. L., 924 Star-
 ling Ave., Martinsville, P.
 Harman, P. T., 106 Warren
 Ave., Lynchburg, P.
 Harrell, A. B., Waverly, P.
 Harrell, Ira S., Atlantic, P.
 Harris, Edwin R., Virgilina, P.
 Harris, G. A., Jr., Kenbridge,
 P.
 Harris, G. A., Sr., Cullen, P.
 Harris, G. Bartow, 1st Ch., 105
 Randolph, Hopewell, P.
 Harris, John, St. Charles.
 Harrison, W. W., Cambria, P.
 Harry, E. F., Smithfield.
 Hart, Carl, Roseland, P.
 Hart, F. B., 4700 Forest Hill
 Ave., Richmond.
 Hart, John Leslie, Irvington, P.
 Harvill, M. O., Penhook, P.
 Harwood, S. G., Victoria, P.
 Hash, Ellis, Flat Ridge.
 Hash, W. A., Mouth of Wilson.
 *Hawes, A. J., Fincastle, P.
 Hawkins, Frank C., 1st Ch.,
 413 Main, Blackstone, P.
 Hawks, C. W., Martinsville, P.
 Hawley, W. A., Alcoma, P.
 Hayes, Kenneth M., Rt. 3,
 Bassett, P.
 Heaton, Geo. D., 1st Ch., 1210
 Greenway Court, Lynchburg,
 P.
 Heinrich, Edward, Ewing, P.
 Helton, Roy A., North Garden,
 P.

- Hemming, E., 2015 Electric, Hampton.
- Hemming, H. H., Manassas.
- Henderson, H. E., 2000 Warwick Rd., Richmond, P.
- Hepler, David R., Fredericksburg, P.
- Hepler, William Paul, Ashland, P.
- Herman, D. F., Vinton, P.
- Hicks, J. E., Bristol, Re.
- Hicks, R. F., Schuyler, Re.
- Hicks, Wm. S., Jr., 304 N. Highland, Arlington, P.
- Higginbotham, Leland, Alexandria.
- Hill, J. B., 46 Wilway, Richmond, S. S.
- Hillman, E. T., 705 Elm St., Roanoke, P.
- Hite, Jesse R., 151 Benfield, Danville, P.
- Hodges, O. J., Battery Park, P.
- Hodgson, J. F., 421 Moore St., Bristol, P.
- Holland, F. T., Goodview, P.
- Holzbach, L. E., Ivor, P.
- Honts, E. L., Calvary Ch., Charleston, W. Va., P.
- Hoover, M. J., Sr., Richmond, R. 3, P.
- Hoover, M. Josiah, Jr., Richmond, R. 3, P.
- Hoskins, J. T., Millers Tavern.
- Houghton, S. B., Danville, R. 2, Box 163, P.
- Howe, Lee, Chilhowie, P.
- Howell, A. P., Whitetop, P.
- Howerton, Richard T., Jr., Poquoson, P.
- Hubbard, Henry C., Waynesboro, P.
- Hubbard, J. R., Honaker, P.
- Hudgins, I. D., University of Richmond, P.
- Hughes, G. E., Ashburn, P.
- Hughes, W. G., Charlotte.
- Hutchings, Willis, 1254 27th, Norfolk.
- Hutton, Scott C., 409 Deep Creek Blvd., Portsmouth, M.
- Inge, Herman C., Stevensburg, P.
- Ingram, W. B., Richmond, R. 11.
- Isaac, E. S., Castlewood.
- Isaacs, Homer, Castlewood, P.
- Isom, John B., Courtland, P.
- Jackson, C. R., Pennington Gap.
- Jackson, E. B., D.D., Harrisonburg, E.
- Jackson, O. T., Pelham Ave., Schoolfield.
- Jacobs, I. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Staunton, P.
- Jacobs, N. F., Scottsburg, P.
- Jamerson, W. M., 7 Virginia Ave., Phoebus, P.
- James, Harry T., Tazewell, Box 21, P.
- James, W. C., Th.D., D.D., 2622 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, P.
- Japhet, M. R., 1819 S. Stafford St., Arlington.
- Jeffress, Campbell, Martinsville, P.
- Jennings, H. B., Pearisburg, P.
- Jesse, A. M., St. Paul.
- Jessup, L. L., London Bridge, P.
- Johnson, D. T., Hilton, P.
- Johnson, Franklin, 2913 Floyd Ave., Richmond, T.
- Johnson, J. R., Bassett, P.
- Johnson, J. Samuel, Ocean View Ch., 213 W. Randall, Norfolk, P.
- Johnson, L. D., 1st Ch., Danville, P.
- Johnson, N. J., Pennington Gap, P.
- Jones, Abe C., 1812 Maple Ave., S.W., Roanoke.
- Jones, C. B., Drewyville, P.
- Jones, Carter Helm, Lynchburg, Re.
- Jones, H. Frederick, Liberty Ch., Appomattox, P.
- Jones, R. L., Well Water, P.
- Jordan, H. B., 46 Westover Hilton Branch, Newport News, Re.
- Kay, Robert Wade, Northside Ch., Richmond, Supply, P.
- Keller, Gordon, Stockton St. Ch., So. Richmond, P.
- Keen, S. O., Mavisville.
- Kennon, Fred J., Mineral, P.
- Kesler, Dan K., Kempsville Ch., Norfolk, P.
- King, I. S., Jonesville, P.
- King, J. L., Kenbridge, Re.
- King, Julian H., McKenney, P.
- Kirby, Clyde, Kilmarnock, P.
- Kirby, R. J., 2115 Glasgow St., Portsmouth, P.
- Kirk, A. M., Pennington Gap.
- Kirkland, Robt., Buckroe Beach, P.
- *Kirkwood, C. E., Madison Heights, P.
- Kisinger, Geo. III, Ivor, P.
- Knicely, E. C., Jonesville.
- Knisley, L. S., 307 Bradley, Abingdon, F. W.
- Knox, U. S., Falls Church, P.
- Kuykendall, J., Rt. 1, Ringgold.
- Lacy, S. L., Jr., Arlington.
- Lamb, E. E., Pleasant View, Re.
- Lamb, H. P., 111 Alleghany, Hampton.
- Lamb, J. J., Pennington Gap, P.
- Lanier, R. R., Alexandria, P.
- Laughton, Fred T., Front Royal, P.
- Lawson, A. C., Evergreen, P.
- Lawrence, George H., Sandston, P.
- Lawton, Walter, St. Paul, P.
- Layman, R. B., Roanoke, R. 3, P.
- Leathers, Wm. W., Jr., 1st Ch., Petersburg, P.
- Leckliter, W. R., 1937 Holladay St., Portsmouth, P.
- Lee, Shau Yan, Norfolk.
- Leftwich, C. L., Rt. 4, Galex, P.
- Leonard, J. Kyle, Bristol, R. 2, P.
- Lippincott, J. W., Fairfax, P.
- Lipscomb, Clyde B., 2511 E. Clay, Richmond, P.
- Livesay, William, Waterford.
- Lloyd, O. P., Alexandria, R. 3, P.
- Locke, V. P., Martinsville, P.
- Lockhart, F. E., Castlewood, P.
- Lockhart, H. B., Cleveland.
- Loflin, N. L., Lynchburg, R. 2, P.
- Loutham, H. T., Duane.
- Louthan, E. M., Bluefield, W. Va., Box 392, T.
- Loving, W. B., 1507 Laburnum, Richmond.
- Loving, W. Rush, Hatcher Mem'l, 2320 Dumbarton Rd., Richmond, P.
- Lowe, J. W., 421 N. Boulevard, Richmond.
- Lucas, Elmer, 1730 N. Quincy, Arlington, P.
- Luck, Norman, Fredericksburg.
- Luckens, F. J., 2770 N. Wash. Blvd., Arlington, P.
- Lumpkins, W. L., 110 White St., Lexington, P.
- Lyle, Leo, Clintwood, P.
- Lynch, G. C., Danville, R. 6, P.
- Lynes, Ben, Bowling Green, P.
- McCabe, J. P., Martinsville, P.
- McConnell, A. G., Jonesville.
- McConnell, D. B., Gate City, P.
- McCullock, Roy R., Covington, P.
- McCutcheon, J. L., 1805 Key Blvd., Arlington, P.
- McDaniel, C. G., Richmond, Re.
- McDowell, R. E., Long Island, P.
- McElroy, C. W., Upperville, P.
- McGrady, D. N., Rt. 5, Box 775, Roanoke, P.
- McKenny, E. L., Eastville, P.
- McKnight, C. H., Independence, P.
- McMurray, Wm., Temple Ch., Huntingdon, W. Va., P.
- Madden, Myron E., Rt. 2, Jonesville, P.
- Maddex, J. Landon, Fieldale, P.
- Maddy, Chas. E., 601 E. Franklin, Richmond, G. S.
- Madison, Bennie V., Newland, P.
- Major, M. B., Martinsville, P.
- Maness, Jeff, Pennington Gap, P.
- Manley, Jack, University of Richmond, St. P.
- Mann, Robt. J., Stuart, P.
- Mapp, R. W., Fentress, P.
- Marek, Karal, Richmond, R. 6, Box 104, P.
- Marshall, J. W. Bill, 910 Grace American Bldg., Richmond, Sec.
- Marsteller, J. A. T., Troutville, P.
- Mashburn, Earl W., Healing Springs, P.
- Martin, Fred, Kearneysville, W. Va., P.
- Martin, Gus H., Chilhowie, P.
- Mason, Gordon T., Middleburg, P.
- Massie, J. H., Sr., Edinburg, P.
- Maunch, H. H., Honaker, P.
- Meade, Walter J., 119 Hugo Ave., Norfolk, P.
- Meadows, Roscoe, 817 Overbrook Road, Richmond.
- Melton, Sparks W., D.D., Norfolk, Box 325, P.
- Metcalf, John Calvin, Charlottesville.
- Miller, Ambrose F., White Top, P.
- Mitchell, B., Howerton.
- Mitchell, S. C., D.D., Univ. of Richmond, T.
- Monday, Alonzo, St. Paul, P.
- Monk, J. Chas., Jr., Bassett, P.
- Moody, Boyce H., 1st Ch., 404 10th, Altavista, P.
- Moon, E. W., 800 W. 29th, Richmond, P.
- Moore, A. C., Alberta, P.
- Moore, J. F., 69 Clopton, Richmond.
- Moore, J. T., Garland, 74 Gillis Road, Portsmouth, P.
- Morgan, C. A., Rockville, P.
- Morgan, James, Morrison, P.
- Morris, F. E., Ivy Mem'l Ch., 110 Greenbrier Ave., Hampton, P.

- Morris, W. D., Spurgeon Mem'l, 2921 Henrico, Norfolk, P.
 Mozingo, B. L., Radford, Box 335, P.
 Mullin, G. F. B., Beale Mem. Ch., Tappahannock, P.
 Murray, D. E., Buchanan, P.
 Naff, S. L., 120 Richlieu Ave., Roanoke, P.
 Naff, W. L., Chatham, Rt. 2, P.
 Napier, N. C., 126 Elm, Petersburg, P.
 Neely, J. H., Benham, P.
 Nelson, D. M., Jr., 2nd Ch., Richmond, P.
 Nester, J. M., Hurt, P.
 Nester, Walter, Dugspur, P.
 Newton, Rufus, Bluefield, P.
 Newton, R. T., Rocky Gap, P.
 Nichols, H. M., Keller, P.
 Nichols, Jas. Harvey, Jr., Tabb, P.
 Noonkester, Reggie, Kindrick.
 Nordenhaug, Josef, Rivermont Ave. Ch., Lynchburg, P.
 Northen, L. C., 2015 S. Boulevard, Richmond, P.
 Northen, Oscar E., Scottsville, P.
 Norvelle, Chas. S., Pine St. Ch., 427 North Davis Ave., Richmond, P.
 Nuchols, Burton D., Sandston, P.
 Osborne, Troy, Galex, Asst. P.
 Orick, Eli, Jonesville.
 Owen, S. C., Cluster Springs, P.
 Owens, Richard S., D.D., 600 W. Campbell Ave., Roanoke, P.
 Page, T. W., 4305 King, Portsmouth, P.
 Page, W. M., Clintwood, P.
 Painter, K. A., Roanoke, R. 2, Box 560, P.
 Palmer, W. L., Speers Ferry.
 Parker, Chas. P., Clover, P.
 Parker, Clyde N., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Petersburg, P.
 Parker, H. J., Mechanicsville, P.
 Parker, J. M., 2814 Edgewood, Richmond, P.
 Parker, L. A., D.D., Berryville, P.
 Patterson, J. A., Salem, R. 1, P.
 Patterson, O. W., 706 LaFayette Ave., Petersburg, P.
 Patton, E. L., Cape Charles, P.
 Paulette, L. F., Smithfield, P.
 Pearce, John L., Woodford, P.
 Pearson, Carl B., Jonesville.
 Pennington, G. M., Konnarock.
 Perry, C. C., Norfolk, Rt. 2, P.
 Perry, W. M., Danville.
 Peters, T. E., 1st Ch., Bluefield, W. Va., P.
 Peterson, Koy, 1st Ch., Virginia Beach, P.
 Petty, H. L., Indian Valley, P.
 Peyton, E. V., Rhoadsville, P.
 Phipps, Silas S., Jonesville, P.
 Pierce, W. R., 801 S. 25th St., Arlington, P.
 Pitts, R. C., Colonial Hights. Ch., Petersburg, P.
 Pleasant, R. M., Campostella Hights. Ch., Norfolk, P.
 Poarch, O. G., Main St. Ch., Christianburg, P.
 Poe, E. D., D.D., 812 Steward Ave., S. E., Roanoke, P.
 Pollard, Anthony, Rt. 2, Danville, P.
 Poole, Elbert Y., Danville, Re.
 Porter, Henry Alford, Rock Hill, Charlottesville, P.
 Powers, J. H., Hopewell, R. 1.
 Poythress, L. P., 1229 N. Glebe Rd., Arlington, P.
 Pressley, W. C., Ben Hur, P.
 Price, Sterling L., Calvary Ch., 318 53rd, Newport News, P.
 Prickett, Carlton S., 17 Clark Road, Richmond, P.
 Prickett, Dudley, Radford, P.
 Pridemore, L. S., Pennington Gap, P.
 Prince, John, Wise, Sup. P.
 Provence, I. Erfurt, Sparta, P.
 Pugh, T. E., University of Richmond, P.
 Puryear, E. H., 1st Ch., Gate City, P.
 Putney, F. W., 1st Ch., 57 Pearl Ave., Newport News, P.
 Pylant, Lake R., Eagle Rock, P.
 Quarles, S. C., Hanover, F. M.
 Ragland, M. L., Gore, P.
 Ramsey, E. M., Honaker, Re.
 Randolph, R. L., Franklin St Ch., Lynchburg, P.
 Ransome, R. C., Louisa, P.
 Reams, J. W., 2607 Stewart, Richmond, Re.
 Reamy, Herbert S., Triangle, P.
 Reamy, R. O., 1318 Westmoreland, Richmond, P.
 Redding, Roy W., Marion, P.
 Rednour, J. V., 252 63rd St., Big Stone Gap, P.
 Reid, Chas. B., 610 Overbrook Rd., Richmond, P.
 Reynolds, Henry G., Narrows, P.
 Reynolds, Thos. P., Cumberland, P.
 Rhodes, Beecher L., 228 Hardy Ave., Norfolk, P.
 Richardson, E. M., Jr., Sutherland, R. 1, P.
 Richardson, T. Lee, Jr., Madison Hights. Ch., Lynchburg, P.
 Richardson, Vernon B., 6920 St. Andrews Lane, Richmond, P.
 Richman, W. R., 3213 Barton, Richmond, Re.
 Riddle, B. A., Palls, P.
 Riley, Frank C., South Boston, P.
 Ritter, L. M., 1st Ch., Bowling Green, P.
 Roach, D. F., Axton, P.
 Roberson, Charley M., Thaxton, P.
 Roberson, E. P., Huddleston, P.
 Roberts, Arthur E., Mendota, P.
 Roberts, Carl, 1101 Euclid Ave., Bristol, P.
 Roberts, Joshua, Melton, P.
 Roberts, Paul, Euclid Ave. Ch., Bristol, P.
 Roberts, Robert, Jonesville, P.
 Roberts, S. Herbert, 1900 Oakdale, Richmond, P.
 Roberts, Verne D., West Falls Church, P.
 Robertson, Cosby M., 2413 Lamb Ave., Richmond, Chap.
 Robertson, E. W., Beaver Dam, P.
 Robertson, Emmett Y., 2925 Parkwood, Richmond, P.
 Robinson, B. F., Nellysford, P.
 Robinson, Joseph R., Hampton, R. 2, Box 165, P.
 Rogers, Carl W., 3615 Carolina Ave., Richmond, P.
 Rogers, E. J., Gretna, P.
 Rogers, N. E., Eagle Rock, P.
 Ross, L. C., Shanghai, P.
 Ross, Zane G., 5502 Cary, Richmond, P.
 Rotella, Joseph, Ellerson, P.
 Routh, E. C., 601 E. Franklin, Richmond, Ed.
 Rowlett, C. E., Ewing.
 Royal, Marion, 4311 Columbia Pike, Arlington, Re.
 Royall, W. S., 8 Denver Ave., Lynchburg, Re.
 Rudd, A. R., 1394 Avondale, Richmond.
 Rummey, Geo. Robt. M., Church View, P.
 Rushing, Estus, Salem, R. 2, P.
 Rushing, J. S., Keysville, P.
 Russell, T. A., 1701 Spratley St., Portsmouth, P.
 Russell, W. O., Marion, P.
 Rust, E. Warren, New Market, P.
 St. Clair, J. A., Rocky Mount, P.
 Sadler, Geo. W., 23 Towanda, Richmond, Sec.
 Salter, J. A., 616A S. Laurel, Richmond.
 Sampson, Wm. E., 700 W. Grace Ave., Richmond, P.
 Sanders, C. E., Brockenburg, Re.
 Sandridge, J. E., 600 Grove, Charlottesville, P.
 Sanford, T. Ryland, D.D., Fredericksburg, Re.
 Sassaman, John E., 505 Highland Ave., S. E., Roanoke, P.
 Saunders, J. Guy, Villa Hts. Ch., Roanoke, P.
 Sawyer, B. B., 1st Ch., 21 3rd St., Pulaski, P.
 Sawyer, C. S., 1214 Chesapeake, South Norfolk, P.
 Sawyer, G. W., Portsmouth.
 Sawyer, Jas. B., 6147 Sylvian, Norfolk, P.
 Sawyer, O. W., Chincoteague, P.
 Schools, Geo. T., Farnham, Re.
 Scott, W. C., Fork Union, P.
 Sexton, G. W., Castlewood.
 Sexton, J. D., Glade Springs, P.
 Seigle, A. C., 1211 N. Lombardy, Richmond.
 Shawen, William C., Chester, P.
 Shelbourne, Jas. M., D.D., 898 Pine, Danville, Re.
 Shepherd, Paul, Harman, P.
 Shifflet, C. E., Rt. 2, Cambria, P.
 Shivers, Geo., Elkton P.
 Shockley, J. E., Bruington, P.
 Shumate, A. L., Amherst, P.
 Shumate, J. R., Sugar Grove, P.
 Siegle, A. C., 121 N. Lombardy, Richmond.
 Simmons, D. A., Rt. 3, Gate City, P.
 Simmons, J. W., Craigsville, P.
 Slabey, Daniel A., Gate City, P.
 Smith, E. T., 2905 Park, Richmond.
 Smith, L. M., Appalachia.
 Smith, R. T., Hurt, P.
 Smith, Ray, Main St. Ch., Luray, P.
 Snyder, Frank L., 2915 Key Blvd., Arlington, P.
 Soden, Frank, Passapatanzy.
 Sodergren, H. A., Marshall, P.
 Sorah, I. B., Wise.
 Sowers, Jno. S., Richmond, R. 5, Re.
 Soyers, H. N., Rice, P.
 Sparks, Walter J., 1511 Wilmington Ave., Richmond.
 Spain, Chas. E., Rt. 1, Appomattox, P.
 Spears, Julius H., Chatham.

- Stamper, A. J., Elk Creek.
 Stamper, L. Peyton, Comers
 Rock, P.
 Stennett, R. P., 10 N. Rowland,
 Richmond, P.
 Stephens, Edgar, Golddale, P.
 Stephenson, R. D., Franklin, P.
 Stevens, C. Robt., Richmond,
 R. 5, P.
 Stevens, Geo. D., Th.D., Moffett
 Mem'l, Danville, P.
 Stevens, Herman T., Orcutt
 Ave. Ch., Newport News, P.
 Stiff, J. R., Crozet, P.
 Stikes, C. L., Green Cove, P.
 Stillman, W., Iron Gate, P.
 Stingley, Jas. E., Norfolk.
 Stinson, J. T., D.D., Lebanon,
 P.
 Stone, A. E., Martinsville, P.
 Stone, C. W., Cambria, P.
 Stone, D. B., Hilton, R. 1.
 Stone, John F., 6 Washington,
 Schoolfield, P.
 Stone, Samuel R., Branch Ch.,
 Richmond, R. 11, P.
 Storke, C. W., Shiloh, P.
 Stough, Henry W., Ringgold,
 Rt. 2, P.
 Stubbs, Perry R., 1st Ch., Pen-
 nington Gap, P.
 Sturdivant, L. M., Independence,
 P.
 Sturgill, W. Byrum, Chilhowie,
 P.
 Suddith, L. H., Sandston, Re.
 Sumpter, E. E., 305 Va. Ave.,
 Shanandoah, P.
 Talbert, Carl E., 308½ N.
 Queen, Martinsburg, W. Va.
 Tate, Jesse E., Jr., Vinton, P.
 Taylor, A. K., Independence.
 Taylor, C. L., Chase City, P.
 Taylor, Clarence E., 3411 E.
 Clay, Richmond.
 Taylor, J. Murray, Manassas, P.
 Taylor, J. S., Portsmouth, R. 2,
 P.
 Taylor, L. Bland, Harmony
 Village.
 Terrell, G. T., 2527 Harrell Ave.,
 Norfolk, P.
 Tesh, J. V., Ordinary, P.
 Thomas, D. A., 379 Wash. Ave.,
 S. W., Roanoke, P.
 Thomas, J. B., Bristol, P.
 Thomas, Paul W., Stonega, P.
 Thompson, J. H., Hopewell.
 Thompson, N. A., Calvary Ch.,
 Radford, P.
 Thompson, W. M., West Point,
 P.
 Thornton, Edwin C., Jr., El-
 mont, P.
 Throckmorton, A. L., Richmond,
 R. 5, P.
 Thurman, J. B., Forest, P.
 Tiffany, Henry W., Park Pl.
 Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
 Tillman, W. S., Backbay, P.
 Tombes, T. N., Bena, P.
 Tomlinson, P. H., Midlothian,
 P.
 Townsend, W. W., 800 Edge-
 hill Road, Richmond.
 Trainham, C. Wirt, Marshall,
 D. M.
 Trainham, W. Emory, 1027
 West Grace, Richmond.
 Trammell, C. S., Waverly Place
 Ch., Roanoke, P.
 Tranburger, W. D., St. Charles,
 P.
 Triplett, O. W., Ashburn, Re.
 Trivett, Grover C., Alvarado, P.
 Tucker, J. E., Stanley.
 Tucker, S. B., Natural Bridge,
 P.
 Tunstall, G. T., West End Bapt.
 Ch., Petersburg, P.
 Tureman, G. R., Pendleton, P.
 Turner, G. M., 718 Jefferson
 St., Danville, P.
 Turner, M. W., 614 Brandon,
 Roanoke.
 Tyler, R. J., Boissevain, P.
 Urquhart, Russell J., Fairfax.
 Ussery, Lee D., Mouth of Wil-
 son, P.
 Vanhuss, G. W., Rose Hill.
 Vanhuss, J. M., Rose Hill.
 Vaughn, E. M., Tabernacle Ch.,
 Roanoke, P.
 Vaughn, E. S., Big Island, P.
 Venable, B., Fredericksburg,
 Re.
 Venable, G. C., Rustburg, P.
 Vice, Cline L., McLean, P.
 Wade, H. C., Brookneal, P.
 Wagner, P. Roland, 1343 Bowl-
 ing Ave., Norfolk, P.
 Wagstaff, Chester R., Marion-
 ville, P.
 Waldrop, J. L., Lovington, P.
 Walker, A. C., Jr., Amisville,
 P.
 Walker, A. C., Sr., Exmore, P.
 Wallace, A. G., Petersburg.
 Wallace, W. S., Mineral,
 R.F.D., P.
 Wallis, Russell W., Park View
 Ch., Portsmouth, P.
 Walters, W. L., Covington, P.
 Ward, Archibald, Jr., 609 Rich-
 mond Road, Williamsburg, P.
 Ward, E. O., Lamsburg, P.
 Warren, Clarence L., King
 George, P.
 Waters, L. H., 7326 Hermitage
 Rd., Richmond, P.
 Watkins, R. B., 3201 4th Ave.,
 Richmond, P.
 Watlington, Paul B., Jr., Pur-
 cellville, P.
 Watson, Paul G., Dillwyn, P.
 Watson, W. B., Rt. 3, Box 241,
 Suffolk, P.
 Way, S. F., Rose Hill, P.
 Weaver, James Oliver, Monroe,
 P.
 Weeks, Harold L., College Ave.
 Ch., Bluefield, Supply.
 Welch, R. P., Darlington
 Heights, P.
 Wells, Robt. C., Grant, P.
 Weston, E. L., Manassas, P.
 Wheeler, L. N., Emory, P.
 White, David F., Hilton Branch,
 307 Palen Ave., Newport
 News, P.
 White, E. B., Schuyler, P.
 White, G. V., Bassett.
 White, Harold T., Lively, P.
 White, J. E., D.D., Trent Ferry
 Road, Lynchburg, P.
 White, Maxie G., 320 S. Syc-
 more, Petersburg, M.
 White, M. Jackson, 112 Royal
 Ave., Richmond, P.
 White, R. D., Amelia, P.
 White-Hurst, Bernard M., 3127
 Stuart, Fairfax, P.
 Whitener, G. V., Bassett.
 Wicker, J. J., D.D., Fork Union,
 P. S.
 Wigglesworth, W. W., Pound, P.
 Wiley, J. H., 3222 Patterson
 Ave., Richmond.
 Wiley, Paul G., Richmond, Rt.
 9, P.
 Wilkerson, Byron, College Ave.
 Ch., Bluefield, W. Va., P.
 Williams, R. Aubrey, D.D., 807
 Sauer, Richmond, P.
 Williams, S. F., 107 Hawke,
 Fredericksburg, P.
 Willingham, Edw. B., 5th St.
 Ch., Huntington, W. Va., P.
 Willis, D. E., Herndon, P.
 Wilmer, E. C., Greenville, P.
 Wilson, J. D., Troutdale.
 Winders, Ralph B., Tabb, P.
 Winn, Douglas, Martinsville,
 Box 532, E.
 Winner, Chas., Alexandria.
 Witt, W. L., Norton, P.
 Witt, W. M., Esserville.
 Wood, D. Edgar, Jr., Ettrick,
 P.
 Wood, J. W., 2410 Sunrise Ave.,
 Roanoke, P.
 Woodward, C. L., 384 Merimac,
 Hampton.
 Wooten, Manley, Hopewell.
 Wrenn, J. E., Wise, P.
 Wright, E. J., 2702 Northum-
 berland, Richmond, Sec.
 Yates, Joseph, Leemaster, P.
 Yeaman, W. J., Bassett, P.
 Zicafoose, Harold C., Rt. 3,
 Staunton, P.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date	Place of Meeting	Regis- tra- tion	Presidents	Secretaries	Preachers
1845	Augusta, Georgia	236	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Ala.; James C. Crane, Va.	Richard Fuller, Md.
1846	Richmond, Virginia	162	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Ala.; James C. Crane, Va.	W. B. Johnson, S. C.
1849	Charleston, South Carolina	103	William B. Johnson, S. C.	James C. Crane, Va.; Basil Manly, Jr., Ala.	J. B. Jeter, Va.; J. L. Reynolds, S. C.
1851	Nashville, Tennessee	124	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	James C. Crane, Va.; William Carey Crane, Miss.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.; S. Baker, Ky.
1853	Baltimore, Maryland	154	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	H. K. Ellyson, Va.; William Carey Crane, Miss.	A. D. Sears, Ky.
1855	Montgomery, Alabama	235	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; James M. Watts, Ala.	William Carey Crane, Miss.
1857	Louisville, Kentucky	184	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Md.	Duncan R. Campbell, Ky.
1859	Richmond, Virginia	580	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Va.	William H. McIntosh, Ala.
1861	Savannah, Georgia	177	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Va.	J. L. Burrows, Va.
1863	Augusta, Georgia	181	P. H. Mell, Ga.	George B. Taylor, Va.; Sylvanus Landrum, Ga.	Richard Fuller, Md.
1866	Russellville, Kentucky	244	P. H. Mell, Ga.	George B. Taylor, Va.; W. Pope Yetman, Ky.	W. T. Brantley, Md.
1867	Memphis, Tennessee	250	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. Fuller Crane, Md.; A. P. Abell, Va.	T. E. Skinner, Tenn.
1868	Baltimore, Maryland	327	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Va.; A. F. Crane, Md.	E. T. Winkler, S. C.
1869	Macon, Georgia	266	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Va.; A. F. Crane, Md.	J. L. Burrows, Va.
1870	Louisville, Kentucky	399	P. H. Mell, Ga.	J. Russell Hawkins, Ky.; E. C. Williams, Md.	William Williams, S. C.
1871	St. Louis, Missouri	360	P. H. Mell, Ga.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Ala.	J. W. M. Williams, Md.
1872	Raleigh, North Carolina	304	James P. Boyce, S. C.	M. B. Wharton, Ky.; W. O. Tuggle, Ga.	T. G. Jones, Tenn.
1873	Mobile, Alabama	259	James P. Boyce, S. C.	W. O. Tuggle, Ga.; G. R. McCall, Ga.	E. G. Taylor, La.
1874	Jefferson, Texas	222	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. C. Bitting, Va.; E. Calvin Williams, Md.	T. H. Pritchard, N. C.
1875	Charleston, South Carolina	302	James P. Boyce, Ky.	O. F. Gregory, Ala.; W. E. Tanner, Va.	George C. Lorimer, Mass.
1876	Richmond, Virginia	289	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; W. E. Tanner, Va.	Henry McDonald, Ky.
1877	New Orleans, Louisiana	164	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; W. E. Tanner, Va.	B. H. Carroll, Texas.
1878	Nashville, Tennessee	253	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; O. F. Gregory, S. C.	J. C. Furman, S. C.
1879	Atlanta, Georgia	313	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; Lansing Burrows, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.
1880	Lexington, Kentucky	360	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ky.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Sylvanus Landrum, Ga.
1881	Columbus, Mississippi	270	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ky.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	T. T. Eaton, Ky.
1882	Greenville, South Carolina	335	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	John A. Broadus, Ky.
1883	Waco, Texas	612	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.
1884	Baltimore, Maryland	637	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. L. M. Curry, Va.; J. L. Burrows
1885	Augusta, Georgia	528	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	George Cooper, Va.
1886	Montgomery, Alabama	488	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Francis M. Ellis, Md.
1887	Louisville, Kentucky	689	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. P. Greene, Mo.
1888	Richmond, Virginia	835	James P. Boyce, Ky.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. W. Carter, N. C.
1889	Memphis, Tennessee	706	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Carter H. Jones, Tenn.
1890	Fort Worth, Texas	801	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	W. E. Hatcher, Va.
1891	Birmingham, Alabama	915	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	F. H. Kerfoot, Ky.
1892	Atlanta, Georgia	978	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Geo. B. Eager, Ala.; W. H. Whitsitt, Ky.
1893	Nashville, Tennessee	818	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Chas. A. Stakely, D. C.
1894	Dallas, Texas	770	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	R. A. Venable, Miss.
1895	Washington, District of Columbia	870	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	B. L. Whitman, D. C.
1896	Chattanooga, Tennessee	819	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Geo. W. Truett, Texas.
1897	Wilmington, North Carolina	724	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	
1898	Norfolk, Virginia	857	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	
1899	Louisville, Kentucky	869	W. J. Northen, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	

HISTORICAL TABLE—Continued

Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date	Place of Meeting	Regis- tra- tion	Presidents	Secretaries	Preachers
1900	Hot Springs, Arkansas	646	W. J. Northen, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	J. Taylor, Va.
1901	New Orleans, Louisiana	787	W. J. Northen, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.
1902	Ashville, North Carolina	1,093	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Ala.	F. C. McConnell, Ga.
1903	Savannah, Georgia	1,136	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Ala.	W. J. Williamson, Mo.
1904	Nashville, Tennessee	1,095	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Ala.	W. W. Landrum, Ga.
1905	Kansas City, Missouri	816	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	W. H. Felix, Ky.
1906	Chattanooga, Tennessee	1,451	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	W. R. L. Smith, Va.
1907	Richmond, Virginia	1,411	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	A. J. Dickinson, Ala.
1908	Hot Springs, Arkansas	1,268	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	Henry W. Battle, N. C.
1909	Louisville, Kentucky	1,547	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.
1910	Baltimore, Maryland	1,641	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	W. L. Pickard, Ga.
1911	Jacksonville, Florida	1,558	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	C. S. Gardner, Ky.
1912	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	1,228	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	Z. T. Cody, S. C.
1913	Saint Louis, Missouri	1,403	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	T. W. O'Kelley, N. C.
1914	Nashville, Tennessee	1,930	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C Moore, N. C.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.
1915	Houston, Texas	1,408	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C Moore, N. C.	J. W. Porter, Ky.
1916	Ashville, North Carolina	2,125	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C Moore, N. C.	Chas. W. Daniel, Ga.
1917	New Orleans, Louisiana	1,683	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C Moore, N. C.	C. W. Duke, Fla.
1918	Hot Springs, Arkansas	2,043	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C Moore, N. C.	W. H. Geistweit, Mo.
1919	Atlanta, Georgia	4,224	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C Moore, Tenn.	M. E. Dodd, La.
1920	Washington, District of Columbia	8,359	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	Jno. E. White, S. C.
1921	Chattanooga, Tennessee	5,313	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	H. L. Winburn, Ark.
1922	Jacksonville, Florida	4,272	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	S. J. Porter, Okla.
1923	Kansas City, Missouri	4,193	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	R. G. Bowers, Texas.
1924	Atlanta, Georgia	5,622	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	F. F. Gibson, Ky.
1925	Memphis, Tennessee	5,600	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	Len. G. Broughton, Fla.
1926	Houston, Texas	4,268	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	F. F. Brown, Tenn.
1927	Louisville, Kentucky	4,424	Geo. W. Truett, Texas	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	Wallace Bassett, Texas.
1928	Chattanooga, Tennessee	3,810	Geo. W. Truett, Texas	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	J. R. Hobbs, Ala.
1929	Memphis, Tennessee	3,999	Geo. W. Truett, Texas	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	W. L. Ball, S. C.
1930	New Orleans, Louisiana	3,342	W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	Robt. G. Lee, Tenn.
1931	Birmingham, Alabama	2,195	W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	John W. Phillips, Ala.
1932	St. Petersburg, Florida	2,178	W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	W. Marshall Craig, Texas.
1933	Washington, District of Columbia	2,765	F. F. Brown, Tenn.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	J. L. White, Fla.
1934	Fort Worth, Texas	4,435	M. E. Dodd, La.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	T. L. Holcomb, Okla.
1935	Memphis, Tennessee	4,268	M. E. Dodd, La.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	J. B. Weatherspoon, Ky.
1936	Saint Louis, Missouri	3,702	John R. Sampey, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	John A. Huff, La.
1937	New Orleans, Louisiana	4,507	John R. Sampey, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	Solon B. Cousins, Va.
1938	Richmond, Virginia	5,785	John R. Sampey, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	E. P. J. Garrott, Ark.
1939	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	4,998	L. R. Scarborough, Texas	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, N. C.	Perry F. Webb, Texas.
1940	Baltimore, Maryland	3,776	L. R. Scarborough, Texas	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, N. C.	W. R. White, Oklahoma
1941	Birmingham, Alabama	5,884	W. W. Hamilton, La.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, N. C.	J. Clyde Turner, N. C.
1942	San Antonio, Texas	4,774	W. W. Hamilton, La.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, N. C.	Ellis A. Fuller, Ga.